The Failures of Religion and Politics

A Diary of Fragments

Introduction (Religion)

Chapter 1 - Origins of Religion

Chapter 2 - Paganism and Other Religion

Chapter 3 - Judaism and Christianity

I – Biblical Law

II - Gods kill count

III - Contradictions in The Bible Part 1

IV - Which ten commandments?

V – Contradictions in The Bible Part 2

VI - Contradictions in Acts

VII - The Bible Views on Slavery

VIII - Views on Rape

IX – Good Atheist are Damned and Bad Theist are Save

X – The Book of Immorality

XI - God Commands the Killing and Torturing of Non-Believers

XII – Astronomy and Shape of the Earth

XIII - Random Criticism

XIV - Prophecy

XV – Unscientific

XVI - Mormonism/latter day saints

XVII - Jesus the first socialist and everyone's favorite peace activist?…well

XVIII – One Last Nitpick

Chapter 4 - Islam

I- Scientific Errors in the Quran

II – Sharia Law

III - Contradictions in the Quran

IV - The Pagan origins of Islam

Chapter 5 - Historicity of Religion

I – Jesus, Muhammad, Krishna and Buddha do they exist?

II - Jesus in comparative religion

III - Why Jews are still Jews

IV - Historicity of Muhammad

Chapter 6 - War

Chapter 7 - The Philosophical Failures of Apologetics

I - Why that are no good arguments for God and Why there is no God

II – Influential Quotes from Atheist, Agnostics, Deists, Pantheists and NonTheist

III - Arguments against the Hindu Gods

Chapter 8 - Discrimination against atheist/irreligious people

Chapter 9 - Irreligious People Contribution to Society

Chapter 10 - Irreligion and his positive impact

Chapter - 11 Death

I – Well this is Grim

II – Reincarnation

III - The Heaven and Hell concept

IV – Proto Angels and Demons
Chapter 12 - Floods
Chapter 13 - Let’s compare
I - Trinities
II - Locations
III - Books
IV – The Pagan/Polytheistic Origins of Judaism
Chapter 14 - Why question?
Chapter 15 - Brothers of Destruction
I - This is Why Religions should Die
II – Theism vs Atheism who Kills more?
Chapter 16 – Nature is all there is
Conclusions
Update
Introduction (Politics)
Chapter 1 of 2 – Anarchism
Chapter 2 of 2 – Anarchist view on the world
North Korea
Chile
Venezuela
The American Empire
Facts Doesn’t Care About There Feelings?
Americas Forgotten History of Socialism

Unite States of America a Judeo-Christian Nation?

Puerto Rico

Vietnam and the Rest of Indochina

Guatemala

Intellectualism and the Far-Left and why Capitalism Should Die

Capitalism Kills

Religion The Worst Creation of Man

Why Hierarchy is Evil

Long Live Spain and Why we can do it Now

Anarcho-Transhumanist Manifesto

Appendix I – How to be rich

Appendix II – How Socialism made the US a Hyperpower

Appendix III – The End of Capitalism?

Appendix IV – Step at the right direction?

Appendix V – Dialectical Philosophy

Appendix VI – Always Support Freedom

Appendix VII – Lenin The Final Stage of Capitalism

Appendix VIII – Secret Society

Appendix IX – Hypocrisy of the Capitalist

Introduction (Religion)

This book will be a collection of the criticism of religion from my personal views thanks to the multiple websites, books, and more that help me to make this book about the dangers of religion, to make a short critic of the topic.

Before we continued with the topic, when I say that this is about criticism of religion to be more specific the extremist, terrorist, fundamentalist, dogmatic, militant, radical, irrational, ultra-orthodox, fanatical, evangelicalism (the more conservative type), Far Right (Extreme right, Ultra-

Right, Alt Right, Hard Right) Conservativism and people who read there Holy Book in Literalism (thinking everything it says is literally true despite being extremely false).

I will be focusing this side of religion where it causes war, racism, sexism, tribalism, xenophobia, prejudice, discrimination, elitism, ignorance, anti-democracy, anti-science, god complex, superiority complex, playing the victim, promoting theocracy, breading cult like behavior, using argument from authority, using argument of the people and more (I will mention the liberal side).

There are people who are religious but are kind, smart, promotes secularism, democracy, science, philosophy, technology, equal right and liberalism, but those types of people don't take their religion so seriously, they don't see it as extremely important to their lives, is not their identity, and they view their Holy Book as literature and nothing more. They adapt there beliefs to modern societies, find rational or irrational reasons with honesty and find meaning in there lives, religion is one of if not the most complex topic that humanity has with such diversity from both orthodox and unorthodox that I recommend to read other books by professors in theology, religious studies and philosophy of religion to have a better and wider look but for this I be focusing on the extreme.

We need more (undogmatic) religious people like them and we can be good people without a church, religion and god and according to statistic that 16.5% of the global population are Irreligion that's ~1.2 Billion people (Atheist, agnostics, secular humanist, anti-theist, anti-religious, Freethought also known as freethinker, spiritual but not religious, theological noncognitivism, non-denominational theist (Christian, Islam, Buddhism, Judaism, wicca, Hinduism, Jainism, Zoroastrianism, Baha I faith, etc.), secularism, humanism, pantheism, pandeism, panentheism, panendeism, polydeism, classical pantheism, nontheist, panpsychist, post theism, religious skepticism, trans theism, unitary universalism, Unitarianism, universalism, deism, ignosticism, Ietsism, casualism, debatism, counter apologetics, open theism, secular Buddhism, Buddhist atheist, agnostic Buddhist, cultural Buddhist, agnostic Christian, Christian atheist, Christian deism, secular Christian, cultural Christian, Christian left, atheist conservative, nontheist Quaker, ethical humanism, Hindu atheist, some forms of Jainism, Jewish atheist, cultural Judaism, Muslim atheist, cultural Muslim, liberal/progressive Muslim, realism, some forms of Taoism, satanism, Laveran satanism, liberal Christian, Liberal religions, Secular religions, Nontheist religions, philosophical theism, people who use philosophical theology, liberal theology, secular theology and secular spirituality) and this number is rising, irreligion is the 3rd biggest groups behind Islam and Christianity but if irreligion and include Taoism, Jainism, Buddhism, and other nontheists religions/philosophies this makes Irreligion the second biggest group ~28.56% of the world's population (~ roughly 2,119,200,000 people) vs Christians is 33% (2.4 billion)

I want to keep my personal life private when if I ever choose to publish this but everything I'm going to say is nothing new many people as far back as the ancient Greeks, China and India already refuted many arguments for gods existence and for this there are the reference, index, citations, influence, inspiration and etc. where I mention people, quotes and many of the historical criticism don't belong to me and are credit to the many websites and people you can find on YouTube. So this book is a mix of my personal views and criticism of others (read the bibliography for more information) but for a little information about myself that since I was little I was a curious kid wanted to learn but to be honest I am philosophically and scientifically illiterate and where I'm

from science and philosophy is not important with the exception of medicine and astronomy. I wasn't thought about the scientific method until my second year in university but since I was 8 years old I started to question things about my families beliefs but I did not left the fate until I was 14 years old but after 7 years of a philosophical and theological journey (English is not my native language and because I was illiterate in philosophy and science that I was mostly self taught by books and documentaries) and changing positions from agnostic to polytheist to animist to Hindu to Buddhist and deist which in the end I became an Atheist but despite my rigorous research I can be wrong and change my position in the future but for now this is my current state of mind.

Chapter 1 - Origins of Religion

There was no religion/belief of the supernatural, paranormal and preternatural before the middle Paleolithic period. Humans started to evolve around 7 million years ago. Thanks to evolution, the earliest species of humans is called Sahelanthropus Tchadensis and over time many species of humans evolved in Africa especially in eastern and southern Africa. Around 3.3 million years ago when stone tools started to appear and making the oldest culture in the world/ human history (Lomekwi) in Kenya by Australopithecus and/or Kenyanthropus and 3.2 million years we have the first death ritual (first family) shows the earliest example that humans were aware of death.

Homo Erectus were the first to travel outside of Africa and for the first time going to Europe and Asia. New species like The Homo Floresiensis, Denisovan and Neanderthal started to evolve in Europe and Asia. Homo Erectus first learn fire that give birth to superstition (fire worship). Around 100,00 BC. Humans start to think more intelligent like and will later create religion, philosophy, science and mathematics from simple band society to tribes, arts and music also started to develop.

The belief of the supernatural, paranormal and preternatural starts with Homo Sapien Sapiens (modern human), Neanderthal and Homo Naledi, the earliest stories, mythology's, magical beings like ghost (the oldest mythological creatures), belief of the soul/spirit which also starts the belief of the afterlife (possibly from cultural inheritance by Australopithecus) and studies show non-human apes are also aware of death using tools to clean dead bodies, sacralizing trees and other shrines that shows a early sing of magical thinking, proto-sun worship and proto-animism among non-human apes proving that concept like god and supernatural are social constructs.

Other things like deities (although it can be interchangeable with ghosts), magic, spirituality, ritual, magical thinking and all of this makes the oldest belief system in the world… Animism (~ 100,00 BC).

Shammas making them the first wise man, priest, religious leaders, spiritual leader, scientist, philosopher and intellectuals. Animism is a belief system that there is no doctrine, holy book, church, laws (for the most part), Shammas are the priest making its own branch of animism some call it a religion making it the first (shamanism), grave goods, cemetery, Images of hybrid creatures, anthropomorphism and Venus figuring in Iraq, Israel, France, Spain, Croatia, most of Africa and Australia.

Primitive human's belief in magic, the oldest type of magic is apotropaic magic also making the proto/quasi theocracy, early secret society and before the middle Paleolithic it was a primitive

communism system/ egalitarianism but after the creation of animism were the complex quasi theocratic system took its place.

They have many practices like totemism, animal worship (bear worship is the oldest), ancestor worship and fetishism (eating meat of animals or other people to gain some type of power). All these things influence religion and when it comes to the afterlife in animism there's no difference being alive or dead, when you die you just to the same thing when your alive but with a supernatural twist. Not all shamans are theist many shamans in the past and present believe in spirits but not Gods.

During the Neolithic Revolution when humans started agriculture and new religion started to appear from the Proto Indo-Europeans, there religion is the earliest example of a pantheon with multiple gods with names and titles that later create all religions in Europe and India, early concepts of animal sacrifice, belief of the otherworld, underworld, cosmic eggs, world tree and serpents.

There fictions like a Sky Gods, Dawn Goddess, Sun Gods, Moon Gods, Divine Twins, Horse Twins, Twin founders, Storm Gods, Water Gods, Nature Gods, Society Gods, Triple Gods (trinities) and Dragons, this can be found in Sino Tibetans and Afroasiatic cultures.

Before civilization there where making proto cities in turkey making there own monoliths of there unknow religions that predates Mesopotamia for ~5,000 years, many parts of the world making their own religions without outside influence like the San People, The Basque People, The Aboriginal Australians, The Māori, Native Americans and the Sumerians.

In Mesopotamia where they make temples for there specific god of there pantheon and are there own unique cults, in this time they dint know the difference between magic and science when they use protoscience, they think when a person has seizures it is possess by a demon, when they use astronomy the planets are the physical manifestation of the gods and it has been a common belief that extend to the Roman Empire.

Since the Middle Paleolithic period people can't explain the natural world, so they use god or any other supernatural things to fulfill there question while in reality it answers nothing and in fact it brings more questions than answers.

When people use faith that by definition is a belief without evidence, instead believing something with good reason, evidence and accuracy, they just go the lazy rout, to stop asking hard questions and if anyone who questions your beliefs, they become scare, hostile, move away or doge the questions.

Then there are the apologetics, people who try to defend in something no matter what the cost even they are wrong in every way shape or form, but they keep using word play, change and twist the words you say to make you stupid and to make themselves better. So far there are no good arguments for god's existence and every argument has so far has flaws but instead to admitting they were wrong and amid to say I don't know but instead they find away to still try to bullshit you to continue their false claims.

Even the oldest philosophers that believe in god and make arguments for god but also argues god's existence and criticize religion and sees the ignorance from the common people and priest, they notice the flaws in theology and metaphysics and make arguments on both sides and make it valid and for this as long the extremist don't see others perspective and being honest they will lead nowhere.

Many apologetics and religious people who use these flaw arguments and when you point out there flaws, instead of thanking you for there mistakes and learn the errors of there ways but instead they feel insulted and think that you wrong and there right with the us vs them mentality, this must be stop.

Are you still with me? Well if you don't here is a timeline and evolution of religion:

I - Animism was born by primitive humans that have superstition, terror of the unknow, hyperactive agent detection, pareidolia, spontaneous social attribution, promiscuous teleology, personification, autism spectrum disorder, word games, informational influence, False dilemma, Fractal Wrongness, tu quoque, Mistaking the map for the territory, mind projection fallacy, begging the question, Appeal to hypocrisy, argument from fallacy, Argumentum ad baculum, insufficient justification, confirmation bias, misinformation effects, Spotlight fallacy, Jonanism, hallucinations, agenticity, need for closure, self-serving bias, compliance techniques, anecdotal arguments/evidence, Chinese whisper, he say she say, scientific illiteracy, empirical falsification, appeal to probability/possibility, strawman, modal fallacy, divide fallacy, false attribution, false authority, false equivalence, shifting the burden of proof, prosecutor's fallacy, special pleading, begging the question, circular reasoning, cherry picking, survivorship bias, jumping to conclusions, argument from incredulity, red hearing, Ad hominem, appeal to emotion, appeal to fear, magical thinking, wishful thinking, appeal to tradition, appeal to widespread belief, attention bias, base rate fallacy, belief bias, choice-supportive bias, clustering illusion, congruence bias, courtesy bias, placebo effect, selection bias, egocentric bias, self-serving bias, shared information bias, bizarreness effect, false memory, non sequitur, false generalizations, equivocation, post hoc ergo propter hoc, false dichotomy, no true scotsman and plurality problem, ramsey theory and combine all that and theism is born.

II - Polytheism that takes animism to a new level and taking a glorify personification of natural events and use anthropomorphism and priest are just over qualify shamans.

III - Henotheism where many gods are acknowledged but focuses only of there specific god in their area.

IV - Monolatrism is henotheism to an extreme level that becomes a proto monotheism like in the old testament that mentions other gods but only worship him thus their god acknowledge other gods.

V - Monotheism the most extreme for a full devotion of one god and be hostile to neighbors that are not monotheism. There monotheistic beliefs is just a branch of animism that develop to more extreme devotion over time.

Why stop there? The apologetics try to defend no matter what, especially using the argument from authority… So, I decide that during the rest of the book I will purposely use argument from authority to see how inconvenient it is.

While in the same time I will talk about the flaws, inconsistency, textual criticism, the history of the relationship between religion and irreligion, theology and philosophy, apologetics and science and Extremist terrorist groups in many parts of the world from different ideology.

It doesn't mean that irreligion is immune to extreme ideologies and I will make a few mentions of there flaws to understand there views and we should learn that any ideology no matter how perfect, we as humans have a custom to make things worse.

All religions should receive criticism and should be allowed to have alternative options, not only there core beliefs should be criticize but also there religious texts, prophets, deity, practice, morals, ethics, philosophy, politics, theology, social norms and should accept discussion to everyone regardless who they are but we should not and will not rely on faith base beliefs but instead evidence base beliefs using the scientific method, historical method, empirical method, empirical evidence and rejects any beliefs without evidence (god, afterlife, ghost, soul and etc.) as long there is no evidence there is no reason to believe in it unless otherwise.

Chapter 2 - Paganism and Other Religion

Besides the main 4 religions (Christianity, Islam, Hinduism and Buddhism) there are 2,400 religions in the world here is the list of all religions including denominations and sects:

Eastern Christianity, Church of the East, Ancient Church of the East, Assyrian Church of the East, Chaldean Catholic Church, Eastern Catholic Church, Byzantine Rite, West Syriac Rite, Albanian Greek Catholic Church, Belarusian Greek Catholic Church, Bulgarian Greek Catholic Church, Byzantine Catholic Church of Croatia and Serbia, Greek Byzantine Catholic Church, Hungarian Byzantine Catholic Church, Italo-Albanian Catholic Church, Macedonian Catholic Church, Melkite Greek Catholic Church, Romanian Catholic Church, Russian Greek Catholic Church, Ruthenian Greek Catholic, Slovak Greek Catholic Church, Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church, Chaldean Catholic Church, Syriac Catholic Church, Maronite Church, Syro-Malankara Catholic Church, Syro-Malabar Catholic Church, Oriental Orthodox Churches (called Non-Chalcedonian or "Miaphysite"/"Monophysite"), Armenian Apostolic Church, Coptic Orthodox Church of Alexandria, Syriac Orthodox Church, Ethiopian Orthodox Church, Eritrean Orthodox Church, St. Thomas Christians ,Orthodox Church (called "Eastern Orthodox"), Greek Orthodox Church, Serbian Orthodox Church, Russian Orthodox Church, Romanian Orthodox Church, Bulgarian Orthodox Church, Georgian Orthodox Church, Greek Old Calendarists (called "Genuine Orthodox" or "True Orthodox"), Russian Old Believers (or "Old Ritualists"), Bezpopovtsy, Popovtsy, Spiritual Christianity, Doukhobor, Molokan, Western Christianity, Protestantism, Anabaptists (Radical Protestants), Amish, Hutterites, Mennonites, River Brethren, Schwarzenau Brethren, Shakers, Anglicanism, Anglo-Catholicism, Broad church, Continuing Anglican movement, English Dissenters (also Nonconformists), High church, Low church, Open Evangelicals, Puritans, Baptists, General Baptists (also Free Will Baptists), Landmarkism, Missionary Baptists, Primitive Baptists, Strict Baptists (also Reformed Baptists), Black church,

Black theology, Christian deism, Christian Atheism, Christian Agnosticism, Christian Communism, Confessing Movement, Evangelicalism, Charismatic movement, Dispensationalist Christian Zionism, Emerging church, Neo-charismatic movement, Neo-Evangelicalism, Plymouth Brethren, Exclusive Brethren, Open Brethren, Progressive Christianity, Protestant fundamentalism, Hussites, Moravians, Jesuism, Lollardy, Lutheranism, Laestadianism, Pietism, Methodism, Calvinistic Methodists, Holiness movement, Church of the Nazarene, The Salvation Army, Wesleyanism, Pentecostalism, Church of God, Latter Rain movement, Word of Faith, Reformed churches, Amyraldism, Arminianism, Remonstrants, Calvinism, Christian Reconstructionism, Congregational churches, Continental Reformed churches, Neo-Calvinism, Presbyterianism, Quakers ("Friends"), Zwinglianism, Restoration movement, Adventism, Branch Davidians, Seventh-day Adventist Church, Christadelphians, Christian Science, Churches of Christ, Iglesia ni Cristo, Jehovah's Witnesses, Latter Day Saint movement, Mormon fundamentalism, Millerism, Stone-Campbell movement, Waldensians, Roman Catholic Church, Affirming Catholicism, Breakaway Catholics, Charismatic Catholics, Hebrew Catholics, Independent Catholic churches, Old Catholic Church (Union of Utrecht), Polish National Catholic Church, Liberal Catholicism, Liberation theology (Latin American Neo-Marxist Catholicism), Modernist Catholics, Traditionalist Catholics, Sedevacantism, Unitarianism, Behmenism, Christian Kabbalah, Martinism, Rosicrucianism, Swedenborgianism (or "The New Church"), Christian Gnosticism, Christian Universalism, Nontrinitarianism, Messianic Judaism, Rastafari, Unification Church, World Peace and Unification Sanctuary Church, Eastern Lightning, Arianism, Ebionites, Marcionism, Gnosticism, Bagnolians, Bosnian Church, Cerdonians, Colarbasians, Simonians, Bogomilism, Catharism, Yazidis (a syncretic Kurdish religion with a Gnostic influence), Sethianism, Basilideans, Valentinianism, Bardesanite School, Ecclesia Gnostica, Ecclesia Gnostica Catholica, Druze, Islam, Ilm al-Kalam, Ahmadiyya, Ahmadiyya Muslim Community, Lahore Ahmadiyya Movement for the Propagation of Islam, Black Muslims, American Society of Muslims, Five-Percent Nation, Moorish Orthodox Church of America, Moorish Science Temple of America, Nation of Islam, United Nation of Islam, Islamism, Ahl al-Hadith, Ghair Muqallidism, Deobandi, Yihewani, Muwahhidism, Salafi movement, Wahhabism, Khawarij, Azraqi, Haruriyyah, Ibadi, Sufri, Shia Islam, Bektashi Order, Isma'ilism, Mustaali, Atba-i-Malak, Atba-i-Malak Badar, Atba-i-Malak Vakil, Alavi Bohra, Dawoodi Bohra, Progressive Dawoodi Bohra, Hebtiahs Bohra, Sulaymani Bohra, Nizari, Satpanth, Ja'fari jurisprudence, Twelver, Akhbari, Shaykhism, Usuli, Alawites, Alevism / Bektashi Order, Ni'matullāhī, Zaidiyyah, Sufism, Chishti Order, Mevlevi Order, Naqshbandi, Jahriyya, Khufiyya, Qadiriyya, Suhrawardiyya, Tariqa, Tijaniyyah, Alevism, Moorish Orthodox Church of America, Recent Sufi groups, Sufi Order International, Sufism Reoriented, Universal Sufism, Dances of Universal Peace, Sunni Islam, Hanafi, Ash'ari, Barelvi, Maturidi, Hanbali, Maliki, Shafi'I, Wahhabism, Quranism, Tolu-e-Islam, United Submitters International, Al-Fatiha Foundation, Canadian Muslim Union, European Islam, Ittifaq al-Muslimin, Jadid, Jamaat al Muslimeen, Mahdavia, Muslim Canadian Congress, Progressive British Muslims, Progressive Muslim Union, Riaz Ahmed Gohar Shahi, Messiah Foundation International, Yarsanism, Xidaotang, Judaism, Hellenistic Judaism, Beta Israel, Karaite Judaism, Noahidism, Noahidism, Rabbinic Judaism, Conservative (Masorti) Judaism, Humanistic Judaism (not always identified as a religion), Jewish Renewal, Orthodox Judaism, Haredi Judaism, Hasidic Judaism, Modern Orthodox Judaism, Reconstructionist Judaism, Reform Judaism, Samaritanism, Second Temple Judaism, Essenes,

Pharisees (ancestor of Rabbinic Judaism), Sadducees (possible ancestor of Karaite Judaism), Zealots (Judea), Sicarii, Messianic sects, Ebionites, Elcesaites, Nazarenes, Sabbateans, Frankism, Mandaeism, Sabians, Mandaean Nasaraean Sabeans, Sabians of Harran, Rastafari movement, Shabakism, Mandaeism, Sabians, Mandaean Nasaraean Sabeans, Sabians of Harran, Manichaeism, Mithraism, Bábism, Azali, Bahá'í Faith, Bahá'ís Under the Provisions of the Covenant, Orthodox Bahá'í Faith, Yazdânism, Alevi (most Alevi consider themselves to be Shia or Sufi Muslims, but a minority adhere to the Yazdani interpretation), Yarsani, Yazidi, Zoroastrianism, Behafaridians, Mazdakism, Zurvanism, Khurramites (syncretism with Shi'a Islam), Bhakti movement, Kabir Panth, Nanak Panth, Ravidassia, Sadh, Sant Mat, Divine Light Mission, Eckankar, Radhasoami, Radha Soami Satsang Beas, Radha Swami Satsang Dinod, Buddhism, Sthavira Nikaya, Mahasamghika, Pre Sectarian Buddhism, Nikaya schools (which have historically been incorrectly called Hinayana in the West), Buddha-nature, Daśabhūmikā (absorbed into Huayan), Huayan school (Avataṃsaka), Hwaeom, Kegon, Humanistic Buddhism, Madhyamaka, East Asian Mādhyamaka (Three Treatise school), Jonang, Prasaṅgika, Svatantrika, Nichiren Buddhism, Nichiren Shōshū, Nichiren Shū, Soka Gakkai, Pure Land Buddhism, Jōdo Shinshū, Jōdo-shū, Theravada, Bangladeshi Sangharaj Nikaya, Bangladeshi Mahasthabir Nikaya, Burmese Dwara Nikaya, Burmese Shwegyin Nikaya, Burmese Thudhamma Nikaya, Vipassana tradition of Mahasi Sayadaw and disciples, Sri Lankan Amarapura Nikaya, Sri Lankan Ramañña Nikaya, Sri Lankan Siam Nikaya, Thai Dhammayuttika Nikaya, Thai Forest Tradition, Tradition of Ajahn Chah, Thai Maha Nikaya, Dhammakaya Movement, Vipassana movement, Mahayana, Tiantai, Tendai, Cheontae, Yogācāra, East Asian Yogācāra, Chan Buddhism, Caodong school, Zen, Sōtō, Keizan line, Jakuen line, Giin line, Linji school, Rinzai school, Ōbaku, Fuke-shū, Won Buddhism, Kwan Um School of Zen, Sanbo Kyodan, Vajrayana, Shingon Buddhism, Tibetan Buddhism, Bon, Gelug, Kagyu, Dagpo Kagyu, Karma Kagyu, Barom Kagyu, Drukpa Lineage, Shangpa Kagyu, Nyingma, Sakya, Jonang, Bodongpa, Navayana, Dalit Buddhist movement, New Buddhist movements, Neo-Buddhist movement, Shambhala Buddhism, Diamond Way Buddhism, Triratna Buddhist Community, New Kadampa Tradition, Share International, True Buddha School, Nipponzan-Myōhōji-Daisanga, Hòa Hảo, Din-I Ilahi, Din-i Ilahi (historical), Hinduism, Ayyavazhi (sometimes classified as an independent religion), Shaivism, Kapalika, Kashmir Shaivism, Lingayatism, Nath, Pashupata Shaivism, Shaiva Siddhanta, Veerashaivism, Shaktism, Shrauta, Smartism, Swaminarayan, Tantrism, Ananda Marga, Kaula, Vaishnavism, Brahma Sampradaya, Gaudiya Vaishnavism, International Society for Krishna Consciousness, Sri Vaishnavism, Rudra Sampradaya, Nimbarka Sampradaya, Varkari Sampradaya, Hindu reform movements, Arya Samaj, Brahmo Samaj, Ramakrishna Mission, Satsang of Thakur Anukulchandra, Satya Dharma, Matua Mahasangha, The Osho or Rajneesh movement, Nyaya, Purva mimamsa, Samkhya, Vaisheshika, Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa), Advaita Vedanta, Integral Yoga, Dvaita Vedanta, Vishishtadvaita, Ashtanga Yoga, Bhakti yoga, Jnana yoga, Karma yoga, Kundalini yoga, Hatha yoga, Raja yoga, Sahaja Yoga, Siddha Yoga, Surat Shabd Yoga, Tantric Yoga, Jainism, Digambara, Bispanthi, Digambar Terapanth, Kanji Panth, Panth of Kanji Swami, Taran Panth, Śvētāmbara, Murtipujaka (Deravasi), Sthānakavāsī, Svetambar Terapanth, Meivazhi, Sikhism, Akhand Kirtani Jatha (AKJ), Amritdhari Sikh, Brahm Bunga Trust (Dodra), Bhaniara Bhavsagar (splinter), Bhindrawale Jatha (fundamentalism), Brindaban Matt, Damdami Taksal (DDT) (hierarchical leadership), Dera Sacha Sauda (splinter), Haripagni, Kahna Dhesian (splinter cult), Kutta Marg, Mahant Sikh, Minas (Mirharvan) (excommunicated from Panth), Namdhari

Sikh (Kuka) (sect), Nanakpanthi, Neeldhari Panth, Nihang (Akali), Nikalsaini, Niranjaniye, Nirankari (sect), Nirmala Panth, Nirvair Khalsa Daal, Non-Denominational Kesdhari, Parsadhi Sikh, Sewapanthi, Prof. Darshan Singh Khalsa (SGGS Academy), Radhaswami Sikh (splinter), Ramraiyya (Ram Rai) (excommunicated from Panth), Ravidassia Dharam, Samparda Bindra, Sanatan Sikh Sabha (supported through RSS), Sant Mat Movement, Sant Nirankari Mission (splinter), Sanwal Shahi, Sehejdhari Daal, Sikh Dharma International (SDI), Sindhi Sikhi, Suthra Shahi, Tapoban Tat-Gurmat, Udasi Sikh, Ajivika (historical), Confucianism, Neo-Confucianism, New Confucianism, Shinto, Koshintō, Shugendō, Yoshida Shintō, Konkokyo, Oomoto, Seicho-no-Ie, Shinmeiaishinkai, Tenrikyo, Zenrinkyo, Taoism, Way of the Five Pecks of Rice, Way of the Celestial Masters, Zhengyi Dao ("Way of the Right Oneness"), Taipingjing-based movements, Shangqing School ("School of the Highest Clarity"), Lingbao School ("School of the Numinous Treasure"), Quanzhen School ("Way of the Fulfilled Virtue"), Dragon Gate Taoism, Wuliupai ("School of Wu-Liu"), Yao Taoism (Meishanism), Faism (Redhead Taoism), Xuanxue (Neo-Taoism), Yiguandao, Dudeism (The Church of the Latter-Day Dude), Zenarchy (Kerry Wendell Thornley), Chinese Chan Buddhism, Chinese folk religion, Falun Gong, Yiguandao (I Kuan-Tao), Mohism, Xiantiandao, Korean Cheondoism, Daejongism, Daesun Jinrihoe, Gasin faith, Jeung San Do, Korean shamanism, Won Buddhism, Suwunism, san people mythology, basque mythology, Manchu, Taino mythology, Manchu shamanism, Vietnamese Đạo Mẫu, Cao Đài, Đạo Bửu Sơn Kỳ Hương, Đạo Dừa, Shamanism, Animism, Berber religion, Akan religion, Ashanti mythology (Ghana), Dahomey (Fon) religion, Bori (Hausa people), Efik mythology (Nigeria, Cameroon), Serer religion, Odinani (Nigeria, Cameroon), Isoko mythology (Nigeria), Yoruba religion (Nigeria, Benin), Ifa Afa Fa, Bushongo mythology (Congo), Bambuti (Pygmy) mythology (Congo), Lugbara religion (Congo), Akamba mythology (East Kenya), Dinka religion (Sudan), Lotuko mythology (Sudan), Masai mythology (Kenya, Tanzania), Malagasy mythology, Oromo religion (Ethiopia), Badimo (Botswana), Khoisan religion, Lozi mythology (Zambia), Tumbuka mythology (Malawi), Zulu religion (South Africa), African diasporic religions, Yoruba religion, Batuque, Candomblé, Dahomey mythology, Haitian mythology, Kumina, Macumba, Mami Wata, Obeah, Oyotunji, Palo, Ifa, Lucumi, Hudu, Quimbanda, Santería (Lukumi), Umbanda, Vodou, , Abenaki mythology, Anishinaabe, Blackfoot mythology, Cherokee mythology, Chickasaw mythology, Choctaw mythology, Creek mythology, Crow mythology, Haida mythology, Ho-Chunk mythology (Winnebago), Hopi mythology, Inuit mythology, Iroquois mythology, Keetoowah Nighthawk Society, Kuksu, Kwakiutl mythology, Lakota mythology, Leni Lenape mythology, Longhouse religion, Midewiwin, Miwok, Navajo mythology, Nootka mythology, Ohlone mythology, Pomo mythology, Pawnee mythology, Salish mythology, Selk'nam religion, Seneca mythology, Southeastern Ceremonial Complex, Sun Dance, Tsimshian mythology, Urarina, Ute mythology, Wyandot religion, Zuni mythology, Aztec religion, Maya religion, Lacandon religion, Mixtec religion, Olmec religion, Purepecha religion, Totonac religion, Zapotec religion, Botocudo religion, Guarani mythology, Inca mythology, Jivaroan religion, Mapuche religion, Muisca religion and Muisca mythology, Ancient Egyptian religion, Atenism, Ancient Canaanite religion, Religion in Carthage, Palmyrene religion, Ancient Mesopotamian religion, Babylonian and Assyrian religion, Babylonian religion, Chaldean mythology, Sumerian religion, Religion in pre-Islamic Arabia, Nabataean religion, Kassite religion, Proto-Indo-European religion, Proto-Indo-Iranian religion, Historical Vedic religion, Ancient Iranian religion, Armenian mythology, Baltic polytheism, Caucasus mythologies, Celtic polytheism, Germanic paganism,

Anglo-Saxon paganism, Continental Germanic mythology, Norse religion, Greek polytheism, Hittite mythology, Persian mythology, Religion in ancient Rome, Slavic paganism, Georgian mythology, Gallo-Roman religion, Glycon cult, Eleusinian Mysteries, Mithraic mysteries, Orphism, Pythagoreanism, Estonian mythology, Shamanism among Eskimo peoples, Finnish mythology and Finnish paganism, Shamanistic remnants in Hungarian folklore, Sami shamanism, Estonian polytheism, Finnish polytheism, Hungarian polytheism, Chinese Shamanism, Bathouism, Benzhuism (indigenous religion of the Bai people), Bimoism (indigenous religion of the Yi people), Bon, Chinese mythology, Japanese mythology, Korean shamanism, Manchu shamanism, Mun (Lepcha), Pemena (Karo people), Siberian Shamanism, Tengrism, Ua Dab (indigenous religion of the Hmong people), Vietnamese folk religion, Australian Aboriginal mythology (Dreamtime), Austronesian beliefs, Indonesian mythology, Aluk Todolo (indigenous religion of the Toraja people), Balinese mythology, Balinese Hinduism, Traditional Batak religion, Parmalim, Kaharingan (indigenous religion of the Dayak people), Javanese beliefs, Marapu (indigenous religion of the Sumba people), Pemena (indigenous religion of the Karo people), Sunda Wiwitan (indigenous religion of the Sundanese people), Melanesian mythology, Micronesian mythology, Modekngei, Nauruan indigenous religion, Philippine indigenous religions, Tagalog indigenous religion, Tagbanwa indigenous religion, Polynesian mythology, Cook Islands mythology, Hawaiian mythology, Māori mythology, Māori religion, Pai Mārire, Rātana, Ringatū, Rapa Nui mythology, Moai, Tangata manu, Mysticism, esotericism, Archeosophical Society, Behmenism, Builders of the Adytum, Fraternitas Saturni, Fraternity of the Inner Light, Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, The Open Source Order of the Golden Dawn, Hermeticism, Martinism, Ordo Aurum Solis, Rosicrucian, Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis, Rosicrucian Fellowship, Servants of the Light, Luciferianism, Satanism, LaVeyan Satanism, Church of Satan, First Satanic Church, Theistic Satanism, Our Lady of Endor Coven (or Ophite Cultus Satanas), Temple of Set, Thelema, A∴A∴, Ordo Templi Orientis, Typhonian Order, Ceremonial magic, Enochian magic, Goetia, Chaos magic, Illuminates of Thanateros, Thee Temple ov Psychick Youth, Hoodoo (folk magic) (Rootwork), Louisiana Voodoo, Kulam – Filipino witchcraft, Pow-wow (folk magic), Magick (Thelema), Contemporary witchcraft, Christian mysticism, Islamic mysticism, Jewish mysticism,Anthroposophy, Buddhist esoteric tradition, Hindu mysticism, Tantra, Kabbalah, Christian Kabbalah, Neoplatonism, Pythagoreanism, Neopythagoreanism, Sufism, Theosophy, The Circle of Reason, Deism, Eckankar, Fourth Way, God-Building, Goddess movement, Huna, Omnism, Open-source religion, Raëlism, Scientology, Spiritism (Spiritualism), Subud, Unitarian Universalism, Universal Life Church, Christian Science, Church of Divine Science, Church Universal and Triumphant, Religious Science, Unity Church, Jewish Science, Seicho-no-Ie, Syncretic paganism, Adonism, Church of All Worlds, Church of Aphrodite, Feraferia, Koshintō, Neo-Druidism, Ár nDraíocht Féin, Order of Bards, Ovates, and Druids, Reformed Druids of North America, Neoshamanism, Neo-völkisch movements, Technopaganism, Wicca, British Traditional Wicca, Gardnerian Wicca, Alexandrian Wicca, Central Valley Wicca, Algard Wicca, Chthonioi Alexandrian Wicca, Blue Star Wicca, Seax-Wica, Universal Eclectic Wicca, Celtic Wicca, Dianic Wicca, Faery Wicca, Feri Tradition, Georgian Wicca, Odyssean Wicca, Wiccan church, Covenant of the Goddess, Abkhaz neopaganism, Council of Priests of Abkhazia, Armenian neopaganism, Baltic neopaganism, Celtic neopaganism, Dievturība, Estonian neopaganism, Finnish neopaganism, Germanic neopaganism, Hellenism (religion), Italo-Roman neopaganism, Kemetism, Kemetic Orthodoxy, Mari native

religion, Odinism, Romuva (religion), Semitic neopaganism, Slavic neopaganism, RUNVira, Sylenkoism, Peterburgian Vedism, Native Polish Church, Union of Slavic Native Belief Communities, Native Faith Association of Ukraine, Wotanism, Zalmoxianism, Zuism, Ausar Auset Society, Black Hebrew Israelites, Dini Ya Msambwa, Mumboism, Nation of Gods and Earths, Nation of Islam, Nuwaubian Nation, Moorish Orthodox Church of America, Moorish Science Temple of America, Rastafari, Ariosophy, Black Order (Satanist group), Christian Identity, Creativity, Order of Nine Angles, Thule Society, Wotansvolk, Native American, Ghost Dance, Indian Shaker Church, Native American Church, Cargo cults, John Frum, Johnson cult, Prince Philip Movement, Vailala Madness, Shinshukyo, Church of World Messianity, Happy Science, Konkokyo, Oomoto, PL Kyodan, Seicho-no-Ie, Tenrikyo, Dudeism, Ethical movement, Freethought, North Texas Church of Freethought, Jediism, Moorish Orthodox Church of America, Naturalistic pantheism, World Pantheist Movement, Religion of Humanity, Syntheism, Missionary Church of Kopimism, World Peace and Unification Church and many more.

All of these religions or at least most of these religions despite being wildly different in there beliefs, culture, language, ethics, morals, traditions and etc., that contradict to one another, almost all suffer the same problem they belief that the supernatural, paranormal and preternatural without any evidence for these claims and most of these religions claim what they believe that there religion/denomination as the right one and there interpretation of their holy book or oral traditions as the right one bringing the burden the proof that makes a positive claim and nothing to back up these claims, bunches of stories are either fictional or fictionalize retelling that are exaggerated, romanticize, poetic and mythologize overtime, bunch of pseudoscience, pseudohistory, pseudo philosophy and pseudo intellectuals. Most of these religions promotes astrology, some type of magic, alternative medicine and other nonsense. I'm not going to critic all religions because I'll be repeating myself and saying the same thing over and over again (criticism of Christianity and Islam are separated chapters, a brief criticism of Buddhism, Hinduism, Jainism, and other Indian religions), most of these religions practice human sacrifice, head hunting, cannibalism (rare), animal sacrifice, if a baby is not fit to their culture they kill the infant, women as inferior to men or property of men, superstition, self torture and other things, Things like spiritual healing and alt medicine that does more harm than good. Plus fail prophecies (Islam, Hinduism, Judaism, Christianity and all religions in general).

Baha 'faith while founded in 1863 by the ba'b (siyyid Ali Muhammad Shirazi) and its progressive views like the promotion of science and mixes of multiple religions to help understands god and is admirable but it haves flaws like unite religions makes hostilities of their own people and especially to animism which are at odds with monotheism, women are spiritually equal but are inferior to men and it promotes polygamy.

Although they are against slavery but their founder use to own slaves, the babi/baba split separation was accompanying with conflict and murder. When some publish a baba'I review (rare), they control and censored what they please and breads tribalism. Babism is a useless mish mass of multiple views that go nowhere.

Many new ages/new thoughts/esoteric/mysticism religions are interest of the occult and promotes magical thinking which is useless for to understands of the universe and is not practical, rely on

emotions, placebo, astrology, alchemy, and other useless things that science either disprove it or can't be verified/unfalsifiable.

Secret society that have their own religion (Freemason, Order Temple Orientis, Rosicrucianism, Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn and others) beliefs in things like other religions without evidence and you have to believe in these things in order to join (some of them).

Taoism is a religion and its philosophy is atheism/naturalistic pantheism but the founder Laozi, we don't know he actually existed and possibly fictional, but like other religions beliefs of the supernatural, again without evidence but in some forms of Taoism it does not believe in god. But Zhuangzi introduce theism, occultism, mysticism and esotericism to Taoism which will later influence East Asian and Southeast Asian Buddhism like Zen. Which originally a atheistic, anarchistic and naturalistic philosophy turn to believing in magic, telekinesis, alchemy to achieve immortality (both scientific and spiritual), spirits/demons, pantheon of gods, astrology, control the weather, using divination to make prophecy using the I Ching, Hell, necromancy, curses, spiritual hierarchy/bureaucracy, astral projection, faith healing, battle magic (Buddhism) and revelation (Buddhism).

Zoroastrianism, the founder Zoroaster possibly did not exist there are no knowledge of his life, but the religion influence the Abrahamic religion concept like good and evil, angels and demons, god vs devil and other dualistic views, promotes polygamy and patriarchal system and rejection of predestination which the consequence influence the creation of the hadith and apostasy against the Zoroastrian faith in the Sasanian Empire was criminalized, this was to insure their state religion.

Confucianism a religion founded in China by Confucius (the first Chinese philosophers that its philosophy is atheism and secular humanist) one problem is instead to focuses the achievements of China but instead its failures and other religions/ideologies in China called it a cannibalistic society, makes no contribution to society and women although important to their religion but sexist in nature mostly involves chastity, a women must follow the males in her family, the father before her marriage, the husband after her marriage and her son in widowhood. A woman to starve to death is a small matter but lose her chastity are big matters, remarriage is bad for a woman and must have condemned them to poverty, women must accepts the dominance of men and she must be compliant, hardworking and silent.

Sikhism founded in Pakistan by Guru Nanak, authorship and theology are archaic and fails to unite it's religion and to recruit new followers because it is similar of other religions that may cause confusion, and can't agree is monotheism, polytheism or pantheism within their followers and outsiders, rules like cutting hair is forbidden and women although has gender equality but communities treat baby boys as more prize worthy than baby girls, they also have apostasy in Sri Guru Granth Sahib:

(He is a swine, a dog, a donkey, a cat, a beast, a filthy one, a mean man and a pariah (low caste), who tuns his face away from the Guru, the head which does not bow to the Lord - chop off and remove that head. Chop off that head which does not bow to the Lord.)

Jainism is the most peaceful religion in the world (currently) founded by the 23rd Tirthankara Parshavanatha (9th – 7th century BC) making him the earliest known philosopher in history if not

the first and the first atheist because Jainism don't believe in a creator god, but god is more like a title you earn (godhood) they promote non-creationism, veganism, nonviolence and etc. It's a beautiful religion and its philosophy has to be admire but I have 4 problems:

1. Cosmology/Theology/History – its belief is the universe is eternal and it's a cycle this contradicts our current understanding of the universe but they got one thing right technically the universe has always existed but the concept of space and time started after the big bang 13.8 billion years ago and we don't know how the universe was before the big bang and currently the universe will eventually (it's current state) end by heat death, and many of these wise men's before Parshavanatha are fictional there are no evidence whatsoever and some of them predates homo sapiens.

2. Women are inferior to men and women cannot be a priest unless she dies and reincarnate to as a man in their next life (in recent years women are now allowed to become priests)

3. Fasting - the practice of starving yourself days on end to become holy, many people and children die because of this practice.

4. Diet – they use the fruitarian diet also known as fruitarianism, it is the most extreme form of veganism that primarily eats fruits, nuts and seeds, on the surface this sounds healthy but according to nutritionist this is dangerous and is consider unsuitable for both adults and children and children die because having the fruitarian diet imposed on them. For long periods of time cause deficiencies in calcium, protein, iron, zinc, vitamin D, B vitamins, people will be at risk for those who are diabetic, will suffer from tooth decay, hunger, cravings, food obsessions, social disruptions, social isolation, orthorexia nervosa and anemia. (health promotion program at Columbia and Columbia university made this study)

Hinduism a religion that has been around as early as the Indus valley civilization and thanks to this religion is very liberal that any path of life (monotheism, polytheism, pantheism, animism and atheism) are accepted and are valid that I admire, which the Abrahamic religion fails to accept different views and in Hinduism there oldest holy book the rig Veda (1700 BC – 1500 BC) are the earliest example of irreligion views (Agnosticism) other texts and early schools of thought ~ 8 century BC – 6 century BC express atheistic, skeptic, materialistic and naturalistic views predating Buddhism, Christianity, Judaism, Islam and Pre Socratic Philosophy (often consider the birth place of atheism, agnosticism, skepticism, religious skepticism, naturalism and materialism).

But there are a few problems like the caste system which breeds inequality and has the same problem that all major world religion has and that is the belief of the supernatural, prophecies and in some cases death penalty for example If a Sudra insulted a priest they were sentenced to death but if a priest kills a sutra is like killing a dog and the punishment is a fine. Pseudoscience, astrology, alchemy, traditional medicine that don't work and there Vedas are a bunch of false science, pseudo history and contradictions and it contradicts science like evolution.

Buddhism – a peaceful religion but like all religions has it flaws, women like most religions are inferior to men, political nationalism (pagan kingdom, Sukhothai kingdom and kingdom of Polonnaruwa) and violence to Tamils and other non-Buddhists. Both Jainism and Buddhism are

the two religions closes we got to have secular views. (I make more examples of both Hinduism and Buddhism later in this book if you want to skip the rest).

In Sumer were they made the first law (Code of Urukagina) were the king assume the title of king that have been divinely appointed which gave birth to theocracy and the first example of religious oppression, dictatorship, totalitarianism (which almost all religions rely this to stay alive) and the first sing of the evils of religion.

Hindu most holy text the Vedas especially the oldest Rig Veda as infallible truth sometimes above even the gods but like all religious text it contains contradictions like who kill who, how many castles were destroyed, who married who and promotes eating beef/cow sacrifice my favorite contradictions are:

WHO BESTOWED IMMORTALITY ON GODS/HOW DID THE GODS ATTAIN IMMORTALITY?

Savitar in Rig Veda 4.54.2 (For thou at first producest for the holy Gods the noblest of all portions, immortality: Thereafter as a gift to men, O Savitar, thou openest existence, life succeeding life)

Agni in Rig Veda 6.7.4 (To thee, Immortal! when to life thou springest, all the Gods sing for joy as to their infant. They by thy mental powers were made immortal, Vaiśvānara, when thou shonest from thy Parents)

By drinking Soma in Rig Veda 9.106.8 (Thy drops that swim in water have exalted Indra to delight: The Gods have drunk thee up for immortality)

WHO IS THE CREATOR OF EARTH AND HEAVEN?

Unsure about creator in Rig Veda 10.129.6-7 (Who verily knows and who can here declare it, whence it was born and whence comes this creation? The Gods are later than this world's production. Who knows then whence it first came into being? He, the first origin of this creation, whether he formed it all or did not form it, Whose eye controls this world in highest heaven, he verily knows it, or perhaps he knows not)

Unknown/Supreme God in (Rig Veda 1.160.4 (Among the skilful Gods most skilled is he, who made the two world-halves which bring prosperity to all; Who with great wisdom measured both the regions out, and stablished them with pillars that shall ne'er decay)

Indra in Rig Veda 10.51.4 (For from thy body thou hast generated at the same time the Mother and the Father)

Vishwakarma in Rig Veda 10.82.1 (THE Father of the eye, the Wise in spirit, created both these worlds submerged in fatness. Then when the eastern ends were firmly fastened, the heavens and the earth were far extended)

Dhatar in Rig Veda 10.90.3 (He formed in order Heaven and Earth, the regions of the air, and light)

Visvakarman in Rig Veda 10.81.2 (Whence Visvakarman, seeing all, producing the earth, with mighty power disclosed the heavens)

Tvastar in Rig Veda 10.110.9 (Hotar more skilled in sacrifice, bring hither with speed to-day God Tvaṣṭar, thou who knowest. Even him who formed these two, the Earth and Heaven the Parents, with their forms, and every creature)

Ribhus in Rig Veda 4.34.9 (Ṛbhus, who helped their Parents and the Aśvins, who formed the Milch-cow and the pair of horses, Made armour, set the heaven and earth asunder,—far- reaching Heroes, they have made good offspring)

Hiranyagarba in Rig Veda 10.121.9 (Neer may he harm us who is earth's Begetter, nor he whose laws are sure, the heavens' Creator, He who brought forth the great and lucid waters. What God shall we adore with our oblation?)

HOW THE SUN WAS CREATED?

Indra generated the Sun in Rig Veda 2.12.7 (He who gave being to the Sun and Morning, who leads the waters, He, O men, is Indra)

Soma created the Sun in Rig Veda 9.42.1 (ENGENDERING the Sun in floods, engendering heaven's lights, green-hued, Robed in the waters and the milk)

Dhatar in Rig Veda 10.190.3 "Dhātar, the great Creator, then formed in due order Sun and Moon…" Tr. Ralph T.H. Griffith

WHO PLACED THE SUN IN HEAVEN/SKY?

Agni in Rig Veda 10.156.4 (O Agni, thou hast made the Sun, Eternal Star, to mount the sky, Bestowing light on living men)

Indra in Rig Veda 8.12.30 (When yonder Sun, that brilliant light, thou settest in the heaven above)

Indra & Vishnu in Rig Veda 7.99.4 (Ye have made spacious room for sacrificing by generating Sūrya, Dawn, and Agni)

Angiras in Rig Veda 10.62.2-3 (O ye Aṅgirases. Welcome the son of Manu, ye who are most wise. Ye raised the Sun to heaven by everlasting Law)

Mitra-Varuna in Rig Veda 5.6.7 (Wise, with your Law and through the Asura's magic power ye guard the ordinances, Mitra-Varuṇa. Ye by eternal Order govern all the world. Ye set the Sun in heaven as a refulgent car)

Soma in Rig Veda 9.107.7 (Bountiful, best of furtherers, Soma floweth on, Ṛṣi and Singer, keen of sight. Thou hast become a Sage most welcome to the Gods: thou madest Sūrya mount to heaven)

HOW THE UNIVERSE (OR EARTH) WAS CREATED?

Nasadiya Sukta version, Rig Veda 10.72.1-4 (Let us proclaim with a clear voice the generations of the gods (the divine company), who, when their praises are recited, look (favourably on the worshipper) in this latter age. Brahmanaspati filled these (generations of the gods) with breath as a blacksmith (his bellows) in the first age of the gods the existent was born of the non-existent. In the first age of the gods the existent was born of the non-existent; after that the quarters (of the

horizon) were born, and after them the upward-growing (trees). The earth was born from the upward-growing (tree), the quarters were born from the earth; Daksha was born from Aditi, and afterwards Aditi from Daksha)

Purusha Sukta version, Rig Veda 10.90.8-14 (From that great general sacrifice the dripping fat was gathered up… He formed the creatures of-the air, and animals both wild and tame. From it were horses born, from it all cattle with two rows of teeth: From it were generated kine, from it the goats and sheep were born…The Moon was gendered from his mind, and from his eye the Sun had birth; Indra and Agni from his mouth were born, and Vāyu from his breath. Forth from his navel came mid-air the sky was fashioned from his head Earth from his feet, and from his car the regions. Thus they formed the worlds)

DID GOD CREATE THE UNIVERSE AND ITS BEINGS?

Gods created the universe Refer Nasadiya Sukta 72 and Purusha Sukta 90 of Rig Veda Mandala 10.

No God create the universe in Rig Veda 10.129.6-7 (Who verily knows and who can here declare it, whence it was born and whence comes this creation? The Gods are later than this world's production. Who knows then whence it first came into being? He, the first origin of this creation, whether he formed it all or did not form it, Whose eye controls this world in highest heaven, he verily knows it, or perhaps he knows not)

THE CREATION PARADOX

Earth and Heaven were created by Gods in Rig Veda 4.34.9 (Ṛbhus, who helped their Parents and the Aśvins, who formed the Milch-cow and the pair of horses, Made armour, set the heaven and earth asunder,—far- reaching Heroes, they have made good offspring)

Creation of earth and heaven is ascribed to various deities such as to Soma and Pushan (Rig Veda 2.40.1); Dhatr (Rig Veda 5.190.3); Hiranyagarbha (Rig Veda 10.121.9) and Purusha (Rig Veda 10.90.14)

Earth and Heaven are creator of Gods in Rig Veda 1.159.1 (I PRAISE with sacrifices mighty Heaven and Earth at festivals, the wise, the Strengtheners of Law. Who, having Gods for progeny, conjoined with Gods, through wonder-working wisdom bring forth choicest boons)

HOW THE GODS CAME INTO EXISTENCE?

Gods came after the creation in Rig Veda 10.129.6 (Who verily knows and who can here declare it, whence it was born and whence comes this creation? The Gods are later than this world's production. Who knows then whence it first came into being?)

Usha is mother of gods in Rig Veda 1.113.19 (Mother of Gods, Aditi's form of glory, ensign of sacrifice, shine forth exalted)

WHO IS THE FATHER OF GODS?

Brahmanaspati in Rig Veda 2.26.3 (Who with oblation and a true believing heart serves Brahmaṇaspati the Father of the Gods)

Soma in Rig Veda 9.87.2 (Indu, the well-armed God, is flowing onward, who quells the curse and guards from treacherous onslaught, Father, begetter of the Gods, most skilful, the buttress of the heavens and earth's supporter)

HOW MANY GODS ARE THERE?

33 in Rig Veda 1.45.2 (Agni, the Gods who understand give ear unto the worshipper: Lord of Red Steeds, who lovest song, bring thou those Three-and-Thirty Gods)

34 in Rig Veda 10.55.3 (the classes of seven in their seasons, with the thirty-four (deities,) (endowed) with light of like nature, and with various functions)

339 in Rig Veda 10.52.6 (The Deities three hundred and thirty-nine, have served and honoured Agni)

3339 in Rig Veda 3.9.9 (Three times a hundred Gods and thrice a thousand, and three times ten and nine have worshipped Agni)

WHO IS THE KING OF GODS & WORLD/UNIVERSE?

Varuna in Rig Veda 5.85.3 (Varuṇa lets the big cask, opening downward, flow through the heaven and earth and air's mid-region. Therewith the universe's Sovran waters earth as the shower of rain bedews the barley)

Indra alone is the King in Rig Veda 1.174.1 (Thou art the King of all the Gods, O Indra: protect the men)

WHO SUSTAINS/SUPPORTS EARTH AND HEAVEN?

Mitra in Rig Veda 3.59.1 (MITRA, when speaking, stirreth men to labour: Mitra sustaineth both the earth and heaven)

Savitar in Rig Veda 4.53.2 (Sustainer of the heaven, Lord of the whole world's life, the Sage, he putteth on his golden-coloured mail)

Varuna in Rig Veda 8.42.1 (LORD of all wealth, the Asura propped the heavens, and measured out the broad earth's wide expanses. He, King supreme, approached all living creatures. All these are Varuṇa's holy operations)

Indra-Soma in Rig Veda 6.72.2 (Ye, Indra-Soma, gave her light to Morning, and led the Sun on high with all his splendour. Ye stayed the heaven with a supporting pillar, and spread abroad apart, the Earth, the Mother)

Soma in Rig Veda 9.87.2 (Father, begetter of the Gods, most skilful, the buttress of the heavens and earth's supporter)

Hiranyagarba in Rig Veda 10.121.5 - (By him the heavens are strong and earth is stedfast, by him light's realm and sky-vault are supported: By him the regions in mid-air were measured. What God shall we adore with our oblation?)

Chapter 3 - Judaism and Christianity

I – Biblical Law

There are many ridiculous rules in the old testament like having homosexual sex between men is forbidden in Leviticus 18:22 and Leviticus 20:13 and they shall be put to death in Leviticus 20:13

(Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination. If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.)

Lying about virginity and being one of the majority of women who don't bleed when losing their virginity in Deuteronomy 22:20-21

(But if this thing be true, and the tokens of virginity be not found for the damsel: Then they shall bring out the damsel to the door of her father's house, and the men of her city shall stone her with stones that she die: because she hath wrought folly in Israel, to play the whore in her father's house: so shalt thou put evil away from among you.)

They have apostasy laws in Deuteronomy 13:6-10

(If your brother, the son of your mother, your son or your daughter, the wife of your bosom, or your friend who is as your own soul, secretly entices you, saying, 'Let us go and serve other gods,' which you have not known, neither you nor your fathers, of the gods of the people which are all around you, near to you or far off from you, from one end of the earth to the other end of the earth, you shall not consent to him or listen to him, nor shall your eye pity him, nor shall you spare him or conceal him; but you shall surely kill him; your hand shall be first against him to put him to death, and afterward the hand of all the people. And you shall stone him with stones until he dies, because he sought to entice you away from the Lord your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.)

Performing any work on the Sabbath in Exodus 20:10

(But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates),

Going to the temple in an unclean state in Numbers 19:13

(Whosoever toucheth the dead body of any man that is dead, and purifieth not himself, defileth the tabernacle of the LORD; and that soul shall be cut off from Israel: because the water of separation was not sprinkled upon him, he shall be unclean; his uncleanness is yet upon him.),

Engaging in ritual animal sacrifices other than at the temple in Leviticus 17:1-9

(And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, Speak unto Aaron, and unto his sons, and unto all the children of Israel, and say unto them; This is the thing which the LORD hath commanded, saying, What man soever there be of the house of Israel, that killeth an ox, or lamb, or goat, in the camp, or that killeth it out of the camp, And bringeth it not unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, to offer an offering unto the LORD before the tabernacle of the LORD; blood shall be imputed unto that man; he hath shed blood; and that man shall be cut off from among his people:

To the end that the children of Israel may bring their sacrifices, which they offer in the open field, even that they may bring them unto the LORD, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, unto the priest, and offer them for peace offerings unto the LORD. And the priest shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar of the LORD at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and burn the fat for a sweet savour unto the LORD. And they shall no more offer their sacrifices unto devils, after whom they have gone a whoring. This shall be a statute for ever unto them throughout their generations. And thou shalt say unto them, Whatsoever man there be of the house of Israel, or of the strangers which sojourn among you, that offereth a burnt offering or sacrifice, And bringeth it not unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, to offer it unto the LORD; even that man shall be cut off from among his people.)

Manufacturing anointing oil in Exodus 30:33

(Whosoever compoundeth any like it, or whosoever putteth any of it upon a stranger, shall even be cut off from his people.)

Murdering a slave in Exodus 21:26-27

(And if a man smite the eye of his servant, or the eye of his maid, that it perish; he shall let him go free for his eye's sake. And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake.),

Ignoring the judgment of a judge or a priest in Deuteronomy 17:8-13

(If there arise a matter too hard for thee in judgment, between blood and blood, between plea and plea, and between stroke and stroke, being matters of controversy within thy gates: then shalt thou arise, and get thee up into the place which the LORD thy God shall choose; And thou shalt come unto the priests the Levites, and unto the judge that shall be in those days, and enquire; and they shall shew thee the sentence of judgment: And thou shalt do according to the sentence, which they of that place which the LORD shall choose shall shew thee; and thou shalt observe to do according to all that they inform thee: According to the sentence of the law which they shall teach thee, and according to the judgment which they shall tell thee, thou shalt do: thou shalt not decline from the sentence which they shall shew thee, to the right hand, nor to the left. And the man that will do presumptuously, and will not hearken unto the priest that standeth to minister there before the LORD thy God, or unto the judge, even that man shall die: and thou shalt put away the evil from Israel. And all the people shall hear, and fear, and do no more presumptuously.)

Planting more than one kind of seed in a field in Leviticus 19:19

(Ye shall keep my statutes. Thou shalt not let thy cattle gender with a diverse kind: thou shalt not sow thy field with mingled seed: neither shall a garment mingled of linen and woollen come upon thee.)

Cutting the hair on the sides of your head in Leviticus 19:27

(Ye shall not round the corners of your heads, neither shalt thou mar the corners of thy beard.)

Touching the dead carcass of a pig in Deuteronomy 14:8

(And the swine, because it divideth the hoof, yet cheweth not the cud, it is unclean unto you: ye shall not eat of their flesh, nor touch their dead carcass)

Eating pork in Leviticus 11:7-8

(And the swine, though he divide the hoof, and be clovenfooted, yet he cheweth not the cud; he is unclean to you. Of their flesh shall ye not eat, and their carcase shall ye not touch; they are unclean to you.)

Dressing across gender lines in Deuteronomy 22:5

(The woman shall not wear that which pertaineth unto a man, neither shall a man put on a woman's garment: for all that do so are abomination unto the LORD thy God.) For all those social justice warriors will get mad for this verse, don't you think?

Having sex with a woman who is menstruating in Leviticus 20:18

(And if a man shall lie with a woman having her sickness, and shall uncover her nakedness; he hath discovered her fountain, and she hath uncovered the fountain of her blood: and both of them shall be cut off from among their people.)

If an engaged female virgin being rape in a city in Deuteronomy 22:23-27

(If a damsel that is a virgin be betrothed unto an husband, and a man find her in the city, and lie with her; Then ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city, and ye shall stone them with stones that they die; the damsel, because she cried not, being in the city; and the man, because he hath humbled his neighbour's wife: so thou shalt put away evil from among you. But if a man find a betrothed damsel in the field, and the man force her, and lie with her: then the man only that lay with her shall die. But unto the damsel thou shalt do nothing; there is in the damsel no sin worthy of death: for as when a man riseth against his neighbour, and slayeth him, even so is this matter: For he found her in the field, and the betrothed damsel cried, and there was none to save her.) both the rape victim and the rapist be stone to death by the way.

Eating anything mix with meat and dairy in exodus 23:19

(The first of the firstfruits of thy land thou shalt bring into the house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.)

Sacrificing anything with yeast or honey in Leviticus 2:11

(No meat offering, which ye shall bring unto the LORD, shall be made with leaven: for ye shall burn no leaven, nor any honey, in any offering of the LORD made by fire.),

Eating leavened bread (bread with yeast) during the Feast of Unleavened Bread in Exodus 12:15

(Seven days shall ye eat unleavened bread; even the first day ye shall put away leaven out of your houses: for whosoever eateth leavened bread from the first day until the seventh day, that soul shall be cut off from Israel.),

Waiting too long before consuming sacrifices in Leviticus 19:5–8

(And if ye offer a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD, ye shall offer it at your own will. It shall be eaten the same day ye offer it, and on the morrow: and if ought remain until the third day, it shall be burnt in the fire. And if it be eaten at all on the third day, it is abominable; it shall not be accepted. Therefore every one that eateth it shall bear his iniquity, because he hath profaned the hallowed thing of the LORD: and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.)

Eating aquatic creatures lacking fins or scales in Deuteronomy 14:9-10

(These ye shall eat of all that are in the waters: all that have fins and scales shall ye eat: And whatsoever hath not fins and scales ye may not eat; it is unclean unto you.),

Eating any meat not killed according to the Kosher practice in Deuteronomy 12:21

(If the place which the LORD thy God hath chosen to put his name there be too far from thee, then thou shalt kill of thy herd and of thy flock, which the LORD hath given thee, as I have commanded thee, and thou shalt eat in thy gates whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.)

Eating fat in Leviticus 3:17

(It shall be a perpetual statute for your generations throughout all your dwellings, that ye eat neither fat nor blood.) (If the place which the LORD thy God hath chosen to put his name there be too far from thee, then thou shalt kill of thy herd and of thy flock, which the LORD hath given thee, as I have commanded thee, and thou shalt eat in thy gates whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.)

Eating peace offerings while ritually unclean in Leviticus 7:20

(But the soul that eateth of the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, that pertain unto the LORD, having his uncleanness upon him, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.)

Being male who is not circumcise in genesis 17:14

(and then uncircumcised man child whose flesh of his foreskin is not circumcise that sous shall be cut off from his; he hath broken my covenant), that means that ~40 percent of all men are not going to be save.

Trying to convert people to another religion in Deuteronomy 13:1-11 and 18:20

(If there arise among you a prophet, or a dreamer of dreams, and giveth thee a sign or a wonder, And the sign or the wonder come to pass, whereof he spake unto thee, saying, Let us go after other gods, which thou hast not known, and let us serve them; Thou shalt not hearken unto the words of that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams: for the LORD your God proveth you, to know whether ye love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul. Ye shall walk after the LORD your God, and fear him, and keep his commandments, and obey his voice, and ye shall serve him, and cleave unto him. And that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams, shall be put to death; because he hath spoken to turn you away from the LORD your God, which brought you out of the land of Egypt, and redeemed you out of the house of bondage, to thrust thee out of the way which the LORD thy God commanded thee to walk in. So shalt thou put the evil away from the midst of thee. If thy brother, the son of thy mother, or thy son, or thy daughter, or the wife of thy bosom, or thy friend, which is as thine own soul, entice thee secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods,

which thou hast not known, thou, nor thy fathers; Namely, of the gods of the people which are round about you, nigh unto thee, or far off from thee, from the one end of the earth even unto the other end of the earth; Thou shalt not consent unto him, nor hearken unto him; neither shall thine eye pity him, neither shalt thou spare, neither shalt thou conceal him: But thou shalt surely kill him; thine hand shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people. And thou shalt stone him with stones, that he die; because he hath sought to thrust thee away from the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage. And all Israel shall hear, and fear, and shall do no more any such wickedness as this is among you. But the prophet, which shall presume to speak a word in my name, which I have not commanded him to speak, or that shall speak in the name of other gods, even that prophet shall die.), the prophet should be put to death in in Deuteronomy 13:5,10 and 9

Worshiping idols in Exodus 22:20, Leviticus 20:1-5 and Deuteronomy 17:2-7

(He that sacrificeth unto any god, save unto the LORD only, he shall be utterly destroyed. And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, Again, thou shalt say to the children of Israel, Whosoever he be of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn in Israel, that giveth any of his seed unto Molech; he shall surely be put to death: the people of the land shall stone him with stones. And I will set my face against that man, and will cut him off from among his people; because he hath given of his seed unto Molech, to defile my sanctuary, and to profane my holy name. And if the people of the land do any ways hide their eyes from the man, when he giveth of his seed unto Molech, and kill him not: Then I will set my face against that man, and against his family, and will cut him off, and all that go a whoring after him, to commit whoredom with Molech, from among their people. If there be found among you, within any of thy gates which the LORD thy God giveth thee, man or woman, that hath wrought wickedness in the sight of the LORD thy God, in transgressing his covenant, And hath gone and served other gods, and worshipped them, either the sun, or moon, or any of the host of heaven, which I have not commanded; And it be told thee, and thou hast heard of it, and enquired diligently, and, behold, it be true, and the thing certain, that such abomination is wrought in Israel: Then shalt thou bring forth that man or that woman, which have committed that wicked thing, unto thy gates, even that man or that woman, and shalt stone them with stones, till they die. At the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that is worthy of death be put to death; but at the mouth of one witness he shall not be put to death. The hands of the witnesses shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterward the hands of all the people. So thou shalt put the evil away from among you.)

Whoever does blaspheming should be put to death in Leviticus 24:14-16 and 23

(Bring forth him that hath cursed without the camp; and let all that heard him lay their hands upon his head, and let all the congregation stone him. And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, Whosoever curseth his God shall bear his sin. And he that blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death, and all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the name of the Lord, shall be put to death. And Moses spake to the children of Israel, that they should bring forth him that had cursed out of the camp, and stone him with stones. And the children of Israel did as the LORD commanded Moses.)

Practicing magic in exodus 22:18

(thou shalt not suffer a witch to live) which influence the European witch's hunts

Working in the sabbath in exodus 31:14, and Numbers 15:32-36

(ye shall keep the sabbath therefore; for it is holy unto you: every one that defileth it shall surley be put to death: for whosoever doeth any work therein, that soul shall be cut off from among his people. And while the children of Israel were in the wilderness, they found a man that gathered sticks upon the sabbath day. And they that found him gathering sticks brought him unto Moses and Aaron, and unto all the congregation. And they put him in ward, because it was not declared what should be done to him. And the LORD said unto Moses, The man shall be surely put to death: all the congregation shall stone him with stones without the camp. And all the congregation brought him without the camp, and stoned him with stones, and he died; as the LORD commanded Moses.)

Being a wizard in Leviticus 20:27

(a man also or woman that hath a familiar spirit or that is a wizard shall surley put to death) by stoning by the way.

Being in a city that does not worship ywanhe in Deuteronomy 13:12-15

(thou shalt surely smite the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is there in and the cattle thereof, with the edge of the sword)

Giving your children to Molech and the punishment is death in Leviticus 20:2

(Again, thou shalt say to the children of Israel, Whosoever he be of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn in Israel, that giveth any of his seed unto Molech; he shall surely be put to death: the people of the land shall stone him with stones.)

Being a false prophet in Deuteronomy 13:5,18:20 and Zechariah 13:2-3

(the first 2 the false prophet shall be but to death) (And that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams, shall be put to death; because he hath spoken to turn you away from the LORD your God, which brought you out of the land of Egypt, and redeemed you out of the house of bondage, to thrust thee out of the way which the LORD thy God commanded thee to walk in. So shalt thou put the evil away from the midst of thee. But the prophet, which shall presume to speak a word in my name, which I have not commanded him to speak, or that shall speak in the name of other gods, even that prophet shall die. And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD of hosts, that I will cut off the names of the idols out of the land, and they shall no more be remembered: and also I will cause the prophets and the unclean spirit to pass out of the land. And it shall come to pass, that when any shall yet prophesy, then his father and his mother that begat him shall say unto him, Thou shalt not live; for thou speakest lies in the name of the LORD: and his father and his mother that begat him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.) Jesus and Muhammade fits this description.

Consulting a psychic or spiritualist in Leviticus 19:31

(Regard not them that have familiar spirits, neither seek after wizards, to be defiled by them: I am the LORD your God.)

Being a psychic, medium, or spiritualist in Leviticus 20:27

(A man also or woman that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a wizard, shall surely be put to death: they shall stone them with stones: their blood shall be upon them.)

Not being a priest and going near the tabernacle when it is being moved in Numbers 1:51

(And when the tabernacle setteth forward, the Levites shall take it down: and when the tabernacle is to be pitched, the Levites shall set it up: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.)

Being a rebellious son in Deuteronomy 21:18-21

(and all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he dies: so shalt thou put evil away among you; and all of Israel shall hear and fear)

Son striking his parents is punishable by death in exodus 2:15

(And he that smiteth his father, or his mother, shall be surely put to death.)

Cursing your parents, the punishment is death in exodus 21:17 and Leviticus 20:9

(And he that curseth his father, or his mother, shall surely be put to death. For every one that curseth his father or his mother shall be surely put to death: he hath cursed his father or his mother; his blood shall be upon him.)

Wearing cloths woven of more than one kind of cloth in Leviticus 19:19

(Ye shall keep my statutes. Thou shalt not let thy cattle gender with a diverse kind: thou shalt not sow thy field with mingled seed: neither shall a garment mingled of linen and woollen come upon thee.)

Living in a city that failed to surrender to the Israelites in Deuteronomy 20:12-14

(and if it will make no peace with thee but will make war against thee then thou shalt besiege it, and when the lord thy god hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword: but the women and the little ones and cattle and all that is in the city even all the spoil of thine enemies, which the lord thy god hath given thee). This means if they don't surrender to there attackers, they will die. This is unethical, and this is approve by your all good GOD.

Although the new testament either fix/remove these laws but Jesus endorse mosaic law in Matthew 5:18

(forverily I say unto you, till heaven and earth pass, one; ot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled) This previous verse implies that all old testament rules are still in place including human/child sacrifice in 2 samuels 21, Exodus 22:29, Numbers 3:13, Leviticus 27:28-29, Ezekiel 20:26 and Judges 11:1-39.

Laws that are forbidden in the new testament like disobedient slave in Ephesians 6:5

(servants, be obedient to them that are your masters according to the flesh with fear and trembling in singleness of your hearth, as unto Christ)

Women speaking in church in I Corinthians 14:34-35

(let your women keep silence in the churches: for it is not permitted undo them to speak; but they are commanded to be under obedience as also saith the law: And if they will learn any thing; let them ask their husbands at home: for it is a shame for women to speak in the church)

Homosexuality within men in romans 1:27

(And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.)

Homosexual intercourse between women in Romans 1:26

(For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature)

God despite being all good and made a shall not kill rule but many times before and after creating this law god personally kill people, 20 million people die because people being evil in genesis 6:7

(And the lord said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth both man and beast and the fowls of air, for it repenteth me that I have made), this implies god is not omniscient or doesn't extent the consequences of his actions, god despite being all good and has anger issues in in exodus 20:5

(I the lord your god am a jealous god, punishing the children for the father's sin, to the 3rd and 4th generations of those who hate me.)

In Lamentations 5:7

(our fathers sinned; they no longer exist but we bear their punishment).

God wants you to commit genocide in Deuteronomy 7:1-3, Deuteronomy 2:31-34, Deuteronomy 3:1-6, Joshua 10:40, Joshua 11:19-20 and 1 Samuel 15:2-3

(When the LORD your God brings you into the land where you are entering to possess it, and clears away many nations before you … and when the LORD your God delivers them before you and you defeat them, then you shall utterly destroy them. You shall make no covenant with them and show no favor to them. Furthermore, you shall not intermarry with them. You shall not give your daughters to their sons, nor shall you take their daughters for your sons)

(The LORD said to me, "See, I have begun to deliver Sihon and his land over to you. Begin to occupy, that you may possess his land." Then Sihon with all his people came out to meet us in battle at Jahaz. The LORD our God delivered him over to us, and we defeated him with his sons

and all his people. So we captured all his cities at that time and utterly destroyed the men, women and children of every city. We left no survivor)

(Then we turned and went up the road to Bashan, and Og, king of Bashan, with all his people came out to meet us in battle at Edrei. But the LORD said to me, "Do not fear him, for I have delivered him and all his people and his land into your hand, and you shall do to him just as you did to Sihon king of the Amorites, who lived at Heshbon." So the LORD our God delivered Og also, king of Bashan, with all his people into our hand, and we smote them until no survivor was left. We captured all his cities at that time. There was not a city which we did not take from them: sixty cities, all the region of Argob, the kingdom of Og in Bashan. All these were cities fortified with high walls, gates and bars, besides a great many unwalled towns. We utterly destroyed them, as we did to Sihon king of Heshbon, utterly destroying the men, women and children of every city)

(Thus Joshua struck all the land, the hill country and the Negev and the lowland and the slopes and all their kings. He left no survivor, but he utterly destroyed all who breathed, just as the LORD, the God of Israel, had commanded)

(There was not a city which made peace with the sons of Israel except the Hivites living in Gibeon; they took them all in battle. For it was [the will] of the LORD to harden their hearts, [so they would] meet Israel in battle in order that he might utterly destroy them, that they might receive no mercy, but that he might destroy them, just as the LORD had commanded Moses)

(Thus says the LORD of hosts, "I will punish Amalek for what he did to Israel, how he set himself against him on the way while he was coming up from Egypt. Now go and strike Amalek and utterly destroy all that he has, and do not spare him; but put to death both man and woman, child and infant, ox and sheep, camel and donkey)

God embrace Dictatorship, Totalitarianism and Terrorism in Deuteronomy 12:1-13:16

(These are the statutes and the judgments which you shall carefully observe in the land which the LORD, the God of your fathers, has given you to possess as long as you live on the earth. … Be careful to listen to all these words which I command you, so that it may be well with you and your sons after you forever, for you will be doing what is good and right in the sight of the LORD your God. … Whatever I command you, you shall be careful to do; you shall not add to nor take away from it. … If your brother, your mother's son, or your son or daughter, or the wife you cherish, or your friend who is as your own soul, entice you secretly, saying, 'Let us go and serve other gods'whom neither you nor your fathers have known, of the gods of the peoples who are around you, near you or far from you, from one end of the earth to the other end), you shall not yield to him or listen to him; and your eye shall not pity him, nor shall you spare or conceal him. But you shall surely kill him; your hand shall be first against him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people. So you shall stone him to death because he has sought to seduce you from the LORD your God who brought you out from the land of Egypt, out of the house of slavery.Then all Israel will hear and be afraid, and will never again do such a wicked thing among you. If you hear in one of your cities, which the LORD your God is giving you to live in, anyone saying that some worthless men have gone out from among you and have seduced the inhabitants of their city, saying, 'Let us go and serve other gods' (whom you have not known), then you shall investigate

and search out and inquire thoroughly. If it is true and the matter established that this abomination has been done among you, you shall surely strike the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, utterly destroying it and all that is in it and its cattle [!] with the edge of the sword. Then you shall gather all its booty into the middle of its open square and burn the city and all its booty with fire as a whole burnt offering to the LORD your God; and it shall be a ruin forever. It shall never be rebuilt)

God is against free speech in Leviticus 24:11-16

(The son of [an] Israelite woman blasphemed the Name and cursed. So they brought him to Moses. … They put him in custody so that the command of the LORD might be made clear to them. Then the LORD spoke to Moses, saying, "Bring the one who has cursed outside the camp, and let all who heard him lay their hands on his head; then let all the congregation stone him. [Then] you shall speak to the sons of Israel, saying, 'If anyone curses his God, then he will bear his sin. Moreover, the one who blasphemes the name of the LORD shall surely be put to death; all the congregation shall certainly stone him. The alien as well as the native, when he blasphemes the Name, shall be put to death)

The Jewish God is the God of anger in Nahum 1:2-8

(A jealous and avenging God is the LORD. The LORD is avenging and wrathful. The LORD takes vengeance on His adversaries, and He reserves wrath for His enemies. The LORD is slow to anger and great in power, and the LORD will by no means leave the guilty unpunished. In whirlwind and storm is His way, and clouds are the dust beneath His feet. He rebukes the sea and makes it dry. He dries up all the rivers. Bashan and Carmel wither. The blossoms of Lebanon wither. Mountains quake because of Him, and the hills dissolve. Indeed the earth is upheaved by His presence, the world and all the inhabitants in it. Who can stand before His indignation? Who can endure the burning of His anger? His wrath is poured out like fire, and the rocks are broken up by Him. The LORD is good)

God commands people to eat human shit in Ezekiel 4:12-15

([The LORD said to me, His prophet Ezekiel], You shall eat [your food] as a barley cake, having baked it in their sight over human dung." Then the LORD said, Thus will the sons of Israel eat their bread unclean among the nations where I will banish them. But I said, Ah, Lord GOD! Behold, I have never been defiled. For from my youth until now I have never eaten what died of itself or was torn by beasts, nor has any unclean meat ever entered my mouth! [So] He said to me, [Then] I will give you cow's dung in place of human dung over which you will prepare your bread)

These passages goes against an all loving god but more of a god of death or a war god that either he is not all powerful, knowing and good or doesn't care about humans or doesn't exist or the devil is god and the god In the bible is actually the devil in disguise, that is an interesting though and we never see the devil side of the story no unholy book, we don't know what was he doing during these biblical times (for the most part) we no nothing and it just propaganda of a celestial dictator if the devil is the opposite of god then he is against murder, slavery, irrational laws, genocide and etc. this devil guy is a swell guy.

II - Gods kill count

God of Christianity and Judaism personally kill people or command people to kill and if you don't believe it then read these passages:

According to Genesis: Being evil and wanting to rape two angels (who visited Sodom in the form of men).

According to Ezekiel (depending on translation): Being prideful (arrogant), overfed and unconcerned (having an abundance of idleness); neglecting the poor and needy; being haughty and committing abominations before God.

The passage suggests that a mob were interested in homosexual rape in respect of the angels. Lot the only example of a good man in the city - offered them his virgin daughters instead, but the mob were not interested and around 600-1200, Gomorrah die in Genesis 19:4-5

(But before they lay down, the men of the city, even the men of Sodom, compassed the house round, both old and young, all the people from every quarter: And they called unto Lot, and said unto him, Where are the men which came in to thee this night? bring them out unto us, that we may know them.)

In Ezekiel 16:46-47

(And thine elder sister is Samaria, she and her daughters that dwell at thy left hand: and thy younger sister, that dwelleth at thy right hand, is Sodom and her daughters. Yet hast thou not walked after their ways, nor done after their abominations: but, as if that were a very little thing, thou wast corrupted more than they in all thy ways.)

Specifically, in Ezekiel 16:49-50

(Behold, this was the iniquity of thy sister Sodom, pride, fulness of bread, and abundance of idleness was in her and in her daughters, neither did she strengthen the hand of the poor and needy. And they were haughty, and committed abomination before me: therefore I took them away as I saw good.)

Lot's wife was pausing to look back at the spectacle of God destroying entire cities, including her own residence and all her possessions, in a massive conflagration of fire and brimstone.

Punishment? (Transformed into a pillar of salt.) in Genesis 19:26

(But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.)

Another victim is Onan (Er's brother and apparent inventor of onanism), what's the reason? - Disobeying God's orders to impregnate his dead brother's wife in Genesis 38:9-10

(And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother. And the thing which he did displeased the LORD: wherefore he slew him also.)

Being firstborn when God decided to show his strength, God hardened Pharaoh's heart, so he refused to let the Israelites go (this shows that God purposefully hardened the hearth thus God removes the Pharaoh's freewill) in Exodus 12:29

(And it came to pass, that at midnight the LORD smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle.)

Next victim is Nadab and Abihu, sons of Aaron, Offering strange fire before the Lord.

Punishment? is burn to death in Leviticus 10:1

(And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, took either of them his censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offered strange fire before the LORD, which he commanded them not.)

In Leviticus 10:2

(And there went out fire from the LORD, and devoured them, and they died before the LORD.)

In Numbers 11:1-3

(Then Moses said unto Aaron, This is it that the LORD spake, saying, I will be sanctified in them that come nigh me, and before all the people I will be glorified. And Aaron held his peace.)

Next Victims are people who are pursuing the Israelites during the red sea was split in Exodus 14:28

(And the waters returned, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the host of Pharaoh that came into the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them.) And when the people complained, it displeased the LORD: and the LORD heard it; and his anger was kindled; and the fire of the LORD burnt among them, and consumed them that were in the uttermost parts of the camp. And the people cried unto Moses; and when Moses prayed unto the LORD, the fire was quenched. And he called the name of the place Taberah: because the fire of the LORD burnt among them. And the mixt multitude that was among them fell a lusting: and the children of Israel also wept again, and said, Who shall give us flesh to eat? We remember the fish, which we did eat in Egypt freely; the cucumbers, and the melons, and the leeks, and the onions, and the garlick: But now our soul is dried away: there is nothing at all, beside this manna, before our eyes. And the manna was as coriander seed, and the colour thereof as the colour of bdellium. And the people went about, and gathered it, and ground it in mills, or beat it in a mortar, and baked it in pans, and made cakes of it: and the taste of it was as the taste of fresh oil. And when the dew fell upon the camp in the night, the manna fell upon it. Then Moses heard the people weep throughout their families, every man in the door of his tent: and the anger of the LORD was kindled greatly; Moses also was displeased. And Moses said unto the LORD, Wherefore hast thou afflicted thy servant? and wherefore have I not found favour in thy sight, that thou layest the burden of all this people upon me? Have I conceived all this people? have I begotten them, that thou shouldest say unto me, Carry them in thy bosom, as a nursing father beareth the sucking child, unto the land which thou swarest unto their fathers? Whence should I have flesh to give unto all this people? for they weep unto me, saying, Give us flesh, that we may eat. I am not able to bear all this people alone, because

it is too heavy for me. And if thou deal thus with me, kill me, I pray thee, out of hand, if I have found favour in thy sight; and let me not see my wretchedness. And the LORD said unto Moses, Gather unto me seventy men of the elders of Israel, whom thou knowest to be the elders of the people, and officers over them; and bring them unto the tabernacle of the congregation, that they may stand there with thee. And I will come down and talk with thee there: and I will take of the spirit which is upon thee, and will put it upon them; and they shall bear the burden of the people with thee, that thou bear it not thyself alone. And say thou unto the people, Sanctify yourselves against to morrow, and ye shall eat flesh: for ye have wept in the ears of the LORD, saying, Who shall give us flesh to eat? for it was well with us in Egypt: therefore the LORD will give you flesh, and ye shall eat. Ye shall not eat one day, nor two days, nor five days, neither ten days, nor twenty days; But even a whole month, until it come out at your nostrils, and it be loathsome unto you: because that ye have despised the LORD which is among you, and have wept before him, saying, Why came we forth out of Egypt? And Moses said, The people, among whom I am, are six hundred thousand footmen; and thou hast said, I will give them flesh, that they may eat a whole month. Shall the flocks and the herds be slain for them, to suffice them? or shall all the fish of the sea be gathered together for them, to suffice them? And the LORD said unto Moses, Is the LORD's hand waxed short? thou shalt see now whether my word shall come to pass unto thee or not. And Moses went out, and told the people the words of the LORD, and gathered the seventy men of the elders of the people, and set them round about the tabernacle. And the LORD came down in a cloud, and spake unto him, and took of the spirit that was upon him, and gave it unto the seventy elders: and it came to pass, that, when the spirit rested upon them, they prophesied, and did not cease. But there remained two of the men in the camp, the name of the one was Eldad, and the name of the other Medad: and the spirit rested upon them; and they were of them that were written, but went not out unto the tabernacle: and they prophesied in the camp. And there ran a young man, and told Moses, and said, Eldad and Medad do prophesy in the camp. And Joshua the son of Nun, the servant of Moses, one of his young men, answered and said, My lord Moses, forbid them. And Moses said unto him, Enviest thou for my sake? would God that all the LORD's people were prophets, and that the LORD would put his spirit upon them! And Moses gat him into the camp, he and the elders of Israel And there went forth a wind from the LORD, and brought quails from the sea, and let them fall by the camp, as it were a day's journey on this side, and as it were a day's journey on the other side, round about the camp, and as it were two cubits high upon the face of the earth. And the people stood up all that day, and all that night, and all the next day, and they gathered the quails: he that gathered least gathered ten homers: and they spread them all abroad for themselves round about the camp. And while the flesh was yet between their teeth, ere it was chewed, the wrath of the LORD was kindled against the people, and the LORD smote the people with a very great plague. And he called the name of that place Kibrothhattaavah: because there they buried the people that lusted. And the people journeyed from Kibrothhattaavah unto Hazeroth; and abode at Hazeroth.) (Numbers 11:4-35 Note in exodus, the people likewise complain about the lack of food or water, and got what they needed. In this case, God just sends fire at them. It might be food related based on Numbers 11:4), or it may be general low morale - in either case, counselling would be a better option.

Here is a group victims, Korah, Dathan, Abiram and their respective families, Claiming to be as holy as Moses and Aaron.

Punishment? - The earth opened up and swallowed them - burying them alive (Numbers 16:27-32, which implies the children were killed, but Numbers 26:11 states Korah's children survived.)

(So they gat up from the tabernacle of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, on every side: and Dathan and Abiram came out, and stood in the door of their tents, and their wives, and their sons, and their little children. And Moses said, Hereby ye shall know that the LORD hath sent me to do all these works; for I have not done them of mine own mind. If these men die the common death of all men, or if they be visited after the visitation of all men; then the LORD hath not sent me. But if the LORD make a new thing, and the earth open her mouth, and swallow them up, with all that appertain unto them, and they go down quick into the pit; then ye shall understand that these men have provoked the LORD. And it came to pass, as he had made an end of speaking all these words, that the ground clave asunder that was under them: And the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their houses, and all the men that appertained unto Korah, and all their goods.)

The last book and last verse of the old testament that god will attack in Malachi 4:5–6

(Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the great and terrible day of Jehovah come. And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers; lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.)

250 Israelites that follow Korah burn to death by fire from god in numbers 16:35

(And there came out a fire from the LORD, and consumed the two hundred and fifty men that offered incense.)

14,700 Israelites were Complaining about the previous two loving assassinations concerning Korah. In numbers 16:49)

(Now they that died in the plague were fourteen thousand and seven hundred, beside them that died about the matter of Korah.)

Despairing, and complaining about the quality of bread. In numbers 21:4-9

(And they journeyed from mount Hor by the way of the Red sea, to compass the land of Edom: and the soul of the people was much discouraged because of the way. And the people spake against God, and against Moses, Wherefore have ye brought us up out of Egypt to die in the wilderness? for there is no bread, neither is there any water; and our soul loatheth this light bread, And the LORD sent fiery serpents among the people, and they bit the people; and much people of Israel died. Therefore the people came to Moses, and said, We have sinned, for we have spoken against the LORD, and against thee; pray unto the LORD, that he take away the serpents from us. And Moses prayed for the people. And the LORD said unto Moses, Make thee a fiery serpent, and set it upon a pole: and it shall come to pass, that every one that is bitten, when he looketh upon it, shall live. And Moses made a serpent of brass, and put it upon a pole, and it came to pass, that if a serpent had bitten any man, when he beheld the serpent of brass, he lived)

24,000 Israelites Sexual immorality with Moabite women and worshiping Baal in numbers 25:9

(And those that died in the plague were twenty and four thousand.)

250 Israelites who are followers of Korah in Numbers 16:35

(And there came out a fire from the LORD, and consumed the two hundred and fifty men that offered incense.), Numbers 16:49 (Now they that died in the plague were fourteen thousand and seven hundred, beside them that died about the matter of Korah.)

The dead bodies account would be greater considering that God's original intention in various of this occasion were to kill everyone, not doing that only because of Moses arguing Him to calm down.

Undisclosed number of Ammorites Waging war against Israel, trying to protect themselves and their families from the holy slaughter that the Israelites regularly inflicted on their enemies in Joshua 10:10-11

(And the LORD discomfited them before Israel, and slew them with a great slaughter at Gibeon, and chased them along the way that goeth up to Bethhoron, and smote them to Azekah, and unto Makkedah. And it came to pass, as they fled from before Israel, and were in the going down to Bethhoron, that the LORD cast down great stones from heaven upon them unto Azekah, and they died: they were more which died with hailstones than they whom the children of Israel slew with the sword.)

Looking into the Ark of the Covenant in 1 Samuel 6:19

(And he smote the men of Bethshemesh, because they had looked into the ark of the LORD, even he smote of the people fifty thousand and threescore and ten men: and the people lamented, because the LORD had smitten many of the people with a great slaughter.)

David (another victim) refrained from murdering Nabal's servants or stealing from him. He expected his kindness to be repaid in the form of gifts from Nabal, but Nabal declined. God killed Nabal before David had the chance to go "avenging thyself with thine own hand." In 1 Samuel 25:38

(And it came to pass about ten days after, that the LORD smote Nabal, that he died)

Uzzah - Touching the Ark while trying to prevent it from tipping over in 2 Samuel 6:6-7

(And when they came to Nachon's threshingfloor, Uzzah put forth his hand to the ark of God, and took hold of it; for the oxen shook it. And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzzah; and God smote him there for his error; and there he died by the ark of God.) note Uzzah did this because the oxen stumbled on rough ground, (the KJV version of the previous verse is not clear) and he was trying to keep the Ark steady. The moral here is basically the priests saying do not touch our shit, we don't care why you're doing it

David and Bathsheba's baby. Reason? -None, the baby was killed in order to punish David for his adultery with Bathsheba and subsequently arranging the death of her husband Uriah in 2 Samuel 12:14-18

(Howbeit, because by this deed thou hast given great occasion to the enemies of the LORD to blaspheme, the child also that is born unto thee shall surely die. And Nathan departed unto his

house. And the LORD struck the child that Uriah's wife bare unto David, and it was very sick. David therefore besought God for the child; and David fasted, and went in, and lay all night upon the earth. And the elders of his house arose, and went to him, to raise him up from the earth: but he would not, neither did he eat bread with them. And it came to pass on the seventh day, that the child died. And the servants of David feared to tell him that the child was dead: for they said, Behold, while the child was yet alive, we spake unto him, and he would not hearken unto our voice: how will he then vex himself, if we tell him that the child is dead?)

In that last verse Your all loving God committed child murder.

70,000 assorted Israelites Inspired by either God, or perhaps Satan - the Bible is a tad unclear - David took a census of his lands and people, in 2 Samuel 24:13, despite being told to by God in 2 Samuel 24:1. (Unless you read 1 Chronicles 21:1, where the devil did it in 2 Samuel 24:13)

(So God came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before thine enemies, while they pursue thee? or that there be three days' pestilence in thy land? now advise, and see what answer I shall return to him that sent me.)

In 2 Samuel 24:1

(And again the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel, and he moved David against them to say, Go, number Israel and Judah. Contradicts 1 Chronicles 21:1, which states that Satan made David call for the census.) (1 Chronicles 21:1 And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel)

The prophet had been told by God to not eat bread, but another guy claimed he too was a prophet, and that God had commanded him to bring the prophet home for some food.

Punishment? – being eaten by lions in 1 Kings 13:1-24

(And, behold, there came a man of God out of Judah by the word of the LORD unto Bethel: and Jeroboam stood by the altar to burn incense. And he cried against the altar in the word of the LORD, and said, O altar, altar, thus saith the LORD; Behold, a child shall be born unto the house of David, Josiah by name; and upon thee shall he offer the priests of the high places that burn incense upon thee, and men's bones shall be burnt upon thee. And he gave a sign the same day, saying, This is the sign which the LORD hath spoken; Behold, the altar shall be rent, and the ashes that are upon it shall be poured out. And it came to pass, when king Jeroboam heard the saying of the man of God, which had cried against the altar in Bethel, that he put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on him. And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he could not pull it in again to him. The altar also was rent, and the ashes poured out from the altar, according to the sign which the man of God had given by the word of the LORD. And the king answered and said unto the man of God, Intreat now the face of the LORD thy God, and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again. And the man of God besought the LORD, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as it was before. And the king said unto the man of God, Come home with me, and refresh thyself, and I will give thee a reward. And the man of God said unto the king, If thou wilt give me half thine house, I will not go in with thee, neither

will I eat bread nor drink water in this place: For so was it charged me by the word of the LORD, saying, Eat no bread, nor drink water, nor turn again by the same way that thou camest. So he went another way, and returned not by the way that he came to Bethel. Now there dwelt an old prophet in Bethel; and his sons came and told him all the works that the man of God had done that day in Bethel: the words which he had spoken unto the king, them they told also to their father. And their father said unto them, What way went he? For his sons had seen what way the man of God went, which came from Judah. And he said unto his sons, Saddle me the ass. So they saddled him the ass: and he rode thereon, And went after the man of God, and found him sitting under an oak: and he said unto him, Art thou the man of God that camest from Judah? And he said, I am. Then he said unto him, Come home with me, and eat bread. And he said, I may not return with thee, nor go in with thee: neither will I eat bread nor drink water with thee in this place: For it was said to me by the word of the LORD, Thou shalt eat no bread nor drink water there, nor turn again to go by the way that thou camest. He said unto him, I am a prophet also as thou art; and an angel spake unto me by the word of the LORD, saying, Bring him back with thee into thine house, that he may eat bread and drink water. But he lied unto him. So he went back with him, and did eat bread in his house, and drank water. And it came to pass, as they sat at the table, that the word of the LORD came unto the prophet that brought him back: And he cried unto the man of God that came from Judah, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast disobeyed the mouth of the LORD, and hast not kept the commandment which the LORD thy God commanded thee, But camest back, and hast eaten bread and drunk water in the place, of the which the Lord did say to thee, Eat no bread, and drink no water; thy carcase shall not come unto the sepulchre of thy fathers. And it came to pass, after he had eaten bread, and after he had drunk, that he saddled for him the ass, to wit, for the prophet whom he had brought back. And when he was gone, a lion met him by the way, and slew him: and his carcase was cast in the way, and the ass stood by it, the lion also stood by the carcase.)

Another victim of gods wrath is Jeroboam's son

Reason? -None, a child was killed to punish Jeroboam, to save him from a massacre God was planning for the rest of Jeroboam's family, and possibly also as a sign used to confirm a prophecy. In 1 Kings 14:10-18

(Therefore, behold, I will bring evil upon the house of Jeroboam, and will cut off from Jeroboam him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel, and will take away the remnant of the house of Jeroboam, as a man taketh away dung, till it be all gone. (1 Kings 14:10 Notes "pisseth against the wall" is omitted from a lot of translations.) Him that dieth of Jeroboam in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat: for the LORD hath spoken it. Arise thou therefore, get thee to thine own house: and when thy feet enter into the city, the child shall die. And all Israel shall mourn for him, and bury him: for he only of Jeroboam shall come to the grave, because in him there is found some good thing toward the LORD God of Israel in the house of Jeroboam, Moreover the LORD shall raise him up a king over Israel, who shall cut off the house of Jeroboam that day: but what? even now. For the LORD shall smite Israel, as a reed is shaken in the water, and he shall root up Israel out of this good land, which he gave to their fathers, and shall scatter them beyond the river, because they have made their groves, provoking the LORD to anger. And he shall give Israel up because of the sins of Jeroboam,

who did sin, and who made Israel to sin. And Jeroboam's wife arose, and departed, and came to Tirzah: and when she came to the threshold of the door, the child died; And they buried him; and all Israel mourned for him, according to the word of he LORD, which he spake by the hand of his servant Ahijah the prophet.)

An unnamed man Refusal to strike a prophet when ordered to do so by the prophet in question.

Punishment? - Killed by a lion in 1 Kings 20:35-36

(And a certain man of the sons of the prophets said unto his neighbour in the word of the LORD, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man refused to smite him. Then said he unto him, Because thou hast not obeyed the voice of the LORD, behold, as soon as thou art departed from me, a lion shall slay thee. And as soon as he was departed from him, a lion found him, and slew him.)

King Ahaziah Seeking medical advice from a rival god, and Baal worship in 1 Kings 22:51 and 2 Kings 1:16

(Ahaziah the son of Ahab began to reign over Israel in Samaria the seventeenth year of Jehoshaphat king of Judah, and reigned two years over Israel. And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast sent messengers to enquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron, is it not because there is no God in Israel to enquire of his word? therefore thou shalt not come down off that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.)

102 soldiers Being impolite to Elijah and serving King Ahziah. (Although they would have attempted to remove Elijah by force/kill him for not obeying Ahaziah had God not intervened) in 2 Kings 1:9-12

(Then the king sent unto him a captain of fifty with his fifty. And he went up to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of an hill. And he spake unto him, Thou man of God, the king hath said, Come down. And Elijah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I be a man of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty. Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly. And Elijah answered and said unto them, If I be a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.)

42 children die because they mocked Elisha's bald head in 2 Kings 2:23-24

(And he went up from thence unto Bethel: and as he was going up by the way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head. And he turned back, and looked on them, and cursed them in the name of the LORD. And there came forth two she bears out of the wood, and tore forty and two children of them.)

Some foreigners for Not worshiping God

Punishment? - Killed by lions in 2 Kings 17:25-26

(And so it was at the beginning of their dwelling there, that they feared not the LORD: therefore the LORD sent lions among them, which slew some of them. Wherefore they spake to the king of Assyria, saying, The nations which thou hast removed, and placed in the cities of Samaria, know not the manner of the God of the land: therefore he hath sent lions among them, and, behold, they slay them, because they know not the manner of the God of the land.)

185,000 soldiers die because Being at war with Israel, punishment? Killed by the angel of the Lord while they slept in 2 Kings 19:35

(And it came to pass that night, that the angel of the LORD went out, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians an hundred fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses.)

Jehoram die because Doing evil in the sight of the Lord

Punishment? - Stricken by a disease that caused his bowels to fall out in 2 Chronicles 21:14-19

(Behold, with a great plague will the LORD smite thy people, and thy children, and thy wives, and all thy goods: And thou shalt have great sickness by disease of thy bowels, until thy bowels fall out by reason of the sickness day by day. Moreover the LORD stirred up against Jehoram the spirit of the Philistines, and of the Arabians, that were near the Ethiopians: And they came up into Judah, and brake into it, and carried away all the substance that was found in the king's house, and his sons also, and his wives; so that there was never a son left him, save Jehoahaz, the youngest of his sons. And after all this the LORD smote him in his bowels with an incurable disease. And it came to pass, that in process of time, after the end of two years, his bowels fell out by reason of his sickness: so he died of sore diseases. And his people made no burning for him, like the burning of his fathers.)

Jeroboam Rebelling against Abijah in 2 Chronicles 13:20

(Neither did Jeroboam recover strength again in the days of Abijah: and the LORD struck him, and he died.), Ezekiel's wife die because Literally nothing. God just wanted to make a point. (Ezekiel 24:15-18) (Also the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Son of man, behold, I take away from thee the desire of thine eyes with a stroke: yet neither shalt thou mourn nor weep, neither shall thy tears run down.Forbear to cry, make no mourning for the dead, bind the tire of thine head upon thee, and put on thy shoes upon thy feet, and cover not thy lips, and eat not the bread of men. So I spake unto the people in the morning: and at even my wife died; and I did in the morning as I was commanded.)

(RationalWiki websites count how many people kill by god and these are there words)

Perspectives (by the words of RationalWiki)

Since large numbers of people often end up as meaningless statistics, consider the rough guide below:

20 million - In the global flood this figure is just over the maximum estimated human population before agriculture. Approximately the current population of Australia. It would take about a decade for this many Americans to die of natural causes. Actually, absolute terms aren't useful for this one

as it was near-enough 100% of the population - imagine 7 billion people being killed should God decide to pull this one again.

185,000 - Assyrian soldiers killed while sleeping. This is greater than the entire multi-national coalition force at the peak of the Iraq War - so imagine losing that entire force in their sleep in one night. By comparison, the bloodiest battle (on a single day) in modern history would be the first day of the Battle of the Somme, where 20,000 BEF troops were killed. 185,000 is also the equivalent of 9/11 every single day for two months. It is slightly higher than the largest ever attendances at Talladega or Daytona motor racing tracks.

70,000 - Assorted Israelites, incidentally the same number of people who claimed to be Jedi in the 2001 Australian census. This is approximately the athletics capacity of Wembley Stadium, or towards the upper end of casualty estimates for the atomic bombing of Nagasaki (39,000-80,000).

50,070 - Assuming the higher figure, this is not far off the capacity of Yankee Stadium. Sports stadiums are useful comparisons because they're areas where we have of that many people in close proximity and you can see how many it represents.

24,000 - Slightly higher than the capacity of Madison Square Garden for pro wrestling.

Of course, many of these numbers do pale next to what humans do to each other, and what the planet itself has thrown at us, but it is really the motives (or lack of) that should be truly shocking. When one takes into consideration all killing committed for God and in his name (up until the present 2018), the tally increase would be much, much higher. He gives free will, but apparently, it is just a trap.

But, remember.... God loves you! End quot.

The New testament is not immune to gods kill count.

Herod’s Failure to praise God, punishment? -Struck down by an angel and eaten by worms in Acts 12:23

(And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms and gave up the ghost.)

Ananias and Sapphira (lying) in Acts 5:1-10

(But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession, And kept back part of the price, his wife also being privy to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it at the apostles' feet. But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land? Whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God. And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the ghost: and great fear came on all them that heard these things. And the young men arose, wound him up, and carried him out, and buried him. And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, not knowing what was done, came in. And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much. Then Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried

thy husband are at the door, and shall carry thee out. Then fell she down straightway at his feet, and yielded up the ghost: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying her forth, buried her by her husband.)

How many people will die in the final battle of Armageddon?

(The angel swung his sickle on the earth, gathered its grapes and threw them into the great winepress of God's wrath. They were trampled in the winepress outside the city, and blood flowed out of the press, rising as high as the horses' bridles for a distance of 1,600 stadia.) in Revelation 14:18-20

Thanks to multiple website help to translate in the end times, God will kill a minimum of 87,272,727 people. This number if including the 20 million other people God kills in the Old testament, this number surpass the atheist dictator Mao Zedong who has the second biggest kill count (first is Hong Xiuquan a Christian) (Mao – 78,000,000 deaths at maximum vs God of Abraham – 107,272,272 at minimum) and that is not including other gods from other religions that this number goes higher. If use the measuring of democides then Leopold II of Belgium (Catholic), Hitler (Catholic) and Francisco Macías Nguema (Mormon) are worst than Mao.

III - Contradictions in The Bible Part 1

There are in over more than 400 biblical contradictions but here are a few examples:

There are many contractions in the bible for example by Michael Sherman:

We can start right off with the first two books of the bible, in Genesis.

In the first chapter, God creates Adam and Eve at the same time.

In the second chapter, God creates Adam, and then Adam does a few things, he names the animals, he does this and he does that, and he gets lonely. So he talks to God and says, you know, "I'm lonely". God then says "Allright, I'll provide you with a mate", and then he takes the rib, and creates Eve out of his rib and so on... We all know these stories. These are two different creation stories. (Michael Shermer)

Luke's genealogy has it that Shelah is the grandson of Arphaxad and the son of Cainan

For Literalist their holy books of all Abrahamic religions have Textual contradictions, Grammatical inconsistency, example of grammatical inconsistency ("Now the LORD God had planted a garden" and "Now the LORD God had formed out of the ground")

Who is blame for sin?

Eve in 1 Timothy 2:14 - And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the transgression.

Adam in Romans 5:12 - Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned.

Is childbearing sinful?

Yes in Leviticus 12:6-7 - And when the days of her purifying are fulfilled, for a son, or for a daughter, she shall bring a lamb of the first year for a burnt offering, and a young pigeon, or a turtledove, for a sin offering, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, unto the priest: Who shall offer it before the LORD, and make an atonement for her; and she shall be cleansed from the issue of her blood. This is the law for her that hath born a male or a female.

No in Genesis 1:28 and 1 Timothy 2:15 - And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth. Notwithstanding she shall be saved in childbearing, if they continue in faith and charity and holiness with sobriety.

Can God be found?

Yes in Proverbs 2:3-5 - Yea, if thou criest after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice for understanding; If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures; Then shalt thou understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God.

No in Proverbs 1:28 - Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me.

Can you marry an atheist?

Yes in 1 Corinthians 7:12-14 - But to the rest speak I, not the Lord: If any brother hath a wife that believeth not, and she be pleased to dwell with him, let him not put her away. And the woman which hath an husband that believeth not, and if he be pleased to dwell with her, let her not leave him. For the unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband: else were your children unclean; but now are they holy.

No in 2 Corinthians 6:14-17 - Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in [them]; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean [thing]; and I will receive you.

Where does God dwell?

Zion in Psalm 9:11 - Sing praises to the LORD, which dwelleth in Zion: declare among the people his doings.

Heaven in Psalm 123:1 - Unto thee lift I up mine eyes, O thou that dwellest in the heavens.

Does wisdom make people happy?

Yes in Proverbs 3:13 - Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding.

No in Ecclesiastes 1:18 - For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

Can God do everything?

Yes in Luke 18:27 - And he said, The things which are impossible with men are possible with God.

No in Judges 1:19 - And the LORD was with Judah; and he drave out the inhabitants of the mountain; but could not drive out the inhabitants of the valley, because they had chariots of iron.

Can God lie?

Yes in 1 Kings 22:23 - Now therefore, behold, the LORD hath put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these thy prophets, and the LORD hath spoken evil concerning thee.

No in Titus 1:2 - In hope of eternal life, which God, that cannot lie, promised before the world began.

Can God forgive sin?

No in Joshua 24:19 - And Joshua said unto the people, Ye cannot serve the LORD: for he is an holy God; he is a jealous God; he will not forgive your transgressions nor your sins.

Yes in 1 John 1:9 - If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us [our] sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Can God repent?

Yes in Exodus 32:14 - And the LORD repented of the evil which he thought to do unto his people.

No in Numbers 23:19 - God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

Does God respect people?

No in Romans 2:11 - For there is no respect of persons with God.

Yes in Leviticus 26:9 - For I will have respect unto you, and make you fruitful, and multiply you, and establish my covenant with you.

Should we celebrate the suffering of the enemy?

Yes in Psalm 58:10 - The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked.

No in Proverbs 24:17 - Rejoice not when thine enemy falleth, and let not thine heart be glad when he stumbleth.

Who makes people blind and deaf?

God in John 9:1-3 - And as [Jesus] passed by, he saw a man which was blind from [his] birth. And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born

blind? Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

Evil spirit in Mark 9:17 - And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit.

IV - Which ten commandments?

Many Christians have a common view of the commandments and it goes like this:

1. Laws giving to Moses by God
2. Written in stone table
3. They refer to as ten commandments

There are three version lest start with version 1 in Exodus 20:2-17

(I am the LORD thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. Thou shalt have no other gods before me. Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth. Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments. Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain. Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work: But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: For in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORD blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it. Honour thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee. Thou shalt not kill. Thou shalt not commit adultery. Thou shalt not steal. Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbour's.)

In this first version the law was given to Moses but it was spoken not written and it was not referred to as the ten commandments thus this is not the one Christians follow.

Version 2 in Exodus 24:12-18

(And the LORD said unto Moses, Come up to me into the mount, and be there: and I will give thee tables of stone, and a law, and commandments which I have written; that thou mayest teach them. And Moses rose up, and his minister Joshua: and Moses went up into the mount of God. And he said unto the elders, Tarry ye here for us, until we come again unto you: and, behold, Aaron and Hur are with you: if any man have any matters to do, let him come unto them. And Moses went up into the mount, and a cloud covered the mount. And the glory of the LORD abode upon mount Sinai, and the cloud covered it six days: and the seventh day he called unto Moses out of the midst

of the cloud. And the sight of the glory of the LORD was like devouring fire on the top of the mount in the eyes of the children of Israel. And Moses went into the midst of the cloud, and gat him up into the mount: and Moses was in the mount forty days and forty nights.)

Meanwhile in Exodus 32:1-19

(And when the people saw that Moses delayed to come down out of the mount, the people gathered themselves together unto Aaron, and said unto him, Up, make us gods, which shall go before us; for as for this Moses, the man that brought us up out of the land of Egypt, we wot not what is become of him. And Aaron said unto them, Break off the golden earrings, which are in the ears of your wives, of your sons, and of your daughters, and bring them unto me. And all the people brake off the golden earrings which were in their ears, and brought them unto Aaron. And he received them at their hand, and fashioned it with a graving tool, after he had made it a molten calf: and they said, These be thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt. And when Aaron saw it, he built an altar before it; and Aaron made proclamation, and said, To morrow is a feast to the LORD. And they rose up early on the morrow, and offered burnt offerings, and brought peace offerings; and the people sat down to eat and to drink, and rose up to play. And the LORD said unto Moses, Go, get thee down; for thy people, which thou broughtest out of the land of Egypt, have corrupted themselves: They have turned aside quickly out of the way which I commanded them: they have made them a molten calf, and have worshipped it, and have sacrificed thereunto, and said, These be thy gods, O Israel, which have brought thee up out of the land of Egypt. And the LORD said unto Moses, I have seen this people, and, behold, it is a stiffnecked people: Now therefore let me alone, that my wrath may wax hot against them, and that I may consume them: and I will make of thee a great nation. And Moses besought the LORD his God, and said, LORD, why doth thy wrath wax hot against thy people, which thou hast brought forth out of the land of Egypt with great power, and with a mighty hand? Wherefore should the Egyptians speak, and say, For mischief did he bring them out, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the earth? Turn from thy fierce wrath, and repent of this evil against thy people. Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, thy servants, to whom thou swarest by thine own self, and saidst unto them, I will multiply your seed as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your seed, and they shall inherit it for ever. And the LORD repented of the evil which he thought to do unto his people. And Moses turned, and went down from the mount, and the two tables of the testimony were in his hand: the tables were written on both their sides; on the one side and on the other were they written. And the tables were the work of God, and the writing was the writing of God, graven upon the tables. And when Joshua heard the noise of the people as they shouted, he said unto Moses, There is a noise of war in the camp. And he said, It is not the voice of them that shout for mastery, neither is it the voice of them that cry for being overcome: but the noise of them that sing do I hear. And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and Moses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.)

Moses like a angry child breaks the Tables that has the word of God and we were not told what were in these tables and after Moses destroy a piece of work that God took 40 days and nights to make and Moses takes his followers and order them to kill there families in Exodus 32:27-28

(And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour. And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.)

Remember that the first version God told him that don't kill and the first thing it does is the reverse, this is not the ten commandments either because it was not refer as the ten commandments but it was a table and laws was given to Moses by God.

Version 3 in Exodus 34:1-28

(And the LORD said unto Moses, Hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first: and I will write upon these tables the words that were in the first tables, which thou brakest. And be ready in the morning, and come up in the morning unto mount Sinai, and present thyself there to me in the top of the mount. And no man shall come up with thee, neither let any man be seen throughout all the mount; neither let the flocks nor herds feed before that mount. And he hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and Moses rose up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sinai, as the LORD had commanded him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone. And the LORD descended in the cloud, and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation. And Moses made haste, and bowed his head toward the earth, and worshipped. And he said, If now I have found grace in thy sight, O LORD, let my LORD, I pray thee, go among us; for it is a stiffnecked people; and pardon our iniquity and our sin, and take us for thine inheritance. And he said, Behold, I make a covenant: before all thy people I will do marvels, such as have not been done in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou art shall see the work of the LORD: for it is a terrible thing that I will do with thee. Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite. Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee: But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves: For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God: Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice; And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods. Thou shalt make thee no molten gods. The feast of unleavened bread shalt thou keep. Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened bread, as I commanded thee, in the time of the month Abib: for in the month Abib thou camest out from Egypt. All that openeth the matrix is mine; and every firstling among thy cattle, whether ox or sheep, that is male. But the firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb: and if thou redeem him not, then shalt thou break his neck. All the firstborn of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me empty. Six days thou shalt work, but on the seventh day thou shalt rest: in earing time and in harvest thou shalt rest. And thou shalt observe the feast of weeks, of the firstfruits of wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering

at the year's end. Thrice in the year shall all your menchildren appear before the LORD God, the God of Israel. For I will cast out the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders: neither shall any man desire thy land, when thou shalt go up to appear before the LORD thy God thrice in the year. Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leaven; neither shall the sacrifice of the feast of the passover be left unto the morning. The first of the firstfruits of thy land thou shalt bring unto the house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk. And the LORD said unto Moses, Write thou these words: for after the tenor of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Israel. And he was there with the LORD forty days and forty nights; he did neither eat bread, nor drink water. And he wrote upon the tables the words of the covenant, the ten commandments.)

This is the ten commandments they refer to, is a law given to Moses by God, it is the tables and refers to the ten commandments but there rules are different and the inconsistency is that God took 40 days to make two stone tables but took 6 days to create the Universe.

In the new testament made its own commandments and there are 3 versions:

Version 1 in Matthew 19:18-19

(He saith unto him, Which? Jesus said, Thou shalt do no murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Honour thy father and thy mother: and, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.)

Version 2 in Mark 10:19

(Thou knowest the commandments, Do not commit adultery, Do not kill, Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Defraud not, Honour thy father and mother.)

Version 3 in Luke 18:20

(Thou knowest the commandments, Do not commit adultery, Do not kill, Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Honour thy father and thy mother.)

But the one that most apologetics and religious people think of the commandments and the ones that wants to put it as law but if we put it in the European Convention on Human Rights, The Bill of rights and The Universal Declaration of Human Rights but the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, seventh and tenth Commandments are a clear violation of these secular laws, and here are the reasons:

Article Nine of the Convention states:

1. "Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience, and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others and in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief, in worship, teaching, practice and observance."

2. "Freedom to manifest one's religion or beliefs shall be subject only to such limitations as are prescribed by law and are necessary in a democratic society in the interests of public safety, for

the protection of public order, health or morals, or the protection of the rights and freedoms of others."

The first amendment to the American constitution states: "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

Article Eighteen and Nineteen of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights: "Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers."

Christopher Hitchens made a good critic of the laws of Moses:

(It would be harder to find an easier proof that religion is man-made. There is, first, the monarchical growling about respect and fear, accompanied by a stern reminder of omnipotence and limitless revenge, of the sort with which a Babylonian or Assyrian emperor might have ordered the scribes to begin a proclamation. There is then a sharp reminder to keep working and only to relax when the absolutist says so. A few crisp legalistic reminders follow, one of which is commonly misrendered because the original Hebrew actually says "thou shalt do no murder." But however little one thinks of the Jewish tradition, it is surely insulting to the people of Moses to imagine that they had come this far under the impression that murder, adultery, theft, and perjury were permissible. (The same unanswerable point can be made in a different way about the alleged later preachings of Jesus: when he tells the story of the Good Samaritan on that Jericho road he is speaking of a man who acted in a humane and generous manner without, obviously, ever having heard of Christianity, let alone having followed the pitiless teachings of the God of Moses, who never mentions human solidarity and compassion at all.) No society ever discovered has failed to protect itself from self-evident crimes like those supposedly stipulated at Mount Sinai. Finally, instead of the condemnation of evil actions, there is an oddly phrased condemnation of impure thoughts. One can tell that this, too, is a man-made product of the alleged time and place, because it throws in "wife" along with the other property, animal, human, and material, of the neighbor. More important, it demands the impossible: a recurrent problem with all religious edicts. One may be forcibly restrained from wicked actions, or barred from committing them, but to forbid people from contemplating them is too much. In particular, it is absurd to hope to banish envy of other people's possessions or fortunes, if only because the spirit of envy can lead to emulation and ambition and have positive consequences. (It seems improbable that the American fundamentalists, who desire to see the Ten Commandments emblazoned in every schoolroom and courtroom — almost like a graven image — are so hostile to the spirit of capitalism.) If God really wanted people to be free of such thoughts, he should have taken more care to invent a different species.)

Don’t forget that there is a 4th version but is very similar to the first one in Deuteronomy 5:6-21

(I am the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage. Thou shalt have none other gods before me. Thou shalt not make thee any graven image, or any

likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the waters beneath the earth: Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me, And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and keep my commandments. Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain: for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain. Keep the sabbath day to sanctify it, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee. Six days thou shalt labour, and do all thy work: But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thine ox, nor thine ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy manservant and thy maidservant may rest as well as thou. And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day. Honour thy father and thy mother, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee. Thou shalt not kill. Neither shalt thou commit adultery. Neither shalt thou steal. Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy neighbour. Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is thy neighbour's.)

According the commandments and other 300 laws God wants a Theocracy not a Democracy and its against free speech it is the same brutality like North Korea and the Novel 1984.

Many of these laws of Moses where nothing new the oldest extant law is The Code of Ur-Nammu named after the king Ur-Nammu (2100–2050 BC) here is the list:

1. If a man commits a murder, that man must be killed.

2. If a man commits a robbery, he will be killed.

3. If a man commits a kidnapping, he is to be imprisoned and pay 15 shekels of silver.

4. If a slave marries a slave, and that slave is set free, he does not leave the household.

5. If a slave marries a native (i.e. free) person, he/she is to hand the firstborn son over to his owner.

6. If a man violates the right of another and deflowers the virgin wife of a young man, they shall kill that male.

7. If the wife of a man followed after another man and he slept with her, they shall slay that woman, but that male shall be set free.

8. If a man proceeded by force, and deflowered the virgin female slave of another man, that man must pay five shekels of silver.

9. If a man divorces his first-time wife, he shall pay (her) one mina of silver.

10. If it is a (former) widow whom he divorces, he shall pay (her) half a mina of silver.

11. If the man had slept with the widow without there having been any marriage contract, he need not pay any silver.

13. If a man is accused of sorcery he must undergo ordeal by water; if he is proven innocent, his accuser must pay 3 shekels.

14. If a man accused the wife of a man of adultery, and the river ordeal proved her innocent, then the man who had accused her must pay one-third of a mina of silver.

15. If a prospective son-in-law enters the house of his prospective father-in-law, but his father-in-law later gives his daughter to another man, the father-in-law shall return to the rejected son-in-law twofold the amount of bridal presents he had brought.

16. If, he shall weigh and deliver to him 2 shekels of silver.

17. If a slave escapes from the city limits, and someone returns him, the owner shall pay two shekels to the one who returned him.

18. If a man knocks out the eye of another man, he shall weigh out ½ a mina of silver.

19. If a man has cut off another man's foot, he is to pay ten shekels.

20. If a man, in the course of a scuffle, smashed the limb of another man with a club, he shall pay one mina of silver.

21. If someone severed the nose of another man with a copper knife, he must pay two-thirds of a mina of silver.

22. If a man knocks out a tooth of another man, he shall pay two shekels of silver.

24. incomplete text - If he does not have a slave, he is to pay 10 shekels of silver. If he does not have silver, he is to give another thing that belongs to him.

25. If a man's slave-woman, comparing herself to her mistress, speaks insolently to her, her mouth shall be scoured with 1 quart of salt.

26. If a slave woman strikes someone acting with the authority of her mistress, the rest of this text is lost.

28. If a man appeared as a witness, and was shown to be a perjurer, he must pay fifteen shekels of silver.

29. If a man appears as a witness, but withdraws his oath, he must make payment, to the extent of the value in litigation of the case.

30. If a man stealthily cultivates the field of another man and he raises a complaint, this is however to be rejected, and this man will lose his expenses.

31. If a man flooded the field of a man with water, he shall measure out three kur of barley per iku of field.

32. If a man had let an arable field to a(nother) man for cultivation, but he did not cultivate it, turning it into wasteland, he shall measure out three kur of barley per iku of field.

There are other laws later created in Babylonia, Sumer, Akkadia and Egypt that made more laws that are better than the mosaic laws, even woman were allowed to divorce and while the bible is pro slavery but before the birth of Judaism, the Achaemenid empire banned slavery and free the Jews after the Babylonian captivity and put religious tolerance (despite the state religion is Zoroastrianism) and Darius I funded the restoration for the second temple for the Jews. Let's mention more contradictions!

V – Contradictions in The Bible Part 2

How long humans supposed to live after the flood he created?

In Genesis 6:3

(And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.)

If this is true then Jeanne Calment disobey god because she lives for 122 years.

Before the flood people live vary long and Methuselah lived the longest, he lives for 969 years, while in reality in the paleolithic era humans don't live longer than 33 to 34 on average and the bronze age was 28 to 36 years.

Jehoiachin's Age at Royal Ascension

In II Kings

(Jehoiachin was eighteen years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem three months. And his mother's name was Nehushta, the daughter of Elnathan of Jerusalem.)

In II Chronicles

(Jehoiachin was eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned three months and ten days in Jerusalem: and he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD.)

Ahaziah's Age at Royal Ascension

In II Kings

(Two and twenty years old was Ahaziah when he began to reign; and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. And his mother's name was Athaliah the daughter of Omri king of Israel.)

In II Chronicles

(Forty and two years old was Ahaziah when he began to reign, and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. His mother's name also was Athaliah the daughter of Omri.)

How many horsemen did David capture?

In II Samuel

(And David took from him a thousand chariots, and seven hundred horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: and David houghed all the chariot horses, but reserved of them for an hundred chariots.)

In I Chronicles

(And David took from him a thousand chariots, and seven thousand horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: David also houghed all the chariot horses, but reserved of them an hundred chariots.)

How many stalls did Solomon have for his horses?

In II Chronicles

(And Solomon had four thousand stalls for horses and chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen; whom he bestowed in the chariot cities, and with the king at Jerusalem.)

In I Kings

(And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.)

Ezra says they gave 61,000 drams of gold, 5,000 pounds of silver, and 100 priests garments. But Nehemiah says that they gave 41,000 drams of gold, 4,200 pounds of silver, and 597 priests garments. There a numerical errors in the bible that does this mean that all knowing god needs a calculator?

Jesus Family tree:

Jesus grandfather is Jacob in Matthew 1:15-16:

(And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ.)

Matthew's Genealogy:

Jesus

Joseph

Jacob

Matthan

Eleazar

Eliud

Jesus grandfather is Heli in Luke 3:23-24:

(And Jesus himself began to be about thirty years of age, being (as was supposed) the son of Joseph, which was the son of Heli)

Luke's Genealogy:

Jesus

Joseph

Heli

Matthat

Levi

Melchi

There is an inconsistency between Luke's genealogy and the Genesis account three generations below Noah. The Genesis account has it in Genesis 11:12 that Noah's grandson, Arphaxad, had a son named Shelah. However, Luke's genealogy has it that Shelah is the grandson of Arphaxad and the son of Cainan.

Which came first: Adam or the vegetation?

The vegetation in Genesis 1:11-27:

(And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so… And the evening and the morning were the third day… So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them… And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.)

Adam in Genesis 2:5-9:

(And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew: for the LORD God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and there was not a man to till the ground… And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. And the Lord God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed. And out of the ground made the Lord God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food)

Which came first: the animals or Adam?

The animals in Genesis 1:25-27:

(And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good... So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.)

Adam in Genesis 2:7-19:

(And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul... And the LORD God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him. And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature, that was the name thereof.)

Faith vs. works

The following are Biblical contradictions cited by Martin Luther in his attempts to justify cutting four books of the New Testament out of the canon.

(But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead? Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar?) in James 2:20-21

Rest of the New Testament, according to Luther; in particular Romans 4:1-2 (What shall we say then that Abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh, hath found? For if Abraham were justified by works, he hath whereof to glory; but not before God)

(So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty?) in James 2:12

Utterances of St. Paul calling the Mosaic Law one of slavery (Galatians 3:23), wrath (Romans 4:15), death (Romans 8:2), and sin.

Women allowed to prophesy, yes or no?

There is an inconsistency of sorts called out by John Calvin in a commentary on 1 Corinthians 11:

"But every woman that prayeth or prophesieth with her head uncovered dishonoureth her head: for that is even all one as if she were shaven." In 1 Corinthians 11:5

"But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man: but to be in silence." In 1 Timothy 2:12

How many animals were on the ark?

God can make seven equal two? yes according to the bible.

In Genesis 6:19-20 (2 of each animal [clean or unclean] into the ark. 2 of each kind of bird.)

In Genesis 7:2-3 (Actually, make that 7 of each clean animal into the ark, 7 of each kind of bird, and 2 of each unclean animal.) which God have to made a correction to fix this probleme yet he could not make it clear in the first place.

Seeing God?

In John 1 (No man hath seen God at any time.)

In Exodus 33 (The Lord spoke unto Moses face to face, as a man speaketh unto his friend.)

In other verse no man that see Gods face and live.

Jesus vs God:

In John 10 (My Father and I [Jesus] are one.)

In John 14 (My Father is greater than I [Jesus])

Fate of the righteous:

In Psalm 92 (The righteous shall flourish.)

In Isaiah 57 (The righteous shall perish from the earth.)

Last words of Jesus:

In Matthew 27: The last words of Christ: ("My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?".)

In Luke 23: The last words of Christ: ("Father, unto thy hands I commend my spirit".)

In John 19: The last words of Christ: ("It is finished".)

Two deaths of Judas:

In Matthew 27: Judas repents and accepts that Jesus was innocent, attempts to return the money to the priests but ultimately has to simply throw the thirty pieces of silver into the temple, and hangs himself (in an undisclosed location) out of shame. The priests, unable to put the "blood money" in the treasury, use it to buy a potter's field which is used to bury strangers. The field is named for Jesus' blood, because it was bought with the "blood money."

In Acts 1: Judas is not said to repent, goes away and buys a field with his "ill-gotten gain," but manages to "fall headlong" in such a way that his body bursts open and his intestines spill out. The field is named for Judas' blood which was spilled on it.

What is being cursed here really? You decide

In Genesis 3:14: ("And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life")

In Job 1:7: (And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.)

In Zechariah 3:1: (And he shewed me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to resist him.)

Does fearing God make you wise?

Absolutely In Proverbs 9:10: ("The fear of the LORD is the begin of all wisdom. Knowing the holy one is insight".), This verse makes a disturbing similarities to the leader of North Korea and in heaven you suppose to worship and praise God forever, the same the people of North Korea that are force to praise there dictator thus God is no different than a dictator.

Nope In Ecclesiastes 7:16 and Ecclesiastes 7:18: ("Don't be to just and don't be too wise. You could end up being betrayed. But don't live bad and don't act like a fool. You could be death before your time has come. The best is to maintain the one while not losing the other. Who fears God maintains the middle ground between the two.")

Is wisdom a good thing?

No in Job 37:24 (He respecteth not any that are wise of heart.)

Yes in Proverbs 4:7 (Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding.)

Is Death Final?

No in Revelation 20:12-13 (And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; ... and they were judged, every man according to their works.)

Yes in Job 20:7 (Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung)

Does God cause confusion?

Yes, in Genesis 11:9 (At Babel, the Lord confused the language of the whole world)

No in 1 Corinthians 14:33 (Paul says that God is not the author of confusion)

The Mainstream scholarly consensus agreed there was no exodus, it is legendary judging by the evidence.

Dr. Paul L made this quote.:

(Despite being regarded in Judaism as the primary factual historical narrative of the origin of the religion, culture and ethnicity, Exodus is now accepted by scholars as having been compiled in the 8th–7th centuries BCE from stories dating possibly as far back as the 13th century BCE, with further polishing in the 6th–5th centuries BCE, as a theological and political manifesto to unite the Israelites in the then-current battle for territory against Egypt. Archaeologists from the 19th century onward were actually surprised not to find any evidence whatsoever for the events of Exodus. By the 1970s, archaeologists had largely given up regarding the Bible as any use at all as a field guide. The archaeological evidence of local Canaanite, rather than Egyptian, origins of the kingdoms of Judah and Israel is "overwhelming," and leaves "no room for an Exodus from Egypt or a 40-year pilgrimage through the Sinai wilderness." The culture of the earliest Israelite settlements is Canaanite, their cult objects are of the Canaanite god El, the pottery is in the local Canaanite tradition, and the alphabet is early Canaanite. Almost the sole marker distinguishing Israelite villages from Canaanite sites is an absence of pig bones. It is considered possible that those Canaanites who started regarding themselves as the Israelites were joined or led by a small group of Semites from Egypt, possibly carrying stories that made it into Exodus. As the tribe expanded, they may have begun to clash with neighbors, perhaps sparking the tales of conflict in Joshua and Judges. William Dever, an archaeologist normally associated with the more conservative end of Syro-Palestinian archaeology, has labeled the question of the historicity of Exodus “dead.” Israeli archaeologist Ze'ev Herzog provides the current consensus view on the historicity of the Exodus; “”The Israelites never were in Egypt. They never came from abroad. This whole chain is broken. It is not a historical one. It is a later legendary reconstruction — made in the seventh century [BCE] — of a history that never happened. Professor of Ancient History and Archaeology Eric H. Cline also summarizes the scholarly consensus in his book Biblical Archaeology: A Very Short Introduction (published by Oxford University Press and winner of the 2011 Biblical Archaeology Society's "Best Popular Book on Archaeology"); Despite attempts by a number of biblical archaeologists — and an even larger number of amateur enthusiasts — over the years, credible direct archaeological evidence for the Exodus has yet to be found. While it can be argued that such evidence would be difficult to find, since nomads generally do not leave behind permanent installations, archaeologists have discovered and excavated nomadic emplacements

from other periods in the Sinai desert. So if there were archaeological remains to be found from the Exodus, one would have expected them to be found by now. And yet, thus far there is no trace of the biblical "600,000 men on foot, besides children" plus "a mixed crowd...and live stock in great numbers" (Exod. 12:37-38) who wandered for forty years in the desert. Dates given for the Exodus.)

The actual origins of the Jews/Hebrews/Israelites are part of the Canaanites and worship the Canaanite religion and Sumerian religion (Babylonian version) the events from genesis to Deuteronomy are myth (creation myth and national myth) that started as polytheism then monolatry (belief of many gods but consistent worship of one) the god El and other pagan influence will later create Judaism for example:

Akkadian symbol – bull, god's wives - anath and Asherah and god's sons/children - yam, mot, anat, ashtar, shahar, shalim, shapash and ball.

(Ugarit religions) is a sky god and the supreme god for the Canaanites, in genesis the god of the Jews was called el. In psalm 29 is envisioned as a storm god and in Isaiah 27:1 a prophecy that God will slay a serpent (leviathan).

Other stories like the flood is just a retelling of the Sumerian flood from their religion, Moses is a loose retelling of Sargon of Akkad and Sneferu, the kingdom of Juda was more likely a city state and some people like a David like figure may actually existed but as a chieftain more than anything.

The religion of Judaism started after the Babylonian captivity. The dead sea scrolls started to be written by the Essenes (408 BC – 318 CE) the many Jews/Christians/Muslim believe they are real people but in reality are fully fictional by majority of scholars currently like (Joshua, Joseph, Jacob and Abraham).

It can be explained by Senior Rabbi David Wolpe:

(The truth is that virtually every modern archeologist who was investigated the story of the Exodus, with very few exceptions, agrees that the way the Bible describes the Exodus is nit the way it happened, if it happened at all)

VI - Contradictions in Acts

In Acts 21:28-30

(Crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man, that teacheth all men every where against the people, and the law, and this place: and further brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place. (For they had seen before with him in the city Trophimus an Ephesian, whom they supposed that Paul had brought into the temple.) And all the city was moved, and the people ran together: and they took Paul, and drew him out of the temple: and forthwith the doors were shut.)

Paul was arrested by the Jews for his teachings but does not address the issues for which he was arrested and it does not makes sense in historical context because there were many cults preaching at the time and this is just to serve to further the theological agenda.

In Acts 15:10

(Now therefore why tempt ye God, to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?)

This contradicts Matthew 5:18-19 and Luke 16:17

(For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.)

(And it is easier for heaven and earth to pass, than one tittle of the law to fail.)

In Acts 5:36

(For before these days rose up Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who was slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were scattered, and brought to nought.)

In context the uprising, which occurred in roughly 45 years after Christ but Gamaliel gave his speech about 15 years before thus could not know of the event, Gamaliel states that Judas the Galilean arose after Theudas but the census was before Theudas, in about 6 CE. In Acts 5:37

(After this man rose up Judas of Galilee in the days of the taxing, and drew away much people after him: he also perished; and all, even as many as obeyed him, were dispersed.)

In Acts 2:30-36

(Therefore being a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne; He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption. This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses. Therefore being by the right hand of God exalted, and having received of the Father the promise of the Holy Ghost, he hath shed forth this, which ye now see and hear. For David is not ascended into the heavens: but he saith himself, The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, Until I make thy foes thy footstool. Therefore let all the house of Israel know assuredly, that God hath made the same Jesus, whom ye have crucified, both Lord and Christ.)

Peter quotes Psalm 110:1 to prove Jesus is a descendent of David but this contradicts Mark 12:35-37, where it also uses Psalm 110:1 to prove that Jesus is not descendent of David.

In Acts 16:1-3

(The former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all that Jesus began both to do and teach, Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen: To whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God.)

Paul had a disciple named Timothy (circumcised) but this goes against what his stands for because he decided he would preach "to the uncircumcised."

In Acts 18:9-10

(Then spake the Lord to Paul in the night by a vision, Be not afraid, but speak, and hold not thy peace: For I am with thee, and no man shall set on thee to hurt thee: for I have much people in this city.)

This contradicts what god promise because many occasions on which he was injured in 2 Cor. 11:23-25, he almost got kill in Acts 9:22-24 and he was in danger of being arrested by the governor in 2 Corinthians 11:32.

In Acts 5:29

(Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.)

This contradicts Romans 13:1-3 that submitting oneself to earthly authority.

VII - The Bible Views on Slavery

Female Hebrews could be sold by their fathers and enslaved for life in Exodus 21:7-11

(And if a man sell his daughter to be a maidservant, she shall not go out as the menservants do. If she please not her master, who hath betrothed her to himself, then shall he let her be redeemed: to sell her unto a strange nation he shall have no power, seeing he hath dealt deceitfully with her. And if he have betrothed her unto his son, he shall deal with her after the manner of daughters. If he take him another wife; her food, her raiment, and her duty of marriage, shall he not diminish. And if he do not these three unto her, then shall she go out free without money.) But there were some limits to this.

Male Hebrews could sell themselves into slavery for a six-year period to eliminate their debts, after which they might go free. However, if the male slave had been given a wife and had children with her, they would remain his master's property. They could only stay with their family by becoming permanent slaves in Exodus 21:2-5

(If thou buy an Hebrew servant, six years he shall serve: and in the seventh he shall go out free for nothing. If he came in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he were married, then his wife shall go out with him. If his master have given him a wife, and she have born him sons or daughters; the wife and her children shall be her master's, and he shall go out by himself. And if the servant shall plainly say, I love my master, my wife, and my children; I will not go out free).

Evangelical Christians, especially those who subscribe to Biblical inerrancy, will commonly emphasize this debt bondage and try to minimize the other forms of race-based chattel slavery when attempting to excuse the Bible for endorsing slavery.

Non-Hebrews, on the other hand, could, according to Leviticus 25:44

(Both thy bondmen, and thy bondmaids, which thou shalt have, shall be of the heathen that are round about you; of them shall ye buy bondmen and bondmaids.)

be subjected to slavery in exactly the way that it is usually understood. The slaves could be bought, sold and inherited when their owner died. This, by any standard, is race- or ethnicity-based, and Leviticus 25:44-46 explicitly allows slaves to be bought from foreign nations or foreigners living in Israel.

(Moreover of the children of the strangers that do sojourn among you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families that are with you, which they begat in your land: and they shall be your possession. And ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit them for a possession; they shall be your bondmen for ever: but over your brethren the children of Israel, ye shall not rule one over another with rigour.)

It does say that simply kidnapping Hebrews to enslave them is a crime punishable by death in Deuteronomy 24:7, but no such prohibition exists regarding foreigners.

War captives could be made slaves, assuming they had refused to make peace (this applied to women and children — men were simply killed), along with the seizure of all their property in Deuteronomy 20:10-15.

(When thou comest nigh unto a city to fight against it, then proclaim peace unto it. And it shall be, if it make thee answer of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, that all the people that is found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee. And if it will make no peace with thee, but will make war against thee, then thou shalt besiege it: And when the LORD thy God hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword: But the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself; and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the LORD thy God hath given thee. Thus shalt thou do unto all the cities which are very far off from thee, which are not of the cities of these nations.)

Hereditary slaves were born into slavery and there is no apparent way by which they could obtain their freedom. In Exodus 21:7-11

(If a man sells his daughter as a female slave, she is not to go free as the male slaves do. If she is displeasing in the eyes of her master who designated her for himself, then he shall let her be redeemed. He does not have authority to sell her to a foreign people because of his unfairness to her. If he designates her for his son, he shall deal with her according to the custom of daughters. If he takes to himself another woman, he may not reduce her food, her clothing, or her conjugal rights. If he will not do these three things for her, then she shall go out for nothing, without payment of money.)

In Exodus 21:2-6 (If you buy a Hebrew slave, he shall serve for six years; but on the seventh he shall go out as a free man without payment. If he comes alone, he shall go out alone; if he is the husband of a wife, then his wife shall go out with him. If his master gives him a wife, and she bears him sons or daughters, the wife and her children shall belong to her master, and he shall go out alone. But if the slave plainly says, ‘I love my master, my wife and my children; I will not go out as a free man,’ 6then his master shall bring him to God, then he shall bring him to the door or the doorpost. And his master shall pierce his ear with an awl; and he shall serve him permanently.)

In Deuteronomy 15:12-18

(If your kinsman, a Hebrew man or woman, is sold to you, then he shall serve you six years, but in the seventh year you shall set him free. When you set him free, you shall not send him away empty-handed. You shall furnish him liberally from your flock and from your threshing floor and from your wine vat; you shall give to him as the LORD your God has blessed you. You shall remember that you were a slave in the land of Egypt, and the LORD your God redeemed you; therefore I command you this today...Your female slave, also, you shall treat in the same way. You must not be reluctant to let your slave go free, since the service they have given you for six years was worth twice a hired man's salary; then also the Lord, your God, will bless you in everything you do.)

In Leviticus 25:44-46

(As for your male and female slaves whom you may have—you may acquire male and female slaves from the pagan nations that are around you. Then, too, it is out of the sons of the sojourners who live as aliens among you that you may gain acquisition, and out of their families who are with you, whom they will have produced in your land; they also may become your possession. You may even bequeath them to your sons after you, to receive as a possession; you can use them as permanent slaves. But in respect to your countrymen, the sons of Israel, you shall not rule with severity over one another.)

In Exodus 21:4

(If his master gives him a wife, and she bears him sons or daughters, the wife and her children shall belong to her master, and he shall go out alone.)

In Exodus 21:20-21

(If a man strikes his male or female slave with a rod and he dies at his hand, he shall be punished. If, however, he survives a day or two, no vengeance shall be taken; for he is his property.)

In Exodus 21:26-27

(If a man strikes the eye of his male or female slave, and destroys it, he shall let him go free on account of his eye. And if he knocks out a tooth of his male or female slave, he shall let him go free on account of his tooth.)

In Ephesians 6:5-8

(Slaves, be obedient to those who are your masters according to the flesh, with fear and trembling, in the sincerity of your heart, as to Christ; not by way of eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but as slaves of Christ, doing the will of God from the heart. With good will render service, as to the Lord, and not to men, knowing that whatever good thing each one does, this he will receive back from the Lord, whether slave or free.)

In 1 Timothy 6:1-2

(All who are under the yoke as slaves are to regard their own masters as worthy of all honor so that the name of God and our doctrine will not be spoken against. 2Those who have believers as

their masters must not be disrespectful to them because they are brethren, but must serve them all the more, because those who partake of the benefit are believers and beloved. Teach and preach these principles.)

In Ephesians 6:9

(And masters, do the same things to them, and give up threatening, knowing that both their Master and yours is in heaven, and there is no partiality with Him.)

In Colossians 4:1

(Masters, grant to your slaves justice and fairness, knowing that you too have a Master in heaven.)

In Matthew 18:25

(But forasmuch as he had not to pay, his lord commanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made.)

In Luke 12:47

(And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.)

In Matthew 24:51

(And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.)

VIII - Views on Rape

In Deuteronomy 22:28-29

(If a man find a damsel that is a virgin, which is not betrothed, and lay hold on her, and lie with her, and they be found; Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty shekels of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may not put her away all his days.) fifty shekels in todays money (American) are 600$, a women being rape and force to marry her rapist (by the choise of the father and the female has no say in this) and she is wort less than a computer and promote pedophilia as long as you declared a marriage in Niddah 5:4/45a.

Specifically addresses "stranger rape". For a woman to be considered raped within hearing distance, she must call out and others must have heard her (if she wasn't within hearing distance, it's excused).

If she is too frightened to make a noise, or the rapist prevented her. A woman who has been raped may be put to death in the former scenario if she is married, and must marry her rapist if she is not. The rapist has to pay her father some money, but understand, no crime has been committed against the woman. It is the father's (or husband's) property that has been damaged, at least in the "legal" Biblical sense.

War rape is repeatedly condoned in the Old Testament, with the Israelites often being told to "take as wives" the women of those they conquer: in Numbers 31:15-18

(And Moses said unto them, Have ye saved all the women alive? Behold, these caused the children of Israel, through the counsel of Balaam, to commit trespass against the LORD in the matter of Peor, and there was a plague among the congregation of the LORD. Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.)

After the Israelites have slaughtered the Midianite men, Moses specifically commands that all the adult women and boys be slaughtered and the "women children" be kept by his men. This is repeated in Judges 21:7-11

(How shall we do for wives for them that remain, seeing we have sworn by the LORD that we will not give them of our daughters to wives? And they said, What one is there of the tribes of Israel that came not up to Mizpeh to the LORD? And, behold, there came none to the camp from Jabeshgilead to the assembly. For the people were numbered, and, behold, there were none of the inhabitants of Jabeshgilead there. And the congregation sent thither twelve thousand men of the valiantest, and commanded them, saying, Go and smite the inhabitants of Jabeshgilead with the edge of the sword, with the women and the children. And this is the thing that ye shall do, Ye shall utterly destroy every male, and every woman that hath lain by man.)

Also in Deuteronomy 20:10-14

(When thou comest nigh unto a city to fight against it, then proclaim peace unto it. And it shall be, if it make thee answer of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, that all the people that is found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee. And if it will make no peace with thee, but will make war against thee, then thou shalt besiege it: And when the LORD thy God hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword: But the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself; and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the LORD thy God hath given thee.)

Let’s make it clear that taking women and children as spoils of war was God's approved way of doing things In Judges 21, the Israelites have just finished up killing all the Benjamite women and children and need wives for the 600 men they haven't killed (roll with it), so they massacre the people of Jabeshgilead and take their 400 virgin daughters, then abduct 200 "daughters of Shiloh" to make up the numbers. God does not smite anyone for this, God approves sex slaves.

For some reason the Christians think their god-fearing tyrant, there Christian morals are superior to secular because its objective morality while many Christians can’t agree everything in there doctrine making it subjective.

And if many people claim that the reason you not killing, raping, a destroying human life because of a fear of a celestial executioner to torture you for eternity then you are already an immoral monster.

IX – Good Atheist are Damned and Bad Theist are Save

Even in their book, believers are saved no matter how evil you are, because in 1 John 3:9:

(Whoever has been born of God does not sin for his seed remains in him and he cannot sin because he has been born of God), this contradicts in the same book 1 John that claims for Christians who do Sin has Jesus as there advocate.

In Mark 16:16

(He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.)

In John 3:18,36/5:24/6:40,47/11:25-26

(He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him. Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day. Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life. esus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this?)

In Acts 10:43 (To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins.)

In Romans 4:5/10:4

(But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.)

And you know what's worse? that unbelievers will be damned even if they were good people:

In Deuteronomy 17:2,7

(If there be found among you, within any of thy gates which the LORD thy God giveth thee, man or woman, that hath wrought wickedness in the sight of the LORD thy God, in transgressing his covenant, The hands of the witnesses shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterward the hands of all the people. So thou shalt put the evil away from among you.)

In Isaiah 64:6

(But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away.)

In Mark 3:28-29

(Verily I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme: But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost hath never forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation.)

In Revelation 21:8

(But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.)

The reason for the unbelievers case is in 1 John 3:6

(Whoever abides in him does not sin, whoever sins has neither seen him nor know him.)

X – The Book of Immorality

Cannibalism in the text like As Leviticus 26: 27-29 reads:

(If … you still do not listen to me but continue to be hostile toward me, then in my anger I will be hostile toward you, and I myself will punish you for your sins seven times over. You will eat the flesh of your sons and the flesh of your daughters.)

That God gives you to eat other humans. According to Deuteronomy 28:53-57:

(Because of the suffering your enemy will inflict on you during the siege, you will eat the fruit of the womb, the flesh of the sons and daughters the Lord your God has given you. Even the most gentle and sensitive man among you will have no compassion on his own brother or the wife he loves or his surviving children, and he will not give to one of them any of the flesh of his children that he is eating. It will be all he has left because of the suffering your enemy will inflict on you during the siege of all your cities. The most gentle and sensitive woman among you—so sensitive and gentle that she would not venture to touch the ground with the sole of her foot—will begrudge the husband she loves and her own son or daughter the afterbirth from her womb and the children she bears. For in her dire need she intends to eat them secretly because of the suffering your enemy will inflict on you during the siege of your cities.)

In Jeremiah 19:9, God, according to Jeremiah, will punish those who don't follow him in the following way:

(I will make them eat the flesh of their sons and daughters, and they will eat one another's flesh because their enemies will press the siege so hard against them to destroy them.)

In Ezekiel 5:10, Ezekiel says that God says to the non-Judeo Jerusalem that, because they don't follow Him, then the following will happen:

(Therefore in your midst parents will eat their children, and children will eat their parents. I will inflict punishment on you and will scatter all your survivors to the winds.)

As 2 Kings 6:28-29a says, when relaying a conversation between two women being punished by God via a siege for Israel's sin:

(Then he asked her, "What's the matter?" She answered, "This woman said to me, 'Give up your son so we may eat him today, and tomorrow we'll eat my son.' So we cooked my son and ate him. The next day I said to her, 'Give up your son so we may eat him,' but she had hidden him.")

Other horrible things like One method of killing those dangerous enemy infants is throwing them up against rocks — it is a method that comes strongly recommended in Psalm 137:9:

(“Happy is the one who seizes your infants and dashes them against the rocks.”)

In Isaiah 13:15-18 when talking about what He’s going to do to those Babylonian pagan infants:

(Whoever is captured will be thrust through; all who are caught will fall by the sword. Their infants will be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses will be looted and their wives violated. See, I will stir up against them the Medes, who do not care for silver and have no delight in gold. Their bows will strike down the young men; they will have no mercy on infants, nor will they look with compassion on children.)

In Isaiah 45:7 where God says he created evil.

(“I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things.”)

In Ezekiel 23:25

(And I will set My jealous rage against you, and they will deal with you in fury. They will cut off your noses and ears, and your survivors will fall by the sword. They will seize your sons and daughters, and your remnant will be consumed by fire.)

You can kill a woman if she seizes a man's private parts without his permission in Deuteronomy 25:1-11

(If there be a controversy between men, and they come unto judgment, that the judges may judge them; then they shall justify the righteous, and condemn the wicked. And it shall be, if the wicked man be worthy to be beaten, that the judge shall cause him to lie down, and to be beaten before his face, according to his fault, by a certain number. Forty stripes he may give him, and not exceed: lest, if he should exceed, and beat him above these with many stripes, then thy brother should seem vile unto thee. Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he treadeth out the corn. If brethren dwell together, and one of them die, and have no child, the wife of the dead shall not marry without unto a stranger: her husband's brother shall go in unto her, and take her to him to wife, and perform the duty of an husband's brother unto her. And it shall be, that the firstborn which she beareth shall succeed in the name of his brother which is dead, that his name be not put out of Israel. And if the man like not to take his brother's wife, then let his brother's wife go up to the gate unto the elders, and say, My husband's brother refuseth to raise up unto his brother a name in Israel, he will not perform the duty of my husband's brother. Then the elders of his city shall call him, and speak unto him: and if he stand to it, and say, I like not to take her; Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house. And his name shall be called in Israel, The house of him that hath his shoe loosed. When men strive together one with another, and the wife of the one draweth near for to deliver her husband out of the hand of him that smiteth him, and putteth forth her hand, and taketh him by the secrets)

God himself will kill tens of thousands if it pleases him: (multiple verses in the old testament and some in new testament)

In 1 Peter 2:18, it condones Sex slavery

In 1st Samuel 6:19, Perversity and human trafficking is condoned

In Exodus 21: 7-8, Divorce is akin to debauchery

Divorce is akin to debauchery again in Luke 16:18

("Slaves, be subject to your masters with all reverence, not only to those who are good and equitable but also to those who are perverse.")

(And he smote the men of Bethshemesh, because they had looked into the ark of the LORD, even he smote of the people fifty thousand and threescore and ten men: and the people lamented, because the LORD had smitten many of the people with a great slaughter.)

("When a man sells his daughter as a slave, she will not be freed at the end of six years as the men are. If she does not please the man who bought her, he may allow her to be bought back again.")

(Servants, be subject to your masters with all fear; not only to the good and gentle, but also to the froward.)

(And if a man sell his daughter to be a maidservant, she shall not go out as the menservants do. If she please not her master, who hath betrothed her to himself, then shall he let her be redeemed: to sell her unto a strange nation he shall have no power, seeing he hath dealt deceitfully with her.)

(Whosoever putteth away his wife, and marrieth another, committeth adultery: and whosoever marrieth her that is put away from her husband committeth adultery.)

In Deuteronomy 23:1

("He that is wounded in the stones, or hath his privy member cut off, shall not enter into the congregation of the Lord.")

Pray in private, and if you do so in church, do so quietly in Matthew 6:5

("And when you pray, do not be like the hypocrites, for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and on the street corners to be seen by others.")

In Revelation 21: 8

("liars--their place will be in the fiery lake of burning sulfur. This is the second death.")

Eternal damnation just for lying? That is disgusting.

In Exodus 21:20-21

("If a man beats his male or female slave with a rod and the slave dies as a direct result, he must be punished, but he is not to be punished if the slave gets up after a day or two, since the slave is his property.")

In Isaiah 13:13-16

("Therefore I will make the heavens tremble; and the earth will shake from its place at the wrath of the LORD Almighty, in the day of his burning anger. Like a hunted gazelle, like sheep without

a shepherd, each will return to his own people, each will flee to his native land. Whoever is captured will be thrust through; all who are caught will fall by the sword. Their infants will be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses will be looted and their wives ravished.")

In Numbers 31:14-18

("Moses was angry with the officers of the army—the commanders of thousands and commanders of hundreds—who returned from the battle. "Have you allowed all the women to live?" he asked them. "They were the ones who followed Balaam's advice and were the means of turning the Israelites away from the LORD in what happened at Peor, so that a plague struck the LORD's people. Now kill all the boys. And kill every woman who has slept with a man, but save for yourselves every girl who has never slept with a man.")

In Leviticus 21:17-24

("Say to Aaron: 'For the generations to come none of your descendants who has a defect may come near to offer the food of his God. No man who has any defect may come near: no man who is blind or lame, disfigured or deformed; no man with a crippled foot or hand, or who is hunchbacked or dwarfed, or who has any eye defect, or who has festering or running sores or damaged testicles. No descendant of Aaron the priest who has any defect is to come near to present the offerings made to the LORD by fire. He has a defect; he must not come near to offer the food of his God. He may eat the most holy food of his God, as well as the holy food; yet because of his defect, he must not go near the curtain or approach the altar, and so desecrate my sanctuary. I am the LORD, who makes them holy.' " So Moses told this to Aaron and his sons and to all the Israelites.)

In Genesis 6:6-7

("The LORD was grieved that he had made man on the earth, and his heart was filled with pain. So the LORD said, "I will wipe mankind, whom I have created, from the face of the earth—men and animals, and creatures that move along the ground, and birds of the air—for I am grieved that I have made them.")

In Luke 14:26

(" If anyone comes to me and does not hate his father and mother, his wife and children, his brothers and sisters—yes, even his own life—he cannot be my disciple.")

In Isaiah 13:15-18

("Whoever is captured will be thrust through; all who are caught will fall by the sword. Their infants will be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses will be looted and their wives ravished. See, I will stir up against them the Medes, who do not care for silver and have no delight in gold. Their bows will strike down the young men; they will have no mercy on infants nor will they look with compassion on children.")

In Hosea 13:16

("The people of Samaria must bear their guilt, because they have rebelled against their God. They will fall by the sword; their little ones will be dashed to the ground, their pregnant women ripped open.")

XI - God Commands the Killing and Torturing of Non-Believers

The Bible is clear — people who do not believe in God (or worship other gods) and Jesus are to be killed and/or tortured:

In Deuteronomy 17:2-5

("If a man or woman living among you in one of the towns the LORD gives you is found doing evil in the eyes of the LORD your God in violation of his covenant, and contrary to my command has worshiped other gods, bowing down to them or to the sun or the moon or the stars of the sky, and this has been brought to your attention, then you must investigate it thoroughly. If it is true and it has been proved that this detestable thing has been done in Israel, take the man or woman who has done this evil deed to your city gate and stone that person to death.")

In Deuteronomy 17:12

("Anyone arrogant enough to reject the verdict of the judge or of the priest who represents the Lord your God must die. In this way you will purge the evil from Israel.")

In 2 Chronicles 15:12-13

("They entered into a covenant to seek the LORD, the God of their fathers, with all their heart and soul. All who would not seek the LORD, the God of Israel, were to be put to death, whether small or great, man or woman.")

In Deuteronomy 13:12-19

("If you hear it said about one of the towns the LORD your God is giving you to live in that wicked men have arisen among you and have led the people of their town astray, saying, "Let us go and worship other gods" (gods you have not known), then you must inquire, probe and investigate it thoroughly. And if it is true and it has been proved that this detestable thing has been done among you, you must certainly put to the sword all who live in that town. Destroy it completely, a both its people and its livestock. Gather all the plunder of the town into the middle of the public square and completely burn the town and all its plunder as a whole burnt offering to the LORD your God. It is to remain a ruin forever, never to be rebuilt. None of those condemned things b shall be found in your hands, so that the LORD will turn from his fierce anger; he will show you mercy, have compassion on you, and increase your numbers, as he promised on oath to your forefathers, because you obey the LORD your God, keeping all his commands that I am giving you today and doing what is right in his eyes.")

In Deuteronomy 13:6-11

("If your very own brother, or your son or daughter, or the wife you love, or your closest friend secretly entices you, saying, "Let us go and worship other gods" (gods that neither you nor your fathers have known, gods of the peoples around you, whether near or far, from one end of the land

to the other), do not yield to him or listen to him. Show him no pity. Do not spare him or shield him. You must certainly put him to death. Your hand must be the first in putting him to death, and then the hands of all the people. Stone him to death, because he tried to turn you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of Egypt, out of the land of slavery. Then all Israel will hear and be afraid, and no one among you will do such an evil thing again.")

In Leviticus 24:13-16

("Then the LORD said to Moses: "Take the blasphemer outside the camp. All those who heard him are to lay their hands on his head, and the entire assembly is to stone him. Say to the Israelites: 'If anyone curses his God, he will be held responsible; anyone who blasphemes the name of the LORD must be put to death. The entire assembly must stone him. Whether an alien or native-born, when he blasphemes the Name, he must be put to death.")

In Exodus 22:20

("Whoever sacrifices to any god other than the LORD must be destroyed.")

In 1 Corinthians 16:22

("If anyone does not love the Lord—a curse be on him.")

In Mark 16:14-16

("Later Jesus appeared to the Eleven as they were eating; he rebuked them for their lack of faith and their stubborn refusal to believe those who had seen him after he had risen. He said to them, "Go into all the world and preach the good news to all creation. Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved, but whoever does not believe will be condemned.")

In Revelation 9:1-6

("The fifth angel sounded his trumpet, and I saw a star that had fallen from the sky to the earth. The star was given the key to the shaft of the Abyss. When he opened the Abyss, smoke rose from it like the smoke from a gigantic furnace. The sun and sky were darkened by the smoke from the Abyss. And out of the smoke locusts came down upon the earth and were given power like that of scorpions of the earth. They were told not to harm the grass of the earth or any plant or tree, but only those people who did not have the seal of God on their foreheads. They were not given power to kill them, but only to torture them for five months. And the agony they suffered was like that of the sting of a scorpion when it strikes a man. During those days men will seek death, but will not find it; they will long to die, but death will elude them.")

In Revelation 21:1-8

("Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away, and there was no longer any sea. I saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband. And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, "Now the dwelling of God is with men, and he will live with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order

of things has passed away." He who was seated on the throne said, "I am making everything new!" Then he said, "Write this down, for these words are trustworthy and true." He said to me: "It is done. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. To him who is thirsty I will give to drink without cost from the spring of the water of life. He who overcomes will inherit all this, and I will be his God and he will be my son. But the cowardly, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars—their place will be in the fiery lake of burning sulfur. This is the second death.)

XII – Astronomy and Shape of the Earth

The earth is flat in Isaiah 24:1, Matthew 4:8 and Isaiah 11:12

(Behold, the LORD maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof.)

(Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them)

(And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth.)

The earth does not move in 1 chronicles 16:30

(Fear before him, all the earth: the world also shall be stable, that it be not moved)

The earth rest on pillars in 1 Samuel 2:8

(He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them.)

The bible has a geocentric model, in some verses there is the class dome above the earth in job 37:18, Joshua 10:12-13, 1 Chronicles 16:30, Psalm 19:6, Psalm 93:1, Psalm 96:10, Psalm 104:5, Ecclesiastes 1:5

(Hast thou with him spread out the sky, which is strong, and as a molten looking glass?)

(Then spake Joshua to the LORD in the day when the LORD delivered up the Amorites before the children of Israel, and he said in the sight of Israel, Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, Moon, in the valley of Ajalon. And the sun stood still, and the moon stayed, until the people had avenged themselves upon their enemies. Is not this written in the book of Jasher? So the sun stood still in the midst of heaven, and hasted not to go down about a whole day.)

(Fear before him, all the earth: the world also shall be stable, that it be not moved.)

(His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.)

(The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved.)

(Say among the heathen that the LORD reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.)

(Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed for ever.)

(The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose.)

XIII - Random Criticism

I against circumcision of baby's the idea of mutilating baby's genitals is horrible; The same thing goes to female genital mutilation, the suffering of a baby to cut there genital for religious reason is a ridiculous concept like a certain tribe that the boys to reach manhood they must drink the seamen of the elders.

The funny thing is that in the USA, they think communism and socialism are Russian/atheist creation while according to history of communism is been around since the paleolithic (primitive communism) and early Christianity/Judaism supported a form of common ownership base on the teachings in the old and new testament which emphasized sharing amongst everyone, other ancient Jewish sect, like the Essenes also supported egalitarianism and communal living. The book of acts describes an early form of socialism

(all the believers were one in heartnand mind. No one claimed that any of their possessions was their own, but they shared everything they hade)

In Acts 2:45

(And all that believed were together, and had all things common; And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all men, as every man had need.)

In 1 Timothy 6:10

(The love of money is the root of all evil.)

In Matthew 25:34-40

(Then the King will say to those on his right, 'Come, you who are blessed by my Father; take your inheritance, the kingdom prepared for you since the creation of the world. For I was hungry and you gave me something to eat, I was thirsty and you gave me something to drink, I was a stranger and you invited me in, I needed clothes and you clothed me, I was sick and you looked after me, I was in prison and you came to visit me.' "Then the righteous will answer him, 'Lord, when did we see you hungry and feed you, or thirsty and give you something to drink? When did we see you a stranger and invite you in, or needing clothes and clothe you? When did we see you sick or in prison and go to visit you?' "The King will reply, 'I tell you the truth, whatever you did for one of the least of these brothers of mine, you did for me.)

In Matthew 19:21

(Sell all your possessions and give the money to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me.)

In Matthew 6:24

(No man can serve two masters. For a slave will either love the one and hate the other, or be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and wealth.)

In Matthew 6:19-21

(Do not store up your treasures on earth, where moth and rust consume and where thieves break in and steal; but store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust consumes and where thieves do not break in and steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart is also.)

In Matthew 19:24

(Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.)

The Old Testament also have Communist and Socialist elements in Exodus 16:16-18

(This is what the Lord has commanded: Gather of it, every man of you, as much as he can eat; you shall take an omer apiece, according to the number of persons who each of you has in his tent. And the people of Israel did so; they gathered some more, some less. But when they measured it with an omer, he that gathered much had nothing over, and he that gathered little had no lack; each gathered according to what he could eat)

In Proverbs 13:25

(The righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul: but the belly of the wicked shall want.)

In Leviticus 19:13 and 18

(Thou shalt not defraud thy neighbour, neither rob him: the wages of him that is hired shall not abide with thee all night until the morning. Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I am the LORD.)

In Deuteronomy 10:18-19

(He doth execute the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment. Love ye therefore the stranger: for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt.)

In Deuteronomy 24:19-22

(When thou cuttest down thine harvest in thy field, and hast forgot a sheaf in the field, thou shalt not go again to fetch it: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all the work of thine hands. When thou beatest thine olive tree, thou shalt not go over the boughs again: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow. When thou gatherest the grapes of thy vineyard, thou shalt not glean it afterward: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow. And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in the land of Egypt: therefore I command thee to do this thing.)

In Psalms has many elements that focus on the social justice on the poor:

(Give justice to the weak and the fatherless; maintain the right of the afflicted and the destitute. Rescue the weak and the needy; deliver them from the hand of the wicked)

(Blessed is the man who fears the Lord, who greatly delights in his commandments!...He has distributed freely, he has given to the poor; his righteousness endures forever; his horn is exalted in honour)

In Sirach 31: 5–7

(He who loves gold will not be justified, and he who pursues money will be led astray by it. Many have come to ruin because of gold, and their destruction has met them face to face. It is a stumbling block to those who are devoted to it, and every fool will be taken captive by it)

Lastly in Ecclesiastes 3:13

(It is God's gift to humankind that everyone should eat and drink and take pleasure in all their toil)

Mazfak a Zoroastrian priest preach a religion base on proto socialist system and Jesus is consider the first Socialist by Political experts.

The Christians are a bunch of hypocrites because they say they read the bible while if you show them a fuck up verse they will respond with some thing like you a fool or atheist are fools because they don't understand god or the bible while in Matthew: (And anyone who says, You Fool! Will be in danger of the fire of hell.), this is very inconvenient while Jesus himself use the word in Luke 24:25 and Luke 11:40

(Then he said unto them, Oh fools and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken! Foolish ones! Did not he who made the outside make the inside also?), well this makes Jesus either a hypocrite, idiot, misinformed or he is at risk of going to hell or he is in hell.

In Matthew 5:55 (But I say to you, Love your enemies, bless those who curse you, do good to those who hate you, and pray for those who spitefully use you and persecuted you.) This is inconvenient because of the inquisition, crusades, witch trials, bombing abortion clinics and other horrific things that Christians did.

Also for the Christians that say that all will be save or all people who believe in Christ be save, then you are wrong because in Matthew 15:24.

(He answered, I was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel), this goes of the chosen people of God to a new level.

In Matthew 10:5-6

(These twelve Jesus sent out with the following instructions: Do not go among the Gentiles or enter any town of the Samaritans Go rather to the lost sheep of Israel.) Jesus explicitly told his disciple do not preach anybody outside of Israel, this contradicts Paul of the apostles and unless you where born in Israel you will go in hell.

In John 14:12

(Very truly, I tell you, whoever believes in me will do the works I have been doing and they will do even greater things than these because I am going to the father.), then why hasn't any Christians before miracles like Christ like resurrecting the dead, cure cancer, how to travel faster than the speed of light and regrown limbs from a amputee patient? This is either 3 reasons:

1. There were never any real Christians/believers
2. Jesus lies to you
3. The Gospels are fiction and Christianity is a man made myth

They to things normally in there daily lives that the Bible forbids like masturbation in 1 Corinthian 6:18

(Flee from sexual immorality. Every other sin a person commits is outside the body, but the sexually immoral person sins against his own body.)

Watching a women with lust (including porn) In Mathew 5:28

(But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.)

Wearing jewelry in 1 Timothy 2:9

(In like manner also, that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with shamefacedness and sobriety; not with broided hair, or gold, or pearls, or costly array.)

Eating snail and other similar foods is forbidden in Leviticus 11:28-29

(And he that beareth the carcase of them shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: they are unclean unto you. These also shall be unclean unto you among the creeping things that creep upon the earth; the weasel, and the mouse, and the tortoise after his kind.)

Tattoos in Leviticus 19:28

(Ye shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor print any marks upon you: I am the LORD.)

Talk shit about your boss or fat friend in Leviticus 19:16

(Thou shalt not go up and down as a talebearer among thy people: neither shalt thou stand against the blood of thy neighbour; I am the LORD.)

Eating a lot in Proverbs 23:2

(and put a knife to your throat if you are given to gluttony.)

Not polling it out in Genesis 38:9

(And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother.), I guess the rapists follow this rule heavily.

A women must not help her man in a fight in Deuteronomy 25:11-12

(When men strive together one with another, and the wife of the one draweth near for to deliver her husband out of the hand of him that smiteth him, and putteth forth her hand, and taketh him by the secrets: Then thou shalt cut off her hand, thine eye shall not pity her.)

And lastly having a round haircut in Leviticus 19:27

(Ye shall not round the corners of your heads, neither shalt thou mar the corners of thy beard.), so everybody in the 1990's that has this haircut will probably gets a ticket to hell.

Lastly Christians believe everything god create is perfect and he doesn't need to fix anything while in Genesis 5:32

(God made humans but was not happy with his work, so he drowned them all.)

Not only does both Jewish and Christian texts have elements of Communism and Socialism but also Anarchism (rejecting the state, capitalism and representative democracy)

In Judges 21:25

(In those days there was no king in Israel: every man did that which was right in his own eyes.)

In Christian Anarchy: Jesus' Primacy Over the Powers. That Eerdmans found early anarchist elements in the old testament. (God and Samuel accept (and honor) Israel's (bad) decision as accomplished fact and proceed to live with it rather than try to reverse it.)

In Acts 4:19

(But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.)

In 1 Corinthians 6:1-6

(Dare any of you, having a matter against another, go to law before the unjust, and not before the saints? Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters? Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that pertain to this life? If then ye have judgments of things pertaining to this life, set them to judge who are least esteemed in the church. I speak to your shame. Is it so, that there is not a wise man among you? no, not one that shall be able to judge between his brethren? But brother goeth to law with brother, and that before the unbelievers.)

Lastly in Colossians 2:12

(Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead.)

XIV - Prophecy

There were many prophecies that god or prophets that claim did fulfilled in the past but thanks to history these prophecies fail.

In Ezekiel 26:1-21, God states that Nebuchadnezzar would conquer, sack, and completely destroy the city of Tyrus (Tyre) and that Tyre's land would never be built upon again.

However, this never occurred. After a 13-year siege, Tyre compromised with Nebuchadnezzar and accepted his authority without being destroyed. Despite being conquered and razed by Alexander the Great 240 years later and Tyre still exists.

(Son of man, because that Tyrus hath said against Jerusalem, Aha, she is broken that was the gates of the people: she is turned unto me: I shall be replenished, now she is laid waste: Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Tyrus, and will cause many nations to come up against thee, as the sea causeth his waves to come up. And they shall destroy the walls of Tyrus, and break down her towers: I will also scrape her dust from her, and make her like the top of a rock. It shall be a place for the spreading of nets in the midst of the sea: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD: and it shall become a spoil to the nations. And her daughters which are in the field shall be slain by the sword; and they shall know that I am the LORD. For thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will bring upon Tyrus Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, a king of kings, from the north, with horses, and with chariots, and with horsemen, and companies, and much people. He shall slay with the sword thy daughters in the field: and he shall make a fort against thee, and cast a mount against thee, and lift up the buckler against thee. And he shall set engines of war against thy walls, and with his axes he shall break down thy towers. By reason of the abundance of his horses their dust shall cover thee: thy walls shall shake at the noise of the horsemen, and of the wheels, and of the chariots, when he shall enter into thy gates, as men enter into a city wherein is made a breach. With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people by the sword, and thy strong garrisons shall go down to the ground. And they shall make a spoil of thy riches, and make a prey of thy merchandise: and they shall break down thy walls, and destroy thy pleasant houses: and they shall lay thy stones and thy timber and thy dust in the midst of the water. And I will cause the noise of thy songs to cease; and the sound of thy harps shall be no more heard. And I will make thee like the top of a rock: thou shalt be a place to spread nets upon; thou shalt be built no more: for I the LORD have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD. Thus saith the Lord GOD to Tyrus; Shall not the isles shake at the sound of thy fall, when the wounded cry, when the slaughter is made in the midst of thee? Then all the princes of the sea shall come down from their thrones, and lay away their robes, and put off their broidered garments: they shall clothe themselves with trembling; they shall sit upon the ground, and shall tremble at every moment, and be astonished at thee. And they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and say to thee, How art thou destroyed, that wast inhabited of seafaring men, the renowned city, which wast strong in the sea, she and her inhabitants, which cause their terror to be on all that haunt it! Now shall the isles tremble in the day of thy fall; yea, the isles that are in the sea shall be troubled at thy departure. For thus saith the Lord GOD; When I shall make thee a desolate city, like the cities that are not inhabited; when I shall bring up the deep upon thee, and great waters shall cover thee; When I shall bring thee down with them that descend into the pit, with the people of old time, and shall set thee in the low parts of the earth, in places desolate of old, with them that go down to the pit, that thou be not inhabited; and I shall set glory in the land of the living; I will make thee a terror, and thou shalt be no more: though thou be sought for, yet shalt thou never be found again, saith the Lord GOD.)

Jesus made a prophecy which ended poorly In Matthew 16:28

(Truly I tell you, some who are standing here will not taste death before they see the Son of Man coming in his Kingdom)

Does this mean that Jesus lie? did he made a mistake? Was he a false prophet like the Jews suspected? If he is a false prophet (he barely fulfill the many requirements of the Jewish prophecy) then according to Deuteronomy a false prophet shall be put to death because you are against the God of Israel.

In Ezekiel 29:1-15, God states that Egypt will be made into a desolate wasteland: This never happened, and even more inaccurate god made a list that never happen:

Egypt and everything from the tower of Syene to Ethiopia will be desolate and waste

1. God will own the Nile
2. No humans will walk through Egypt
3. No animals will walk through Egypt
4. Nobody will live in Egypt for 40 years
5. Egyptians will leave Egypt and be scattered among other nations
6. After 40 years of scattering, Egypt will be repopulated by the scattered Egyptians
7. Egypt will be a weak kingdom, and will never control "the nations"

(In the tenth year, in the tenth month, in the twelfth day of the month, the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Son of man, set thy face against Pharaoh king of Egypt, and prophesy against him, and against all Egypt: Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, Pharaoh king of Egypt, the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which hath said, My river is mine own, and I have made it for myself. But I will put hooks in thy jaws, and I will cause the fish of thy rivers to stick unto thy scales, and I will bring thee up out of the midst of thy rivers, and all the fish of thy rivers shall stick unto thy scales. And I will leave thee thrown into the wilderness, thee and all the fish of thy rivers: thou shalt fall upon the open fields; thou shalt not be brought together, nor gathered: I have given thee for meat to the beasts of the field and to the fowls of the heaven. Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will bring a sword upon thee, and cut off man and beast out of thee. And the land of Egypt shall be desolate and waste; and they shall know that I am the LORD: because he hath said, The river is mine, and I have made it. Behold, therefore I am against thee, and against thy rivers, and I will make the land of Egypt utterly waste and desolate, from the tower of Syene even unto the border of Ethiopia. No foot of man shall pass through it, nor foot of beast shall pass through it, neither shall it be inhabited forty years. And I will make the land of Egypt desolate in the midst of the countries that are desolate, and her cities among the cities that are laid waste shall be desolate forty years: and I will scatter the Egyptians among the nations, and will disperse them through the countries. Yet thus saith the Lord GOD; At the end of forty years will I gather the Egyptians from the people whither they were scattered: And I will bring again the captivity of Egypt, and will cause them to return into the land of Pathros, into the land of their habitation; and they shall be there a base kingdom. It shall be the basest of the kingdoms; neither shall it exalt itself any more above the nations: for I will diminish them, that they shall no more rule over the nations.)

In Ezekiel 29:16-21, God claims that Egypt will be conquered by Nebuchadnezzar.

He never even invaded Egypt proper.

(And it shall be no more the confidence of the house of Israel, which bringeth their iniquity to remembrance, when they shall look after them: but they shall know that I am the Lord GOD. And it came to pass in the seven and twentieth year, in the first month, in the first day of the month, the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Son of man, Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon caused his army to serve a great service against Tyrus: every head was made bald, and every shoulder was peeled: yet had he no wages, nor his army, for Tyrus, for the service that he had served against it: Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will give the land of Egypt unto Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon; and he shall take her multitude, and take her spoil, and take her prey; and it shall be the wages for his army. I have given him the land of Egypt for his labour wherewith he served against it, because they wrought for me, saith the Lord GOD.)

In Ezekiel 30:12, God promises to dry up the Nile.

This never happen in recorded history.

(I will dry up the streams of the Nile and sell the land to evil men; by the hand of foreigners I will lay waste the land and everything in it. I the LORD have spoken.)

In Isaiah 7:1-7, God tells the king of Judah that he shall not be harmed by his enemies. But it did come to pass, and his enemies did harm him. As the Bible itself states in 2 Chronicles 28:1-8

(And it came to pass in the days of Ahaz the son of Jotham, the son of Uzziah, king of Judah, that Rezin the king of Syria, and Pekah the son of Remaliah, king of Israel, went up toward Jerusalem to war against it, but could not prevail against it. And it was told the house of David, saying, Syria is confederate with Ephraim. And his heart was moved, and the heart of his people, as the trees of the wood are moved with the wind. Then said the LORD unto Isaiah, Go forth now to meet Ahaz, thou, and Shearjashub thy son, at the end of the conduit of the upper pool in the highway of the fuller's field; And say unto him, Take heed, and be quiet; fear not, neither be fainthearted for the two tails of these smoking firebrands, for the fierce anger of Rezin with Syria, and of the son of Remaliah. Because Syria, Ephraim, and the son of Remaliah, have taken evil counsel against thee, saying, Let us go up against Judah, and vex it, and let us make a breach therein for us, and set a king in the midst of it, even the son of Tabeal: Thus saith the Lord GOD, It shall not stand, neither shall it come to pass.)

(Wherefore the LORD his God delivered him into the hand of the king of Syria; and they smote him, and carried away a great multitude of them captives, and brought them to Damascus. And he was also delivered into the hand of the king of Israel, who smote him with a great slaughter. For Pekah the son of Remaliah slew in Judah an hundred and twenty thousand in one day, which were all valiant men; because they had forsaken the LORD God of their fathers.)

In Isaiah 19:1-8, God said that the Nile river would dry up and the "waters shall fail from the sea": This never happened

(The burden of Egypt. Behold, the LORD rideth upon a swift cloud, and shall come into Egypt: and the idols of Egypt shall be moved at his presence, and the heart of Egypt shall melt in the midst of it. And I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they shall fight every one against his

brother, and every one against his neighbour; city against city, and kingdom against kingdom. And the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof; and I will destroy the counsel thereof: and they shall seek to the idols, and to the charmers, and to them that have familiar spirits, and to the wizards. And the Egyptians will I give over into the hand of a cruel lord; and a fierce king shall rule over them, saith the Lord, the LORD of hosts. And the waters shall fail from the sea, and the river shall be wasted and dried up. And they shall turn the rivers far away; and the brooks of defence shall be emptied and dried up: the reeds and flags shall wither. The paper reeds by the brooks, by the mouth of the brooks, and every thing sown by the brooks, shall wither, be driven away, and be no more. The fishermen will groan and lament, all who cast hooks into the Nile; those who throw nets on the water will pine away.)

In Isaiah 19:18

(In that day shall five cities in the land of Egypt speak the language of Canaan, and swear to the LORD of hosts; one shall be called, The city of destruction.)

The Canaan language was never spoken in Egypt and is a dead language.

In Joshua 3:10

(Hereby ye shall know that the living God is among you, and that he will without fail drive out from before you the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Hivites, and the Perizzites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Jebusites.)

But moments later in (Joshua 15:63)

(As for the Jebusites the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the children of Judah could not drive them out; but the Jebusites dwell with the children of Judah at Jerusalem unto this day.)

In Books of Samuel relate that Jerusalem eventually falls to David; however, there is no mention of the Jebusites being driven out. The Book of Kings implies that the surviving Jebusites were made serfs (1 Kings 9:20-21)

(And all the people that were left of the Amorites, Hittites, Perizzites, Hivites, and Jebusites, which were not of the children of Israel, Their children that were left after them in the land, whom the children of Israel also were not able utterly to destroy, upon those did Solomon levy a tribute of bondservice unto this day.)

This contradicts in Deuteronomy 20:17 because the Jebusites were meant to be slaughtered entirely

(But thou shalt utterly destroy them; namely, the Hittites, and the Amorites, the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites; as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee.)

Israel will extend from the Red Sea to the Euphrates in Exodus 23:25-31

(And ye shall serve the LORD your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; and I will take sickness away from the midst of thee. There shall nothing cast their young, nor be barren, in thy land: the number of thy days I will fulfil. I will send my terror ahead of you and throw into confusion every nation you encounter. I will make all your enemies turn their backs and run. And I will send hornets before thee, which shall drive out the Hivite, the Canaanite, and the Hittite,

from before thee. I will not drive them out from before thee in one year; lest the land become desolate, and the beast of the field multiply against thee. By little and little I will drive them out from before thee, until thou be increased, and inherit the land. And I will set thy bounds from the Red sea even unto the sea of the Philistines [Mediterranean Sea], and from the desert unto the river [the Euphrates river]: for I will deliver the inhabitants of the land into your hand; and thou shalt drive them out before thee.)

This prophecy made a few promises

1. Once the Israelites conquer Israel, they will have no lack of food or water or have sickness or infertility
2. The Hivites, Canaanites, and Hittites will be driven out, during many years
3. Israel will extend from the Red Sea to the Mediterranean Sea to the Euphrates

First problem - Israelites had infertility, is documented by the Bible: Elizabeth and Zacharias, the mother and father of John the Baptist, were both "advanced in age" and thus unable to make a kid

Second problem - Israel did take control of the land. If, however, the Hittites in Exodus are the same as the historical Hittites, then YHWH didn't drive them slowly from the Levant - instead the Hittite Empire rather suddenly disappeared in the Bronze Age collapse.

Third and final problem - Israel's borders have rarely reached the Red Sea, and have never reached the Euphrates, which is in central Iraq.

In Exodus 23:31 God promises to give the Israelites all the land from the Mediterranean to the Red Sea and from the Euphrates River to "the desert." Historically this never happened.

In Genesis 12:7 states, in part,

(The LORD appeared to Abram and said, 'To your offspring I will give this land.)

But in Hebrews 11:13: (All these people were still living by faith when they died. They did not receive the things promised; they only saw them and welcomed them from a distance. And they admitted that they were aliens and strangers on earth.)

Joshua was also promised a specific land. In Joshua 1:3-5:

(I will give you every place where you set your foot, as I promised Moses. Your territory will extend from the desert to Lebanon, and from the great river, the Euphrates—all the Hittite country—to the Great Sea on the west. No one will be able to stand up against you all the days of your life. As I was with Moses, so I will be with you; I will never leave you nor forsake you.)

In Joshua 11:23 indicates that he did indeed take the land, but it was not taken in Joshua 13:1-5

(When Joshua was old and well advanced in years, the LORD said to him, "You are very old, and there are still very large areas of land to be taken over. This is the land that remains: all the regions of the Philistines and Geshurites: from the Shihor River on the east of Egypt to the territory of Ekron on the north, all of it counted as Canaanite; the territory of the five Philistine rulers in Gaza, Ashdod, Ashkelon, Gath and Ekron—that of the Avvites from the south, all the land of the

Canaanites, from Arah of the Sidonians as far as Aphek, the region of the Amorites, the area of the Gebalites; and all Lebanon to the east, from Baal Gad below Mount Hermon to Lebo Hamath.)

In Ezekiel 28:24-26 predicts that Israel will live in peace with its neighbors

(No longer will the people of Israel have malicious neighbors who are painful briers and sharp thorns. Then they will know that I am the Sovereign LORD. This is what the Sovereign LORD says: When I gather the people of Israel from the nations where they have been scattered, I will show myself holy among them in the sight of the nations. Then they will live in their own land, which I gave to my servant Jacob. They will live there in safety and will build houses and plant vineyards; they will live in safety when I inflict punishment on all their neighbors who maligned them. Then they will know that I am the LORD their God.)

After world war 2 Israel has consist conflict with his neighbors and Terrorism whiting their neighbors.

Davidic line will endure forever in 2 Samuel 7:13-16

(He is the one who will build a house for my Name, and I will establish the throne of his kingdom forever. I will be his father, and he will be my son. When he does wrong, I will punish him with the rod of men, with floggings inflicted by men. But my love will never be taken away from him, as I took it away from Saul, whom I removed from before you. Your house and your kingdom will endure forever before me; your throne will be established forever.)

In 1 Kings 11:34-36

(But I will not take the whole kingdom out of Solomon's hand; I have made him ruler all the days of his life for the sake of David my servant, whom I chose and who observed my commands and statutes. I will take the kingdom from his son's hands and give you ten tribes. I will give one tribe to his son so that David my servant may always have a lamp before me in Jerusalem, the city where I chose to put my Name.)

But the Davidic line ended with King Zedekiah in about 586 BC. Some argue that Jesus is a Descente of the Davidic line but like I mention in my previous pages there is a contradiction of Jesus bloodline in Acts 2:29-31

(Brothers, I can tell you confidently that the patriarch David died and was buried, and his tomb is here to this day. But he was a prophet and knew that God had promised him on oath that he would place one of his descendants on his throne. Seeing what was ahead, he spoke of the resurrection of the Christ, that he was not abandoned to the grave, nor did his body see decay.)

This not seem consistent with the Christian doctrine of Jesus as the Son of God. Additionally, the line of kings is described as being continuous, consider Jeremiah 33:17

(For this is what the LORD says: 'David will never fail to have a man to sit on the throne of the house of Israel.)

The only evidence that Jesus was the offspring of David was in 2 Samuel 7:12

(When your days are over and you rest with your fathers, I will raise up your offspring to succeed you, who will come from your own body, and I will establish his kingdom.)

In Matthew 22:41-45 Jesus is not the offspring of David

(While the Pharisees were gathered together, Jesus asked them, "What do you think about the Christ? Whose son is he?" "The son of David," they replied. He said to them, "How is it then that David, speaking by the Spirit, calls him 'Lord'? For he says, 'The Lord said to my Lord: "Sit at my right hand until I put your enemies under your feet." ' If then David calls him 'Lord,' how can he be his son?")

Jesus will be a Nazarene but, In the Bible, Jesus is born in Bethlehem but grows up in Nazareth.

XV – Unscientific

There many scientific errors in the bible like Anatomy of insects in Leviticus 11:20-23

(All flying insects that walk on all fours are to be detestable to you. There are, however, some winged creatures that walk on all fours that you may eat: those that have jointed legs for hopping on the ground. Of these you may eat any kind of locust, katydid, cricket or grasshopper. But all other winged creatures that have four legs you are to detest.)

The Smallest seed: In Matthew 13:31 Another parable put he [Jesus] forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field:

In Matthew 13:32:1

(Which indeed is the least of all seeds: but when it is grown, it is the greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree, so that the birds of the air come and lodge in the branches thereof.) This is incorrect the smallest is the orchid seed.

In Deuteronomy 20:16-18 claimed that the people of Canaan were annihilated. This is incorrect they left many descendants and Jews where an offshoot of the Canaanites thanks to DNA evidence.

Ant behavior In Proverbs 6:6-8

(Look at the ant, you lazy bum, watch her behavior and become wise. She has no captain, no supervisor, no ruler, but she makes sure that she has food in the summer and saveguards her food during harvest) This is wrong because ants live in complex colony and has a monarchy.

In Sirach 17:6 says:

("He gave them the ability to think, made a tongue, eyes and ears and gave them a heart to be able to think.") This is false for obvious reasons.

In 1 Kings 7:23-26

(And he made a molten sea [cauldron], ten cubits from the one brim to the other: it was round all about, and his height was five cubits: and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about. And under the brim of it round about there were knops compassing it, ten in a cubit, compassing the sea round about: the knops were cast in two rows, when it was cast. It stood upon twelve oxen,

three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east: and the sea was set above upon them, and all their hinder parts were inward. And it was an hand breadth thick, and the brim thereof was wrought like the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies: it contained two thousand baths.)

In 2 Chronicles 4:2-5

(Also he made a molten sea [cauldron] of ten cubits from brim to brim, round in compass, and five cubits the height thereof; and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about. And under it was the similitude of oxen, which did compass it round about: ten in a cubit, compassing the sea round about. Two rows of oxen were cast, when it was cast. It stood upon twelve oxen, three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east: and the sea was set above upon them, and all their hinder parts were inward. And the thickness of it was an handbreadth, and the brim of it like the work of the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies; and it received and held three thousand baths.)

In Genesis 1:6-8

(The "firmament" is claimed to be a solid "roof" over the world.)

Many Christians believe that this Firmament is what fell from the sky and caused the entire earth to flood, with only Noah and his family surviving in Genesis 7:11

("... and the floodgates of the heavens were opened.")

In Revelation 8:10

(And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters). They don't know what stars they are, they don't understand astronomy and reality. The earth was form before the sun, this contradicts the nebular hypothesis of stellar formation

In Joshua 10:12-13

(On the day the LORD gave the Amorites over to Israel, Joshua said to the LORD in the presence of Israel: "O sun, stand still over Gibeon, O moon, over the Valley of Aijalon." So the sun stood still, and the moon stopped, till the nation avenged itself on its enemies, as it is written in the Book of Jashar. The sun stopped in the middle of the sky and delayed going down about a whole day.)

In 1 Chronicles 16:30

(Fear before him, all the earth: the world also shall be stable, that it be not moved.)

In Psalm 19:6

(It [the sun] rises at one end of the heavens and makes its circuit to the other; nothing is hidden from its heat).

In Psalm 93:1

(The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is established, that it cannot be moved.)

In Psalm 96:10

(Say among the heathen that the LORD reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.)

In Psalm 104:5

(Bless the LORD… Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed for ever.)

In Ecclesiastes 1:5

(The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose.)

XVI - Mormonism/latter day saints

Christians 2.0 that was founded by Joseph Smith the greatest con artist in America and one of the key reasons of his death because he supports polygamy and his followers that practice polygamy including marrying children and this cause child abuse, racism and discrimination, blood atonement was practice in the early years of the movement a practice that some crimes are so sinful they killed in a way that would allow their blood to be shed upon the ground as a sacrificial offering.

They baptize the dead because their amazing holy book says so in 1 Corinthians 15:29; Malachi 4:5–6; John 5:25; and 1 Peter 4:6.

Jerald and Sandra Tanner allege that Joseph Smith copied parts of the Mormon temple endowment ceremony from freemason because Joseph smith was in fact a freemason before creating his own religion.

Sexual repression is so intense that a 16-year-old Kip Eliason, who committed suicide because of the stresses that resulted when his church bishop told him that masturbation was sinful, the church is very homophobic that few members in their church suicide because of constant fear while the early members like Louie B. Felt, May Anderson, Evan Stephens, and Joseph Fielding Smith have homosexual tendencies and possibly homosexual relationship.

Racism is common in the history of Mormonism especially the quote from Brigham Young

("You must not think, from what I say, that I am opposed to slavery. No! The negro is damned, and is to serve his master till God chooses to remove the curse of Ham".)

In the book of Mormon has racist themes like white skin as "delightsome" while dark skin is portrayed as unenticing in 2 Nephi 30:6.

Joseph Smith says this:

(Had I anything to do with the negro, I would confine them by strict law to their own species.) then things got worst by Brigham Young (Shall I tell you the law of God in regard to the African race? If the white man who belongs to the chosen seed mixes his blood with the seed of Cain, the

penalty, under the law of God, is death on the spot. This will always be so. The nations of the earth have transgressed every law that God has given, they have changed the ordinances and broken every covenant made with the fathers, and they are like a hungry man that dreameth that he eateth, and he awaketh and behold he is empty.)

They are monolatrism (they believe more than one god but they do not worship or recognize and Satan is also a spiritually begotten offspring of God the Father, who fell due to sin).

Pseudohistory are a common theme in the book of Mormon like Joseph Smith translate a made-up language called "Reformed Egyptian", the Israelites arrive in the Americas before the Vikings discovered Newfoundland by 1,000 years, then incest between the Israelites made two tribes called the Nephites and the Lamanites, the evil dark skin Lamanites did evil things such as drinking blood and delighting in slaughter, God did bless the Nephites who stayed true to Him with white skin, they were in constant war until Lamanites did kill all the Nephites.

Jesus after he was resurrected in the middle east, he went to the United States of America during sermons and made a prophecy that the next prophet was coincidentally Joseph Smith. Made description of these civilizations buildings made of materials like cement that the natives dint know even exist, it also mentions animals, items and plants that never live in the Americas before Columbus like asses, cattle, milk, horses, oxen, sheep, swine, goats, elephants, wheat, barley, figs, silk, steel, bellows, brass, breast plates, chains, iron working, plows, swords, scimitars, and chariots.

The concept of compass according to Mormon was created in 6th century while in reality it was Song-dynasty China as early as the 11th century CE

In Doctrines and covenats 128:20

(And again, what do we hear? Glad tidings from Cumorah! Moroni, an angel from heaven, declaring the fulfilment of the prophets—the book to be revealed. A voice of the Lord in the wilderness of Fayette, Seneca county, declaring the three witnesses to bear record of the book! The voice of Michael on the banks of the Susquehanna, detecting the devil when he appeared as an angel of light! The voice of Peter, James, and John in the wilderness between Harmony, Susquehanna county, and Colesville, Broome county, on the Susquehanna river, declaring themselves as possessing the keys of the kingdom, and of the dispensation of the fulness of times!)

This claim the American civilization collapse in 400 CE while Toltecs, Aztecs and Mayas were still flourishing in these times according to evidence and reality.

DNA disprove the historicity of the book of Mormon if the Israelites live in the Americas the natives should have Hebrew genetics but instead Siberian and eastern Eurasian genetics.

The book of Mormon is a bunch of lies a made-up mythology is like the scientology of Christianity and like Judaism and Christian, many events that happen in there holy book never happen and never existed like Garden of Eden, Creation myth, Exodus, United Kingdom of Israel and Judah, Solomon's Temple, Kingdom of Israel and Kingdom of Judah (the kingdom of Israel and kingdom of Judah are where real places but they are actually city states and nothing like the biblical account), the ten tribes of Israel, Moses, Global flood, Noah, the destruction Sodom and Gomorrah

(city where real but was abandoned not destroyed), Isaac, Abraham and the patriarchs and the whole book of Joshua.

My favorite contradictions in there book is if they are free to allowed to disbelief:

No in Alma 1:15 and Alma 30:29

(What he had taught to the people was contrary to the word of God; and there he suffered an ignominious death.)

(Now when the high priest and the chief judge saw the hardness of his [Korihor's] heart, yea, when they saw that he would revile even against God, they would not make any reply to his words; but they caused that he should be bound; and they delivered him up into the hands of the officers, and sent him to the land of Zarahemla, that he might be brought before Alma, and the chief judge who was governor over all the land.)

Yes in Alma 1:21

(Now there was a strict law among the people of the church that there should not any man, belonging to the church, arise and persecute those that did not belong to the church, and that there should be no persecution among themselves.)

Adam and Eve not only are a myth but a retelling of the Sumerian myth right down to the garden, forbidden fruit and rib to create another human (there are diffrente versions), (Enki and Ninhursag are gods and the original version of Adam and Eve).

Noah another fictional character (Ziusudra is the original) that a 200-year-old man build a boat made of materials that can't hold the weight in short period of time, collect all the animals (including penguins and cockroach?) and the animals did not break the boat nor die in the conditions? seems legit.

Moses another fictional character (a mix of Sargon of Akkad and Sneferu) that supposed to be hero of the story while has multiple wife's, commits or orders his people to commit genocide and collects sex slaves. Christopher Hitchens says it best:

(In the first place, the middle books of the Pentateuch (Exodus, Leviticus, and Numbers: Genesis contains no mention of him) allude to Moses in the third person, as in "the Lord spake unto Moses." It could be argued that he preferred to speak of himself in the third person, though this habit is now well associated with megalomania, but this would make laughable such citations as Numbers 12:3 in which we read, "Now the man Moses was very meek above all the men which were on the face of the earth." Apart from the absurdity of claiming to be meek in such a way as to assert superiority in meekness over all others, we have to remember the commandingly authoritarian and bloody manner in which Moses is described, in almost every other chapter, as having behaved. This gives us a choice between raving solipsism and the falsest of modesty.)

Moses story is a retelling of Sargon of Akkad, he was placed in a reed basket by his mother and floated down the river to be found by a queen and became the most powerful person in Akkadia predating Moses by 1,000-2,000 years and the story of Moses parted the Red sea is similar to Sneferu order his magician (Djadjaemankh) to folds aside the water.

XVII - Jesus the first socialist and everyone’s favorite peace activist?…well

In Luke 19:27

(But those enemies of mine who did not want me to be king over them — bring them here and kill them in front of me.), this shows us that Jesus is a cult leader with similarities of a dictator.

In John 2:15

(When he had made a whip of cords, he drove them all out of the temple, with the sheep and the oxen, and poured out the changers’ money and overturned their tables)

In Matthew 21:21

(Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.) if you don’t know the contest Jesus destroyed a fig tree simply because it did not bear fruit for him (he was hungry) and later clarified that he destroyed the healthy fig to prove his power (why not make more figs then, that would be more impressive is it not ?)

In Luke 14:26

(If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.)

In Luke 9:61-62

(And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house. And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.)

In Matthew 10:34-35

(Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.)

In Mark 11:24

("Therefore I tell you, whatever you ask for in prayer, believe that you have received it, and it will be yours.")

well many children have prayed to cure there cancer, live in a place with no starvation, bring their parents back to live and that they were never rape by a priest and you fail all of them.

In Matthew 15:22-26

(And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and cried unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou son of David; my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil. But he

answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us. But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel. Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me. But he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and to cast it to dogs.)

Did just Jesus compare a Canaanite woman to a dog? if that's not racist then I don't know what it is.

In Revelation 19:11-21 (promises to be extremely violent when he returns in the Second Coming and he prophesied to personally kill the "kings, captains, mighty men, and their armies")

(And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself. And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God. And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, King Of Kings, And Lord Of Lords. And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great. And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.)

Jesus told his followers to sell their clothes in order to purchase swords in Luke 22:35-38

(And he said unto them, when I sent you without purse, and scrip, and shoes, lacked ye any thing? And they said, Nothing. Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take it, and likewise his scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one. For I say unto you, that this that is written must yet be accomplished in me, And he was reckoned among the transgressors: for the things concerning me have an end. And they said, Lord, behold, here are two swords. And he said unto them, It is enough.)

Some even controversially claim that Jesus was possibly gay (this goes against the whole no fags allowed) some hint his relationship with the Disciple whom Jesus loved in John 21:24 and his beloved disciple the young John in Luke 17:34

(I tell you, in that night there shall be two men in one bed; the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left.)

Even I who I just criticize Jesus and question his existence I dismiss this claim.

XVIII – One Last Nitpick

In Romans 1:20 that skeptics and atheist are consider liars or insane because everyone knows god exist….. I think the Pirahã people disagreed.

(For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse)

Fundamentalists are inexcusable in Romans 2:1

(Therefore thou art inexcusable, O man, whosoever thou art that judgest: for wherein thou judgest another, thou condemnest thyself; for thou that judgest doest the same things.)

Anti-Democracy and Pro-Theocracy message in Romans 13:1

(Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God.)

Jesus that some Christians claim that he is the wisest man in existent but he said that washing hands (Leviticus 15:13) should be abandoned that we should not was our hands at all but this cleaning part is spiritual that the list of things you touch are unclean like women during her period (Leviticus 15), touching a women a week after giving birth to a boy and two weeks to a girl (Leviticus 12), touching a man after he ejaculated until sundown because the sun cures disease (Leviticus 15) and use magic to cure diseases (Leviticus 15:14 to 14:4-7, 49-53)

In conclusion Christianity like all religions can have some positive messages but to treat it as flawless and as the ultimate and only truth is a dangerous idea and better abandon all religion and help develop together to improve, adapt and progress to improve humanity for the better.

Chapter 4 - Islam

Like Christianity before it, it has it influence from Judaism, Zoroastrianism, animism, Canaanite religion, Mesopotamian religion and Hellenistic philosophy (mostly Stoicism and Platonism). There holy book the Quran like the bible, Torah, dead sea scrolls and early Christian literature, they express belief in supernatural things (again without evidence), pseudo historical elements (creation myth, national myth, global flood and etc.) and pseudo-science claims like the flat earth,(Qurans earth is spread out like a carpet), sun revolts around the earth, sperm is store in the spine, magical creatures like dragons, giants, genies, unicorns, magic (like divination, necromancy, apotropaic magic and spiritual healing), praying works (in reality it does not work and it works less if the person knows it is pray to and is placebo and is most phycological than magical) and demonic possession (people who suffer mental disorder and these people confuse it to demons). Let’s go talk about the bad things in the holy book.

I – Scientific Errors in the Quran

There are scientific errors in the Quran like for example:

In Qur'an 76:2

("Verily We created Man from a drop of mingled sperm, in order to try him: So We gave him the gifts, of Hearing and Sight.")

In Qur'an 86:5-8

("Now let man but think from what he is created! He is created from a drop emitted - Proceeding from between the backbone and the ribs: Surely (Allah) is able to bring him back to life!") The idea that sperm is in between the backbone and the ribs is False.

They have known idea how the shape of the earth it really is (flat model).

In Qur'an 15:19

("And the earth have We spread out, and placed therein firm hills, and caused each seemly thing to grow therein")

In Qur'an 20:53

("He Who has, made for you the earth like a carpet spread out; has enabled you to go about therein by roads (and channels); and has sent down water from the sky." With it have We produced diverse pairs of plants each separate from the others.")

In Qur'an 43:10

("Yea, the same that has made for you the earth (like a carpet) spread out, and has made for you roads (and channels) therein, in order that ye may find guidance on the way")

In Qur'an 50:7

("And the earth — We have spread it out, and set thereon mountains standing firm, and produced therein every kind of beautiful growth in pairs")

("And the earth have We laid out, how gracious is the Spreader (thereof)!") in Qur'an 51:48.

("And Allah has made the earth for you as a carpet spread out") in Qur'an 71:19.

("Have We not made the earth an expanse, And the high hills bulwarks?") in Qur'an 78:7.

("And after that He spread the earth, And produced therefrom the water thereof and the pasture thereof, And He made fast the hills, A provision for you and for your cattle") in Qur'an 79:30-33.

("And the earth, how it is spread?") in Qur'an 88:20.

("And the earth and Him Who spread it, And a soul and Him Who perfected it And inspired it (with conscience of) what is wrong for it and (what is) right for it") in Qur'an 91:6-8.

The sun is literally setting in muddy springs (“Till, when he reached the setting-place of the sun, he found it setting in a muddy spring, and found a people thereabout. We said: O Dhu'l-Qarneyn! Either punish or show them kindness. .... Till, when he reached the rising-place of the sun, he found it rising on a people for whom We had appointed no shelter therefrom.") in Qur'an 18:86-90.

When they pray to face the Ka’aba, remember this has to support the flat earth model in Qur’an 2:144

("We have seen the turning of thy face to heaven (for guidance, O Muhammad). And now verily We shall make thee turn (in prayer) toward a qiblah which is dear to thee. So turn thy face toward the Inviolable Place of Worship, and ye (O Muslims), wheresoever ye may be, turn your faces (when ye pray) toward it. Lo! Those who have received the Scripture know that (this revelation) is the Truth from their Lord. And Allah is not unaware of what they do.")

The sky is solid

("Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower") in Qur'an 41:12.

("Who hath created seven heavens in harmony. Thou (Muhammad) canst see no fault in the Beneficent One's creation; then look again: Canst thou see any rifts ?") in Qur'an 67:3.

("And We have built above you seven strong (heavens), And have made (therein) a shining lamp (sun)") in Qur'an 78:12-13.

("See they not what is before them and behind them, of the sky and the earth? If We wished, We could cause the earth to swallow them up, or cause a piece of the sky to fall upon them. Verily in this is a Sign for every devotee that turns to Allah (in repentance).") in Qur'an 34:6-12.

The moon is farther away than the stars, they don’t understand astronomy in Qur'an 41:12

("Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower,"),

In Qur'an 67:3-5

("Who hath created seven heavens in harmony [commonly translated as "in layers"]. Thou (Muhammad) canst see no fault in the Beneficent One's creation; then look again: Canst thou see any rifts ? Then look again and yet again, thy sight will return unto thee weakened and made dim. And verily We have beautified the world's heaven [the heaven closest to the Earth] with lamps [also known as "stars"])

In Qur'an 71:15-16 ("See ye not how Allah hath created seven heavens in harmony, And hath made the moon a light therein, and made the sun a lamp ?").

II – Sharia Law

List of things prohibit in the Quran

Not believing in Allah in Qur'an 22:19-21 and Qur'an 2:6-7

(Here are two adversaries feuding regarding their Lord. As for those who disbelieve, garments of fire will be tailored for them, and scalding water will be poured over their heads. Melting their

insides and their skins. And they will have maces of iron. As for those who disbelieve—it is the same for them, whether you have warned them, or have not warned them—they do not believe. God has set a seal on their hearts and on their hearing, and over their vision is a veil. They will have a severe torment.)

Making "war" on Allah or spreading "corruption" in Qur'an 5:33

(The punishment for those who fight God and His Messenger, and strive to spread corruption on earth, is that they be killed, or crucified, or have their hands and feet cut off on opposite sides, or be banished from the land. That is to disgrace them in this life; and in the Hereafter they will have a terrible punishment.)

Not believing in God, because he causes bad things in Qur'an 22:11 (Suffering and hell is there punishment)

(And among the people is he who worships God on edge. When something good comes his way, he is content with it. But when an ordeal strikes him, he makes a turnaround. He loses this world and the next. That is the obvious loss.)

Believing in Allah, but in the wrong way in Qur'an 2:13

(And when it is said to them, “Believe as the people have believed,” they say, “Shall we believe as the fools have believed?” In fact, it is they who are the fools, but they do not know.)

Being someone who disputed concerning Allah without knowledge in Qur'an 22:8-9

(And among the people is he who argues about God without knowledge, or guidance, or an enlightening scripture. Turning aside in contempt, to lead away from the path of God. He will have humiliation in this world, and on the Day of Resurrection We will make him taste the agony of burning.)

Trying, and failing, to write a religious verse more beautiful than those in the Qur'an in Qur'an 2:23-24

(And if you are in doubt about what We have revealed to Our servant, then produce a chapter like these, and call your witnesses apart from God, if you are truthful. But if you do not—and you will not—then beware the Fire whose fuel is people and stones, prepared for the disbelievers.)

Writing something and claiming it's "from Allah" in Qur'an 2:79

(So woe to those who write the Scripture with their own hands, and then say, “This is from God,” that they may exchange it for a little price. Woe to them for what their hands have written, and woe to them for what they earn.)

Worshipping golden calves in Qur'an 2:54

(And recall that Moses said to his people, “O my people, you have done wrong to yourselves by worshiping the calf. So repent to your Maker, and kill your egos. That would be better for you with your Maker.” So He turned to you in repentance. He is the Accepter of Repentance, the Merciful.)

If male, having sex with a menstruating female in Qur'an 2:222

(And they ask you about menstruation: say, “It is harmful, so keep away from women during menstruation. And do not approach them until they have become pure. Once they have become pure, approach them in the way God has directed you.” God loves the repentant, and He loves those who keep clean.”)

Calling people mean nicknames in Qur'an 49:11

(O you who believe! No people shall ridicule other people, for they may be better than they. Nor shall any women ridicule other women, for they may be better than they. Nor shall you slander one another, nor shall you insult one another with names. Evil is the return to wickedness after having attained faith. Whoever does not repent—these are the wrongdoers.)

Having gay sex and refusing to repent in Qur'an 4:16

(two men among you commit it, punish them both. But if they repent and reform, leave them alone. God is Redeemer, Full of Mercy.)

Breaking the Sabbath in Qur'an 2:65

(And you surely knew those of you who violated the Sabbath. We said to them, “Be despicable apes!”)

Being the wife of someone who has had gay sex in Qur'an 7:80-84 and Qur'an 27:54-58

(And Lot, when he said to his people, “Do you commit lewdness no people anywhere have ever committed before you?” “You lust after men rather than women. You are an excessive people.” And his people's only answer was to say, “Expel them from your town; they are purist people.” But We saved him and his family, except for his wife; she was of those who lagged behind. And We rained down on them a rain; note the consequences for the sinners. And Lot, when he said to his people, “Do you commit lewdness with open eyes? Do you lust after men instead of women? You are truly ignorant people.” But the only response of his people was to say, “Expel the family of Lot from your town. They are purist people.” So We saved him and his family, except for his wife, whom We destined to be among the laggards. And We rained upon them a rain. Miserable was the rain of those forewarned.)

Doubting your fellow believers in Qur'an 49:12

(O you who believe! Avoid most suspicion—some suspicion is sinful. And do not spy on one another, nor backbite one another. Would any of you like to eat the flesh of his dead brother? You would detest it. So remain mindful of God. God is Most Relenting, Most Merciful.)

Being a lewd woman in Qur'an 4:15

(Those of your women who commit lewdness, you must have four witnesses against them, from among you. If they testify, confine them to the homes until death claims them, or God makes a way for them.)

Committing adultery (all genders) in Qur'an 24:2

(The adulteress and the adulterer—whip each one of them a hundred lashes, and let no pity towards them overcome you regarding God's Law, if you believe in God and the Last Day. And let a group of believers witness their punishment.)

If an adulterer, marrying a non-adulterer in Qur'an 24:3

(The adulterer shall marry none but an adulteress or an idolatress; and the adulteress shall marry none but an adulterer or an idolater. That has been prohibited for the believers.)

Eating pig meat in Qur'an 2:173, Qur'an 6:145, Qur'an 16:115 and Qur'an 5:3

(He has forbidden you carrion, and blood, and the flesh of swine, and what was dedicated to other than God. But if anyone is compelled, without desiring or exceeding, he commits no sin. God is Forgiving and Merciful. Say, "In what was revealed to me, I find nothing forbidden to a consumer who eats it, except carrion, or spilled blood, or the flesh of swine—because it is impure—or a sinful offering dedicated to other than God. But if someone is compelled by necessity, without being deliberate or malicious—your Lord is Forgiving and Merciful. He has forbidden you carrion, and blood, and the flesh of swine, and anything consecrated to other than God. But if anyone is compelled by necessity, without being deliberate or malicious, then God is Forgiving and Merciful. Prohibited for you are carrion, blood, the flesh of swine, and animals dedicated to other than God; also the flesh of animals strangled, killed violently, killed by a fall, gored to death, mangled by wild animals—except what you rescue, and animals sacrificed on altars; and the practice of drawing lots. For it is immoral. Today, those who disbelieve have despaired of your religion, so do not fear them, but fear Me. Today I have perfected your religion for you, and have completed My favor upon you, and have approved Islam as a religion for you. But whoever is compelled by hunger, with no intent of wrongdoing—God is Forgiving and Merciful.)

Eating animals that have been sacrificed to gods other than Allah in Qur'an 2:173, Qur'an 6:145, Qur'an 16:115 and Qur'an 5:3

(He has forbidden you carrion, and blood, and the flesh of swine, and what was dedicated to other than God. But if anyone is compelled, without desiring or exceeding, he commits no sin. God is Forgiving and Merciful. Say, "In what was revealed to me, I find nothing forbidden to a consumer who eats it, except carrion, or spilled blood, or the flesh of swine—because it is impure—or a sinful offering dedicated to other than God. But if someone is compelled by necessity, without being deliberate or malicious—your Lord is Forgiving and Merciful. He has forbidden you carrion, and blood, and the flesh of swine, and anything consecrated to other than God. But if anyone is compelled by necessity, without being deliberate or malicious, then God is Forgiving and Merciful. Prohibited for you are carrion, blood, the flesh of swine, and animals dedicated to other than God; also the flesh of animals strangled, killed violently, killed by a fall, gored to death, mangled by wild animals—except what you rescue, and animals sacrificed on altars; and the practice of drawing lots. For it is immoral. Today, those who disbelieve have despaired of your religion, so do not fear them, but fear Me. Today I have perfected your religion for you, and have completed My favor upon you, and have approved Islam as a religion for you. But whoever is compelled by hunger, with no intent of wrongdoing—God is Forgiving and Merciful.)

Eating animals that fell to their death in Qur'an 5:3

(Prohibited for you are carrion, blood, the flesh of swine, and animals dedicated to other than God; also the flesh of animals strangled, killed violently, killed by a fall, gored to death, mangled by wild animals—except what you rescue, and animals sacrificed on altars; and the practice of drawing lots. For it is immoral. Today, those who disbelieve have despaired of your religion, so do not fear them, but fear Me. Today I have perfected your religion for you, and have completed My favor upon you, and have approved Islam as a religion for you. But whoever is compelled by hunger, with no intent of wrongdoing—God is Forgiving and Merciful.)

Eating animals that have been attacked by wild animals, unless they survive the attack and you kill them yourself in Qur'an 5:3

Eating meat that has not had Allah's name said over it in Qur'an 5:4

(They ask you what is permitted for them. Say, “Permitted for you are all good things, including what trained dogs and falcons catch for you.” You train them according to what God has taught you. So eat from what they catch for you, and pronounce God’s name over it. And fear God. God is Swift in reckoning.)

Eating cattle while on pilgrimage in Qur'an 5:1

(O you who believe! Fulfill your commitments. Livestock animals are permitted for you, except those specified to you; but not wild game while you are in pilgrim sanctity. God decrees whatever He wills.)

III - Contradictions in the Quran

Who wrote the Qur'an?

Muslims believe that Allah wrote the Qur'an, verbatim, and that Muhammad merely transcribed it. However, the entire first surah is a prayer to Allah. And god is either in 1st, 2nd and 3rd person making difficult who actually wrote the book in Qur'an 37:164 states: "There is not one of us but hath his known position." (Does Allah have a position in space?), according to the Quran Muhammad can’t read and Gabriel help him to recite the verses.

Has the Qur'an been abrogated in any way?

1. Never in in Qur'an 2:85

(But here you are, killing your own, and expelling a group of your own from their homes—conspiring against them in wrongdoing and hostility. And if they come to you as captives, you ransom them, although it was forbidden to you. Is it that you believe in part of the Scripture, and disbelieve in part? What is the reward for those among you who do that but humiliation in this life? And on the Day of Resurrection, they will be assigned to the most severe torment. God is not unaware of what you do.) and in (Qur'an 6:34) (Other messengers before you were rejected, but they endured rejection and persecution until Our help came to them. There can be no change to God’s words. News of the Messengers has already reached you.)

In Qur'an 6:115 ("Perfected is the Word of thy Lord in truth and justice. There is naught that can change His words. He is the Hearer, the Knower"), (Qur'an 10:64) ("Theirs are good tidings in the

life of the world and in the Hereafter - There is no changing the Words of Allah - that is the Supreme Triumph")

In Qur'an 18:27

("And recite that which hath been revealed unto thee of the Scripture of thy Lord. There is none who can change His words, and thou wilt find no refuge beside Him")

2. Only in order to replace verses with "better" verses in Qur'an 2:106

(We never nullify a verse, nor cause it to be forgotten, unless We bring one better than it, or similar to it. Do you not know that God is capable of all things)

In Qur'an 16:101

("And when We put a revelation in place of (another) revelation, - and Allah knoweth best what He revealeth - they say: Lo! thou art but inventing. Most of them know not")

Is Allah merciful or vengeful?

Yes Allah is merciful:

Allah is "the Beneficent, the Merciful" in Qur'an 1:1, 1:3 and 2:163.

Allah is "the relenting, the Merciful" in Qur'an 2:37, 2:54, 2:128 and 2:160

Allah is "Full of Pity, Merciful toward mankind" in Qur'an 2:143.

Allah is "Forgiving, Merciful" in Qur'an 2:173, 2:182, 2:192, 2:199 and 2:218.

No Allah is vengeful:

"As for the Disbelievers, Whether thou warn them or thou warn them not it is all one for them; they believe not. Allah hath sealed their hearing and their hearts, and on their eyes there is a covering. Theirs will be an awful doom." In Qur'an 2:7.

"Those who disbelieve Our revelations, We shall expose them to the Fire. As often as their skins are consumed We shall exchange them for fresh skins that they may taste the torment." In Qur'an 4:56.

"Lo! those who disbelieve and deal in wrong, Allah will never forgive them, neither will He guide them unto a road, except the road of hell, wherein they will abide for ever." In Qur'an 4:168-169.

"The only reward of those who make war upon Allah and His messenger and strive after corruption in the land will be that they will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off, or will be expelled out of the land. Such will be their degradation in the world, and in the Hereafter theirs will be an awful doom." In Qur'an 5:33.

"And the dwellers of the Fire cry out unto the dwellers of the Garden: Pour on us some water or some wherewith Allah hath provided you. They say: Lo! Allah hath forbidden both to disbelievers (in His guidance)." In Qur'an 7:50.

Who leads people astray?

Allah leads disbelievers astray:

"As for the Disbelievers, Whether thou warn them or thou warn them not it is all one for them; they believe not. Allah hath sealed their hearing and their hearts, and on their eyes there is a covering," in Qur'an 2:6-7.

"We have placed upon their hearts veils, lest they should understand, and in their ears a deafness," in Qur'an 6:25.

"As for him whom He sendeth astray, for them thou wilt find no protecting friends beside Him, and We shall assemble them on the Day of Resurrection on their faces, blind, dumb and deaf; their habitation will be hell; whenever it abateth, We increase the flame for them. That is their reward because they disbelieved Our revelations," in Qur'an 17:97-98.

"Lo! on their hearts We have placed coverings so that they understand not, and in their ears a deafness. And though thou call them to the guidance, in that case they can never be led aright," in Qur'an 18:57.

Allah doesn't lead people astray after he guides them:

"It was never Allah's (part) that He should send a folk astray after He had guided them until He had made clear unto them what they should avoid. Lo! Allah is Aware of all things," in Qur'an 9:115.

"And naught hindereth mankind from believing when the guidance cometh unto them, and from asking forgiveness of their Lord unless (it be that they wish) that the judgment of the men of old should come upon them or (that) they should be confronted with the Doom," in Qur'an 18:55.

Iblis leads everyone astray:

"He [Iblis] said: Now, because Thou hast sent me astray, verily I shall lurk in ambush for them on Thy Right Path," in Qur'an 7:16.

Iblis leads disbelievers, but not Muslims, astray:

"He [Iblis] said: My Lord! Because Thou hast sent me astray, I verily shall adorn the path of error for them in the earth, and shall mislead them every one, Save such of them as are Thy perfectly devoted slaves [Muslims]," in Qur'an 15:39-40.

"He said: Then, by Thy might, I surely will beguile them every one, Save Thy single-minded slaves [Muslims] among them," in Qur'an 38:82-83.

Devils lead disbelievers astray:

"Seest thou not that We have set the devils on the disbelievers to confound them with confusion?" in Qur'an 19:83.

Does Allah forgive everything?

Allah forgives if forgiveness is sought:

"Yet whoso doeth evil or wrongeth his own soul, then seeketh pardon of Allah, will find Allah Forgiving, Merciful." In Qur'an 4:110.

"Say: O My slaves who have been prodigal to their own hurt! Despair not of the mercy of Allah, Who forgiveth all sins. Lo! He is the Forgiving, the Merciful." In Qur'an 39:153.

Allah never forgives some things:

"Lo! Allah forgiveth not that a partner should be ascribed unto Him." In Qur'an 4:48.

"Lo! Allah pardoneth not that partners should be ascribed unto Him." In Qur'an 4:116.

"Those who believe, then disbelieve and then (again) believe, then disbelieve, and then increase in disbelief, Allah will never pardon them." In Qur'an 4:137.

"Those who disbelieve and deal in wrong, Allah will never forgive them." In Qur'an 4:168.

"Ask forgiveness for them (O Muhammad), or ask not forgiveness for them; though thou ask forgiveness for them seventy times Allah will not forgive them. That is because they disbelieved in Allah and His messenger." In Qur'an 9:80.

"Those who disbelieve and turn from the way of Allah and then die disbelievers, Allah surely will not pardon them." In Qur'an 47:34.

"They believed, then disbelieved, therefore their hearts are sealed so that they understand not. .... And when it is said unto them: Come! The messenger of Allah will ask forgiveness for you! they avert their faces and thou seest them turning away, disdainful. Whether thou ask forgiveness for them or ask not forgiveness for them is all one for them; Allah will not forgive them." In Qur'an 63:3-6.

Who tells devils to be friends of disbelievers?

Allah Himself:

"We have made the devils protecting friends for those who believe not." In Qur'an 7:27.

The disbelievers:

"A party hath He led aright, while error hath just hold over (another) party, for lo! they choose the devils for protecting supporters instead of Allah and deem that they are rightly guided." In Qur'an 7:30.

Is Iblis an angel or a jinn?

Angel:

"And when We said unto the angels: Prostrate yourselves before Adam, they fell prostrate, all save Iblis. He demurred through pride, and so became a disbeliever," in Qur'an 2:34.

"And We created you then fashioned you, then told the angels: Fall ye prostrate before Adam! And they fell prostrate, all save Iblis, who was not of those who make prostration," in Qur'an 7:11.

"So, when I have made him and have breathed into him of My Spirit, do ye fall down, prostrating yourselves unto him. So the angels fell prostrate, all of them together. Save Iblis. He refused to be among the prostrate," in Qur'an 15:28-31.

"And when We said unto the angels: Fall prostrate before Adam, they fell prostrate (all) save Iblis; he refused," in Qur'an 20:116.

"When thy Lord said unto the angels: Lo! I am about to create a mortal out of mire, And when I have fashioned him and breathed into him of My Spirit, then fall down before him prostrate, The angels fell down prostrate, every one, Saving Iblis; he was scornful and became one of the disbelievers," in Qur'an 38:71-74.

Jinn:

"He said: What hindered thee that thou didst not fall prostrate when I bade thee ? (Iblis) said: I am better than him. Thou createdst me of fire while him Thou didst create of mud," in Qur'an 7:12. [Note: Jinn were created from fire in Qur'an 15:27 and 55:15].

"And (remember) when We said unto the angels: Fall prostrate before Adam, and they fell prostrate, all save Iblis. He was of the jinn, so he rebelled against his Lord's command. Will ye choose him and his seed for your protecting friends instead of Me, when they are an enemy unto you ? Calamitous is the exchange for evil-doers," in Qur'an 18:50.

"He said: I am better than him. Thou createdst me of fire, whilst him Thou didst create of clay," in Qur'an 38:76.

Does Allah distinguish between his messengers?

Yes:

"Of those messengers, some of whom We have caused to excel others, and of whom there are some unto whom Allah spake, while some of them He exalted (above others) in degree," in Qur'an 2:253.

No:

"We make no distinction between any of His messengers," in Qur'an 2:285.

Does Muhammad take a fee?

Yes:

"Whatever ye take as spoils of war, lo! a fifth thereof is for Allah, and for the messenger and for the kinsman." In Qur'an 8:41.

"Take alms of their wealth, wherewith thou mayst purify them and mayst make them grow, and pray for them. Lo! thy prayer is an assuagement for them. Allah is Hearer, Knower." In Qur'an 9:103.

No:

"Thou askest them no fee for it." In Qur'an 12:104.

"Follow those who ask of you no fee." In Qur'an 36:21.

"I ask of you no fee." In Qur'an 42:23.

"Or askest thou (Muhammad) a fee from them so that they are plunged in debt?" in Qur'an 52:40.

"Or dost thou (Muhammad) ask a fee from them so that they are heavily taxed?" in Qur'an 68:46.

What were humans created from?

Water:

"Allah hath created every animal of water. Of them is (a kind) that goeth upon its belly and (a kind) that goeth upon two legs and (a kind) that goeth upon four. Allah createth what He will. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things," in Qur'an 24:45.

"And He it is Who hath created man from water, and hath appointed for him kindred by blood and kindred by marriage; for thy Lord is ever Powerful," in Qur'an 25:54.

A clot:

"Read: In the name of thy Lord Who createth, Createth man from a clot," in Qur'an 96:1-2.

Clay/mud:

"He it is Who hath created you from clay, and hath decreed a term for you. A term is fixed with Him. Yet still ye doubt!" in Qur'an 6:2.

"Verily We created man of potter's clay of black mud altered," in Qur'an 15:26.

"And (remember) when thy Lord said unto the angels: Lo! I am creating a mortal out of potter's clay of black mud altered," in Qur'an 15:28.

"He [Iblis] said: I am not one to prostrate myself unto a mortal whom Thou hast created out of potter's clay of black mud altered!," in Qur'an 15:33.

"Who made all things good which He created, and He began the creation of man from clay" in Qur'an 32:7.

"When thy Lord said unto the angels: Lo! I am about to create a mortal out of mire, And when I have fashioned him and breathed into him of My Spirit, then fall down before him prostrate," in Qur'an 38:71-72.

"He created man of clay like the potter's" in Qur'an 55:14.

Dust:

"Lo! the likeness of Jesus with Allah is as the likeness of Adam. He created him of dust, then He said unto him: Be! and he is. (This is) the truth from thy Lord (O Muhammad), so be not thou of those who waver," in Qur'an 3:59-60.

"And of His signs is this: He created you of dust, and behold you human beings, ranging widely!" in Qur'an 30:20.

"Allah created you from dust, then from a little fluid, then He made you pairs (the male and female). No female beareth or bringeth forth save with His knowledge. And no-one groweth old who groweth old, nor is aught lessened of his life, but it is recorded in a Book, Lo! that is easy for Allah," in Qur'an 35:11.

Fluid (often interpreted as semen):

"He hath created man from a drop of fluid, yet behold! he is an open opponent" in Qur'an 16:4.

"Who made all things good which He created, and He began the creation of man from clay; Then He made his seed from a draught of despised fluid;" in Qur'an 32:7-8.

"Allah created you from dust, then from a little fluid, then He made you pairs (the male and female). No female beareth or bringeth forth save with His knowledge. And no-one groweth old who groweth old, nor is aught lessened of his life, but it is recorded in a Book, Lo! that is easy for Allah," in Qur'an 35:11.

Nothing:

"Doth not man remember that We created him before, when he was naught ?" in Qur'an 19:67.

Was Heaven or Earth created first?

Heaven:

"Are ye the harder to create, or is the heaven that He built ? Which was created first, heaven or earth? He raised the height thereof and ordered it; And He made dark the night thereof, and He brought forth the morn thereof. And after that He spread the earth" in Qur'an 79:27-30.

Earth:

"He it is Who created for you all that is in the earth. Then turned He to the heaven, and fashioned it as seven heavens. And He is knower of all things," in Qur'an 2:29.

"Say (O Muhammad, unto the idolaters): Disbelieve ye verily in Him Who created the earth in two Days, and ascribe ye unto Him rivals ? He (and none else) is the Lord of the Worlds. He placed therein firm hills rising above it, and blessed it and measured therein its sustenance in four Days, alike for (all) who ask; Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke, and said unto it and unto the earth: Come both of you, willingly or loth. They said: We come, obedient. Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower," in Qur'an 41:9-12.

Did Pharaoh's wizards believe Moses?

Yes: "And the wizards fell down prostrate, Crying: We believe in the Lord of the Worlds, The Lord of Moses and Aaron" in Qur'an 7:120-122.

No: "But none trusted Moses, save some scions of his people, (and they were) in fear of Pharaoh and their chiefs, that he would persecute them. Lo! Pharaoh was verily a tyrant in the land, and lo! he verily was of the wanton.," in Qur'an 10:83.

Do all Christians go to Hell?

Yes, belief in Jesus as the Messiah or son of Mary will lead to Hell:

"They surely disbelieve who say: Lo! Allah is the Messiah, son of Mary. The Messiah (himself) said: O Children of Israel, worship Allah, my Lord and your Lord. Lo! whoso ascribeth partners unto Allah, for him Allah hath forbidden paradise. His abode is the Fire. For evil-doers there will be no helpers." In Qur'an 5:72.

No, belief in Allah and good acts can save them:

"Those who are Jews, and Christians, and Sabaeans — whoever believeth in Allah and the Last Day and doeth right - surely their reward is with their Lord, and there shall no fear come upon them neither shall they grieve." In Qur'an 2:62.

"Lo! those who believe, and those who are Jews, and Sabaeans, and Christians — Whosoever believeth in Allah and the Last Day and doeth right - there shall no fear come upon them neither shall they grieve." In Qur'an 5:69.

How should Jews and Christians be treated?

With mercy:

"Many of the people of the Scripture long to make you disbelievers after your belief, through envy on their own account, after the truth hath become manifest unto them. Forgive and be indulgent (toward them) until Allah give command. Lo! Allah is Able to do all things," in Qur'an 2:109.

With swords:

"Fight against such of those who have been given the Scripture as believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, and forbid not that which Allah hath forbidden by His messenger, and follow not the Religion of Truth, until they pay the tribute readily, being brought low. And the Jews say: Ezra is the son of Allah, and the Christians say: The Messiah is the son of Allah. That is their saying with their mouths. They imitate the saying of those who disbelieved of old. Allah (Himself) fighteth against them. How perverse are they!" in Qur'an 9:29-30.

Is consuming alcohol acceptable?

Alcohol is good:

Wine provides nourishment:

"And lo! in the cattle there is a lesson for you. We give you to drink of that which is in their bellies, from betwixt the refuse and the blood, pure milk palatable to the drinkers. And of the fruits of the date-palm, and grapes, whence ye derive strong drink and (also) good nourishment. Lo! therein is indeed a portent for people who have sense," in Qur'an 16:66-67.

There are rivers/springs of wine in Heaven:

"A similitude of the Garden which those who keep their duty (to Allah) are promised: Therein are rivers of water unpolluted, and rivers of milk whereof the flavour changeth not, and rivers of wine delicious to the drinkers, and rivers of clear-run honey; therein for them is every kind of fruit, with pardon from their Lord. (Are those who enjoy all this) like those who are immortal in the Fire and are given boiling water to drink so that it teareth their bowels?" in Qur'an 47:15.

"Lo! the righteous verily are in delight, On couches, gazing, Thou wilt know in their faces the radiance of delight. They are given to drink of a pure wine, sealed, Whose seal is musk - for this let (all) those strive who strive for bliss - And mixed with water of Tasnim, A spring whence those brought near (to Allah) drink, in Qur'an 83:22-28.

Alcohol is bad:

Alcohol's harms and are worse than its benefits:

"They question thee about strong drink and games of chance. Say: In both is great sin, and (some) utility for men; but the sin of them is greater than their usefulness. And they ask thee what they ought to spend. Say: that which is superfluous. Thus Allah maketh plain to you (His) revelations, that haply ye may reflect," in Qur'an 2:219.

Alcohol is the work of Satan:

"O ye who believe! Strong drink and games of chance and idols and divining arrows are only an infamy of Satan's handiwork. Leave it aside in order that ye may succeed. Satan seeketh only to cast among you enmity and hatred by means of strong drink and games of chance, and to turn you from remembrance of Allah and from (His) worship. Will ye then have done?" in Qur'an 5:90-91.

How many angels spoke to Mary?

Only one angel

"And make mention of Mary in the Scripture, when she had withdrawn from her people to a chamber looking East, and had chosen seclusion from them. Then We sent unto her Our Spirit and it assumed for her the likeness of a perfect man. She said: Lo! I seek refuge in the Beneficent One from thee, if thou art God- fearing. He said: I am only a messenger of thy Lord, that may bestow on thee a faultless son." In Qur'an 19:16-19.

More than one

"And when the angels said: O Mary! Lo! Allah hath chosen thee and made thee pure, and hath preferred thee above (all) the women of creation." In Qur'an 3:42.

"(And remember) when the angels said: O Mary! Lo! Allah giveth thee glad tidings of a word from him, whose name is the Messiah, Jesus, son of Mary, illustrious in the world and the Hereafter, and one of those brought near (unto Allah)." In Qur'an 3:45.

How many angels fought for Muhammad?

3000:

"Allah had already given you the victory at Badr, when ye were contemptible. So observe your duty to Allah in order that ye may be thankful. When thou didst say unto the believers: Is it not sufficient for you that your Lord should support you with three thousand angels sent down (to your help)?" in Qur'an 3:123-124.

1000:

"And when Allah promised you one of the two bands (of the enemy) that it should be yours, and ye longed that other than the armed one might be yours. And Allah willed that He should cause the Truth to triumph by His words, and cut the root of the disbelievers; That He might cause the Truth to triumph and bring vanity to naught, however much the guilty might oppose; When ye sought help of your Lord and He answered you (saying): I will help you with a thousand of the angels, rank on rank. Allah appointed it only as good tidings, and that your hearts thereby might be at rest. Victory cometh only by the help of Allah. Lo! Allah is Mighty, Wise," in Qur'an 8:7-10.

How long did Allah take to make the heavens and the earth?

Six days:

"Lo! your Lord is Allah Who created the heavens and the earth in six Days, then mounted He the Throne. He covereth the night with the day, which is in haste to follow it, and hath made the sun and the moon and the stars subservient by His command. His verily is all creation and commandment. Blessed be Allah, the Lord of the Worlds!" in Qur'an 7:54.

"Lo! your Lord is Allah Who created the heavens and the earth in six Days, then He established Himself upon the Throne, directing all things. There is no intercessor (with Him) save after His permission. That is Allah, your Lord, so worship Him. Oh, will ye not remind ?" in Qur'an 10:3.

"And He it is Who created the heavens and the earth in six Days - and His Throne was upon the water - that He might try you, which of you is best in conduct. Yet if thou (O Muhammad) sayest: Lo! ye will be raised again after death! those who disbelieve will surely say: This is naught but mere magic," in Qur'an 11:7.

"And verily We created the heavens and the earth, and all that is between them, in six Days, and naught of weariness touched Us," in Qur'an 50:38.

"He it is Who created the heavens and the earth in six Days; then He mounted the Throne. He knoweth all that entereth the earth and all that emergeth therefrom and all that cometh down from the sky and all that ascendeth therein; and He is with you wheresoever ye may be. And Allah is Seer of what ye do," in Qur'an 57:4.

Eight days:

"Say (O Muhammad, unto the idolaters): Disbelieve ye verily in Him Who created the earth in two Days, and ascribe ye unto Him rivals ? He (and none else) is the Lord of the Worlds. He placed therein firm hills rising above it, and blessed it and measured therein its sustenance in four Days, alike for (all) who ask; Then turned He to the heaven when it was smoke, and said unto it and unto the earth: Come both of you, willingly or loth. They said: We come, obedient. Then He ordained them seven heavens in two Days and inspired in each heaven its mandate; and We decked the nether heaven with lamps, and rendered it inviolable. That is the measuring of the Mighty, the Knower," in Qur'an 41:9-12.

How long is a day for Allah?

1,000 years:

"A Day with Allah is as a thousand years of what ye reckon." In Qur'an 22:47.

"He directeth the ordinance from the heaven unto the earth; then it ascendeth unto Him in a Day, whereof the measure is a thousand years of that ye reckon." In Qur'an 32:5.

50,000 years:

"Unto Him in a Day whereof the span is fifty thousand years." In Qur'an 70:4.

There are other verse most possibly the most ignorant verse like in Quran 9:30

(The Jews say, “Ezra is the son of Allah”; and the Christians say,: The Messiah is the son of Allah.” That is their statement from their mouths: they imitate the saying of those who disbelieved. May Allah destroy them; how are they Deluded?)

This verse implies that both Jews and Christians are deluded, and Ezra is not the son of god just a prophet this is just misinformation and possibly propaganda or a mistake and even ignorance of the Islamic god. Also for the Jews are just a way of speaking referring to angels and kings of Israel.

In Sahih Muslim 1:352

(What did you worship? They would say: We worshipped Jesus, son of Allah. It would be said to them: You tell a lie. Then the Jews would be summoned, and it would be said to them: What did you worship? They will say: We worshipped Uzair son of Allah. It would said to them: You tell a lie.)

IV - The Pagan origins of Islam

The black stone in the Kaaba has a mysterious origin, many Muslims has its origins in paradise while in reality according the early scholars it was a pagan origin, the stone was broken into pieces during the war in 683, stolen and severely damaged by heretics in 930 and a unknown man damaged it and was killed in the 11th century. The stone was originally was worship by pre-Islamic pagan priests and the stone worship was coming among Arabs and Semites and there were many stones by many pagans for fertility and worship naked or half naked.

The stone was associate to tribes and gods for those tribes, Clement of Alexandria mention that Arabs worship stones, according the Jewish Encyclopedia in 1906 the Semitic people practice stone worship and this practice may even predate Judaism and is commonly called Baetylus.

While this practice is consider idolatry forbidden by all Abrahamic faiths with the exception of Islam that still practice it. It would be beneficial to study the stone to see what it is, possibly a meteor, glass or a rare material but the Muslims forbid to any secular scholar to test it. Even in Sahih Bukhari 2:26:67

(Umar came near the Black Stone and kissed it and said "No doubt, I know that you are a stone and can neither benefit anyone nor harm anyone. Had I not seen Allah's Messenger kissing you I would not have kissed you".) it shows you the author was smarter then the prophet.

This is another example of the forgotten Islamic Paganism.

The Kaaba is the important thing in the Islamic faith, according to Islam Abraham built the Kaaba but in reality it was held by Arab Pagans not Jews nor Christians, when Muhammad started his prophecies, he wouldn't pray towards the Kaaba but instead Jerusalem just like the Jews at the time and the reason the direction to Jerusalem to Kaaba change because Jews mocked him because of his message and he was praying the same direction as the Jews, while he was hostile to them in Tabari ("It reached his ears that the Jews were saying, "By God, Muhammad and his companions did not know where their Qibla was until we directed them".)

And it was made clear in the Quran 2:142

(The foolish among the people will say, "What has turned them away from their qiblah, which they used to face?)

In Quran 2:144

(So turn your face toward al-Masjid al-Haram)

And justifies it in Quran 2:143

(We did not make the former qiblah except to test those who follow and those who would turn away.)

How does this test mean? How these meant to work? And how come Kaaba is never mention in the Jewish and Christians texts before the birth of Islam? There argument is that they falsify in there scripture and my responds is why would they even do that? And Abraham (which he is fictional) never went to Arabia but he was to far in the north according to the Bible and also the Mecca was never mention by non-Islamic text until the 8th century during the rise of Islam.

The Kaaba was built by the Arab pagans in a few centuries before Muhammad and there were many pagans that worship there with there own idols. And even the prophets own tribe, there people were also pagans.

Jinns are beings in Islamic mythology while in Pre Islamic Arabia the Pagans already believe in Jinns and in reality it just a explanation of sleep paralyze and mental health issues and the word

originated by Aramaic Christians which means pagans. Jinns goes to hell, live in a parallel world that is similar to humans and possibly some Jinns marry Muslims.

The word Allah has is usage in pre-Islamic Arabia by both pagans and Christians, there are many theories have been proposed of Allah position in polytheism by the Meccan religion either is a creator deity or moon god and Muhammad's father's name was Abd-Allah which means the slave of Allah. The Aramaic Christians word for God is Alaha or Elaha and the Jews use the word Allah to mean God, the Arab Christians trinitized the bismillah and the Arab Christians in pre-Islamic Arabia use a battle cry (Ya La Ibad Allah), in pagan Arab cultures is al-ilah and Islamic sources worship a female moon god name All-at and Islam still use the pagan use of god in there phrase there is no god but allah (La Ilaha Illallah). Lastly there is Al-Buraq the flying horse that is basically similar to Zoroastrianism in Arda Viraf thanks to a ex-Muslim youtuber called Apostate Prophet point it out the similarities and even there prayers are similar.

Zoroastrianism:

1. Taken for Journey
2. Offered drink
3. Transcends across worlds
4. Greeted by celestial beings
5. Sees saintly people
6. Meets Ahura Mazda
7. Given duty by Ahura Mazda
8. Sees hell

Islam:

1. Taken for journey
2. Offered a drink
3. Transcends across worlds
4. Greeted by celestial beings
5. Sees saintly people
6. Meets Allah
7. Given duty by Allah
8. Sees hell

Hadith started as oral traditions. No hadith documents are contemporary with the foundation years of Islam (7th century CE) have survived. The earliest extant manuscripts date are from after 922 CE. Not all Muslims accept the authority of all hadiths.

In conclusion Islam has the same problems as Christianity and Judaism all 3 are mix of Canaanite religion, Mesopotamia religion, Hellenistic philosophy and Zoroastrianism and are the cause of many conflicts and many denominations that contradict to one another in many aspects (as many as 50,000 denominations in Christianity alone). Islam originally a christian denomination like Christians was at first a Jewish sect, the Haji, animal sacrifice and Kaaba was a pagan origin.

Chapter 5 - Historicity of Religion

I – Jesus, Muhammad, Krishna and Buddha do they exist?

All religions have stories to explain what happen in the past, mostly oral tradition and later written down after possible corrupted version of what the original version supposed to say. All religions have the same problems, they are pseudo history and false explanations of how the universe work and where did they come from. Sumerian literature, Akkadian literature, Ancient Egyptian literature, Hittite texts and Vedic Sanskrit are the most ancient. The earliest written literature dates from about 2600 BC. The earliest literary author known by name is Enheduanna (She was the High Priestess of the goddess Inanna and the moon god Nanna also his other name is Sin.)

In 2600 BC Sumerian texts from Abu Salabikh, including the Instructions of Shuruppak and the Kesh temple hymn (oldest literature known to man), instructions of shuruppak are the earliest examples of wisdom literature telling the social standards of the time, and Kesh temple hymn (Liturgy to Nintud on the creation of man and woman) are the story of the Sumerian gods create humans that later influence the story of Moses and Yahweh (relationship between Enlil and Nisuba are the influence) and the Instructions of Shuruppak is not only the oldest piece of literature but also the original Ten Commandments which contains the 3rd, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th commandment).

In 2400 BC Egyptian Pyramid Texts, including the Cannibal Hymn (beliefs of the Egyptian religion and especially the afterlife.)

The Epic of Gilgamesh and other Sumerian text that has their own Jesus like story (Inanna), Moses (Sargon of Akkad), Noah (Ziusudra), flood myth, creation myth, garden of Eden, creation of man, theocracy, afterlife, dragons, world serpent (the biblical Leviathan and the original Tiamat) and other beast that does not exist. Judaism, Christianity and Islam retell these stories and clamming to be their own original tales and clamming as historical, scientific and to some extent moral fact, despite being demonstrably false.

Vedas are the religious text of the Hindus, including The Upanishads, The Mahābhārata and The Ramayana have many theological, philosophical and religious themes that like all others have supernatural themes and events in the past that never happen or fictionalize events, especially the Mahabharata (The historicity of the Kurukshetra War is unclear but many historians estimate the date of the Kurukshetra war to Iron Age India of the 10th century BCE. The setting of the epic has a historical precedent in Iron Age (Vedic) India, where the Kuru kingdom was the center of political power during roughly 1200 to 800 BCE). Most likely it was a battle between tribes that has been mythologize over time. But the Hindu texts like others make claims that are not true like the Earth is static (Rig Ved 2/12/12, Yajur Ved 32/6 and Atarv Ved 12/1/11), the Sun moves around the earth on a golden chariot with his 7 horses (Rig Ved 1/50/1, Rig Ved 1/50/8 and Yajur Ved 33/43), The Bull has supported the Sky (Yajur Ved: 4:30), the earth is flat (Narasinga Purana - Page 169), Humans and "ape men" coexisted (they reject macroevolution) and all experts agreed figures like Krishna are fictional.

The trojan epics are base of some historical war but mythologize and the true nature of the event is unknow.

Zoroaster and his life has so little information that no scholar can date him to a fix period and the holy text the Gathas is credited to Zoroaster as the author but other texts barely mention him and many scholars find no evidence for his existence.

Confucius despite be the most influential philosopher in China that only a few primary sources that brings to question of his life despite being a government official during his time

Laozi the founder of Taoism but we know little about him and the oldest Taoist text the Tao Te Ching which is just of collection of sayings of Laozi. Many scholar believe his historicity is doubtful but many supernatural elements that depicted him as god which brings more skepticism and some scholar believe that later in his life he travel to Indian and became the Buddha himself or was the teacher of Siddartha Guatama and scholars agree there is no historical Laozi.

In Jainism there oldest texts (Agamas) focused about it's philosophy and most figures in Jainism like I mention in my previous chapter are fictional and not historical. Parshvanatha is the possible founder of Jainism (the oldest thing that probably has historical evidence) and has a texts that what is consider false beliefs or heresy like Vedic, Buddhism and materialism.

In Buddhism the earliest Buddhist texts were passed down orally in Middle Indo-Aryan languages called Prakrits, including Gāndhārī language, the early Magadhan language and Pali through the use of repetition, communal recitation and mnemonic devices. Doctrinal elaborations were preserved in Abhidharma works and later Karikas (verse expositions). The first Buddhist council was formed shortly after the death of the Buddha but there are many experts questioned the event's historicity.

According to a late part of the Pali Canon, the Buddha taught the three pitakas. It is traditionally believed by Theravadins that most of the Pali Canon originated from the Buddha and his immediate disciples. According to the scriptures, a council was held shortly after the Buddha's passing to collect and preserve his teachings. The views of scholars concerning the authorship of the Pali Canon can be grouped into three categories:

1.Attribution to the Buddha himself and his early followers

2.Attribution to the period of pre-sectarian Buddhism

3.Agnosticism

The Edicts of Ashoka mentions some Buddhist texts which have been identified and which might show that at the time of Ashoka (the Buddhist version of Paul) (304–232 BCE), the Early Buddhist schools, including the first four Pali Nikayas, some Vinaya material like the Patimokkhas of the different Buddhist schools as well as the Chinese Āgama literature, which brings to question how accurate the words of Buddha.

Guatama Buddha and his life is mostly fictional and exaggerated, base of an actual buddha that was a student of Alara Kalama and Uddaka Ramaputta, these two were indeed historical figures and they most probably taught Buddha two different forms of meditative techniques. No written records about Gautama were found from his lifetime or from the one or two centuries thereafter. Several Edicts of Ashoka mention buddha but written 3 centuries after his death that brings to

questions his event and accomplishments in his life, especially those that have supernatural elements and Gandhāran Buddhist texts is the oldest Buddhist manuscript written in the first century CE that is over 3 centuries after his death and many schools that we can't be sure of his teachings and his life. It doesn't help they believe in the end times wen the Buddha returns as a giant and can walk in the ocean or more traditionally the world will end in the year 4600 (in the words of the Buddha the world will end 5000 years after his death) which 7 suns will appear to burn the planet and female priest will accelerate the apocalypse (sexism).

Historicity of the bible brings to question and there are more than 80 books and different denominations in Judaism and Christianity that some books are canon and some are not and different interpretation that brings to questions of what is the true word of god and god beside being omniscient it does a terrible job to spread its messages and everything from genesis to Deuteronomy are fictional and it contains many anachronisms. (explicitly in Deuteronomy), The Essenes the creators of the dead sea scrolls (the earliest scrolls are in the 4th century BC and the oldest scroll (Wadi Daliyeh) is about the slave market) yet the Essenes are never mention in the New Testament, conquest of Canaan are legends and in some periods people were not living there at the time and most likely it was a small area destroy by the sea people.

The Books of Samuel are considered to be based on both historical and legendary sources, there was no united monarchy but actually it was a city state, and nothing being said better than Thomas L. Thompson, a leading minimalist scholar for example has written.

(There is no evidence of a United Monarchy, no evidence of a capital in Jerusalem or of any coherent, unified political force that dominated western Palestine, let alone an empire of the size the legends describe. We do not have evidence for the existence of kings named Saul, David or Solomon; nor do we have evidence for any temple at Jerusalem in this early period. What we do know of Israel and Judah of the tenth century does not allow us to interpret this lack of evidence as a gap in our knowledge and information about the past, a result merely of the accidental nature of archeology. There is neither room nor context, no artifact or archive that points to such historical realities in Palestine's tenth century. One cannot speak historically of a state without a population. Nor can one speak of a capital without a town. Stories are not enough)

According to one of the world's leading biblical archaeologists, William G. Dever:

Archaeology certainly doesn't prove literal readings of the Bible...It calls them into question, and that's what bothers some people. Most people really think that archaeology is out there to prove the Bible. No archaeologist thinks so. From the beginnings of what we call biblical archeology, perhaps 150 years ago, scholars, mostly western scholars, have attempted to use archeological data to prove the Bible. And for a long time it was thought to work. William Albright, the great father of our discipline, often spoke of the "archeological revolution." Well, the revolution has come but not in the way that Albright thought. The truth of the matter today is that archeology raises more questions about the historicity of the Hebrew Bible and even the New Testament than it provides answers, and that's very disturbing to some people.

Dever also wrote:

Archaeology as it is practiced today must be able to challenge, as well as confirm, the Bible stories. Some things described there really did happen, but others did not. The biblical narratives about Abraham, Moses, Joshua and Solomon probably reflect some historical memories of people and places, but the 'larger than life' portraits of the Bible are unrealistic and contradicted by the archaeological evidence. I am not reading the Bible as Scripture… I am in fact not even a theist. My view all along—and especially in the recent books—is first that the biblical narratives are indeed 'stories,' often fictional and almost always propagandistic, but that here and there they contain some valid historical information.

According to Dever, the scholarly consensus is that the figure of Moses is legendary, and not historical. However, he states that a "Moses-like figure" may have existed somewhere in the southern Transjordan in the mid-13th century BC.

Tel Aviv University archaeologist Ze'ev Herzog wrote in the Haaretz newspaper:

This is what archaeologists have learned from their excavations in the Land of Israel: the Israelites were never in Egypt, did not wander in the desert, did not conquer the land in a military campaign and did not pass it on to the 12 tribes of Israel. Perhaps even harder to swallow is that the united monarchy of David and Solomon, which is described by the Bible as a regional power, was at most a small tribal kingdom. And it will come as an unpleasant shock to many that the God of Israel, YHWH, had a female consort and that the early Israelite religion adopted monotheism only in the waning period of the monarchy and not at Mount Sinai.

Professor Finkelstein, who is known as "the father of biblical archaeology", told the Jerusalem Post that Jewish archaeologists have found no historical or archaeological evidence to back the biblical narrative on the Exodus, the Jews' wandering in Sinai or Joshua's conquest of Canaan. On the alleged Temple of Solomon, Finkelstein said that there is no archaeological evidence to prove it really existed. Professor Yoni Mizrahi, an independent archaeologist who has worked with the International Atomic Energy Agency, agreed with Israel Finkelstein.

Regarding the Exodus of Israelites from Egypt, Egyptian archaeologist Zahi Hawass said:

(Really, it's a myth. This is my career as an archaeologist. I should tell them the truth. If the people are upset, that is not my problem.)

There never was a genesis/Adam and eve thanks to the discovery of the Big Bang, Evolution and Abiogenesis, there was no exodus thanks to archeological and genetic discoveries and Moses is legendary (fiction) based of previous stories of Mesopotamia.

Jesus despite being the educator of the uneducated his teachings are nothing new, Buddhism and many Greek philosophies been around as far back as 6 century BC and only 95% of the population where Jesus live were illiterate, so for most people if you hear a person speaking in tongues most of the 95% will believe it because of there lack of education that it makes sense to them to believe what this Jewish cult of personality says.

Some of his teachings are bad like I mention in my previous chapters, but Christopher Hitchens says it best:

"The god of Moses would call for other tribes, including his favorite one, to suffer massacre and plague and even extirpation, but when the grave closed over his victims he was essentially finished with them unless he remembered to curse their succeeding progeny. Not until the advent of the Prince of Peace do we hear of the ghastly idea of further punishing and torturing the dead."

Hitchens also felt that a divine Jesus would be the more morally problematic by virtue of the problem of evil, asking:

"If Jesus could heal a blind person he happened to meet, then why not heal blindness?"

Sam Harris has criticized that Jesus he also taught his followers to fulfill the barbaric law of the Old Testament and his quote:

In addition to demanding that we fulfill every "jot" and "tittle" of Old Testament Law, Jesus seems to have suggested, in John 15:6, further refinements to the practice of killing heretics and unbelievers: "If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned." Whether we want to interpret Jesus metaphorically is, of course, our business. The problem with scripture, however, is that many of its possible interpretations (including most of the literal ones) can be used to justify atrocities in defense of the faith.

To the same end of exposing Jesus in relation to the doctrine of hell, Harris quotes Luke's version of the parable of the talents, which ends with the nobleman character saying:

"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

The historicity of Jesus is problematic, the gospel and new testament are myths and base of an actual Jesus who was more of an apocalyptic preacher saying he is the chosen one like a madman (like most people in the last 60 years that say they are the messiah and most of these people suffer from schizophrenia, paranoia, and other mental disorders regardless of their intelligence just might bring to the natural conclusion these prophets of the ancient past might suffer these mental disorders).

There are no reliable eye witnesses but instead visions, hallucinations, dreams and hearing voices (a common case of schizotypal, especially in the case for Paul). Paul's Jesus is a celestial being which the earliest example is in Philippians 2:6 (Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God). All sources are 2nd and 3rd hand accounts.

Jesus already know he was going to be sacrifice and glorified and thus he is not sacrificing anything, and his sacrifice is base of the Isaac story and this explicitly represent as the original Passover (Paul links Jesus with both Isaac and the Passover lamb).

This in the early years there were 40 different gospels and half of thousands of acts, while fundamentalist agree that there are only 4 that are canonical but most mainstream scholars is probably 2 at best (but mainstream scholars only accept the gospel of mark).

Non-Christians and Christians sources are written as early as 50-52 years after his death and no late as 300 years (First Epistle to the Thessalonians is the oldest Christian literature) bringing into

questions of how accurate of these sources, teachings, reliability, the extended amount of time and many people (regardless if are there followers or not) can romanticize, exaggerate, mythologize and spread false rumors that question how authentic is the gospel and brings to question the literal interpretation of Christ (like I say earlier there might be a Jesus like figure or possibly multiple but many experts reject the supernatural version of Christ). The oldest non-Christian source is from Mara bar Sarapion ~73-300 AD which has no Christian themes, and he mentions the wise king of the Jews (whether or not it was mentioning Jesus is uncertain) and that he live on and new land he laid down, this contradicts the resurrection.

The authorship of the gospel are anonymous, have multiple authors and are written ~ 150-200 years after his death (some sources can be early as 70 – 100 years), no eyewitness testimony to write these events but instead interviews of their great, great grandchildren of what may happen but can't rely these information because may easily corrupt the information, exaggerate and even lie. The consistency of the gospel are ~ 45%-60% which brings conflict of who Jesus was and what he said, Both Luke and Matthew date Jesus' birth to within the rule of King Herod the Great, who died in 4BC but However the Gospel of Luke also dates the birth ten years after Herod's death, during the census of Quirinius in 6 AD described by the historian Josephus.

There is an obvious contradiction regarding the death of Judas Iscariot, "Luke's account of the death of Judas in Acts 1:18 (being) scarcely reconcilable with Matt 27:3-10." In Matthew 27:3-8, Judas returns the bribe he has been given for handing over Jesus, throwing the money into the temple before he hangs himself. The temple priests, unwilling to return the defiled money to the treasury, use it instead to buy a field known as the Potter's Field, as a plot in which to bury strangers.

In Acts 1:18, on the other hand, Judas uses the bribe money to buy the field himself, and his death is attributed to injuries from having fallen in this field. the Acts of the Apostles has some accurate details (despite being written 80-90 years after Jesus death)

But some disputed historical accuracy like Acts 2:41 and 4:4 – Peter's addresses, acts 5:33–39: Theudas, Acts 10:1: Roman troops in Caesarea and especially Acts 15: The Council of Jerusalem.

The creation of a Christian canon was probably a response to the career of the heretic Marcion (year 85–160), who established a canon of his own with just one gospel, the gospel of Luke, which he edited to fit his own theology. The Gospel of Judas is another controversial and ancient text that purports to tell the story of the gospel from the perspective of Juda, the disciple who is usually said to have betrayed Jesus. It paints an unusual picture of the relationship between Jesus and Judas, in that it appears to interpret Judas's act not as betrayal, but rather as an act of obedience to the instructions of Jesus. (written ~180 AD).

Pauline epistles are written in the 2nd century or possibly late 1st century but some of these books are authentic but Colossians, Second Thessalonians, Ephesians, First Timothy, Second Timothy and Titus are either evenly divided or pseudepigraphic. The New Testament has been edited, forger, interpole, propaganda, and manipulate words for theological and political gain.

Paul’s authentic writing is the oldest Christian source but Paul never saw jesus but instead hallucinations and revelations and his works does not focus on Jesus life but instead his theology and his journey to spread his Christianity.

Josephus is another person who made a non Christian source for Jesus but most scholars agreed that is not fully authentic with evidence of interpolation inserted by Christians at a later time and E.P. Sanders, a New Testament scholar, argues that the uninterpolated Josephus said that Jesus died by crucifixion and other parts in the early first century Judea. Some parts don’t make sense like the death of James that the Jews were so angry that they demanded that King Agrippa fire Ananus which this does not make sense if the Jews hate Christians like many Christians say but on the texts of Josephus this contradicts what we know about this time. It has been describe that Jesus is the son of Damneus, and clearly states that this Jesus was made high priest by Agrippa and other passages that conflicts the gospels and acts, Josephus does not connect the death of James with the destruction of Jerusalem, the Temple, or any other disaster despite Origen stating twice that the passage he is referring to does. In the sixteenth century Vossius had a manuscript of the text of Josephus in which there was not a word about Jesus which brings to question and lastly Josephus made more details of other messiahs:

Simon of Peraea (4 BCE).

Judas, son of Hezekiah (4 BCE)

Matthias, son of Margalothus during the time of Herod the Great - thought by some to be the "Theudas" referenced in Acts 5.

Athronges (3 CE) - who "had been a mere shepherd, not known by anybody."

Judas of Galilee (6 CE)

The Samaritan prophet (36 CE) killed by Pontius Pilate.

Theudas the magician and he was mention in Acts (between 44 and 46 CE)

Egyptian Jew Messiah (between 52 and 58 CE). Supposedly led an army of 30,000 people in an attempt to take Jerusalem by force which the Romans drove back, killing 400 and capturing 200. According to Josephus he "came out of Egypt to Jerusalem" and "He advised the crowd to go along with him to the Mount of Olives, as it was called, which lay over against the city, and at the distance of a kilometer." Suggested to be the basis for the Gospel Jesus by Lena Einhorn.

An anonymous prophet (59 CE)

Menahem, the son of Judas the Galilean (66 CE)

Jesus ben Ananias also know as Jesus of Jerusalem which the gospel of mark is extremely similar to his accounts. [Ananus] (66-70 CE)

Menahem ben Judah (sometime between 66-73 CE).

Jesus, son of Onias

Jesus, the brother of John and this jesus was killed by John

Jesus, son of Damneus

John of Giscala (70 CE)

Simon bar Giora (69-70 CE)

Jonathan, the weaver (73 CE)

Josephus believe that the Roman emperor Vespasian was the Jewish Messiah and claim that he was a deity. Josephus mentions many messiahs and different Jesus but not Jesus Christ which his text did not mention the word Christ until the 4th century and that is forgery.

Some apologetics say that Jesus is mention in the Talmud but many scholars consider it as problematic because that are other characters that are name Jesus almost half of century before Jesus Christ:

Yeshu ben Pandera

Yeshu the Pharisee student (2nd century BCE)

Yeshu the sorcerer was executed in 63 BC.

There are other Yeshu that are wizards, adulteress and the Torah teacher.

Christianity draws its influence from many ideologies like:

Zoroastrianism which help develop the Jewish, Christian and Islamic beliefs like the good god vs evil Satan (Ahura Mazda vs Angra Mainyu), there savior, angels and demons as two different races, everybody has a soul (fravashi), resurrection of the dead, final judgments and end times.

Second Temple Judaism (monotheism).

Hellenistic Judaism (apocalyptic literature, Stoicism, Platonism, Cynicism, Hedonism and Aristotelianism).

Pharisees (complete freewill, resurrection of the dead and Paul the Apostle was a Pharisee, but they believe that good souls are reincarnated but bad souls are punished).

Sadducees (the written Torah as the sole source of divine authority, clergy, god is all good but don't believe in the afterlife, there is no fate and don't believe in the resurrection)

Zealots (Simon the Zealot was listed among the apostles selected by Jesus in the Gospel of Luke and in the Acts of the Apostles)

Essenes (the authors of the dead sea scrolls, live ascetic lifestyle, ritual baths similar to baptism but they belief that everything is predetermine which this belief can bee seen in Romans 8:29).

Christianity in the 1st – 4th century have many views that are different one to another from the Ministry of Jesus to the Council of Nicea in 325:

The intelligent design movement for the Christians started by Paul in Romans 1:18–20 (For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness; Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them. For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse)

Clement of Alexandria (150-215) was the first creationist that believe that the earth was created in 5592 BC and some scholars claim young earth creationism was accepted in the early years of Judaism. (remember literalism was always the majority position from believers regardless of religion and only after the first generation of believers die then early intellectuals try to implement non literal interpretation like Philo of Alexandria for Judaism and Origen for Christianity)

Adoptionism (denies the eternal pre-existence of Chris, denies the virgin birth and Jesus is the adopted son of god)

Adamites (they have regained Adam's primeval innocence, reject marriage, practice holy nudism, have no concept of good or bad and they are lawless aka anarchist)

Marcellina (only faith and love are necessary to attain salvation and that all other perceived requirements, especially obedience to laws and regulations, are unnecessary, believe in reincarnation and the soul can be incarnated, reject Jesus divinity and proto socialist/communist lifestyle)

Cleobians (unclear but one of the first heretics)

Perates (worship 3 gods – the father, son and hule)

Secundians (dualism of light and dark)

Simonians (mix Aristotelian physics, Stoic physics, Hellenism and Hebraism. Eden is in the womb and practice magic)

Menandrians (daemons that hold the reins of empire in this sublunary world and salvation is use by baptism)

Lucianists (the Father had been a Father always, and that he had the name even before he begot the Son, as having in him the power and faculty of generation and don’t believe in the afterlife)

Colarbasians (Jesus was the alpha and omega)

Apelles (Christ possessed true human flesh but deny the nativity)

Arabici a small group in Arabia that lasted for 40 years and believed the soul was to perish with the body, though both soul and body would be revived again on Judgement Day.

Carpocrates (Jesus was not divine; but because his soul was "steadfast and pure", they themselves could transcend the material realm, and therefore were no longer bound by Mosaic law because they are human inventions and there morality is just human opinion)

Arianism (reject the trinity and Jesus was a divine being, but separate from, created by and subservient to God the Father which became heresy by other Christian).

Monophysitism (the union of the divine and the human in the historical incarnation, Jesus Christ, as the incarnation of the eternal Son or Word (Logos) of God, had only a single "nature" which was either divine or a synthesis of divine and human)

Patripassianism (that God the Father, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit are three different modes or aspects of one monadic God)

Donatism (Christian clergy must be faultless for their ministry to be effective and their prayers and sacraments to be valid)

Iconoclasm (The belief that icons are idols and should be destroyed)

Psilanthropism (Belief that Jesus is "merely human": either that he never became divine, or that he never existed prior to his incarnation as a man and reject the virgin birth)

Sabellianism (Belief that the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit are three characterizations of one God, rather than three distinct "persons" in one God)

Ebionites (follow the law of the Jews, Jesus is the messiah but rejects his virgin birth and divinity)

Gnosticism (has dualistic, mystical and esoteric elements like multiple beings (gods) and realms)

Marcionism (Jesus was the savior sent by God, and Paul the Apostle was his chief apostle, but they rejected the Hebrew Bible and the God of Israel, the Jewish god is a lower entity to there all loving god and believe the god of the old testament is possibly the devil himself)

Montanism (new prophecies based of John, they are against remarriage, virgins should ware vail and woman can be bishops)

Cerdonians (there are two first causes — the perfectly good and the perfectly evil, the perfect evil created the world, created the god of the Jews and is the author of the old testament and Jesus is the son of the perfectly good)

Bardaisanites (balance of good and evil that god allowed)

Ptolemy (rivaly of god and devil and god is the law giver/theocracy)

Satornilians (who believed the world was made by only seven angels against the will of the "Father on high")

Naassenes (The Naassenes claimed to have been taught their doctrines by Mariamne, a disciple of James the Just)

Basilideans (Simon of Cyrene was crucified not Jesus and believe in 365 gods)

Heracleon (mix of Gnostic and Neoplatonism)

Sethianism (Belief that the snake in the Garden of Eden (Satan) was an agent of the true God and brought knowledge of truth to man via the fall of man and believe in a unknow god)

Ophites (Belief that the serpent who tempted Adam and Eve was a hero, and that the God who forbade Adam and Eve to eat from the tree of knowledge is the enemy)

Manichaeism (reject the omnipotence of God but they believe dualism and astrological beliefs/mythology)

Monarchianism is a early Christian theology that emphasizes God a contras to trinitarianism that separates to two main group (Modalistic Monarchianism and Adoptionism). Other theological views in early Christianity like Preterism (a belief that prophecies in the bible already happened and some happened in the 7th century BC), Millennialism/Premillennialism (a belief in the final judgment based in Zoroastrianism and Jewish apocalypticism), Biblical literalism (they believe that everything in there holy book is literary true like creationism, geocentrism and flat earth. That was started by Origen in the 2nd-3rd century).

Proto-orthodox Christianity (Christ was both divine as well as a human being, God as three persons; the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit; but only one God and they view the old testament in a literalist perspective).

Jewish Christianity (the original movement).

Apollinarians (Jesus had a human body and a lower soul but a divine mind)

Nazarenes (follow the law of Moses, follows only the Aramaic gospel and reject the four gospels, they believe Jesus virgin birth, Jesus' pre-existence, incarnation, baptism, the Holy Spirit is Jesus' Divine Mother; and a first resurrection appearance is to James, the brother of Jesus).

Pauline Christianity (Paul transmuted Jesus the Jewish messiah into the universal savior, Jesus was buried and they follow Paul's writings.)

Johannine Christianity (they are devout followers of Jesus and they be in intimate contact with him and them and others believe in a eventual union.)

Agapetae (were virgins who consecrated themselves to God with a vow of chastity and associated with laymen)

Alogi (reject Jesus divinity)

Borborites (believe in eight heavens and there texts are Gospel of Eve, The Apocalypse of Adam, and The Gospel of Perfection)

Cainites (Cain as the first victim of the Demiurge, the deity of the Tanakh)

Angelici (unclear)

Barbelo (Barbēlō is often depicted as a supreme female principle, the single passive antecedent of creation in its manifoldness)

Ascodroutes (rejected all use of sacraments and made perfect redemption consist in the knowledge of the universe)

Archontics (believe in seven heavens, each rule by different being like the mother of light)

Mandaeism (has dualistic elements like a cosmic Father and Mother, Light and Darkness, Right and Left, syzygy in cosmic and microcosmic form, the soul is portrayed as an exile, Planets and stars influence fate and human beings, and are also places of detention after death, there cosmological views are based of Zoroastrianism, Zurvanism, Manichaeism, and the teachings of Mazdak. They belief that Abraham, Moses and especially Jesus are false prophet who perverted the teachings and believe that John the Baptist as its greatest and final prophet.)

Marcosians (worship numbers/math and females can performed prophesy)

Severians (Ialdaboth was a great ruler of the powers and the devil created man)

Encratites (forbade marriage and counselled abstinence from meat and reject pauls letters)

Elcesaites (the son of god have a sister called the holy spirit, the natural birth, preexistence and reincarnation of Jesus and mix the elements of Kabbalah)

Dositheans (reject the prophets)

Saint Thomas Christians (a mix of Christianity and Indian culture)

Valesians (They were notorious for forcibly castrating everybody)

Docetism (Jesus is a pure spirit and his physical form is an illusion)

Cerinthus (Jesus is just human and adopted son of god by the Christ (Jesus and Christ are different beings) descended upon him in the form of a dove from the Supreme Ruler at baptism and left Jesus in his crucifixion thus never embody the flesh and Jesus will rise from the dead for the final judgment and accepted the Mosaic Law)

This shows you the diversity and contractionary to each other that is problematic that Bart Ehrman mention early Christians that are polytheist: (The wide diversity of early Christianity may be seen above all in the theological beliefs embraced by people who understood themselves to be followers of Jesus. In the second and third centuries there were, of course, Christians who believed in one God. But there were others who insisted that there were two. Some said there were thirty. Others claimed there were 365.)

II - Jesus in comparative religion

Jesus life like I said is fictional based of a real person that exaggerated, mythologize and romanticize over time and his philosophy is similar to Buddhism, and Hellenism that predates him (600 years BC) and many parts of his life are either influence, retelling and possibly share cultures that later become cannon, some parts like Moses (Jesus as the new Moses) his flight to Egypt draws similar narrative to exodus, Jesus delivers his first public sermon on a mountain in imitation of the giving of the Law of Moses atop Mount Sinai.

His healing miracles that are similar to Asclepius, the god of healing and medicine, Gospel of John bears overt influences from Platonism, Jesus ability to turn water into wine can be influence by Dionysus the god of the grape harvest, winemaking and wine, of ritual madness, fertility, theatre and religious ecstasy.

Other similarities with Jesus and Dionysus like the Death and Resurrection (I will be honest there are drastically different in context but has parallels), The Trial (the parallel of the arrest), bread and wine, developed into strict monotheism. when Paul the Apostle visited the city of Lystra, the people there mistook him for Hermes and his companion Barnabas for Zeus (Zeus the god of thunder) (Hermes the emissary and messenger of the gods).

Christmas was not a Christian creation but a Germanic one called yule dedication to Odin, the romans celebrate it to the god Saturn, the Egyptians have a similar date to the god Horus that was often depicted being fed by his mother, which also influenced the symbolism of the Virgin Mary with baby Christ, Sol Invictus was the roman sun god and on 25 December 274 AD the Roman emperor Aurelian made it an official cult alongside the traditional Roman cults.

Horus is a god from Egyptian mythology which has parables like his birth, according to Egyptian mythology, her mother Isis retrieves the dismembered body parts of her husband (Osiris) except his penis, she use her magic to resurrect Osiris and fashion phallus (or dildo to be honest) and conceive her thus making a virgin birth, when he was a infant Herut try to murder him like Jesus, Isis hide Horus while Joseph and Mary took baby Jesus and flee to Egypt and Jesus was resurrected and Horus was reanimated.

Zoroaster began his ministry when he was 30 years old, similar to Jesus, Jesus was baptized with water and Zoroaster is water, fire and holy wind, both teach about heaven, hell, revelation, salvation and judgment. Both followers are expecting the second coming and the Zoroastrians expect there second savior will be of a virgin birth.

Heracles is the son of god Zeus and Zeus is the father and great-great grandfather of Heracles just like Jesus being both the son of God and the offspring of David. Both have done of works, both almost got kill in their infancy and both went to the underworld.

Glycon was an earthly manifestation of divinity like Jesus is to God, both came to fulfill a prophecy (although it has its difference) and both speak in tongues.

Romulus has a miraculous birth like Jesus, both Romulus and Jesus have their own slaughter of the innocent's tale, both are shepherds, Romulus is the king of Rome like Jesus is the king of the Jews, both die and ascending to heaven and have a cult following.

Odysseus emphasize his suffering life like Jesus, Odysseus wants to retune his home, like Jesus wants to be welcome in his native home and both have followers that have their own flaws.

Krishna and Jesus both almost got killed in their infancy, both spread love, Krishna 8 wives that are devoted to him are similar to Jesus Disciple, both die and ascended.

Buddha have astonished all with their wisdom like Jesus, both have miraculous births, both started their ministry in a similar age, both were tempted by the devil, both cast it away and Buddha die and reach Nirvana like Jesus die and resurrected.

Many other miraculous births happen in Judaism like the matriarchs, Isaac and Melchizedek, multiple gods in Mesopotamian, a few pharaohs in Egypt, Zoroaster, Vishnu, Dronacharya, the

Yellow Emperor, Qi the abandoned one, Laozi, Abaoji, Muhammad, Quetzakcoatl and other stories in Greek mythology.

Early Christian apologists noted similarities between Mithraic and Christian rituals (both Mithraic and Christians use lamp for symbolism).

Tammuz the ancient Mesopotamian god of shepherds, Adonis was the mortal lover of the goddess Aphrodite, Attis the consort of Cybele and Osiris the god of the afterlife, the underworld, and rebirth, all of them have a dying-and-rising, death-rebirth, or resurrection deity elements (note most of these gods either never actually die or reanimated, stay living in the underworld and etc. but have share a cultural influence in the Greco Roman world).

The Annunciation of Jesus's conception found in Matthew 1:18–22 and Luke 1:26–38 are both modeled on the stories of the annunciations of Ishmael, Isaac, and Samson in the Old Testament. Lucian of Samosata wrote Prometheus 200 years after Christ,

The god Prometheus being fastened to two rocks in the Caucasus Mountains, he is nailed through the hands in such a manner as to produce "a most serviceable cross, The gods Hermes and Hephaestus, who perform the binding, are shown as slaves whose brutal master Zeus, Unlike the crucifixion of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels, Lucian's crucifixion of Prometheus is a deliberate, angry mockery of the gods, This is the only instance from all of classical literature in which a god is apparently crucified. Heraclitus and adapted to Judaism by the Jewish Middle Platonist Philo of Alexandria, these influences can be found in Gospel of John.

Mark S. W. Stibbe has argued that the Gospel of John also contains parallels with The Bacchae, a tragedy written by the Athenian playwright Euripides that was first performed in 405 BC and involves Dionysus as a central character. In both works, the central figure is portrayed as an incarnate deity who arrives in a country where he should be known and worshipped, but, because he is disguised as a mortal, the deity is not recognized and is instead persecuted by the ruling party.

In the Gospel of John, Jesus is portrayed as elusive, intentionally making ambiguous statements to evade capture, much like Dionysus in Euripides's Bacchae. In both works, the deity is supported by a group of female followers. Both works end with the violent death of one of the central figures; in John's gospel it is Jesus himself, but in The Bacchae, it is Dionysus's cousin and adversary Pentheus, the king of Thebes. (both share similar themes but drastically different in context).

Both Christians and Mithraists used water as a symbol for their respective saviors.

In the New Testament, Jesus is referred to as the "water of life" and a votive altar to Mithras from Poetovio proclaims him as the fons perennis ("the ever-flowing stream"), the closest parallel between Jesus and Mithras is the use of a ritual meal, Manfred Clauss, a scholar of the Mithraic cult, speculates that the similarities between Christianity and Mithraism may have made it easier for members of the Mithraic cult to convert to Christianity without having to give up their ritual meal, sun-imagery, candles, incense, or bells, a trend which might explain why, as late as the sixth century the cult survive.

The Christian Church was still trying to stamp out the stulti homines who still paid obeisance to the sun every morning on the steps of the church itself. Jesus and Kriophoroi (Greek cult) both consider “The Good Shepherd".

Early Christians also identified Jesus with the Greek hero Orpheus, who was said to have tamed wild beasts with the music of his lyre, they also compare Orpheus to Jesus for having both brought peace to men. One unusual possible instance of identification between Jesus and Orpheus is a hematite gem inscribed with the image of a crucified man identified as Orpheos Bacchikos.

The early Christian apologist Justin Martyr argued that believing in Jesus's divinity should not be hard for pagans, since it was no different from believing in the divinity of Asclepius. Eventually, Christians adapted much of the iconography of Asclepius to suit the miracles of Jesus. Jesus originally a clean-shaven man and first been shown as bearded as a result of this syncretism with Asclepius. In some depictions from late antiquity.

Jesus was shown with the halo of the sun god Sol Invictus and in "Christ in Majesty" seated upon a throne were inspired by classical depictions of Zeus and other chief deities,

Christians also may have adapted the iconography of the Egyptian goddess Isis nursing her son Horus and applied it to the Virgin Mary nursing her son Jesus.

The Gospel of Mark is the oldest gospel and the earliest source that tells the story of Jesus but has similar material to Homer’s Odyssey like Odysseus sets sail with 12 of his best men with him to a distant land that contains a cave with a cyclops and Jesus with his 12 disciples sets sails with a crew, several ships, and rather than traveling to a distant land, they travel to a distant country called Gadarenes. Odysseus disembarks inland with twelve men while ordering the rest of his men to stay on the ship, Odysseus and his 12 men go inland to find hospitality, but rather meet the cyclops Polyphemus and the cyclops eats several of Odysseus's men but in Mark that Jesus disembarking alone to face the danger and Jesus finds the man coming out a tomb, who was possessed by demons (Mark’s version of the cyclops) and the tomb is very similar to a cave. Homer’s story that the cyclops ask Odysseus his name but in Mark, Jesus ask the demon’s name and his respond (My name is Legion: for we are many.) that is the number of men in a Roman Legion. Both Jesus and Odyssey defeated there perspective monsters, Odysseus and his men escape by riding on the outsides of a herd of sheep but in Mark that the demons ride away inside the herd of pigs. Jesus leaves the scene by getting on a ship, just like Odysseus and just after entering the ship, like Odysseus, Jesus calls back to the man on the shore. Odysseus shouted back to the cyclops his real name, and said he was the King of Ithicus. Here, Jesus tells the man to proclaim the good things God has done for him. Odysseus goes to meet a dead prophet in the realm of Hades and Jesus meets two dead prophets who come to him and the last similarity that a wise woman named Eurycleia, washes Odyssey's feet. Eurycleia thought she was being kind to a stranger, suddenly recognizes her master from a scar on his leg. She loses her grip on his leg and his foot falls into the basin, spilling water onto the floor. They talk and then she finishes the wash, and anoints him with oil. After the anointment, they talk about the treachery of the servants of the Suitors and this in Mark 14:10 is been copy in the last part of Homer’s work.

Classical mythology is filled with stories of miraculous births of various kinds here's some multiple example:

Hephaestus, the god of blacksmiths, once attempted to rape Athena, the virgin goddess of wisdom, but she pushed him away, causing him to ejaculate on her thigh. Athena wiped the semen off using a tuft of wool, which she tossed into the dust, impregnating Gaia and causing her to give birth to Erichthonius, whom Athena adopted as her own child. Hephaestus himself was born from virging birth by Hera.

Thus, Athena was able to produce a "son" without her losing her virginity, Hephaestus demanded Zeus to let him marry Athena since he was the one who had smashed open Zeus's skull, allowing Athena to be born.

Zeus agreed to this and Hephaestus and Athena were married, but, when Hephaestus was about to consummate the union, Athena vanished from the bridal bed, causing him to ejaculate on the floor, thus impregnating Gaia with Erichthonius, Zeus came to Perseus's mother Danaë in the form of a shower of gold and impregnated her (although it did not mention a virgin birth but the early Christian apologist Justin Martyr has his Jewish speaker Trypho refer to it as such in his Dialogue with Trypho.)

In most versions of the conception of Dionysus, Zeus was said to have come to the mortal woman Semele disguised as a mortal and had sex with her. Zeus's wife Hera disguised herself as Semele's nurse and persuaded her to ask Zeus to show her his true, divine form. Zeus eventually agreed, but, upon revealing his divine form, Semele was instantly incinerated by his lightning. Zeus rescued the unborn infant Dionysus and sewed him inside his own thigh, giving birth to him himself when it was time, Epiphanius of Salamis protested that, in Alexandria, at the temple of Kore-Persephone, the pagans enacted a "hideous mockery" of the Christian Epiphany in which they claimed that "Today at this hour Kore, that is the virgin, has given birth to Aion (god of associated with time, the orb or circle encompassing the universe, and the zodiac).

Inanna a Mesopotamian goddess of love and war was hinted in the old testament as the queen in heaven (possibly a share cultural influence and synchronization at the time) in Jeremiah 7:18 and Jeremiah 44:15-19. The song of songs was also hinted, in Ezekiel 8:14 mentions her husband's Dumuzid and a group of women that follows Dumuzid in Jerusalem.

Early Christians assimilated of the relationship of Inanna and Dumuzid to Mary and Jesus, The Story of Inanna has loose parallels to Jesus Crucifixion like both where naked, Inanna was hang on a hook that was the original crucifixion and Jesus was hang from a tree (Galatians) and both went to hell (Inanna went to the underworld and Jesus in the Apostles' Creed is Jesus journey into hell).

This is not surprising that cultural influence/impact Christianity and before, during and after Jesus there were many cults that have their own prophets and followers.

Jesus Ben Ananias, Son of Damneus a human Rabbi apocalyptic prophet and his followers are preaching old ideas we can seen other gods/people who die and came back like Osiris, Dionysus, Zalmoxis, Inanna, Adonis, Romulus, Asclepius, Baal, Hercules, Tammuz, Melqart, Levantine

Adonis, Pythagoras, Rhampsinitus, Orpheus, Protesilaus, Theseus, Aristeas of Proconnesus and Zoroastrian messianism; Not forget virgin/miraculous births like Hephaestus, Perseus, Attis, Ra (by extension any god that Neith gave birth like Serket), Erechtheus, Minerva, Mars and Moses (Philo) it shows that ideas like pre-existent divine being that many Christians view Jesus were already ancient ideas like Romans view Romulus the same way and the Jesus virgin birth was added later because Paul in Romans 1 that Jesus was conceived sexually.

Jesus has a hero architype to other similar characters like Jason, Bellerophon, Pelops, Asclepius, Joseph, Elijah, and Siegfried, in conclusion Jesus is based on an actual Jewish preacher but his live are fictional that Christianity developed within the first 4 centuries.

III - Why Jews are still Jews

Jesus by Christians is there messiah while the Jews don't believe he is the messiah because he fails to fulfill the prophecy: (he only did a few things right)

1. He must be Jewish (Jesus got this right)

2. He must be a member of the tribe Judah and a direct male descendent of both king David and Solomon. (He was birth from a virgin, so he is not descendent of a human father, there a conflicting genealogy of Jesus that I mention in the previous chapters, the Jewish prophecy mention the name of the future Messiah is called Immanuel and in Isaiah (which no Jew claim it was a prophecy and Christians reinterpret the text to fulfil there theological agenda) Jesus dint fulfil the prophecy that was meant for a Messiah.)

3. He must gather the Jewish people from exile and return them to Israel. (some Jews were and already living in Israel)

4. He must rebuild the Jewish temple of Jerusalem (this never happened)

5. He must bring world peace (Jesus fail this part horribly during his lifetime and the next 1000 years to come)

6. He must influence the entire world to acknowledge and serve one god (there are 2400 religions some are monotheism, polytheism, animism, pantheism and there are Christian atheist and also there are 50,000 denominations of Christianity that contradict to each other.)

7. He must end poverty (this never happened)

8. He must end disease (he performed miracles, but the Jews believe when the messianic age comes all disease are gone)

9. Dead are resurrected (this is debate because the Christians believe he die and resurrected but the Muslim believe Jesus was never crucified and thus never die and never was resurrected in Quran 4:157-158 (They neither killed him nor crucified him, but it was made to be appear to them.) and Matthew is the only gospel that the dead rise yet no other biblical and secular sources mention any of this.

There are many requirements that the Jews wrote it down that Jesus never accomplishes and Christians either lie or in the early years edit their books to fit their ideology and after the council of Nicaea, they just vote which book is good or bad like it is a movie to watch and there are other 16 books that are not canon because it was heretical.

Many early followers in the first 4 centuries can't even agree if Jesus existed because some see he was a man in flesh but some an allusion to a spirit that he never was physically there on earth making him a ghost and not man like the accounts suggest.

And Lastly that many cults in the Greco Roman world, Greek philosophies, middle eastern mythology and possibly Buddhism (Clement of Alexandria and St. Jerome mention Buddha in there works and Gnosticism as sect of Christianity has Buddhist influence) has influence Christianity and in the early years in Christianity and it was common to synchronize and merge with other cults/religions at the time.

Jesus story are similar to other hero stories from other gods, prophet, demigods and etc. This is called Raglan's Hero Pattern

1. Hero's mother is a royal virgin (check)

2. He's father is a king (if you count god as king then check but if is a human king then fail)

3. Often a near relative of his mother (check)

4. The circumstances of his conception are unusual (check)

5. He is reputed to be the son of god (check)

6. At birth an attempt is made, usually by his father of his maternal grandfather to kill him (check)

7. He is spirited away (check)

8. Reared by foster-parents in far country (check)

9. We are told nothing of his childhood (check)

10. On reaching manhood he returns or goes to his future kingdom (check)

11. After a victory over the king and/or a giant, dragon or wild beast (fail)

12. He marries a princess often the daughter of his predecessor (fail)

13. Becomes king (check)

14. For times he reigns uneventfully (check)

15. Prescribes laws (check)

16. Later he loses favor with the god/s and/or his subjects (check)

17. Is driven from the throne and city (check)

18. He meets with a mysterious death (fail because we know how he die)

19. Often at the top of the hill (check)

20. His children, if any do not succeed him (check)

21.His body is not buried (check)

22. He has one or more holy sepulchers (check)

Out of the 22 events Jesus accomplish 16 out of the 22 and other gods/demigods/prophets/people/etc. made similar events like:

1. Oedipus (mythical Greek king) 21 out of 22

2. Decius (roman emperor) 20 out of 22

3. Romulus (mythical founder and first king of Rome) 18 out of 22

4. Pericles (first Greek citizen) 17 out of 22

5. Perseus (the legendary founder of Mycenae and of the Perseid dynasty) 18 out of 22

6. Jason (the leader of the Argonauts) 15 out of 22

7. Dionysus (the god of the grape harvest, winemaking and wine, of ritual madness, fertility, theatre and religious ecstasy) 19 out of 22

8. Apollo (God of music, poetry, art, oracles, archery, plague, medicine, sun, light, and knowledge) 11 out of 22

9. Zeus (the sky and thunder god and king of gods) 15 out of 22

10. Joseph in Genesis 12 out of 22

11. Moses 20 out of 22

12. Elijah 9 out of 22

13. King Arthur 19 out of 22

14. Robin Hood 13 out of 22

Jesus Crucifixion makes no sense if some denominations are correct that Jesus is god, you are telling me who created the tree of knowledge that has sin (which he created) made dumb people that cannot understand the consequences instead of creating humans of the intelligence of Einstein and be very obedient like a dog to his owner, you say he gave them freewill yet he is omniscient which makes free will an allusion (thanks to new researchers in neuroscience found that there is no freewill (some types of freewill) and compatibilism is correct, your brain makes unconscienced decision before you realize it by seconds before you even start your actions and can be predicted by 60% accuracy), impregned a women without sex to give birth to himself then he dies to save us from himself, using ritual blood sacrifice, he blames us for being imperfect even doe he is god and everything he creates is perfect (including cancer) yet humans are imperfect that makes god imperfect, if he was perfect he doesn’t have imagination because if your perfect you can’t create

anything more perfect than perfection and god does not have creativity, if he is imperfect it will make sense to create imperfect things and expands its creativity. If god of the Abrahamic faith truly created humans, then we are his greatest failure. Lastly the New Testament, biblical and early Christian scholar Bart Ehrman thanks to his 30+ books found out the texts are manuscript errors, edited by many Christians in the past for the political means and has biased information, literary forgery, pseudepigrapha and the Christian doctrine of the suffering messiah, divinity of Jesus and the trinity were later invention.

Gerald Larue notice the problematic nature of Jesus Virgin birth:

(The prophet [Isaiah] referred to an unidentified young woman (Hebrew: 'almah) who was about to bear a child that would be named "Immanuel," signifying Yahweh's support of his people. By the time the child would be weaned, the prophet promised, the military threat from Syria and Israel would be past, the two nations destroyed, and Judah would enjoy great prosperity. This interpretation, which seems to fit the historical situation best, has been challenged. The word 'almah refers to a young woman old enough to bear a child and does not in itself indicate whether a girl is a virgin or married. The LXX [Septuagint] translators employed the Greek word parthenos, which means "virgin," although the term neanis, which corresponds better to 'almah, was available. When the Christian Church began its mission in the Greek-speaking world and the Gospel of Matthew was written, predictions of Jesus' birth were sought in the LXX version of Jewish scripture; thus, in Matt. 1:18-23, the citation from Isaiah 7:14 is from the LXX, not the Hebrew text. It is argued by some Christian scholars that the sign was far more wondrous than the birth of any child and pointed ahead to the birth of a Messiah, a deliverers promise fulfilled in Jesus. Still others, recognizing that the announcement of a deliverer who would come 700 years later would be of little comfort to Ahaz in his crisis, find a double meaning in the sign Immanuel: an immediate significance relating to the young woman of Ahaz' day and a futuristic one foretelling the coming of Jesus. However, it should be pointed out that within the Hebrew text there is no indication that the child would perform messianic functions; the baby is a sign or signal of Yahweh's intention to save the nation if they would rely on their deity.)

While Jesus die four our sin and it as been stated in 1peter, romans, 1 john and 1 Corinthians but this contradicts the old testament that no man can die for the sins of another and Jesus came to fulfill Moses law and not remove it thus contradicting gods word:

Deuteronomy 24:16

(The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, neither shall the children be put to death for the fathers: every man shall be put to death for his own sin.)

Psalm 49:7

(None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him)

Jeremiah 31:30

(But every one shall die for his own iniquity: every man that eateth the sour grape, his teeth shall be set on edge.)

Other elements like the second death mention in Judaism and Christianity was already made by Egyptians in the coffin texts (2,000 BC), the Lament for Ur (2,000 BC) is similar to the books of lamenatations, jeremiah, Ezekiel and psalms. The Enmerkar and the Lord of Aratta (2,000 BC) is similar to the tower of babel, The Babylonian theodicy (1,050 BC) is similar to the book of Job (the oldest book in the bible), the story of Sinuhe (1,859-1,840 BC) is similar to the biblical story of Joseph, the Dynasty of Dunnum (1,500 BC) is similar to the Canaanite god ball, the Amarna letters (1,400 BC) shows the early form of the Canaanite language before there pre-jewish period, the great hymn to the aten (1,330 BC) is the first monotheistic religion that will influence judaism (especially psalms), the tale of two brothers (1,200 BC) is a Egyptian fable that is similar to joseph and potiphar's wife and the Instructions of Shurrupak (2600 BC) is the original 10 commandments.

The bible and other religious texts fail in the Historical method to prove is existence:

1. Are records acknowledged as fallible? – no
2. Are records first-hand accounts? – no
3. Are records contemporary with claimed events? – no
4. Are events independently corroborated? – no
5. Are events plausible under the laws of physics? – no
6. Are records verified by concrete relics? – no
7. Have records been reliably preserved? – no
8. Are records preserved in their native language? – no
9. Are authors politically and socially unbiased? - no

The crucifixion of Jesus can differ from the Gospels thanks to RationalWiki that made this chart of this events.

Chronological contradiction of Jesus crucifixion

Mark:	Matthew:	Luke:	John:	Discussion:
Pilate tries Jesus				
Chief priests bind Jesus (15:1)	Chief priests bind Jesus (27:2)			
Chief priests deliver Jesus to Pilate (15:1)	Chief priests deliver Jesus to Pilate (27:2)	Chief priests deliver Jesus to Pilate (23:1)		
	Judas saw that Jesus was captured, tried to return the			Only Matthew and the Acts of the Apostles mention Judas' suicide. In addition, Matthew's account and Acts'

	thirty pieces of silver, and killed himself (27:3-11)			account are not consistent.
		Chief priests assert Jesus has claimed to be King of the Jews (23:2)		Only in Luke do the chief priests explicitly accuse Jesus of claiming to be a king. However, in all Gospels, the chief priests make accusations towards Jesus, and it is not unreasonable that this could be one of those accusations.
Pilate asks Jesus if he is King of the Jews (15:2)	Pilate asks Jesus if he is King of the Jews (27:11)	Pilate asks Jesus if he is King of the Jews (23:3)		
Jesus says: "You said it, not me!" (15:2)	Jesus says: "You said it, not me!" (27:11)	Jesus says: "You said it, not me!" (23:3)		
		Pilate tells chief priests that he finds Jesus to be innocent (23:4)		Only in Luke does Pilate explicitly states that he thinks Jesus is innocent. However, in all Gospels, Pilate is reluctant to kill Jesus.
Chief priests accuse Jesus of many crimes (15:3)	Chief priests accuse Jesus of many crimes (27:12)	Chief priests accuse Jesus of stirring up the Jews from Galilee to Jerusalem (23:5)		
Jesus says nothing (15:3)	Jesus says nothing (27:12)			

Pilate asks Jesus if he will defend himself against the accusations (15:4)	Pilate asks Jesus if he will defend himself against the accusations (27:13)			
Jesus says nothing, Pilate is amazed (15:5)	Jesus says nothing, Pilate is amazed (27:14)			
Herod tries Jesus				
		Because of the above question, Pilate asks Jesus if he is Galilean (23:6)		Only in Luke does Jesus meet with Herod at all.
		Pilate sends Jesus to Herod, who has jurisdiction over Galilee (23:7)		
		Herod is happy to see Jesus and hopes to see Jesus perform a miracle (23:8)		
		Herod asks Jesus many questions (23:9)		
		Jesus says nothing (23:9)		
		Chief priests [who apparently also traveled to Galilee] accuse Jesus of many crimes (23:10)		

		Herod and soldiers mock Jesus (23:11)		
		Herod and soldiers dress Jesus in a gorgeous robe (23:11)		
		Herod and soldiers send Jesus to Pilate again (23:11)		
		As a result, Herod and Pilate became friends (23:12)		
Passover feast and release of Barabbas				
At Passover feast, Pilate would release one prisoner that the people chose (15:6)	At Passover feast, the governor would release one prisoner that the people chose (27:15)	Pilate gathers the chief priests and the rulers and the people (23:13)		
Pilate asks the crowd if they want Barabbas (a rebel & murderer) released (15:7)	Pilate asks the crowd if they want Barabbas (a notable prisoner) released (27:16-18)			
	Pilate sits his judgement chair (27:19)			Only in Matthew does Pilate's wife tell Pilate about her dream.
	Pilate's wife urges him not to crucify			

	Jesus because she had a bad dream featuring Jesus (27:19)			
The crowd wants Barabbas to be killed (15:8)				Only in Mark does the crowd explicitly desire Barabbas to be killed in the first place, before being convinced by the chief priests.
Pilate asks the crowd if they want Jesus (King of the Jews) released (15:9-10)				
Chief priests convince the people to release Barabbas (15:11)	Chief priests convince the people to release Barabbas and crucify Jesus (27:20)			There are a bunch of minor chronology issues here. However, if the Gospels were genuine eyewitness events of a crowded, rowdy event, that isn't too absurd.
	Pilate asks the crowd who to set free (27:21)			
	The crowd tells Pilate to release Barabbas (27:21)			
Pilate asks crowd what to do with Jesus (15:12)	Pilate asks crowd what to do with Jesus (27:22)	Pilate asks crowd what crime Jesus has done (23:14-15)		

		Pilate says he will merely chastise and release Jesus (23:16-17)		
Crowd tells Pilate to crucify Jesus (15:13)	Crowd tells Pilate to crucify Jesus (27:22)	Crowd tells Pilate to crucify Jesus and release Barabbas (23:18-19)		
Pilate asks crowd what crime Jesus has done (15:14)	Pilate asks crowd what crime Jesus has done (27:23)	Pilate asks crowd what crime Jesus has done (again) (23:20)		
Crowd tells Pilate to crucify Jesus (again) (15:14)	Crowd tells Pilate to crucify Jesus (again) (27:23)	Crowd tells Pilate to crucify Jesus (again) (23:21)		
		Pilate asks crowd what crime Jesus has done (again) (23:22)		
		Crowd tells Pilate to crucify Jesus (again) (23:23)		
	Pilate literally washes his hands of the business (27:24-25)			Only in Matthew does Pilate wash his hands.
Pilate abides by the will of the crowd (15:15)	Pilate abides by the will of the crowd (27:24-25)	Pilate abides by the will of the crowd (23:24)		

Pilate releases Barabbas (15:15)	Pilate releases Barabbas (27:26)	Pilate releases Barabbas (23:25)		
Pilate scourges Jesus (15:15)	Pilate scourges Jesus (27:26)			
Pilate sends Jesus to be crucified (15:15)	Pilate sends Jesus to be crucified (27:26)	Pilate sends Jesus to be crucified (23:25)		
Soldiers mock Jesus				
Soldiers lead Jesus to Praetorium (15:16)	Soldiers lead Jesus to common hall (27:27)			
Soldiers put Jesus into a purple robe (15:17)	Soldiers strip Jesus and put him into a scarlet robe (27:28)		Soldiers put Jesus into a purple robe (19:2)	Purple and scarlet are distinct colors. Luke merely mentions that Jesus wore a "gorgeous" robe.
Soldiers crown Jesus in thorns (15:17)	Soldiers crown Jesus in thorns (27:29)		Soldiers crown Jesus in thorns (19:2)	
	Soldiers put a reed in Jesus' right hand (27:29)			Only in Matthew does Jesus receive a reed.
Soldiers mockingly salute Jesus, saying "Hail, King of the Jews" (15:18)	Soldiers mockingly bow to Jesus, saying "Hail, King of the Jews" (27:29)		Soldiers mockingly say "Hail, King of the Jews" (19:3)	

Soldiers smack Jesus with a reed (15:19)	Soldiers smack Jesus with a reed (27:30)		Soldiers smack Jesus with their hands (19:3)	
Soldiers mockingly bow to Jesus (15:19)				
Soldiers remove Jesus from robe (15:20)	Soldiers remove Jesus from robe (27:31)			
Soldiers take Jesus to be crucified (15:20)	Soldiers take Jesus to be crucified (27:31)		Soldiers take Jesus in front of Pilate (19:5)	In Mark, Matthew, and Luke, Jesus is tried *before* he is mocked. In John, Jesus is tried *after* he is mocked. The only reconciliations to this problem are to assert that Pilate tried Jesus and Barnabbas twice (in the exact same way), that the soldiers mocked Jesus twice (in the exact same way), or that the chronologies of the story are inconsistent -- which would admit that the Bible, at least partially, is inconsistent.
Pilate tries Jesus (again?)				
			Chief priests tell Pilate to crucify Jesus (19:6)	
			Pilate tells chief priests to crucify Jesus themselves (19:6)	
			Jews tell Pilate Jesus should die because he called himself Son of God (19:7)	
			Pilate becomes afraid (19:8)	
			Pilate goes into	

judgement hall (19:9)	
Pilate asks Jesus who he is (19:9)	
Jesus says nothing (19:9)	
Pilate asks whether Jesus understands that he (Pilate) can crucify him (19:10)	
Jesus says only God has power over him (19:11)	
Pilate wants to release Jesus (19:12)	
The Jews assert that anyone who claims kinghood is against Caesar (19:12)	
Pilate sits on judgement chair to think (19:13)	
Pilate tries to turn Jesus over to the Jews (19:14)	
The Jews reject this and tell Pilate to crucify Jesus (19:15)	

			Pilate asks chief priests whether he should crucify Jesus (19:15)	
			Chief priests assent (19:15)	
			Pilate agrees to crucify Jesus (19:16)	
Jesus goes to be crucified				
Soldiers compel Simon to carry the cross (15:21)	Soldiers compel Simon to carry the cross (27:32)	Soldiers compel Simon to carry the cross (23:26)	Jesus carries the cross (19:17)	This is a straightforward contradiction. In Mark, Matthew, and Luke, Roman soldiers compel another man to carry Jesus' cross. In John, Jesus carries the cross himself.
		Many people followed Jesus, including women (23:27)		Jesus addresses his followers only in Luke.
		The people lamented Jesus (23:27)		
		Jesus told the people not to cry (23:28-32)		
Jesus goes to Golgotha (15:22)	Jesus goes to Golgotha (27:33)	Jesus goes to Calvary (23:33)	Jesus goes to Golgotha (19:17)	
Jesus is crucified				
Soldiers give Jesus wine mixed with myrrh; he didn't drink it (15:23)	Soldiers give Jesus wine mixed with gall; he didn't drink it (27:34)			

Soldiers crucify Jesus at the third hour (15:25)	Soldiers crucify Jesus (27:35)	Soldiers crucify Jesus (23:33)	Soldiers crucify Jesus (19:18)	
Soldiers part Jesus' garments and cast lots for it (15:24)	Soldiers part Jesus' garments and cast lots for it (27:35)			In Mark and Matthew, Jesus' clothes are parted *before* the criminals are crucified; in Luke and John, Jesus' clothes are parted *after* the criminals are crucified. Jesus asks God to forgive his tormentors only in Luke.
	Soldiers sat and watched Jesus (27:36)			
			Soldiers crucify a person to Jesus' left and right (19:18)	
"THE KING OF THE JEWS" was written above Jesus' head (15:26)	"THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS" was written above Jesus' head (27:37)	"THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS" was written above Jesus' head (23:38)	Pilate writes "JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING OF THE JEWS" on the cross in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin (19:19-20)	
			Chief priests ask Pilate to change wording (19:21)	
			Pilate refuses (19:22)	
Soldiers crucify a thief to Jesus' left	Soldiers crucify a thief to Jesus' left	Soldiers crucify a criminal to		

and right (15:27-28)	and right (27:38)	Jesus' left and right 23:33)		
		Jesus asks God to forgive the soldiers (23:34)		
		Soldiers part Jesus' clothes and cast lots for it (23:34)	Soldiers part Jesus' clothes into 4 parts (1 per soldier), refused to tear it, and cast lots for it (19:23-24)	
Passerby mock Jesus, ask him to remove himself from the cross (15:29-30)	Passerby mock Jesus, ask him to remove himself from the cross (27:39-40)	Passerby mock Jesus (23:35)		
Chief priests mock Jesus, say he cannot save himself (15:31-32)	Chief priests and scribes and elders mock Jesus, say he cannot save himself (27:41-43)	Rulers mock Jesus, say he cannot save himself (23:35)		
		Soldiers mockingly give Jesus wine and ask him to save himself (23:36-37)		
Both thieves hate on Jesus (15:32)	Both thieves hate on Jesus (27:44)	First criminal asks Jesus to save himself and save both criminals (23:39)		In Mark and Matthew, the criminals both hate Jesus. In Luke, one criminal hates Jesus

		Second criminal rebukes first criminal for failing to fear God (23:40)		and the other asks for Jesus' salvation.
		Second criminal asks Jesus to admit him into Heaven (23:41-42)		
		Jesus promises the second criminal admission to paradise(23:43)		
Shit gets spooky (part I)				
Darkness covers the land from the sixth to the ninth hour (15:33)	Darkness covers the land from the sixth to the ninth hour (27:45)	Darkness covers the land from the sixth to the ninth hour (23:44)		
		The veil of the temple tears in two from top to bottom (23:45)		In Luke, the veil of the temple tears in two before Jesus dies. In Mark and Matthew, the veil of the temple tears in two after Jesus dies (see below).
Jesus speaks from the cross				
			Jesus' mother Mary, Jesus's mother's sister, Mary wife of Cleophas, and Mary Magdalene wait by the cross (19:25)	In John, Jesus' followers wait right by the cross, and Jesus talks to both a disciple and his mother. In Mark, Matthew, and Luke, they wait far from the cross and Jesus never

			Jesus sees his mother Mary and a disciple that he loved (19:26)	talks to them (see end of this section).
			Jesus tells his mother Mary: "Woman, behold thy son!" (19:26)	
			Jesus tells his disciple: "Behold thy mother!" (19:27)	
			Disciple takes Jesus' mother Mary to his house (19:27)	
			Jesus asks for a drink (19:28)	Jesus asks for a drink only in John.
At the ninth hour, Jesus asks: "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?" (15:34)	At the ninth hour, Jesus asks: "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?" (27:46)			
Bystanders say: "Behold, he calleth Elias." (15:35)	Bystanders say: "This man calleth for Elias." (27:47)			
Bystander fills a sponge with wine, puts it on a	Bystander fills a sponge with wine, puts it on a reed,		They give Jesus a sponge of wine and	It's not clear whether the bystander of Mark and Matthew is the unnamed person of John.

reed, gives it to Jesus (15:36)	gives it to Jesus (27:48)		hyssop (19:29)	
			Jesus drinks the wine and hyssop (19:30)	Jesus actually drinks only in John.
The generous bystander says: "Let alone; let us see whether Elias will come to take him down." (15:36)	The other bystanders say: "Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save him." (27:49)			
		Jesus states: "Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit." (23:46)		Jesus talks to God prior to his death only in Luke.
Jesus dies and shit gets spooky (part II)				
Jesus dies (15:37)	Jesus dies (27:50)	Jesus dies (23:46)	Jesus dies (19:30)	
The veil of the temple tears in two from top to bottom (15:38)	The veil of the temple tears in two from top to bottom (27:51)			In Mark and Matthew, the veil of the temple tears in two after Jesus dies. In Luke, the veil of the temple tears in two before Jesus dies (see above).
	The earth quakes and rocks break apart (27:51)			The earth quakes only in Matthew.
	Graves open up (27:52)			Zombies arise from their graves and wander throughout

	Dead saints wake up from death (27:52)		Jerusalem only in Matthew.
	The zombie saints walk into Jerusalem (27:53)		
	The zombie saints are seen by many people (27:53)		
Onlookers react to Jesus' death			
		Jews ask Pilate to break the bodies' legs so that they can remove the bodies before the Sabbath (19:31)	The criminals' legs are broken and Jesus is stabbed only in John.
		Soldiers break the legs of both others crucified (19:32)	
		Soldiers do not break the legs of Jesus because he is already dead (19:33)	
		Soldier stabs Jesus in side with spear; blood & water comes out (19:34)	

One soldier says: "Truly this man was the Son of God." (15:39)	The soldiers say: "Truly this was the Son of God." (27:54)	One soldier says: "Certainly this was a righteous man." (23:47)	The soldier "saw it bare record, and his record is true: and he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might believe" (19:35-37)	
		Bystanders smite their breasts (23:48)		
Mary Magdalene, Mary mother of James, Salome, and many other women from Jerusalem wait afar (15:40-41)	Mary Magdalene, Mary mother of James, Salome, and many other women wait afar (27:55-56)	Many bystanders and many women wait afar (23:48-49)		In Mark, Matthew, and Luke, Jesus' followers wait far from the cross and Jesus never talks to them. In John, they wait right by the cross, and Jesus talks to both a disciple and his mother (see above).
On the day before the Sabbath, Joseph of Arimathaea asks Pilate for the body of Jesus (15:42-43)	On the day before the Sabbath, Joseph of Arimathaea asks Pilate for the body of Jesus (27:57-58)	On the day before the Sabbath, Joseph of Arimathaea asks Pilate for the body of Jesus (23:50-52, 23:54)	Joseph of Arimathaea asks Pilate for the body of Jesus because he's worried about the Jews taking Jesus' body (19:38)	
Pilate wonders whether Jesus is truly dead				Pilate is skeptical of Jesus' very short crucifixion (less than half a day in length) only in Mark.
Pilate sends a soldier to confirm				

that Jesus is dead (15:44)				
The soldier confirms that Jesus is dead (15:45)				
Pilate gives Jesus' body to Joseph of Arimathaea (15:45)	Pilate gives Jesus' body to Joseph of Arimathaea (27:58)		Pilate gives Jesus' body to Joseph of Arimathaea (John 19:38)	
Jesus is entombed				
			Nicodemus brings 100 pounds of myrrh and aloes to Jesus (19:39)	Nicodemus and his 100 pounds of myrrh and aloes are present only in John.
Joseph of Arimathaea wraps Jesus in the fine linen that he purchased (15:46)	Joseph of Arimathaea wraps Jesus in a clean cloth (27:59)	Joseph of Arimathaea wraps Jesus in a linen (23:53)	Joseph of Arimathaea and Nicodemus wrap Jesus in a linen and 100 pounds of myrrh and aloes (19:40)	
Joseph of Arimathaea lays Jesus in a sepulchre (15:46)	Joseph of Arimathaea lays Jesus in a clean sepulchre that Joseph excavated (27:60)	Joseph of Arimathaea lays Jesus in a clean sepulchre (23:53)	Joseph of Arimathaea and Nicodemus lay Jesus in a clean sepulchre in a garden in Golgotha (19:41-42)	
Joseph of Arimathaea rolls a rock onto the	Joseph of Arimathaea rolls a rock onto the			In Mark, Joseph rolls a rock against the tomb entrance.

door of the sepulchre (15:46)	door of the sepulchre (27:60)			In Matthew, Joseph rolls a rock against the tomb entrance, a group of soldiers seals the tomb, and the group of soldiers guard the tomb. In Luke and John, none of this is detailed.
Mary Magdalene and Mary mother of James behold Jesus' tomb (15:47)	Mary Magdalene and Mary mother of James behold Jesus' tomb (27:61)	Many women behold Jesus' tomb (23:55)		
		Many women bring spices and ointments to the tomb (23:56)		
	Chief priests and Pharisees warn Pilate that Jesus' followers might steal his body to fulfill a prophecy (27:62-64)			
	Chief priests and Pharisees ask Pilate to guard Jesus' tomb for three days (27:64)			
	Pilate assents and grants them soldiers (27:65)			
	Soldiers sealed tomb and set a			

watch over it (27:66)

IV - Historicity of Muhammad

Muhammad like Jesus are base of a real person but the character in their holy book is a myth and the historical authenticity brings to question, F.E Peters says it best:

(What commends it (Quran) so powerfully to the historian is its authenticity, not as the Word of God, of course, as the Muslims believe but as the secular historian cannot and should not, but rather as a document attesting to what Muhammad said at that time and place, early seventh-century Mecca. It is not a transcript, however; our present Quran is the result of an edition prepared under the orders of Uthman... but the search for significant variants in the partial versions extant before Uthman's standard edition, what can be called the sources behind our text, has not yielded any differences of great significance. Those Uthmanic clues are fragmentary, however, and large 'invented' portions might well have been added to our Quran or authentic material deleted. So it has been charged in fact by some Muslims who failed to find in the present Quran any explicit reference to the designation of a successor to the Prophet and so have alleged tampering with the original texts. But the argument is so patently tendentious, and the evidence adduced for the fact so exiguous that few have failed to be convinced that what is in our copy of the Quran is in fact what Muhammad taught, and is expressed in his own words).

Richard Carrier has pointed out that Muhammad's historicity is a valid historical question because: (Muhammad is hardly mentioned in the Qur'an, the lack of contemporary sources and the literature that does exist about his life contains many historical inconsistencies and events not recorded anywhere else. Carrier concludes "No literature about Muhammad, that adds information not in the Quran, appears to have been written until a century or more after his purported death, a situation in fact worse than for Jesus".)

That all the primary sources which exist are from 150–300 years after the events which they describe, and thus are chronologically far removed from those events. The Quran that most people use is created from Uthman the 3rd Caliph ~20 years after Muhammad's death and other copies were burn (not all) and there are different versions of it thus contradicts the infallible word of god and it is not in chronological order. In Al-Mustadrak 2:330 ("The Messenger of Allah was taken without explaining whether the chapter (Tawba) was part of another chapter".)

Dayanand Saraswati has critique of the Quran:

(Had the God of the Quran been the Lord of all creatures, and been Merciful and kind to all, he would never have commanded the Mohammedans to slaughter men of other faiths, and animals, etc. If he is Merciful, will he show mercy even to the sinners? If the answer be given in the affirmative, it cannot be true, because further on it is said in the Quran "Put infidels to sword," in other words, he that does not believe in the Quran and the Prophet Mohammad is an infidel (he should, therefore, be put to death). (Since the Quran sanctions such cruelty to non-Mohammedans

and innocent creatures such as cows it can never be the Word of God.) Lastly the Quran has 114 chapters, 6,236 verses, Rearranged by regular Muslims.

One of the earliest Muslim scholars to recount contradictory ḥadīth as an argument against their use was Mu'tazilite Ibrahim an-Nazzam:

(some differs of how long Muhammad stay in the mecca some say 10 years and some 13 years, questioning the authenticity of the Hadith goes back to the time of Al-Shafii when a group known as Ahl al-Kalam, who argued that "first and foremost" the Prophetic example "has to be found ... in following the Qur'an", rather than ahadith.)

Muhammad treats the Jews badly the most horrible example was the massacre of the Banu Qurayza (similar to how Hitler treat the Jews), he owns slaves and after the Death of Kenana ibn al-Rabi and Muhammad took his wife as a concubine and Aisha one of Muhammad wife's she was married to him when she was 10 years old (the thought of a child marrying to a middle age man and have sex disgust me with no end) and Zaynab bint Jahsh another of his wife's and first cousin (incest).

Muhammad is reported to have had mysterious seizures at the moments of inspiration, this may explain that he's seizures making illusion of god that explains his communication to Allah.

Birmingham Quran manuscript written around during or shortly after his lifetime has many elements like the similarities with Christians in the seven sleepers, circumcision, Judgment day and the disbelievers' punishment.

Early Muslim scholars were concerned that some hadiths and sīra reports may have been fabricated, all of these have been written over 100 years after his death.

Prophetic biography is one of the most important because is the closes we can get to who was Muhammad, but Muslim scholars have recognized the problem of authenticity of it and Fred Donner points out that the earliest historical writings about the origins of Islam first emerged in 60-70 AH. Sahl ibn Abī Ḥathma was the earliest biographers and other people that wrote this biography, many but not all scholars accept the accuracy of these biographies, there are many non-Muslim sources but written after 633 CE.

The earliest non-Muslim source is fragments of the Arab conquests and is an account of the battle of Yarmouk documented by the Syriac Christians, but Muhammad was still alive in 636 at the battle of Yarmouk, contradicting the Muslim accounts of his death.

This makes their holy books historically inaccurate because it can't distinguish the actual historical Muhammad and the legendary prophet of Islam, here is the texts where the earliest mention of Muhammad in a non-Muslim source:

(In January the people of Ḥomṣ took the word for their lives and many villages were ravaged by the killing of the Arabs of Mūḥmd and many people were slain and taken prisoner from Galilee as far as Beth…On the twenty-sixth of May the Saqīlāra went… from the vicinity of Ḥomṣ and the Romans chased them…On the tenth of August the Romans fled from the vicinity of Damascus and there were killed many people, some ten thousand. And at the turn of the year the Romans came.

On the twentieth of August in the year nine hundred and forty-seven there gathered in Gabitha a multitude of the Romans, and many people of the Romans were killed, some fifty thousand.)

Like Jesus/Bible/Torah/Early Christian literature and the dead sea scrolls there many mythological events that never happen like Muhammad split the moon while no astronomer in the world haven't recorded of a splitting moon, Buraq a winged horse that Muhammad ride to travel to heaven and in the sky.

There also was the satanic verses controversy it was about Mohammad, when a few verses were supposedly spoken by him as part of the Qur'an, and then withdrawn on the grounds that the devil had sent them to deceive Mohammad into thinking they came from God in verses eighteen to twenty-two in surah An-Najim of the Qur'an, accounts from Tabari but is seldom mentioned in the first biography of Mohammad by Ibn Ishaq, they permitted prayer to three pre-Islamic Meccan goddesses: Al-lāt, Uzza, and Manāt this violates monotheism and here are the verses:

(Have you thought upon Allat and Al-Uzza,, And Manat the third, the other?, These are the exalted gharāniq, Whose intercession is most sought after.)

The people of Mecca were most pleased to hear that Muhammad had approved of the worship of the daughters of Allah in his revelation. However, Gabriel then appeared to him and correct in him, telling him that these verses came not from God but rather from Satan in Qur'an 53:19-23

(Have ye thought upon Al-Lat and Al-'Uzza And Manat, the third, the other? Are yours the males and the females? That indeed were an unfair division! They are but names which ye have named, ye and your fathers, for which God hath revealed no warrant. They follow but a guess and that which (they) themselves desire. And now the guidance from their Lord hath come unto them.)

While todays Muslims scholars rejects this despite the early scholars wrote this down and even Muhammad himself claimed that all prophets were tested by Satan and inspired with demonic verses that appeared to come from God.

Some secular scholars claim that Allah is a relic moon god before the times of Muhammed during the pre-Islamic Arabia but regardless Muhammed like Jesus both are based on real people yet there holy book are most accurately called a historical fiction (elements of historical, legendary, myths, metaphors, symbolism, songs, poetry and etc.)

Lastly the text have elements that was never mention in the bible like Moses clothes was stolen by a rock in Sahih Bukhari, Volume 1, Book 5, Number 277:

(The Prophet said, 'The (people of) Bani Israel used to take bath naked (all together) looking at each other. The Prophet Moses used to take a bath alone. They said, 'By Allah! Nothing prevents Moses from taking a bath with us except that he has a scrotal hernia.' So once Moses went out to take a bath and put his clothes over a stone and then that stone ran away with his clothes. Moses followed that stone saying, "My clothes, O stone! My clothes, O stone! till the people of Bani Israel saw him and said, 'By Allah, Moses has got no defect in his body. Moses took his clothes and began to beat the stone." Abu Huraira added, "By Allah! There are still six or seven marks present on the stone from that excessive beating." Narrated Abu Huraira: The Prophet said, "When the Prophet Job (Aiyub) was taking a bath naked, golden locusts began to fall on him. Job started

collecting them in his clothes. His Lord addressed him, 'O Job! Haven't I given you enough so that you are not in need of them.' Job replied, 'Yes!' By Your Honor (power)! But I cannot dispense with Your Blessings.' ")

Sahl ibn Abī Ḥathma was the first Prophetic biography but it was lost and later re-written by other people that will change and edited over time, losing its original message, the oldest Hadith are started by Uthman ibn Affan but lost because he was assassinated, Caliph Umar mention early Muslims, Jews and Christians but no mention of there prophet. Ṣaḥīfa of Hammām b. Munabbih is the first Hadith but the oldest copy is the 2nd century Hijra. Muwatta Imam Malik is the oldest collection of Hadith but it does not talk about the prophet but instead laws, rituals and traditions. Birmingham Quran manuscript is the oldest Quran written 568 and 645 making the only texts that can be contemporary to the prophet and it contains verses 17–31 of Surah 18 (Al-Kahf) and this verse people are allowed to believe what they want but this Contradicts the rest of the Quran where atheist should be killed, are torture in hell, enemies of Muslim and Allah hates atheist (And [had you been present], you would see the sun when it rose, inclining away from their cave on the right, and when it set, passing away from them on the left, while they were [laying] within an open space thereof. That was from the signs of Allah . He whom Allah guides is the [rightly] guided, but he whom He leaves astray - never will you find for him a protecting guide. And you would think them awake, while they were asleep. And We turned them to the right and to the left, while their dog stretched his forelegs at the entrance. If you had looked at them, you would have turned from them in flight and been filled by them with terror. And similarly, We awakened them that they might question one another. Said a speaker from among them, "How long have you remained [here]?" They said, "We have remained a day or part of a day." They said, "Your Lord is most knowing of how long you remained. So send one of you with this silver coin of yours to the city and let him look to which is the best of food and bring you provision from it and let him be cautious. And let no one be aware of you. Indeed, if they come to know of you, they will stone you or return you to their religion. And never would you succeed, then - ever." And similarly, We caused them to be found that they [who found them] would know that the promise of Allah is truth and that of the Hour there is no doubt. [That was] when they disputed among themselves about their affair and [then] said, "Construct over them a structure. Their Lord is most knowing about them." Said those who prevailed in the matter, "We will surely take [for ourselves] over them a masjid." They will say there were three, the fourth of them being their dog; and they will say there were five, the sixth of them being their dog - guessing at the unseen; and they will say there were seven, and the eighth of them was their dog. Say, [O Muhammad], "My Lord is most knowing of their number. None knows them except a few. So do not argue about them except with an obvious argument and do not inquire about them among [the speculators] from anyone." And never say of anything, "Indeed, I will do that tomorrow," Except [when adding], "If Allah wills." And remember your Lord when you forget [it] and say, "Perhaps my Lord will guide me to what is nearer than this to right conduct." And they remained in their cave for three hundred years and exceeded by nine. Say, " Allah is most knowing of how long they remained. He has [knowledge of] the unseen [aspects] of the heavens and the earth. How Seeing is He and how Hearing! They have not besides Him any protector, and He shares not His legislation with anyone." And recite, [O Muhammad], what has been revealed to you of the Book of your Lord. There is no changer of His words, and never will you find in other than Him a refuge. And keep yourself patient [by being] with those who call upon

their Lord in the morning and the evening, seeking His countenance. And let not your eyes pass beyond them, desiring adornments of the worldly life, and do not obey one whose heart We have made heedless of Our remembrance and who follows his desire and whose affair is ever [in] neglect. And say, "The truth is from your Lord, so whoever wills - let him believe; and whoever wills - let him disbelieve." Indeed, We have prepared for the wrongdoers a fire whose walls will surround them. And if they call for relief, they will be relieved with water like murky oil, which scalds [their] faces. Wretched is the drink, and evil is the resting place. Indeed, those who have believed and done righteous deeds - indeed, We will not allow to be lost the reward of any who did well in deeds. Those will have gardens of perpetual residence; beneath them rivers will flow. They will be adorned therein with bracelets of gold and will wear green garments of fine silk and brocade, reclining therein on adorned couches. Excellent is the reward, and good is the resting place.) This texts also contains verses 91–98 of Surah 19 (Maryam) where Allah destroyed many generations (That ye ascribe unto the Beneficent a son, When it is not meet for (the Majesty of) the Beneficent that He should choose a son. There is none in the heavens and the earth but cometh unto the Beneficent as a slave. Verily He knoweth them and numbereth them with (right) numbering. And each one of them will come unto Him on the Day of Resurrection, alone. Lo! those who believe and do good works, the Beneficent will appoint for them love. And We make (this Scripture) easy in thy tongue, (O Muhammad) only that thou mayst bear good tidings therewith unto those who ward off (evil), and warn therewith the froward folk. And how many a generation before them have We destroyed! Canst thou (Muhammad) see a single man of them, or hear from them the slightest sound ?) This verse was the incomplete meaning the rest was added later and Uthman made the cannon version of the Quran for all Muslims and all other/older version were destroyed thus making the text as unreadable as the Christians, Jews and Buddhist.

Chapter 6 - War

Religious wars/Holy Wars are actually rare only 6% of all wars are Holy wars or at least religion was one of the main reason/causes and half of all religious wars are related to Islam. In the Ancients times all polytheistic religions have some type of war god and you can argue that God of the old testament was a type of war god, here is the list of all war Gods:

Apedemak, Nubian lion-headed warrior god

Kokou, powerful Yoruba warrior god

Maher, Ethiopian god of war

Ogoun, Yoruba deity who presides over fire, iron, hunting, politics, and war

Oya, Yoruba warrior-goddess of the Niger River

Anahit, goddess of fertility, birth, beauty, and water; in early periods associated with war

Mixcoatl, god of war and hunting.

Xipe-Totec, god of force, patron of war, agriculture, vegetation, diseases, seasons, rebirth, hunting, trades, and Spring, the lord of the East.

Tlaloc, god of thunder, rain, and earthquakes.

Xiuhtecuhtli, god of fire.

Huitzilopochtli, god of will, patron of war, fire, and sun, the lord of the South.

Kara Māte, Latvian goddess of war

Kauriraris, Lithuanian god of war and war steeds

Kovas, Lithuanian god of war

Gurzil, war god

Ifri, war goddess

Agrona, reconstructed Proto-Celtic name for the river Aeron in Wales, and possibly the name of an associated war goddess

Andarta, Brittonic goddess theorised to be associated with victory, overcoming enemies and war

Alaisiagae, a pair of goddesses worshiped in Roman Britain, with parallel Celtic and Germanic titles

Andraste, Gaulish warrior goddess

Anann, Irish goddess of war, death, predicting death in battle, cattle, prosperity, and fertility

Bandua, Gallaecian God of War

Badb, Irish goddess of war who took the form of a crow; member of the Morrígan

Belatucadros, war god worshipped by soldiers and equated with the Roman war god Mars

Camulus, god of war of the Belgic Remi and British Trinovantes

Catubodua, Gaulish goddess assumed to be associated with victory

Cicolluis, Gaulish and Irish god associated with war

Cocidius, Romano-British god associated with war, hunting and forests

Macha, Irish goddess associated with war, horses, and sovereignty; member of the Morrígan

The Morrígan, Irish triple goddess associated with sovereignty, prophecy, war, and death on the battlefield

Neit, Irish god of war, husband of Nemain of Badb

Nemain, Irish goddess of the frenzied havoc of war; member of the Morrígan

Rudianos, Gaulish god of war

Segomo, Gaulish god of war

Teutates, British and Gaulish god of war

Guan Yu, Chinese god of loyalty, righteousness, and valor

Jiutian Xuannü, goddess of war, sex, and longevity

Chiyou, God of War

Yang Jian, Three Eyed Warrior

Jinzha, Marshal of the Center Altar

Muzha, Marshal of the Center Altar

Li Jing, Heavenly King and Holder of the Pagoda.

Wen Qiong

Nezha

Guan Yu, god of loyalty, righteousness, and valor

Yue Fei

Baduhenna, a western-Frisii goddess of warfare

Wōden, god associated with wisdom, war, battle, and death, as well as magic, poetry, prophecy, victory, and the hunt

Sekhmet, Egyptian warrior goddess

Anhur, god of war

Bast, cat-headed goddess associated with war, protection of Lower Egypt and the pharaoh, the sun, perfumes, ointments, and embalming

Horus, god of the king, the sky, war, and protection

Maahes, lion-headed god of war

Menhit, goddess of war, "she who massacres"

Montu, falcon-headed god of war, valor, and the Sun

Neith, goddess of war, hunting, and wisdom

Pakhet, goddess of war

Satis, deification of the floods of the Nile River and an early war, hunting, and fertility goddess

Sekhmet, goddess of warfare, pestilence, and the desert

Set, god of chaos, associated with war

Sobek, god of the Nile, the army, military, fertility and of crocodiles

Sopdu, god of the scorching heat of the summer sun, associated with war

Wepwawet, wolf-god of war and death who later became associated with Anubis and the afterlife

Laran, god of war.

Menrva, goddess of war, art, wisdom, and health

Alala, spirit of the war cry

Alke, spirit of courage and battle-strength

Amphillogiai, goddesses of disputes

Androktasiai, spirits of battlefield slaughter

Ares, god of war, bloodlust, weapons of war, the defence and sacking of cities, rebellion, civil order, banditry, manliness, and courage; the son of Zeus and Hera

Athena, goddess of wisdom, war strategy, heroic endeavour, handicrafts, and reason

Bia, spirit of force and compulsion

Deimos, personification of terror

Enyalius, god of battle

Enyo, goddess of war

Eris, goddess of discord, chaos and strife

Homados, spirit of the din of battle

Hysminai, female spirits of fighting and combat

Ioke, spirit of onslaught, battle-tumult, and pursuit

Keres, female spirits of violent or cruel death, including death in battle, by accident, murder, or ravaging disease

Kratos, the personification of strength and power

Kydoimos, spirit of the din of battle

Makhai, male spirits of fighting and combat

Nike, spirit of victory

Palioxis, spirit of backrush, flight, and retreat from battle

Pallas, Titan god of warcraft and of the springtime campaign season

Perses, the Titan of destruction

Phobos, spirit of panic, fear, flight, and battlefield route

Phonoi, spirits of murder, killing, and slaughter

Polemos, spirit of war

Proioxis, spirit of onrush and battlefield pursuit

Kū, God of war, bird, fire

Pele, goddess of fire, lightning, dance, volcanoes, and violence

Durga

Chamunda, Goddess of war and disease

Durga, The fiercer, demon-fighting form of Shiva's wife, the goddess Parvati

Hanuman, God associated with war, wisdom, and courage

Indra, God of war, storms, and rainfall

Kali, Goddess associated with time, change, and war

Kartikeya, God of war and battle

Kathyayini, Goddess of vengeance and victory

Mangala, God of war

Matrikas, Goddesses of war, children, and emancipation

Parasurama, Axe God "Rama with an axe", God of war and battle,

Shiva, God of avenging and destroying

Yama, God of Death

Narasimha, God of Justice

Ganesha, Heroically taking action against demons

Kalki, Destroyer of foulness, darkness and ignorance

Virabhadra, The God of Warriors

Nirrti, Goddess of Strife

Rama, God associated with War, Justice, Kingship

Krishna, God of strategies of War

Shaushka, goddess of fertility, war, and healing

Wurrukatte, god of war

Hadúr, god of war and the metalsmith of the gods

Hachiman Daimyōjin, Shinto god of war (on land) and agriculture, divine protector of the Minamoto clan and Imperial Dynasty ownership of Japan

Takemikazuchi-no-kami, god of war, conquest, martial arts, Sumo, and lightning; general of the Amatsukami; god of Kashima and Ujigami of Nakatomi clan

Futsunushi, god of swords, martial arts, and conquest; god of the Mononobe clan

Sarutahiko Ōkami, deity of war and misogi; the Great God who stands at the junction of Heaven and Earth; one of the main Kunitsukami; actively worshipped by Ueshiba Morihei

Suwa Myōjin (Takeminakata-no-kami), god of valor and duty, protector of Japanese religion

Bishamonten, armor-clad god of war

Neto, god believed to be associated with war, death, and weaponry

Inanna, Mesopotamian goddess of sexual love, fertility, and warfare

Tūmatauenga, god of war

Tohil, god associated with fire, the sun, rain, mountains and war

Belus, Babylonian god of war

Ishtar, Assyrian and Babylonian counterpart to Inanna

Nergal, Babylonian god of war, fire, the underworld, and pestilence

Pap-nigin-gara, Akkadian and Babylonian god of war

Sebitti, group of minor Akkadian and Babylonian war gods

Shala, Akkadian and Babylonian goddess of war and grain

Shara, minor Sumerian god of war

Shulmanu, god of the underworld, fertility, and war

Dayisun Tngri

Qamaits, Nuxálk warrior goddess

Winalagalis, Kwakwaka'wakw god of war

Morning Star, O-pi-ri-kus by one spelling. The god of war in Pawnee mythology

Freyja, goddess associated with love, beauty, fertility, gold, seiðr, war, and death

Odin, god associated with wisdom, war, battle, and death

Thor, god associated with thunder, strength, defense, oaks, goats, lightning, storms, weather, crops, trading voyages, courage, trust, revenge, protection, warfare, and battles

Týr, god associated with honor, law (the "Allthing"), justice in battle, victory, and heroic glory

Ullr, god associated with archery, male beauty, skiing, winter sports, single combat, and war

Great Gish, god of war

Thracian Rider

Sabazios

Danubian Rider

'Oro, god of war

Bellona, goddess of war

Honos, god of chivalry, honor, and military justice

Mars, god of war and agriculture, equivalent to the Greek god Ares

Minerva, goddess of wisdom and war, equivalent to the Greek goddess Athena

Nerio, warrior goddess and personification of valor

Victoria, personification of victory, equivalent to the Greek goddess Nike

Virtus, god of bravery and military strength

Agasaya, "the Shrieker", goddess of war

Anat, goddess of war

Astarte, goddess of fertility, sexuality, and war, associated with the Mesopotamian Ishtar or Inanna

Resheph, god of plague and war

Tanit, Phoenician lunar goddess associated with war

Jarovit, god of vegetation, fertility, and spring, also associated with war and harvest

Perun, god of thunder and lightning, associated with war

Radegast, West Slavic god of hospitality, fertility and crops, associated with war and the sun; may or may not have been worshipped by ancient Slavs

Svetovid, god of war, fertility, and abundance

Zorya Utrennyaya, goddess of the morning star, sometimes depicted as a warrior goddess who protected men in battle

Kyzaghan, Turkic deity of war

Thánh Gióng, god of triumph over foreign invaders

Thần Đồng Cổ, the armored protector of Lý dynasty.

Độc Cước, the protector of coastal settlements. Legend has it that he split himself in two with his axe, each half guards coastal villages against sea ogres.

Cao Lỗ, god of military innovations.

Ogoun, loa who presides over fire, iron, hunting, politics, and war

The early Muslim Conquest was not a holy war per say but they spread to make a caliphate with the sword and many people die in the process but after they finish their mission. The people who survive that are non-Muslim can stay in the land and keeps their beliefs something similar to pluralism and proto secular elements but only for Christianity and Judaism because they were the followers of the previous prophets that Islam accept like Jesus and Moses, Zoroastrianism is another religion that have tolerance in these times but infidels and polytheistic religions didn't have the same level of tolerance and for infidel are hated pretty much the same as those 13 countries that is punishable by death. During the early caliphates they persecuted people who believes in reincarnation and the Manichaeism was in a brink of extinction because their beliefs of reincarnation and they were slaughter.

The Crusades were a series of religious wars sanctioned by the Latin Church that extended to medieval period to the Renaissance and religious propaganda by the Papacy advocating a just war theory to reclaim Palestine from the Muslims, participation in a crusade was seen as a form of penance that could counterbalance sin.

But the Reconquista were the starting point that later started the crusades after the second caliphate (Umayyad) conquer Spain in 711 and Pelagius of Asturias the founder of the Kingdom of Asturias and The Battle of Covadonga starts the Reconquista and for the first time a Christian military force defeats the Muslims and the Reconquista lasted for 780 years the longest war in human history.

The crusades lased for over 190 years, not all crusades were religion base but most of them are for example the first crusades were an attempted to recapture the Holy Land, called for by Pope Urban II at the Council of Clermont in 1095 and the Crusaders successfully capture Jerusalem and establish the Levantine Crusader states but of the many consequences were the division (schism)

Eastern and Western branches of Christendom and during the People's Crusade, thousands of Jews were murdered in what is now called the Rhineland massacres. The 4th crusades are the worst crusades in history because they went to another holy war that was common place at the time but the sacking of Constantinople many people were murder and rape with such savagery that Steven Runciman wrote in 1954: "There was never a greater crime against humanity than the Fourth Crusade."

The Albigensian Crusade was a 20-year campaign to eliminate Catharism (a Christian dualist movement) this crusade was the creation of the inquisition and the Order of Preachers both of them took part in prosecuting Cathars on March 16, 1244, a large massacre took place, in which over 200 Cathar perfects were burnt in an enormous pyre.

Northern Crusades were religious wars undertaken by Catholic Christian military orders and kingdoms, primarily against the pagan Baltic, Finnic and West Slavic peoples, and to a lesser extent against Orthodox Christian Slavs. According to Bernard of Clairvaux, the goal of the

crusade was to battle the pagan Slavs "until such a time as, by God's help, they shall either be converted or deleted". Many of this bloodshed because they just can't let them believe there indigenous religion and calling them as devil worshipers or heresy during the Christianization of Europe, it was a Christian terrorist take over, it impact Europe forever and despite these invasions and Sweden, Norway, Estonia, Czech republic, Netherlands, Germany, Switzerland, Albania, United kingdom, Belarus and Spain and in the middle east and Arab world like Israel and Azerbaijan are now in the 2010's the least religious countries in the world and are also most of these countries also are the least corrupted countries, most democratic countries, lowest levels of discrimination, persecution, prejudice, racism, sexism, sexual assaults, crimes, teen pregnancy and etc., countries that has the best quality of life, gender equality, racial equality, most secular, egalitarian (equal to all), most liberal, with the highest life expectancy, most educated countries (most of these countries with the best education system, highest literacy rate with math, science and high IQ), most economic potential, most happiest countries and most of these countries are an atheist/agnostic/irreligion majority.

French Wars of Religion was a war between Roman Catholics and Huguenots (Reformed/Calvinist Protestants) the war lasted for 36 years and three million people perished in this period from violence, famine and disease. It worsen at the St. Bartholomew's Day massacre in 1572 and which series of riots and massacres in which Catholic mobs killed between 5,000 and 30,000 Protestants over a period of weeks, corruption of the religious system of the time, the reformation started to take the rise and also renaissance humanism a irreligion alternative philosophy, the Massacre of Mérindol took place in 1545 when Francis I of France ordered the punishment of the Waldensians (pre protestant movement) of the city of Mérindol, which killed hundreds to thousands of residents there. The 22 to 28 nearby villages they destroyed, after so much bloodshed in France and to lesser extend Spain, an uneasy truce between Catholics and protestant were made. House of Bourbon gains the French throne through Henry the IV, the roman catholic church became the main confession and its supremacy is upheld in France, but the hostility of the Catholics and protestant still continued after the war.

Thirty Years' War is the deadliest and one of the longest religious/holy war in human history (lasted for 29 years, 11 months, 3 weeks, and 1 day) and has the highest death toll than any holy war in history (~ 3,000,000 to 11,500,000 people die) not only from military engagements but also from violence, famine and plague, this holy war has almost the same death toll as world war 1

A war between the Catholics and protestant, there were massive killings and devasting the whole of Europe which the later years became less about the religion and more about the political powers of the time but the war within Christians still rage on, devastation and population loss in Europe, especially in the imperial states.

The moment that truly started the war was and I shit you not pushing a guy through the window and landed on shit, the reason for the war is literal bullshit.

Sweden, (Coat of arms of Sweden), Heilbronn League, Dutch Republic, France, Bohemia Bohemia, Electoral Palatinate, Saxony, Brandenburg-Prussia, Brunswick-Lüneburg, England, Scotland, Transylvania, Ottoman Empire, Russian Tsardom, Holy Roman Empire, Catholic

League, Austria, Spanish Empire, Habsburg Monarchy, Denmark–Norway, Poland and Zaporizhian Cossacks were involved in this Global Religious war (Holy world war).

John Theibault agrees that the war was so devastating that population losses were great but varied regionally ranging as high as 50%.

Witch hunts began rampant after the numerous crop failures, famines, and epidemics that accompanied it, were quick to attribute these calamities to supernatural causes and other superstitions, the Würzburg witch trial results 219 men, women, and children had been burned at the stake in the city of Würzburg itself, while an estimated 900 people are believed to have been put to death in the rural areas of the province.

The Bamberg witch trials was a other mass witch trial which specially designed Malefizhaus (witch house) was erected containing a torture chamber, whose walls were adorned with Bible verses, in which to interrogate the accused 300 and 600 lives were loss during the span of five years, meanwhile, 274 suspected witches were put to the torch in the Bishopric of Eichstätt in 1629 alone, while another 50 perished in the adjacent Duchy of Palatinate-Neuburg that same year.

The Rhenish electorates of Mainz and Trier both witnessed mass burnings of suspected witches during this time one of the most controversial trial and that was Katharina Henot, who was burned at the stake in 1627 (first female postmaster in Germany.)

The Jesuit scholar and poet Friedrich Spee (himself a former "witch confessor") to author his scathing legal and moral condemnation of the witch trials, the Cautio Criminalis, which ended the witch trials of the thirty years war and the Peace of Münster was signed thus ending the Thirty Years' War.

There are 123 holy wars through history and the Buddhist Uprising is a example that even the most peaceful religion can create violence (Buddhist theology have there own version of Just War theory in the scripture to justify the killing of non Buddhist) and The Second Sudanese Civil War from 1983 to 2005 are one of the most recent examples of religious war, this chapter conclude that despite only 6% of all wars are holy wars but religious violence are more common through terrorism, discrimination, ignorance, people who are anti science and brainwash children to indoctrinate to their religion and one day we will solve these issues and stop killing each other for who has a better imaginary friend, Hindus killing Sikhs, Catholics killing Protestants, Muslims killing Buddhist and all of them killing atheist.

Chapter 7 - The Philosophical Failures of Apologetics

As far back as the Bronze age people has the question and that is, those a god/s exists? and since the middle Paleolithic period there was animism and the possibility of deity’s humans use to worship (disputed), San people, Basque People and proto Indo Europeans have polytheistic religion and the Indo Europeans is the earliest religion that has a pantheon with names and stories. Mesopotamia and Ancient Egypt religion is also polytheism and there are many poems and early literature telling the history of these gods but as far back as 1700 BC the Rigveda was first compose and it has the earliest example of a irreligious views (skepticism, agnosticism and proto atheism)

about a creator god and creation of the universe here is an example in Nasadiya Sukta the creation hymn in the RigVeda.

(There was neither non-existence nor existence then; Neither the realm of space, nor the sky which is beyond; What stirred? Where? In whose protection? There was neither death nor immortality then; No distinguishing sign of night nor of day; That One breathed, windless, by its own impulse; Other than that there was nothing beyond. Darkness there was at first, by darkness hidden; Without distinctive marks, this all was water; That which, becoming, by the void was covered; That One by force of heat came into being; Who really knows? Who will here proclaim it? Whence was it produced? Whence is this creation? Gods came afterwards, with the creation of this universe. Who then knows whence it has arisen? Whether God's will created it, or whether He was mute; Perhaps it formed itself, or perhaps it did not; Only He who is its overseer in highest heaven knows, Only He knows, or perhaps He does not know.)

In Rig Veda/Mandala 10/Hymn 130 (oldest atheist text), The Brihadaranyaka Upanishad (in the 3rd chapter use the empirical method to understand reality) and The Chandogya Upanishad (Chandogya has a satire about a priest who blindly recite hymns without understanding what it means, a example of dogma) are the oldest upanishad that have both religious and irreligious views (Yajnavalkya the earliest known philosopher in history and also influence both theistic and atheistic views and he was the author of the Brihadaranyaka Upanishad) both of the Upanishad have elements of theism, proto-atheism, monism, agnosticism, empiricism, naturalism, metaphysics and anti-clericalism and these upanishads are written in the 9th-6th century BC. The middle/late bronze ages are the earliest examples of irreligious thinking in literature and the earliest schools in history, Samkhya in India and the east in general and Milesian school in the west and both schools have early elements of atheism, agnosticisim, skepticism, materialisim and naturalism. Classic of Poetry is an early confucios literature and the oldest know Chinese literature that has irreligious elements (compiled by Confucius), the Decade of Dang (part of the Classic of poetry) questioning the authority of Shangdi (many Chinese philosophers defined shangid in both irreligious and religious or theistic and atheistic). The Tao Te Ching the oldest Taoist literature have elements of skeptical thinking, esoteric themes, has no mention of god and has a naturalist philosophy.

I - Why that are no good arguments for God and Why there is no God

1. The idea that are different definitions of god – If there is a god there should be a universal definition of a god or gods but instead is not even global, there are different views on god, they view god as a supernatural/paranormal/preternatural being (Abrahamic religions, Most religions of monotheism/polytheism and animism) and have different attributes and characteristic of god some see it as omniscient, omnipotent, omnibenevolent and others, while some see has a certain limit of these powers or doesn't have these abilities. Some view god as a pantheistic (there are different types) either the universe is god this can be either theistic or atheistic view depending to the person, the universe is the dead corpse of a god (like some creation myth in traditional Chinese mythology), some see god as natural being that god is either a highly evolve creature or what he does is so spectacular that we confuse it to magic, some see it as a title or godhood mostly you see

this in Buddhism and Jainism and some sees it as a purely philosophical being. If they can't agreed the definition of god then how to you know its existence to begin with? Its all just God-talk.

2. The idea that are other gods and religions – There are 2,400 religions and ~ 3.4 million deities that humans worship, this brings to question that if god exists or that god may possibly exist but all religions are wrong, The argument from inconsistent revelations is a arguments against god, here is an example (Christians believe that Jesus is the Christian Messiah, Savior of the World and the divine Son of God; Jews and Muslims do not. Similarly, Muslims believe that the Qur'an was divinely authored, while Jews and Christians do not.) There are many examples of such contrasting views, opposing fundamental beliefs (schisms) exist even within each major religion. Christianity for example, has many subsets (denominations), which differ greatly on issues of doctrine. Hinduism, with its conception of multiple avatars being expressions of one Supreme God, is more open to the possibility that other religions, this might be correct for their followers, but this same principle requires the rejection of the exclusivity demanded by each of the Abrahamic religions and It asserts that it is unlikely that God exists because many theologians and faithful adherents have produced conflicting and mutually exclusive revelations.

3. The idea that are debates and arguments for god – If there is a god there should not exist atheism not even agnosticism and instead people debate for and against its existence and create arguments for them regardless that it is logical or just wordplay. Even if apologetics make the most powerful argument for god it does not prove gods existence, you just made a argument not evidence, you can't just argued god into existences you need actual evidence and the consequences of the evidence if god exist, if not then you haven't prove anything and god is irrelevant and the most simple explanation is that there is no god.

4. The idea there are apologetics – Most religions says that there god/religion/denomination/holy book/interpretation of their holy book/philosophy/theology and other things to prove their belief and most of them think that their belief are the right one and all others are wrong that brings to question if the god of a specific religion exist, it should make it clear about it and all other religions should be extinct, if a Roman Catholic proves the existence of god not only he or she proves the existence of god and the idea of debates goes away but 70% of the world population who are not Christians will become Christians and within Christianity 60% of all Christians who are not Catholics will become roman catholic and within the roman catholic denomination he or she should prove that your interpretation of there book, theology, philosophy, morals, ethics, characteristic of god an etc. to be objective, universal and should be the right one but instead they haven't even accomplish the first part.

5. The problem of evil – Is an argument against of an all loving god, the person who invented this argument is Epicurus ("Is God willing to prevent evil, but not able? Then he is not omnipotent. Is he able, but not willing? Then he is malevolent. Is he both able and willing? Then whence cometh evil? Is he neither able nor willing? Then why call him God?"). There are other types of the problem of evil like the natural problem of evil like the suffering of animals, David Hume made his own version of the problem of evil (If god is omnipotent, omniscient and wholly good, whence evil? If god wills to prevent evil but cannot, then he is not omnipotent, if he can prevent evil but does not, then is not good. In either case he is not god). If a god is all good why are there cancer,

natural disasters and mass extinction events? and the universe can easily destroy our solar system if we are unlucky, while people give thanks to god for passing their math exams while thousands of children die of hunger or a baby living in east Asia die because of a tsunami or why the God of the Jews that interacts in the old testament fail to save millions of Jews during the Holocaust? Why karma punish you for the bad things in your previous life if you don't have any memory of that previous life, how he or she learn her mistakes if she can't have her previous experience to prevent such suffering? Because of freewill or fatalism? Sadly, our current understanding of neuroscience both are incorrect but instead soft determinism which defeats the purpose of the useless suffering of the people. Why would a all loving, all powerful and all knowing god that cares for us allowed Schizophrenia, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Acrocyanosis, Calciphylaxis, Copenhagen disease, Lymphedema, Cancer, Tuberculosis and Sudden infant death syndrome?

6. The transcendental argument - Is an argument that you can prove god by logic alone and to be more specific the existence of an immaterial and absolute God and If He didn't existed, we could not rely upon logic, reason, morality, and other absolute universals. My responds is why can't we have logic, reason and morals without god? How do you know that logic comes from God? modern humans has been around 200,000 years and we made laws, codes of honor and etc. and animals had empathy and other similar emotions and intentions and they have no concepts of god and in Greece were in the 6^{th}-5^{th} century BC were the first time when the clergy didn't dominated in the education and political system and many atheist, agnostics and skeptics became influential teachers, philosophers, proto scientist, made the first schools and were the first naturalist and materialist and Athens was living in a Golden age, if this argument only goes to a specific god like Christianity, this affects to anyone who use this argument to prove a specific god from any religion and you can use the same argument to disprove god thus making this argument self contradictory. Presuppositionalism in general is self refuting if you presuppose god exist and use logic to indirectly prove god then you can presuppose god does not exist and use logic to indirectly prove god does not exist, making this argument weak to is very core. Many apologetics falsely claim that science and, in some cases, atheist presuppose but that is a Non sequitur and in Science they don't pre-suppose but A posteriori and atheist also A posteriori. If you want to know what logic is? Then ask the experts in Educational Psychology, Neuropsychology, Experimental Psychology, Information Theory, Machine Learning, Neuroanatomy of Memory, Morphogenesis, Neuroscience, Psychiatry, Noogenesis, Neuropsychology, Pedagogy and Cognitive Science will disagree this argument. Logic like math are man made inventions to communicate like language.

7. The first cause argument – Also known as the cosmological argument, uncause cause, unmove move and etc. This argument was created by Aristotle to use it to prove uncause cause and it goes like this: anything that begins to exist has a cause, the universe began to exist, therefore the universe has a cause. The problem of this argument is that even if is accept, it does not support theism it just prove that there is a cause but yet no evidence of a supernatural being that cause it and even the first cause argument was accepted and even valid this wouldn't prove a first cause and many proponents need to have additional elements to justified their arguments and the cosmological argument by itself is trivial and many people make a equivocation fallacy in science, there's no evidence and doesn't claim that the universe came from absolutely philosophical nothing, it is not creatio ex nihilo but instead creatio ex material (if god is the first cause then is not creation ex nihilo because god is something and something must cause god using the same

logic by the apologetics and even then creation ex nihilo is impossible because it violates laws of thermodynamics), with our current understanding of the universe Radioactive decay (when a specific atom will disintegrate, the spontaneous disintegration of radioactive nuclei is stochastic and might be uncaused, providing an counterexample to the assumption that everything must have a cause) and Virtual particles (the spontaneous generation of virtual particles, which randomly appear even in complete vacuum, these particles are responsible for the Casimir effect and Hawking radiation, consequently, as long as there has been vacuum, there has been light, even if it's not the light that our eyes are equipped to see) disprove this argument entirely and apologetics who are proponents of this argument are making extraordinary claims that needs to require extraordinary evidence. Many apologetics when they use this argument to prove a specific god suffers from a special pleading fallacy and argument from ignorance regardless, they use the Muslim version, Aristotle version and Thomas version. Plus, the universe is infinitely old (past eternal) (hypothesis like Loop Quantum Cosmology, String Theory Cosmology, Eternal Inflation (which the evidence points to the inflation theory), Eternal Cyclic Universe, Twistor Theory and Varying Speed of Light Cosmology), why cant the big bang itself as the cause? (quantum mechanics) and the big bang is where the expansion started not the beginning of everything.

8. Argument from miracles – Basically the occurrence of miracles proves of a specific god, a miracle by definition an event the goes against the laws of sciences/nature and physics making it physically/naturally and scientifically impossible by definition just like magic or Like David Hume Puts it (A miracle is a violation of the laws of nature) like Muhammad splitting the moon in two, Thor defeating the froze giant and Zeus defeating Cronos, even if this argument is valid it those not support theism (it can be any supernational thing that is not god like magic, ghost, unicorns and elf) and fallacy's like the argument from ignorance, burden of proof fallacy, appeal to emotion fallacy, anecdotal fallacy and personal incredulity fallacy.

9. The argument from personal experience – These argument is self-explanatory if a person believes in reincarnation because they have a personal experience during meditation and a person believes in Jesus because in a car accident he saw him, it is making a claim that all laws of science, biology, phycology, neuroscience and etc. are contradictory aka contradicts reality regardless whether or not that he/she is lying, this also suffers of mutual exclusive (when 2 contractionary events happen and both cannot be true), this argument also suffers from anecdotal fallacy, appealing to emotions, argument from authority and argument from ignorance. Apologetics just plays with words, language, fallacious axiom and studies show that people can fake memories.

10. The ontological argument - Basically we cannot image a being greater than god therefore god exist you can just replace god to island, video game or sex position, this is a reductio ad absurdum, faulty definitions and begging the question. David Hume makes this valid point (there is an evident absurdity in pretending to demonstrate a matter of fact, or to prove it by any arguments a priori. Nothing is demonstrable, unless the contrary implies a contradiction. Nothing, that is distinctly conceivable, implies a contradiction. Whatever we conceive as existent, we can also conceive as non-existent. There is no being, therefore, whose non-existence implies a contradiction. Consequently there is no being, whose existence is demonstrable.)

11. Intelligent design argument – Also known as the Watchmaker Argument, Teleological Argument, irreducible complexity and etc. is an argument if there is a design there has to be a designer or the universe is so complex that has to be a creator but that makes their own trap if the universe is so complex that a god has to created then who created god? Something even more complex and advance to great a god but many people will say that god is the exception that is just shifting the burden of proof and why can't just the universe exit without a supernatural creator? Even if the intelligent design argument is true it doesn't support theism it can be an advance civilization that it can create universes like the Downstreamers post FCV from the Manifold Trilogy, it can be a computer simulation, brain in a vat, this is all a dream and etc. it also makes a false analogy fallacy, ignores natural alternatives, special pleading fallacy, self-refuting, self-contractionary, even if this argument is valid it doesn't imply a designer but possibly multiple designer this goes against all monotheistic religions (a creator of planets, creator of chemicals and etc.). Because you don't understand cosmology, physics and astronomy it does not mean God did it and the apologetics think that their baseless assumption is better than the collections of PHD's of all scientist that spend there entire lives to understand the universe and so far naturalism is correct by the evidence that is shown.

12. Argument from consciousness – Consciousness is one of the most interesting and yet mysterious things that we know of yes it's true that we don't know much of how consciousness works, there are many problems that relate to consciousness that are yet unsolved like the problem of consciousness, the hard problem of consciousness, Perception, Neuroplasticity, Learning and memory, How and why did the brain evolve?, What is the biological function of sleep? Why do we dream? What are the underlying brain mechanisms? What is its relation to anesthesia? Cognition and decisions, Noogenesis, Neural computation, Computational neuroscience, Computational theory of mind, Molyneux problem, Qualia and Cognition and AI. The argument from consciousness is that naturalism can't explain it therefore theism can, this is just begging the question it also suffers from non sequitur fallacy, burden of proof fallacy, ignores natural selection, ignores natural alternatives, personal incredulity fallacy and argument from ignorance. Because we can explain of how the brain works with a connection of neurons that give us self-awareness but when a person dies, consciousness stops working thus stop existing and no afterlife by our current understanding of the human body and mind and the mind is a product of evolution.

13. The argument from morality – Without god there is no absolute morality this is begging the question how do you know morality comes from god? And how do you know that morality comes from a specific god? Many religions have schism because they can't agree upon what is right or wrong not just from different religions but within their own and suffers from non sequitur fallacy (depending of what version of the moral argument), burden of proof and again argument from ignorance. In the bible god is immoral, in the book of Job God torments Job just to win a bet against Satan and in Numbers 16:32, Samuel 14:15, Zechariah 14:5, 2 Samuel 22:8, Isaiah 29:6, Nahum 1:5, and Genesis 6:17 God was the cause of natural disasters and destroying everything. If God is the only reason for morals then the peaceful Piraha people a ethnic group don't have morals, the only native group that has no religious/supernatural beliefs, simple kingship and they have morals even they never heard of God and the times people try to convert them they denied it simply because they never met Jesus. But what about the animals? They don't have a god belief yet can help other animals and protect them because they know the consequences of theses actions. We

know where morality comes from the evolutionary theory of morality, evolutionary psychology and evolutionary ethics, evolutionary of cooperation, Psychology and game theory helps us so much that it is idiotic to use any supernatural explanation of any religious worldview, morals and ethics has been explain by science a long time ago. Virtually all moral/ethic philosophers reject the divine command theory and that so far secular humanism is the most effective and many studies show that children who are raise by religious families are less altruist then children who are raise by atheist/irreligious parents. (This done by the Negative Association between Religiousness and Children's Altruism across the World, Decety, Jean et al. Current Biology, Volume 25, Issue 22, 2951 - 2955 in 16 November 2015) and the Hindu end times of the current cycle that Kalki will arrive with a fire sword and destroyed evil (massacre) and we suppose to worship such a thing?

14. Pascals Wager – just believe a god so just in case so you can go to heaven if there is no god theist and atheist cease to be but if does exist a theist goes to heaven and atheist go to hell for not believe in it. First what happens if a person never heard of god or if a Christian god is true do people that were born before Christianity goes to hell? The destiny of the unevangelized, by which persons who have never even heard of a particular revelation might be harshly punished for not following its dictates (this argument does not work to Buddhism, Deism, Pandeism, and Pantheism), what happens if there is a god and hell but the true religion is not jet created and everyone today will go to hell. Who to you know which god to begin with? And what characteristics of this god to know while lack of evidence to support this god? This argument is so flaw that most apologetics rejects this argument.

15. Argument from a proper basis – The belief in God is a basic belief but that is just begging the question, this can go to any feelings to any belief in religion, politics and other things that will probably use the same argument and have the same effects.

16. The omnipotence paradox - Suggests that the concept of an omnipotent entity is logically contradictory by considering questions such as "Can God create a rock so big that He cannot move it?" or "If God is all powerful, could God create a being more powerful than Himself?" In the bible god is not omnipotence if you see in Genesis 11 where god was scare for weak humans to built the tower of babel and goes to drastic measures to rid of it and make confusion using different languages, in Hebrews 6:18 (That by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for God to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us) god himself is incapable to lie this contradicts his omnipotence. In Genesis 32:22-30 (And he rose up that night, and took his two wives, and his two women servants, and his eleven sons, and passed over the ford Jabbok. And he took them, and sent them over the brook, and sent over that he had. And Jacob was left alone; and there wrestled a man with him until the breaking of the day. And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him. And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, I will not let thee go, except thou bless me. And he said unto him, What is thy name? And he said, Jacob. And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed. And Jacob asked him, and said, Tell me, I pray thee, thy name. And he said, Wherefore is it that thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there. And Jacob called the name of the place Peniel: for I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved.) Jacob wrestles god and WON! (Chemosh

the God of the Moabites defeated Yahweh in 2nd Kings and Moabite Stone) Like Moses arguing god and won in Exodus 32:10-14 and in Judges 1:19 (And the LORD was with Judah; and he drave out the inhabitants of the mountain; but could not drive out the inhabitants of the valley, because they had chariots of iron.) god in this verse is not omnipotent. Can god create a being more powerful than himself? Can god kill himself? Can god make another god with the same powers than himself and can he defeated it? Can god great anything that violate the laws of science if not then god is bound to the laws of math, science and nature thus god is not all powerful. If God is the ultimate law giver then god can't break these laws? If so then these moral laws are above god.

17. The omniscience paradox- Argues that God cannot be omniscient because he would not know how to create something unknown to himself. Even the god of the bible is not omniscience like in Jeremiah 17:10 (I the LORD search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings.) In Psalm 139:23 (Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts), in Romans 8:27 (And he that searcheth the hearts knoweth what is the mind of the Spirit, because he maketh intercession for the saints according to the will of God.), the bible itself shows that god is not omniscient and Jesus himself doesn't even know when the end times will occur in Mathew 24:36 (But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only.) Another argument points to the contradiction of omniscience and omnipotence arguing that God is bound to follow whatever God foreknows himself doing. Omniscience and the free will of humanity are incompatible and that any conception of God that incorporates both properties is therefore inherently contradictory: if God is omniscient, then God already knows humanity's future, contradicting the claim of free will. Lastly if God is omniscient, omnipotent, and morally perfect, he would have created other morally perfect beings instead of imperfect ones, such as humans.

18. Deism, Philosophical Theism, Philosophical Theology, Classical Theism and Quinque viae – All these philosophical arguments that I responded earlier are to support for there beliefs, yet they all fail to prove it yet these positions still persists to make the same mistakes. Philosophical Theology begins with the assumption that the divine exists and that is the problem, why you assume the existence of a divine or any supernatural thing? Also what is the evidence that your argument says yet the problem is you make arguments and definitions, you cant just argue and define god into existence and that is just begging the question and I can make a assumption that the Celestials a advance civilization that is know to create galactic clusters and manipulate miniclorians to create life and assume that they created our universe and I rename them as Gods. Philosophical Theism believe god purely by reason and philosophical arguments of god mostly using the teleological argument which I refuted earlier and is a reductio ad absurdum. Deism offend use the cosmological argument as proof to a nonintervention god and use common sense to believe in god but sadly the laws of physics doesn't care about common sense and the first cause argument has so many fallacies that it should be rejected and so far science goes against the argument altogether. Panentheism use the cosmological argument which already is a baseless assertion with the same flaw arguments and is Unfalsifiable idea just like there is a invisible purple dragon in my house. The Pandeism propose that ours was the best of all possible worlds and is just using a just world fallacy which I can say in a possible world a bachelor is a married man which contradicts what a bachelor means it is just a language game I can use the same premise of a necessary nonexistence. Pandeism and all other versions of theism have no evidence of there deity, it is

incompatible with science and relies on a priori principle instead of a posterior which can results to circular reasoning. Classical theism makes assumption and/or presuppose that there is one god and is Immanence, Transcendence, Divine simplicity, Immutability, Impassibility and Timelessness and the most popular example is Thomas Aquinas five ways that is base a school of thought called Scholasticism (is a method of learning and method in defending dogma) (The existence of God can be proved in five ways. The first and more manifest way is the argument from motion. It is certain, and evident to our senses, that in the world some things are in motion. Now whatever is in motion is put in motion by another, for nothing can be in motion except it is in potentiality to that towards which it is in motion; whereas a thing moves inasmuch as it is in act. For motion is nothing else than the reduction of something from potentiality to actuality. But nothing can be reduced from potentiality to actuality, except by something in a state of actuality. Thus that which is actually hot, as fire, makes wood, which is potentially hot, to be actually hot, and thereby moves and changes it. Now it is not possible that the same thing should be at once in actuality and potentiality in the same respect, but only in different respects. For what is actually hot cannot simultaneously be potentially hot; but it is simultaneously potentially cold. It is therefore impossible that in the same respect and in the same way a thing should be both mover and moved, i.e. that it should move itself. Therefore, whatever is in motion must be put in motion by another. If that by which it is put in motion be itself put in motion, then this also must needs be put in motion by another, and that by another again. But this cannot go on to infinity, because then there would be no first mover, and consequently, no other mover; seeing that subsequent movers move only inasmuch as they are put in motion by the first mover; as the staff moves only because it is put in motion by the hand. Therefore it is necessary to arrive at a first mover, put in motion by no other; and this everyone understands to be God. The second way is from the nature of the efficient cause. In the world of sense we find there is an order of efficient causes. There is no case known (neither is it, indeed, possible) in which a thing is found to be the efficient cause of itself; for so it would be prior to itself, which is impossible. Now in efficient causes it is not possible to go on to infinity, because in all efficient causes following in order, the first is the cause of the intermediate cause, and the intermediate is the cause of the ultimate cause, whether the intermediate cause be several, or only one. Now to take away the cause is to take away the effect. Therefore, if there be no first cause among efficient causes, there will be no ultimate, nor any intermediate cause. But if in efficient causes it is possible to go on to infinity, there will be no first efficient cause, neither will there be an ultimate effect, nor any intermediate efficient causes; all of which is plainly false. Therefore it is necessary to admit a first efficient cause, to which everyone gives the name of God. The third way is taken from possibility and necessity, and runs thus. We find in nature things that are possible to be and not to be, since they are found to be generated, and to corrupt, and consequently, they are possible to be and not to be. But it is impossible for these always to exist, for that which is possible not to be at some time is not. Therefore, if everything is possible not to be, then at one time there could have been nothing in existence. Now if this were true, even now there would be nothing in existence, because that which does not exist only begins to exist by something already existing. Therefore, if at one time nothing was in existence, it would have been impossible for anything to have begun to exist; and thus even now nothing would be in existence---which is absurd. Therefore, not all beings are merely possible, but there must exist something the existence of which is necessary. But every necessary thing either has its necessity caused by another, or not. Now it is impossible to go on to infinity in necessary things which have

their necessity caused by another, as has been already proved in regard to efficient causes. Therefore we cannot but postulate the existence of some being having of itself its own necessity, and not receiving it from another, but rather causing in others their necessity. This all men speak of as God. The fourth way is taken from the gradation to be found in things. Among beings there are some more and some less good, true, noble and the like. But "more" and "less" are predicated of different things, according as they resemble in their different ways something which is the maximum, as a thing is said to be hotter according as it more nearly resembles that which is hottest; so that there is something which is truest, something best, something noblest and, consequently, something which is uttermost being; for those things that are greatest in truth are greatest in being, as it is written in Metaph. ii. Now the maximum in any genus is the cause of all in that genus; as fire, which is the maximum heat, is the cause of all hot things. Therefore there must also be something which is to all beings the cause of their being, goodness, and every other perfection; and this we call God. The fifth way is taken from the governance of the world. We see that things which lack intelligence, such as natural bodies, act for an end, and this is evident from their acting always, or nearly always, in the same way, so as to obtain the best result. Hence it is plain that not fortuitously, but designedly, do they achieve their end. Now whatever lacks intelligence cannot move towards an end, unless it be directed by some being endowed with knowledge and intelligence; as the arrow is shot to its mark by the archer. Therefore some intelligent being exists by whom all natural things are directed to their end; and this being we call God.)

His argument by our current understanding of physics, cosmology, biology and chemistry goes against his arguments (because he use Aristotle physics which has been rejected since the 19th century) and if somehow, we accept all premises it only prove a cause and that’s it and Thomas position also subscribe to Natural theology (which apologetics use this theology to defend their perspective gods and religions) if that is evidence not only for god but also that Natural theology is correct then they have to assume that Dogmatic theology, Ecumenical theology, Systematic theology, Apophatic theology, Liberal theology, Liberation theology, Narrative theology and Progressive theology are false and Thomas Transcendental arguments is similar to the Ontological argument, and suffers the same flaw that you can't prove something's existence by defining it in a certain way. I already refuted the previous arguments that Thomas believes the existence of God can be argued for in five ways (attempt to demonstrate what we call God and not as proof of god), yet I can give you the collection of fallacies:

(Thomas Aquinas Summa Theologica - Quinque viae suffers from Infinite Regress, Argument by Assertion, Non Sequitur, Baseless Assumptions, Special Pleading, Fallacy of Composition, Leap of Faith, Define God as the cause without any explanation of why this cause should have the attributes of Aquinas's God, Circular Reasoning, Arguments from Authority, False Analogy, Lack of Scientific Objectivity, Self-Refuting Idea, Reduction Ad Absurdum, Lack of Uniformitarianism, Lack of Explanatory Power, Asserts A Priori Conclusions through Reasoning Rather than Observation, It Makes an Assumption about the impossibility of an infinitely long causal chain (which the big bang cosmology rejects his premise), Assumes nothing can “cause” itself (The Law of Conservation of Energy disagreed with this premise), His Teleological argument is just a big assumption which evolution goes against his premise, Moving the Goal Pose (premise that universe needs a cause but God does not), Hubble also goes against Aquinas premise, problem with Aquinas’ arguments is that he assumes the conclusion, Newton's Laws of Motion, Second

Law of Thermodynamics, Classical Mechanics, Vacuum Energy, Fluctuation, Radioactive Decay, Casimir Effect, Hawking Radiation, Radioactivity, Virtual Particles, Gravity and General Relativity refutes his premise, the big bang is not something from nothing and no scientist believe we came from nothing, cosmologist agreed that absolute nothing is impossible because when they try to create a perfect vacuum they notice quantum fluctuation of subatomic particles popping in and out of existence where there shouldn't be anything, the energetic particles are eternal because of excessive gravity is that it slows down time to a stop such if you go back in time to the big bang that one second stretches out to equal infinity, it means that although the expansion of the universe had a beginning but the material energy within it is eternal, thus the universe doesn't have a beginning it does not come into existence at a moment in time, the notion that the big bang is the beginning of the universe is an outdated view which the Max Planck Institute made an poll rejects this view, Argument from Ignorance, God of the gaps and Copenhagen interpretation of quantum mechanics/Quantum entanglement disproves his first premise and theistic view of causality.)

This is a prime example that most apologetics reject the idea of Falsifiability and can't accept that they can be wrong and this lack of honesty they will use the same argument till the words lose all meaning altogether and just use Occam's razor, Falsifiability and Null hypothesis to see every argument for god will not stand against the scientific method and against the majority of philosophers. Lastly Thomas accepts the biblical doctrine of creation as a truth of faith, not reason making him dishonest, he prefers to have faith that most religious extremist/terrorist use instead of reason like majority of philosophers and scientist (scientific method) yet apologetics (Roman Catholics) consider him as the greatest Christian theologian and apologist. People who defend Thomas or Aristotle argument that they out right reject all scientific evidence accumulated over many centuries against the supernatural as even a category of thing and wants us to use primitive understanding and thinking which is the most unscientific and a disrespect to philosophy and this is why Thomas is not taught in schools because the scientific revolution overturn all superstition of the medieval ages and replace theology to empiricism, rationalism, early pragmatism and naturalism. This is why no god explanation ever passed peer review in the sciences and why the majority of philosophers and scientists are atheist and why theist are the only people will reject modern science and promote dead ideas that has been disproven.

19. Absolute truth – There is no absolute truth it is just a word and you can define truth any way, appealed to emotion, appalled to authority and ect. Because language just label it to establish epistemology, we use axiomatic assertion, like math is purely axiomatic and deductive logic is also purely axiomatic and apologetics always fail to understand this and use platonic realism to use math to prove god while in reality it is just a failure of logic. Science use incorrigible (observational – true by the mere virtue of saying it with sincerity and with a common linguistic convention). Then what is Truth? It is pragmatism (all scientist and philosophers use the pragmatic approach because it is the most effected way the understand the external world thanks to the scientific method) – "True" beliefs empower us with the capacity to shape the future and make functional decisions in the real world and that is why science that formalize methodology (methodological naturalism, pragmatism, rationalism, empiricism, skepticism, mathematical logic, philosophical logic, fallibilism and scientific objectivity) for to organize and generate information in the form of testable explanation with predictive power and no other methodology have come close to what science achieve in the history of humanity. This is the principle that religion,

apologetics, supernatural, paranormal and preternatural explanations fail completely. Even if god and the supernatural is real what then? What changes? What experiments to test this, what abilities those god have? What is the nature of the supernatural, what decision I make in the real world with consequences that will manifest with the existence of god and the supernatural? Truth is not a physical entity that apologetics like to say but just a label given to ideas in accordance with made up goals and objections. Apologetics strawman and go to a philosophical rabbit hole that asking philosophical question that bash there heads to find a answer that without realize science already answered these questions directly or indirectly. The philosophy of science and philosophy of mathematics helps us to understands the reality with such accuracy using peano axiom, proof theory, series of propositional logics, empiricism, pragmatic process, fallibilism, mathematical logic and etc. that rejecting science in anyway is irrational and anti/pseudo philosophy and using any explanation that is not naturalism is a baseless claim with nothing to stand on is own thus metaphysical naturalism is correct and Nietzsche and Schopenhauer metaphysics are correct.

20. Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence – Many apologetics use this sentence to justify there beliefs but in reality is a incorrect maxim, if evidence is lacking when we expect it to be abundant, then it very much allows us to dismiss a hypothesis, and absence of evidence is evidence of absence. This is why god, the supernatural, paranormal and preternatural fails it is a fail hypothesis. Making an omnipotent, omniscient and omnibenevolent God physically and logically impossible to exist, god is unintelligible, unfalsifiable, nonsensical, irrational, impossible and improbable. proof of synthesis, proof by admission, standards of evidence, incoherence of god, inconsistent definition of god, proof by analytics, proof by contradiction, basic probability of the null hypothesis, proof by abduction, proof by deduction, proof by induction, falsifiability, preponderance of the evidence, Occam’s razor and proof by analysis disproof god by all definitions. In the words of Derrida The Objects of science are, then, "effects" of knowledge. The Objects of science are, then, "effects" effects of nonmeaning. This is, for example, God, insofar as an object of theology. "God is also an effect of un-knowledge"

II – Influential Quotes from Atheist, Agnostics, Deists, Pantheists and NonTheist

Many apologetics (which never made a solid argument so far) made quotes of specific people/verse to prove their god like it was a Jedi mind trick so here are some quotes from atheist/irreligion people a very extended version of quote mining (Irreligion edition) not only that that religions, apologetics and theologians out right said that reason is evil and blind faith is a peak of virtue:

Believe nothing, no matter where you read it, or who has said it, not even if I have said it, unless it agrees with your own reason and your own common sense. (Buddha)

I count religion but a childish toy, And hold there is no sin but ignorance. Birds of the air will tell of murders past. I am asham'd to hear such fooleries! (Christopher Marlowe)

True wisdom comes to each of us when we realize how little we understand about life, ourselves, and the world around us. (Socrates)

Man's enemies are not demons, but human beings like himself. (Lao Tzu)

Real knowledge is to know the extent of one's ignorance. (Confucius)

Give a man a fish and he will eat for a day; teach a man to fish and he will eat for a lifetime; give a man religion and he will die praying for a fish. (unknow)

Men never commit evil so fully and joyfully as when they do it for religious convictions. (Blaise Pascal)

Society must fight against this belief in God as it fought against idol worship and other narrow conceptions of religion. In this way man will try to stand on his feet. Being realistic, he will have to throw his faith aside and face all adversaries with courage and valour. (Bhagat Singh)

Since it is obviously inconceivable that all religions can be right, the most reasonable conclusion is that they are all wrong. (Christopher Hitchens)

As to the gods, I have no means of knowing either that they exist or do not exist. (Protagoras)

The Church says that the Earth is flat, but I know that it is round. For I have seen the shadow of the Earth on the Moon and I have more faith in the shadow than in the Church. (Ferdinand Magellan)

The Papacy is not other than the Ghost of the deceased Roman Empire, sitting crowned upon the grave thereof. (Thomas Hobbes)

What, indeed, is an atheist? He is one who destroys delusions which are harmful to humanity in order to lead men back to nature, to reality, to reason. He is a thinker who, having reflected on the nature of matter, its energy, properties and ways of acting, has no need of idealized powers or imaginary intelligences to explain the phenomena of the universe and the operations of nature. (Baron d'Holbach)

Question with boldness even the existence of a God; because, if there be one, He must more approve of the homage of Reason than that of blindfolded Fear. (Thomas Jefferson)

Most people in the West who say they believe in God actually believe in belief in God. (Daniel Dennett)

Religion is an insult to human dignity. With or without it, you would have good people doing good things and evil people doing evil things. But for good people to do evil things, that takes religion. (Steven Weinberg)

Everything has a natural explanation. The moon is not a god but a great rock and the sun a hot rock. (Anaxagoras)

I contend we are both atheists. I just believe in one fewer god than you do. When you understand why you dismiss all the other possible gods, you will understand why I dismiss yours. (Stephen Roberts)

I do not believe in immortality of the individual, and I consider ethics to be an exclusively human concern with no superhuman authority behind it. (Albert Einstein)

I cannot believe in a God who wants to be praised all the time. (Friedrich Nietzsche)

Pray all you want - heaven can't hear you. It's not going to stop the winter because you are cold, and it's not going to make the earth smaller because you don't want to walk so far. You pray for rain and it rains, but your prayer has nothing to do with it. Sometimes you don't pray and it rains anyway. What do you say then? If you act wisely, good things tend to happen. Act like fool and bad things tend to happen. Don't thank or curse heaven - it's just the natural result of your own actions. If you want to have a better life, educate yourself and think carefully about the consequences of your actions. (Xun Kuang)

In Christianity neither morality nor religion come into contact with reality at any point. (Friedrich Nietzsche)

The surest way to corrupt a youth is to instruct him to hold in higher esteem those who think alike than those who think differently. (Friedrich Nietzsche)

Is man merely a mistake of God's? Or God merely a mistake of man? (Friedrich Nietzsche)

Is man one of God's blunders? Or is God one of man's blunders? (Friedrich Nietzsche)

There is not enough love and goodness in the world to permit giving any of it away to imaginary beings. (Friedrich Nietzsche)

So long as the priest, that professional negator, slanderer and poisoner of life, is regarded as a superior type of human being, there cannot be any answer to the question: What is Truth? (Friedrich Nietzsche)

A thought, even a possibility, can shatter and transform us. (Friedrich Nietzsche)

Error has made man so deep, sensitive, and inventive that he has put forth such blossoms as religions and arts. Pure knowledge could not have been capable of it. (Friedrich Nietzsche)

I conjure you, my brethren, to remain faithful to earth, and do not believe those who speak unto you of super terrestrial hopes! Poisoners they are, whether they know it or not. (Friedrich Nietzsche)

A wise man proportions his belief to the evidence. (David Hume)

Superstition is an enemy to civil liberty. (David Hume)

[priests are] the pretenders to power and dominion, and to a superior sanctity of character, distinct from virtue and good morals. (David Hume)

The greatest crimes have been found, in many instances, to be compatible with a superstitious piety and devotion; hence it is justly regarded as unsafe to draw any inference in favor of a man's morals, from the fervor or strictness of his religious exercises, even though he himself believe them sincere. (David Hume)

Owners of dogs will have noticed that, if you provide them with food and water and shelter and affection, they will think you are god. Whereas owners of cats are compelled to realize that, if you

provide them with food and water and shelter and affection, they draw the conclusion that they are gods. (Christopher Hitchens)

To terrify children with the image of hell, to consider women an inferior creation—is that good for the world? (Christopher Hitchens)

About once or twice every month I engage in public debates with those whose pressing need it is to woo and to win the approval of supernatural beings. Very often, when I give my view that there is no supernatural dimension, and certainly not one that is only or especially available to the faithful, and that the natural world is wonderful enough—and even miraculous enough if you insist—I attract pitying looks and anxious questions. How, in that case, I am asked, do I find meaning and purpose in life? How does a mere and gross materialist, with no expectation of a life to come, decide what, if anything, is worth caring about? Depending on my mood, I sometimes but not always refrain from pointing out what a breathtakingly insulting and patronizing question this is. (It is on a par with the equally subtle inquiry: Since you don't believe in our god, what stops you from stealing and lying and raping and killing to your heart's content?) Just as the answer to the latter question is: self-respect and the desire for the respect of others—while in the meantime it is precisely those who think they have divine permission who are truly capable of any atrocity—so the answer to the first question falls into two parts. A life that partakes even a little of friendship, love, irony, humor, parenthood, literature, and music, and the chance to take part in battles for the liberation of others cannot be called 'meaningless' except if the person living it is also an existentialist and elects to call it so. It could be that all existence is a pointless joke, but it is not in fact possible to live one's everyday life as if this were so. Whereas if one sought to define meaninglessness and futility, the idea that a human life should be expended in the guilty, fearful, self-obsessed propitiation of supernatural nonentities… but there, there. Enough. (Christopher Hitchens)

Men create gods after their own image. (Aristotle)

Shrines! Shrines! Surely you don’t believe in the gods. What’s your argument? Where’s your proof? (Aristophanes)

Nothing exists except atoms and empty space; everything else is opinion. (Democritus)

The universe has been made neither by gods nor men, but it has been, and is, and will be eternally. (Heraclitus of Ephesus)

The death of dogma is the birth of morality. (Immanuel Kant)

Everything must be doubted. (Karl Marx)

If God exists, man does not exist; if man exists, God does not exist. (Jean-Paul Sartre)

Religion is regarded by the common people as true, by the wise as false, and by the rulers as useful. (Seneca)

The teaching of the church is in theory a crafty and evil lie, and in practice a concoction of gross superstition and witchcraft. (Leo Tolstoy)

On religion, many are destined to reason wrongly; others not to reason at all; and others to persecute those who do. (Voltaire)

If oxen, lions, and horses had hands and could make fashion of art, they would fashion gods in their own image. (Xenophanes)

Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities. (Voltaire)

Christianity is without a doubt the most ridiculous, the most absurd, and the most bloody religion that has ever infected the world. (Voltaire)

I know that I know nothing (Socrates)

I call him free who is led solely by reason (Baruch Spinoza)

Any man who tries to be good all the time is bound to come to ruin among the great number who are not good. Hence a prince who wants to keep his authority must learn how not to be good, and use that knowledge, or refrain from using it, as necessity requires. (Niccolò Machiavelli)

The God of the Old Testament is arguably the most unpleasant character in all fiction: jealous and proud of it; a petty, unjust, unforgiving control-freak; a vindictive, bloodthirsty ethnic cleanser; a misogynistic, homophobic, racist, infanticidal, genocidal, filicidal, pestilential, megalomaniacal, sadomasochistic, capriciously malevolent bully. (Richard Dawkins)

Belief in the supernatural reflects a failure of the imagination. (Edward Abbey)

If I were not an atheist, I would believe in a God who would choose to save people on the basis of the totality of their lives and not the pattern of their words. I think he would prefer an honest and righteous atheist to a TV preacher whose every word is God, God, God, and whose every deed is foul, foul, foul. (Isaac Asimov)

I don't believe in God because I don't believe in Mother Goose. (Clarence Darrow)

While I remain open to evidence of psi phenomena—clairvoyance, telepathy, and so forth—the fact that they haven’t been conclusively demonstrated in the lab is a very strong indication that they do not exist. Researchers who study these things allege that the data are there, and that proof of psi can be seen in departures from randomness that occur over thousands of experimental trials. But people who believe in psi aren’t thinking in terms of weak, statistical effects. They believe that a specific person can reliably read minds, heal the sick, and work other miracles. I have yet to see a case in which evidence for such abilities was presented in a credible way. If one person on earth possessed psychic powers to any significant degree, this would be among the easiest facts to authenticate in a lab. Many people have been duped by traditional evasions on this point; it is often said, for instance, that demonstrating such powers on demand would be spiritually uncouth and that even to want such empirical evidence is an unflattering sign of doubt on the part of a student. Except ye see signs and wonders, ye will not believe (John 4:48). A lifetime of foolishness and self-deception awaits anyone who won’t call this bluff. (Sam Harris)

Beware the irrational, however seductive. Shun the Supernatural and all who invite you to subordinate or annihilate yourself. Distrust compassion; prefer dignity for yourself and others.

Don't be afraid to be thought arrogant or selfish. Picture all experts as if they were mammals. Never be a spectator of unfairness or stupidity. Seek out argument and disputation for their own sake; the grave will supply plenty of time for silence. Suspect your own motives, and all excuses. Do not live for others any more than you would expect others to live for you. (Christopher Hitchens)

The antiwar movement mantra was: "Afghanistan, where the world's richest country rains bombs on the world's poorest country." Poor fools. They should never have tried to beat me at this game. What about, "Afghanistan, where the world's most open society confronts the world's most closed one"? "Where American women pilots kill the men, who enslave women." "Where the world's most indiscriminate bombers are bombed by the world's most accurate ones." "Where the largest number of poor people applaud the bombing of their own regime." I could go on. But there are some suggested contrasts for the "doves" to paste into their scrapbook. Incidentally, when they look at their scrapbooks they will be able to reread themselves saying things like, "The bombing of Kosovo is driving the Serbs into the arms of Milosevic. (Christopher Hitchens)

I learned that very often the most intolerant and narrow-minded people are the ones who congratulate themselves on their tolerance and open-mindedness. (Christopher Hitchens)

The New Testament has Saint Paul expressing both fear and contempt for the female. Throughout all religious texts, there is a primitive fear that half the human race is simultaneously defiled and unclean, and yet is also a temptation to sin that is impossible to resist. Perhaps this explains the hysterical cult of virginity and of a Virgin, and the dread of the female form and of female reproductive functions? And there may be someone who can explain the sexual and other cruelties of the religious without any reference to the obsession with celibacy, but that someone will not be me. (Christopher Hitchens)

Science works! Planes fly. Cars drive. Computers compute. If you base medicine on science, you cure people. If you base the design of planes on science, they fly. If you base the design of rockets on science, they reach the moon. It works. (Richard Dawkin)

I do disapprove very strongly of labelling children, especially young children, as something like 'Catholic children' or 'Protestant children' or 'Islamic children'. That does seem to me to be very wicked because what you're in effect doing is making the assumption that the beliefs, the cosmology, the beliefs about the world, about life, are automatically going to be inherited in a way that you don't assume for anything else.... But society simply assumes, without even asking, that there is such a thing as a Catholic 4-year-old, or a Muslim 4-year-old. And that I do think is wicked. (Richard Dawkins)

He is an enemy of truth, promoting barefaced lies about condoms not protecting against AIDS, especially in Africa. He is an enemy of the poorest people on the planet, condemning them to inflated families that they cannot feed, and so keeping them in the bondage of perpetual poverty. A poverty that sits ill with the obscene riches of the Vatican. (Richard Dawkins)

I found myself shunned by much of my religious community, losing nearly everything I had known including my job, my relationships and my house. I had "lost my faith," my ministry, most of my family and friends and all of my finances but I had finally found myself. (Jerry DeWitt)

You can present any question you want I will never cower. I do not fear truth, and if you were to show that I was wrong on anything I would thank you for pointing out the error, but that is not your way. You do fear truth, which is why you cower from the definitions I try to provide for you, you cower away from the proof that I offer to you. You plug your ears and move away 'I don't want to know', and that's the problem. You know on some level that everything you believe is a matter of pretend. (AronRa)

So before you can really know anything for sure, you either have to be God or you have to know God and have special revelation from God. (AronRa)

Senator, when you took your oath of office, you placed your hand on the Bible and swore to uphold the Constitution. You did not place your hand on the Constitution and swear to uphold the Bible. (Jamie Raskin)

If there really was one true god, it should be a singular composite of every religion's gods, an uber-galactic super-genius, and the ultimate entity of the entire cosmos. If a being of that magnitude ever wrote a book, then there would only be one such document; one book of God. It would be dominant everywhere in the world with no predecessors or parallels or alternatives in any language, because mere human authors couldn't possibly compete with it. And you wouldn't need faith to believe it, because it would be consistent with all evidence and demonstrably true, revealing profound morality and wisdom far beyond contemporary human capacity. It would invariably inspire a unity of common belief for every reader. If God wrote it, we could expect no less. But what we see instead is the very opposite of that. (AronRa)

Religion demands complete conviction, but science advises against that. It demands understanding instead of belief, so it must be based on verifiable evidence; it must explain related observations with a measurable degree of accuracy; it must withstand continuous critical analysis in peer review; and it must be falsifiable too. If it doesn't fulfill all these conditions at once, then it isn't science. If it meets none of them, it could be religion. (AronRa)

Most reject the more repugnant or indefensible dogmas while still holding onto some core belief. Many believers will proudly describe themselves as "reasonable" or "rational" based on how little of their religion they still embrace versus how much they now reject. I think it's funny when people realize that the less you believe the more reasonable you are, but they stop before they reach the logical conclusion. (Aron Ra)

We live in an age where totalitarianism is masked as divine righteousness, theocrats legitimised, dissent vilified and victims blamed for their own murder. This is a time where "solidarity" is no longer an act of defending revolutionaries but fascists; where there is always support for Islamist projects like Sharia courts, the burqa, gender segregation, apostasy and blasphemy laws – whether de jure or de facto – but never for those who refuse to be silenced, erased and "disappeared". It's a time when "progressive" all too often means protecting regressive identity politics, which homogenises entire communities and societies, and deems theocrats as the sole legitimate arbiters and gatekeepers of "community" values. It's a politics of betrayal – devoid of class struggle and political ideals – which sees any dissent through Islamist eyes and immediately labels it "Islamophobic" and blasphemous. (Maryam)

If therefore my work is negative, irreligious, atheistic, let it be remembered that atheism -- at least in the sense of this work -- is the secret of religion itself; that religion itself, not indeed on the surface, but fundamentally, not in intention or according to its own supposition, but in its heart, in its essence, believes in nothing else than the truth and divinity of human nature. (Ludwig Feuerbach)

Theology is never any help; it is searching in a dark cellar at midnight for a black cat that isn't there. Theologians can persuade themselves of anything. (Robert Heinlein)

The beauty of religious mania is that it has the power to explain everything. Once God (or Satan) is accepted as the first cause of everything which happens in the mortal world, nothing is left to chance...logic can be happily tossed out the window. (Stephen King)

We must question the story logic of having an all-knowing all-powerful God, who creates faulty Humans, and then blames them for his own mistakes. (Gene Roddenberry)

To kill an error is as good a service as, and sometimes even better than, the establishing of a new truth or fact. (Charles Darwin)

It is a capital mistake to theorize before one has data. Insensibly one begins to twist facts to suit theories, instead of theories to suit facts. (Sherlock Holmes)

The Cosmos is all that is, or ever was, or ever will be. Our contemplations of the Cosmos stir us there is a tingling in the spine, a catch in the voice, a faint sensation as if a distant memory, of falling from a great height. We know we are approaching the grandest of mysteries. (Carl Sagan)

How is it that hardly any major religion has looked at science and concluded, 'This is better than we thought! The Universe is much bigger than our prophets said, grander, more subtle, more elegant! (Carl Sagan)

Believers talk about atheism as if it's a pathology of a particularly odd phase of modern Western culture that will pass, but if you ask someone to think hard, clearly people also thought this way in antiquity. (Tim Whitmarsh)

Atheism is not a world view or a belief system or a political philosophy. It is not a religion, it has no doctrine or dogma. It has nothing to do with whether a person is moral or immoral, good or evil. Atheism is simply a lack of belief in a god or gods. (Randy Vlach)

Thus Natural Philosophy supplies courage to face the fear of death; resolution to resist the terrors of religion; peace of mind, for it removes all ignorance of the mysteries of nature; self-control, for it explains the nature of the desires and distinguishes their different kinds; and... the Canon or Criterion of Knowledge, which Epicurus also established, gives a method of discerning truth from falsehood. (Lucius Torquatus)

Why should I allow that same God to tell me how to raise my kids, who had to drown His own? (Bertrand Russel)

The fact that a believer is happier than a sceptic is no more to the point than the fact that a drunken man is happier than a sober one. The happiness of credulity is a cheap and dangerous quality. (George Bernard Shaw)

The word god is for me nothing more than the expression and product of human weaknesses, the Bible a collection of honourable, but still primitive legends which are nevertheless pretty childish. No interpretation no matter how subtle can (for me) change this. (Albert Einstein)

Where questions of religion are concerned, people are guilty of every possible sort of dishonesty and intellectual misdemeanor. Philosophers stretch the meaning of words until they retain scarcely anything of their original sense. They give the name of "God" to some vague abstraction which they have created for themselves; having done so they can pose before all the world as deists, as believers in God, and they can even boast that they have recognized a higher, purer concept of God, notwithstanding that their God is now nothing more than an insubstantial shadow and no longer the mighty personality of religious doctrines. (Sigmund Freud)

Ever since Plato most philosophers have considered it part of their business to produce "proofs" of immortality and the existence of God. They have found fault with the proofs of their predecessors — Saint Thomas rejected Saint Anselm's proofs, and Kant rejected Descartes' — but they have supplied new ones of their own. In order to make their proofs seem valid, they have had to falsify logic, to make mathematics mystical, and to pretend that deep-seated prejudices were heaven-sent intuitions. (Bertrand Russell)

There were many deranged prophets roaming Palestine at the time, but this one reportedly believed himself, at least some of the time, to be God or the son of God. And that has made all the difference. Make just two assumptions, that he believed this and that he also promised his followers that he would reveal his kingdom before they came to the end of their own lives, and all but one or two of his gnomic remarks make some kind of sense. This point was never put more frankly than by C. S. Lewis (who has recently reemerged as the most popular Christian apologist) in his Mere Christianity. He happens to be speaking about the claim of Jesus to take sins on himself: Now, unless the speaker is God, this is really so preposterous as to be comic. We can all understand how a man forgives offenses against himself. You tread on my toes and I forgive you, you steal my money and I forgive you. But what should we make of a man, himself unrobbed and untrodden-on, who announced that he forgave you for treading on other men’s toes and stealing other men’s money? Asinine fatuity is the kindest description we should give of his conduct. Yet this is what Jesus did. He told people that their sins were forgiven, and never waited to consult all the other people whom their sins had undoubtedly injured. He unhesitatingly behaved as if He was the party chiefly concerned, the person chiefly offended in all offenses. This makes sense only if he really was the God whose laws are broken and whose love is wounded in every sin. In the mouth of any speaker who is not God, these words would imply what I can only regard as a silliness and conceit unrivalled by any other character in history. It will be noticed that Lewis assumes on no firm evidence whatever that Jesus actually was a “character in history,” but let that pass. He deserves some credit for accepting the logic and morality of what he has just stated. To those who argue that Jesus may have been a great moral teacher without being divine (of whom the deist Thomas Jefferson incidentally claimed to be one), Lewis has this stinging riposte: That is the one thing we

must not say. A man who was merely a man and said the sort of things Jesus said would not be a great moral teacher. He would either be a lunatic—on a level with the man who says he is a poached egg—or else he would be the Devil of Hell. You must make your choice. Either this man was, and is, the Son of God: or else a madman and something worse. You can shut Him up for a fool, you can spit at Him and kill Him as a demon; or you can fall at His feet and call Him Lord and God. But let us not come with any patronizing nonsense about His being a great human teacher. He has not left that open to us. He did not intend to. I am not choosing a straw man here: Lewis is the main chosen propaganda vehicle for Christianity in our time. And nor am I accepting his rather wild supernatural categories, such as devil and demon. Least of all do I accept his reasoning, which is so pathetic as to defy description and which takes his two false alternatives as exclusive antitheses, and then uses them to fashion a crude non sequitur ("Now it seems to me obvious that He was neither a lunatic nor a fiend: and consequently, however strange or terrifying or unlikely it may seem, I have to accept the view that He was and is God."). However, I do credit him with honesty and with some courage. Either the Gospels are in some sense literal truth, or the whole thing is essentially a fraud and perhaps an immoral one at that. (Christopher Hitchens)

It was, of course, a lie what you read about my religious convictions, a lie which is being systematically repeated. I do not believe in a personal God and I have never denied this but have expressed it clearly. If something is in me which can be called religious then it is the unbounded admiration for the structure of the world so far as our science can reveal it. (Albert Einstein)

And as the capacity for believing is strongest in childhood, special care is taken to make sure of this tender age. This has much more to do with the doctrines of belief taking root than threats and reports of miracles. If, in early childhood, certain fundamental views and doctrines are paraded with unusual solemnity, and an air of the greatest earnestness never before visible in anything else; if, at the same time, the possibility of a doubt about them be completely passed over, or touched upon only to indicate that doubt is the first step to eternal perdition, the resulting impression will be so deep that, as a rule, that is, in almost every case, doubt about them will be almost as impossible as doubt about one's own existence. (Arthur Schopenhauer)

It seems to me that the idea of a personal God is an anthropological concept which I cannot take seriously. I also cannot imagine some will or goal outside the human sphere.... Science has been charged with undermining morality, but the charge is unjust. A man's ethical behavior should be based effectually on sympathy, education, and social ties and needs; no religious basis is necessary. Man would indeed be in a poor way if he had to be restrained by fear of punishment and hope of reward after death. (Albert Einstein)

I cannot conceive of a personal God who would directly influence the actions of individuals, or would directly sit in judgment on creatures of his own creation. I cannot do this in spite of the fact that mechanistic causality has, to a certain extent, been placed in doubt by modern science. My religiosity consists in a humble admiration of the infinitely superior spirit that reveals itself in the little that we, with our weak and transitory understanding, can comprehend of reality. Morality is of the highest importance—but for us, not for God. (Albert Einstein)

I have no religion, and at times I wish all religions at the bottom of the sea. He is a weak ruler who needs religion to uphold his government; it is as if he would catch his people in a trap. My people

are going to learn the principles of democracy, the dictates of truth and the teachings of science. Superstition must go. Let them worship as they will; every man can follow his own conscience, provided it does not interfere with sane reason or bid him against the liberty of his fellow-men. (Mustafa Kemal Ataturk)

When I was questioned, I shook my head and stared, I was traveling alone, and had nothing to declare, He asked how I knew for sure, And would I tell everyone I knew, If it would hurt to know the truth, I can be thankful to be alive but I despise this life, In all my years, at best, I've only learned just to survive, But when I look around you, I understand why you believe, I see your evidence of God, all around me, You have so therefore you are but I have not, You've seen the evidence of God but I have not and I have none, (When he asked me), I shook my head and laughed, I never had a taste for life, And I felt there was no turning back, Would I try to take away their hope? Replace it with reality, Exchange their joy with my bleak view, And leave them miserable like me? I have searched and I have tried to find a place where I can be, I love my homeland dearly but never carved a place in society, But when I look around you I understand why you believe, I see your evidence of God, all around me, You have so therefore you are, but I have not, You are too rich for hate, and I am too poor to love, When I asked him, he shook his head and stared "I see no evidence of God, in the men from the west" (David Gold and Joel Violette from the song Travelling Alone the complete lyrics)

Fear of things invisible in the natural seed of that which everyone in himself calleth religion. (Thomas Hobbes)

… I guess I am in some ways your archetypal atheist. I think the whole myth of religion is absolute absurd. I say this with the caveat that I understand it brings happiness to people who would otherwise be unhappy. There is comfort in it for people who would be tortured by their own existence and all that stuff. I appreciate those reasons and arguments, but at the end of the day, I'm afraid it's just a silly fairly tale that mankind has dreamed up because of our fear of death. It's as simple as that. It seems so obvious to me that's why we created this myth. Religion, lest we forget, is a relatively new thing. You can go shipped something, such as the sun. But the contemporary idea of religion has been around for less than 2,000 years. I'm speaking as someone that grew up with the idea that if you're going to be religious, you're gong to be Christian. Well, the Bible was written 200 – 300 years after the events it supposedly depicts. That's certainly true for the New Testament and The Gospels. People were employed by politicians and leaders of the church to write it and that says it all to me. I've done a lot of reading and research about religion, because it's something that fascinates me. What fascinates me is the compulsion or need for many to believe in this nonsense. A great deal of us seem to have this need to fall back on this crutch of faith and belief. People say to me "Well, it's all a matter of faith. You don't need proof." Well, faith for me in that sense becomes a synonym for believing a lie and that's no explanation at all (Steven Wilson)

Religious apologists complain bitterly that atheist and secularist are aggressive and hostile in their criticism of them. I always say: look when you guys were in charge, you dint argue with us, you just burnt us at the stake. Now what we're doing is, we're presenting you with some arguments and some challenging questions, and you complain. (A.C. Grayling)

He does not, like the Platonic Socrates, set out to follow wherever the argument may lead. He is not engaged in an inquiry, the result of which it is impossible to know in advance. Before he begins to philosophize, he already knows the truth; it is declared in the Catholic faith. If he can find apparently rational arguments for some parts of the faith, so much the better; if he cannot, he need only fall back on revelation. The finding of arguments for a conclusion given in advance is not philosophy, but special pleading. I cannot, therefore, feel that he deserves to be put on a level with the best philosophers either of Greece or of modern times. (Bertrand Russell)

You don't want atheism shoved down your throat? Ok. We will stop knocking on doors spreading our "truth", and having tax-exempt organizations dedicated to atheism that have influential political action committees. We will also stop printing "In Atheism We Trust" on all US currency and saying, "One Nation, Under Atheism" in the pledge of allegiance. We will also stop insisting that everyone who disagrees with us will be sentenced to eternal damnation. (David McAfee)

He that is good for making excuses is seldom good for anything else. (Benjamin Franklin)

The world is my country, science is my religion. (Christiaan Huygens)

There Is No God. This negation must be understood solely to affect a creative Deity. The hypothesis of a pervading Spirit co-eternal with the universe remains unshaken. (Percy Bysshe Shelley)

During these two years I was led to think much about religion. Whilst on board the Beagle I was quite orthodox, & I remember being heartily laughed at by several of the officers (though themselves orthodox) for quoting the Bible as an unanswerable authority on some point of morality. I suppose it was the novelty of the argument that amused them. But I had gradually come, by this time, to see that the Old Testament from its manifestly false history of the world, with the Tower of Babel, rainbow as a sign, etc., etc., and from its attributing to God the feelings of a revengeful tyrant, was no more to be trusted than the sacred books of the Hindoos, or the beliefs of any barbarian. (Charles Darwin)

I own that I cannot see as plainly as others do, and as I should wish to do, evidence of design and beneficence on all sides of us. There seems to me too much misery in the world. I cannot persuade myself that a beneficent and omnipotent God would have designedly created the Ichneumonidae with the express intention of their feeding within the living bodies of caterpillars, or that a cat should play with mice. (Charles Darwin)

The Government of the United State is in no sense founded of the Christian religion. (John Adams)

...legitimate powers of government reach actions only, & not opinions, I contemplate with sovereign reverence that act of the whole American people which declared that their legislature should 'make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof,' thus building a wall of separation between Church & State. (Thomas Jefferson)

Millions of innocent men, women, and children, since the introduction of Christianity, have been burnt, tortured, fined, imprisoned; yet we have not advanced one inch towards uniformity. What has been the effect of coercion? To make one half the world fools, and the other half hypocrites. To support roguery and error all over the earth. (Thomas Jefferson)

Professorship of Theology should have no place in our institution. (Thomas Jefferson)

Altho' I rarely waste time in reading on theological subjects, as mangled by our Pseudo-Christians, yet I can readily suppose Basanistos may be amusing. Ridicule is the only weapon which can be used against unintelligible propositions. Ideas must be distinct before reason can act upon them; and no man ever had a distinct idea of the trinity. It is mere Abracadabra of the mountebanks calling themselves the priests of Jesus. If it could be understood it would not answer their purpose. Their security is in their faculty of shedding darkness, like the scuttlefish, thro' the element in which they move, and making it impenetrable to the eye of a pursuing enemy, and there they will skulk. (Thomas Jefferson)

...it is not to be understood that I am with him [Jesus] in all his doctrines. I am a Materialist, he takes the side of spiritualism; he preaches the efficacy of repentance toward forgiveness of sin. I require a counterpoise of good works to redeem it... Among the sayings & discourses imputed to him by his biographers, I find many passages of fine imagination, correct morality, and of the most lovely benevolence: and others again of so much ignorance, so much absurdity, so much untruth, charlatanism, and imposture, as to pronounce it impossible that such contradictions should have proceeded from the same being. (Thomas Jefferson)

As you say of yourself, I too am an Epicurean. I consider the genuine (not the imputed) doctrines of Epicurus as containing everything rational in moral philosophy which Greece and Rome have left us. (Thomas Jefferson)

Man, once surrendering his reason, has no remaining guard against absurdities the most monstrous, and like a ship without a rudder, is the sport of every wind. With such persons, gullibility which they call faith, takes the helm from the hand of reason, and the mind becomes a wreck. (Thomas Jefferson)

Christianity neither is, nor ever was, a part of the common law. (Thomas Jefferson)

The Christian god can easily be pictured as virtually the same god as the many ancient gods of past civilizations. The Christian god is a three headed monster cruel vengeful and capricious. If one wishes to know more of this raging three headed beast like god one only needs to look at the caliber of people who say they serve him. They are always of two classes fools and hypocrites. (Thomas Jefferson)

Reason obeys itself; and ignorance submits to whatever is dictated to it. (Thomas Paine)

All national institutions of churches, whether Jewish, Christian or Turkish, appear to me no other than human inventions, set up to terrify and enslave mankind, and monopolize power and profit. (Thomas Paine)

The whole religious complexion of the modern world is due to the absence from Jerusalem of a lunatic asylum. (Thomas Paine)

It is not a God, just and good, but a devil, under the name of God, that the Bible describes. (Thomas Paine)

My mind is my own church. (Thomas Paine)

This would be the best of all possible worlds, if there were no religions in it. (John Adam)

Religious controversies are always productive of more acrimony and irreconcilable hatreds than those which spring from any other cause. (George Washington)

"The blessed Religion revealed in the word of will remain an eternal and awful monument to prove that the best Institutions may be abused by human depravity; and that they may even, in some instances, be made subservient to the vilest of purposes." (George Washington)

If they are good workmen, they may be from Asia, Africa or Europe; they may be Mahometans, Jews, Christians of any sect, or they may be Atheists... (George Washington)

Religious bondage shackles and debilitates the mind and unfits it for every noble enterprise, every expanded prospect. (James Madison)

The purpose of separation of church and state is to keep forever from these shores the ceaseless strife that has soaked the soil of Europe with blood for centuries. (James Madison)

In politics, as in religion, it is equally absurd to aim at making proselytes by fire and sword. Heresies in either can rarely be cured by persecution. (Alexander Hamilton)

How I suffered when I had to preach to you those pious lies that I detest in my heart. What remorse your credulity caused me! A thousand times I was on the point of breaking out publicly and opening your eyes, but a fear stronger than myself held me back, and forced me to keep silence until my death. (Jean Meslier)

To claim that the souls of men will be happy or unhappy after the death of the body, is to pretend that man will be able to see without eyes, to hear without ears, to taste without a palate, to smell without a nose, and to feel without hands and without skin. Nations who believe themselves very rational, adopt, nevertheless, such ideas. (Jean Meslier)

Think hard about the reasons for believing and not believing, what your religion teaches you and demands so inexorably that you believe. I am convinced that if you follow closely the natural light of your spirit, you will see ... that all the religions in the world are only human inventions and that everything your religion teaches you and forces you to believe as supernatural and divine is at heart only error, lie, illusion and trickery. (Jean Meslier)

To discover the true principles of morality, men have no need of theology, of revelation, or of gods. They need but common sense. They have only to look within themselves, to reflect upon their own nature, to consult their obvious interests, to consider the object of society and of each of the members who compose it, and they will easily understand that virtue is an advantage, and that vice is an injury to beings of the species. (Jean Meslier)

If God is incomprehensible to man, it would seem rational never to think of Him at all. (Jean Meslier)

Men will never be free until the last king is strangled with the entrails of the last priest. (Denis Diderot)

Open your mouth and shut your eyes, and see what Zeus shall send you. (Aristophanes)

A tyrant must put on the appearance of uncommon devotion to religion. Subjects are less apprehensive of illegal treatment from a ruler whom they consider god-fearing and pious. On the other hand, they do less easily move against him, believing that he has the gods on his side. (Aristotle)

When I look upon seamen, men of science, and philosophers, man is the wisest of all things. When I look upon priests, prophets, and interpreters of dreams, nothing is so contemptible as a man. (Diogenes of Sinope)

A man cannot dispel his fear about the most important matters if he does not know what is the nature of the universe but suspects the truth of some mythical story. So that without natural science it is not possible to attain our pleasures unalloyed. (Epicurus)

we beseech you, o' theologians, by your God, if in this manner do you not extinguish the light of Reason, do you not oust the sun from this world, do you not pull down your God from the sky, when attributing him the impossible, the characteristics and attributes contradicting themselves. the Man is a creator of God, and God is a concept and creation of a Man. Hence the people are architects and engineers of God and God is not a true being, but a being existing only within mind, being chimeric by its nature, because a God and a chimera are the same. Religion was constituted by people without religion, so they could be worshipped although the God is not existent. Piety was introduced by the unpietic. The fear of God was spread by the unafraid so that the people were afraid of them in the end. Devotion named godly is a design of Man. Doctrine, be it logical or philosophical, bragging to be teaching the truth of God, is false, and on the contrary, the one condemned as false, is the very true one. Simple folk are cheated by the more cunning with the fabrication of God for their own oppression; whereas the same oppression is shielded by the folk in a way, that if the wise attempted to free them by the truth, they would be quelled by the very people. nevertheless we do not experience within us and within any other such an imperative of reason, which would ensure us of a truth of divine revelation. Alas if they were present in us, then everyone would have to acknowledge them and would have no doubts and would not contradict the Writings of Moses and the Gospels – which is not true – and there would be no different congregations and their followers as Mahomet etc. Such an imperative is not known and there are not only doubts, but there are some who deny a revelation, and they are not fools, but wise men, who with a proper reasoning prove what? the very contrary, what I also prove here. Concluding, that God does not exist". (The treatise 'De non existentia Dei')

So I use the teachings of philosophers and thinkers of antiquity to show that God does not exist, that the world is eternal, that the soul is mortal, that hell is nothing but a fairy tale and that religion is a political trick and a cunning deception is that death is abhorrent because it does not resist anything ... Thus I have divided the work, as Theophrastus of Eresos once did, into six books: the first about the gods, the second about the world, the third about religion, the fourth about the soul and hell, the fifth about the contempt of death, the sixth about the natural life. All this is part of the conflict with the gods. If it has been proved that the gods do not exist, the rest understand themselves. (Theophrastus redivivus)

Only human reason, namely the cunning of crafty people who want to come to power, invented everything that was said about gods: without this invention, it would be difficult for man to secure the obedience of the people's soul. (Theophrastus redivivus)

Again, where could gods find, A model for creating things-what planted in their mind, The notion of mankind, so they knew what they undertook, To make, and they could picture in their hearts how it should look? (Lucretius)

...Men, believing in myths, will always fear something terrible, everlasting punishment as certain or probable. ...Men base all these fears not on mature opinions, but on irrational fancies, so that they are more disturbed by fear of the unknown than by facing facts. Peace of mind lies in being delivered from all these fears. (Epicurus)

It goes without saying that the maintenance of peace and security in society requires a religion. For this purpose any religion will do. I lack a religious nature, and have never believed in any religion. I am thus open to the charge that I am advising others to be religious while I am not so. Yet my conscience does not permit me to clothe myself with religion when I have it not at heart...Of religions there are several kinds – Buddhism, Christianity, and what not. From my standpoint there is no more difference between those than between green tea and black...See that the stock is well selected and the prices cheap. (Fukuzawa Yukichi)

The inhabitants of the earth are of two sorts: Those with brains, but no religion, and those with religion, but no brains. (Abu'l-'Ala' Al-Ma'arri)

If you are right to believe that religious faith offers the only real basis for morality, then atheists should be less moral than believers. In fact, they should be utterly immoral. Are they? Do members of atheist organizations in the United States commit more than their fair share of violent crimes? Do the members of the National Academy of Sciences, 93 percent of whom do not accept the idea of God, lie and cheat and steal with abandon? We can be reasonably confident that these groups are at least as well behaved as the general population. And yet, atheists are the most reviled minority in the United States. (Sam Harris)

It appears as if you were not satisfied in recording our Atheism. You jump to the conclusion that we can have neither love nor respect for mankind, inferring that all those great ideas or emotions which, in all ages, have set hearts throbbing are dead letters to us. Trailing at hazard our miserable existences -- crawling, rather than walking, as you wish to imagine us -- you assume that we cannot know of other feelings than the satisfaction of our coarse and sensual desires. Do you want to know to what an extent we love the beautiful things that you revere? Know then that we love them so much that we are both angry and tired at seeing them hanging, out of reach, from your idealistic sky. (Mlkhail Bakunin)

When I became convinced that the universe is natural, that all the ghosts and gods are myths, there entered into my brain, into my soul, into every drop of my blood the sense, the feeling, the joy of freedom. The walls of my prison crumbled and fell. The dungeon was flooded with light and all the bolts and bars and manacles became dust. (Robert Green Ingersoll)

If he is infinitely good, what reason should we have to fear him? If he is infinitely wise, why should we have doubts concerning our future? If he knows all, why warn him of our needs and fatigue him with our prayers? If he is everywhere, why erect temples to him? If he is just, why fear that he will punish the creatures that he has filled with weaknesses? If grace does everything for them, what reason would he have for recompensing them? If he is all-powerful, how offend him, how resist him? If he is reasonable, how can he be angry at the blind, to whom he has given the liberty of being unreasonable? If he is immovable, by what right do we pretend to make him change his decrees? If he is inconceivable, why occupy ourselves with him? If he has spoken, why is the universe not convinced? If the knowledge of a God is the most necessary, why is it not the most evident and the clearest? (Percy Bysshe Shelley)

Agnosticism is of the essence of science… It simply means that a man shall not say he knows or believes that which he has no scientific grounds for professing to know or believe. (Thomas Henry Huxley)

The deepest sin against the human mind is to believe things without evidence. Science is simply common sense at its best – that is, rigidly accurate in observation, and merciless to fallacy in logic. (Thomas Henry Huxley)

The improver of natural knowledge absolutely refuse to acknowledge authority, as such, skepticism is the highest of duties; blind faith the one unpardonable sin. (Thomas Henry Huxley)

I admit I'm surprised whenever I encounter a religious scientist. How can a bench-hazed Ph.D, who might in an afternoon deftly puree a colleague's PowerPoint presentation on the nematode genome into so much fish chow, then go home, read in a two-thousand-year-old chronicle, riddled with internal contradictions, of a meta-Nobel discovery like "Resurrection from the Dead," and say, gee, that sounds convincing? Doesn't the good doctor wonder what the control group looked like? (Natalie Angier)

I'll tell you what — if you think I need a "sophisticated understanding of theology" to debunk bad religious ideas, then I hope you are also criticizing all those people who believe this nonsense without an "expert level understanding" of it, too. (Hemant Mehta)

It is ironic that several of these individuals, who so staunchly and proudly touted their religious convictions in public, would time and again lie to cover their tracks and disguise the real purpose behind the ID Policy. (John E. Jones III)

With regard to the assertion that slavery is against the spirit of Christianity, we are ready to admit the general assertion, but deny most positively that there is anything in the Old or New Testament which would go to show that slavery, when once introduced, ought at all events to be abrogated, or that the master commits any offense in holding slaves. The children of Israel themselves were slaveholders and were not condemned for it. All the patriarchs themselves were slaveholders; Abraham had more than three hundred, Isaac had a "great store" of them; and even the patient and meek Job himself had "a very great household." When the children of Israel conquered the land of Canaan, they made one whole tribe "hewers of wood and drawers of water," and they were at that very time under the special guidance of Jehovah; they were permitted expressly to purchase slaves

of the heathen and keep them as an inheritance for their posterity; and even the children of Israel might be enslaved for six years. (Thomas Dew)

If domestic slavery had been deemed by Jesus Christ the atrocious crime which it is now represented to be, could it have been passed over without censure? Would the doctrines of salvation have been illustrated by a reference to it, direct and unequivocal?—should we not have been told, not that the rich man, but that the slave-holders, could not enter the kingdom of heaven? (National Intelligencer - 3 December, 1819)

I assert most unhesitatingly, that the religion of the south is a mere covering for the most horrid crimes - a justifier of the most appalling barbarity, — a sanctifier of the most hateful frauds, — and a dark shelter under which the darkest, foulest, grossest, and most infernal deeds of slaveholders find the strongest protection. Were I again to be reduced to the condition of a slave, next to that calamity, I should regard the fact of being the slave of a religious slaveholder, the greatest that could befall me. (Frederick Douglass)

Why do we admit design in any machine of human contriavance? Simply because innumerable instances of machines having been contrived by human art present to our mind, because we are acquainted with persons who could construct such machines; but if having no previous knowledge of any artificial contrivance, we had accidentally found a watch upon the ground, we should have been justified in concluding that it was a thing of Nature, that it was a combination of matter with whose cause we were unacquainted, and that any attempt to account for the origin of its existence would be equally presumptuous and unsatisfactory. A man knows, not only that he now is, but that there was a time when he did not exist; consequently there must have been a cause. But we can only infer, from effects, causes exactly adequate to those effects. There certainly is a generative power which is effected by particular instruments; we cannot prove that it is inherent in these instruments, nor is the contrary hypothesis capable of demonstration. We admit that the generative power is incomprehensible, but to suppose that the same effects are produced by an enternal Omnipotent and Omniscient Being, leaves the cause in the same obscurity, but renders it more incomprehensible. I admit that the nature of these laws is incomprehensible, but the hypothesis of a Deity adds a gratuitous difficulty, which so far from alleviating those which it is adduced to explain, requires new hypothesis for the elucidation of its own inherent contradictions. It is manifest that if the eye could not see, nor the stomach digest, the human frame could not preserve its present mode of existence. It is equally certain, however, that the elements of its composition, of they did not exist in one form, must exist in another; and thar rhe combinations which they would form, must so long as they endured, derive support fro their peculiar mode of being from their fitness to the circumstances of their situation. It by no means follows, that because a being exist, performing certain functions, he was fitted by another being to the performance of these functions. That certain animals exist in certain climates, results from the consentaneity of their frames to the circumdtances of their situation: let these circumstances be altered to a sufficient degree, and the elements of their combination no less resulting than the former from those inevitable laws by which the Universe is governed. Order an disorder are no more than modifications of our own perceptions of the relations which subsist between ourselves and external objects, and if we are justified in inferring the operation of a benevolent power from advantages attendant on the former, the evils of the latter bear equal testimony to the activity of a malignant

principle, no less pertinacious in inducing evil out of good, than the other is unremitting in procuring good from evil. Intelligence is that attributed of the Deity which you hold to be most apparent in the Universe. Intelligence is only know to us as a mode of animal being. We cannot conceive intelligence distinct from sensation and percepetion, which are attributes to organized bodies. To assert that God is intelligent, is to assert that he has ideas; and Locke has proved that ideas result from sensation. Sensation can exist only in an organized body, an organized body is necessarily limited both in extent and operation. (Percy Shelley)

Atheist don't want religions to have exemptions under the law and why should we? It's not our demographic that has the most divorce, the most chemical dependency, domestic violence, criminal convictions or even abortion. The only thing we might have more of are diplomas. (AronRa)

Doth some one say that there be gods above? There are not; there are not. Let no fool, Led by the old false fable, thus deceive you (Euripides)

Muhammad's own presuppositions and systems show that religious traditions are not trustworthy. The Jews and Christians say that Jesus really died, but the Quran [Surah 4:157] contradicts them (Ibn al-Rawandi)

Indeed, the Prophet brought that which contradicts reason, such as ritual prayer, ritual cleansing from impurity, throwing stones at pillars during Haji, and walking around a house that cannot hear nor see, or dashing between two rocky mounds that can neither benefit nor harm them. All of this has nothing to do with reason. So what is the difference between the hills of Safa and Marwa, and the hills of Abu Qubays and Hira? And walking round the holy house is no different than walking round any other houses. (Ibn Al-Rawandi)

You claim that the evidentiary miracle is present and available, namely the Koran. You say: Whoever denies it, let him produce a similar one. Indeed, we shall produce a thousand similar, from the works of rhetoricians, eloquent speakers and valiant poets, which are more appropriately phrased and state the issues more succinctly. They convey the meaning better and their rhymed prose is in better meter. By God what you say astonishes us! You are talking about a work which recounts ancient myths, and does not contain any useful information or explanation. Then you say: Produce something like it? (Muhammad ibn Zakariya al-Razi)

Reason forbade me many things which, Instinctively, my nature was attracted to; And a perpetual loss I feel if, knowing, I believe a falsehood or deny the truth. (Abul 'Ala' Al-Ma'arri - The Epistle of Forgiveness)

God is an idiot, he who orders his slave to do things that he knows him to be incapable of doing, then punishes him, is a fool. (Abu Isa al-Warraq)

That Muhammad could predict certain events does not prove that he was a prophet: he may have been able to guess successfully, but this does not mean that he had real knowledge of the future. And certainly the fact that he was able to recount events from the past does not prove that he was a prophet, because he could have read about those events in the Bible and, if he was illiterate, he could still have had the Old Testament read to him. (Abu Isa al-Warraq)

If Humans are capable of figuring out that, for instance, it is good to be forgiving, then a prophet is unnecessary, and we should not heed the claims of self-appointed prophets, if what is claimed is found to be contrary to good sense and reason. I admire the intellect not for its capacity to submit to a god, but rather for its inquisitiveness towards the wonders of science. People developed the science of astronomy by gazing at the sky, no prophet was necessary to show them how to gaze; also, no prophets were needed to show them how to make flutes, either, or how to play them. (Abu Isa al-Warraq)

If the people of this religion are asked about the proof for the soundness of their religion, they flare up, get angry and spill the blood of whoever confronts them with this question. They forbid rational speculation, and strive to kill their adversaries. This is why truth became thoroughly silenced and concealed. (Muhammad ibn Zakariya ar-Razi)

A friend of Diagoras pointed out and expensive display of votive gifts and said, you think the gods have no care for man? Why, you can see from all these votive pictures here how many people have escape the fury of storms at sea by praying to the gods who have brought them safe to harbor. Ro which Diagoras replied, Yes indeed, but where are the pictures of all those who suffered shopwreck and perished in the waves? (Diagoras of Melos)

The ancients thought that sun and moon and rivers and springs, and in general everything that benefits the life of men were gods, because of the benefit coming from them. (Prodicus of Ceos)

For those who believe in God, most of the big questions are answered. But for those of us who can't readily accept the God formula, the big answers don't remain stone-written. We adjust to new conditions and discoveries. We are pliable. Love need not be a command nor faith a dictum. I am my own god. We are here to unlearn the teachings of the church, state, and our educational system. We are here to drink beer. We are here to kill war. We are here to laugh at the odds and live our lives so well that Death will tremble to take us (Charles Bukowski)

Religion has actually convinced people that there's an invisible man living in the sky who watches everything you do, every minute of every day. And the invisible man has a special list of ten things he does not want you to do. And if you do any of these ten things, he has a special place, full of fire and smoke and burning and torture and anguish, where he will send you to live and suffer and burn and choke and scream and cry forever and ever 'til the end of time! But He loves you. He loves you, and He needs money! He always needs money! He's all-powerful, all-perfect, all-knowing, and all-wise, somehow just can't handle money! (George Carlin)

Isn't it enough to see that a garden is beautiful without having to believe that there are fairies at the bottom of it too? (Douglas Adams)

All thinking men are atheists. (Ernest Hemingway)

Being a Humanist means trying to behave decently without expectation of rewards or punishment after you are dead. (Kurt Vonnegut)

Properly read, the Bible is the most potent force for atheism ever conceived. (Isaac Asimov)

The legitimate powers of government extend to such acts only as are injurious to others. It does me no injury for my neighbor to say there are twenty gods or no god. It neither picks my pocket nor breaks my leg. (Thomas Jefferson)

Religion is excellent stuff for keeping common people quiet. Religion is what keeps the poor from murdering the rich. (Napoleon Bonaparte)

Atheism is more than just the knowledge that gods do not exist, and that religion is either a mistake or a fraud. Atheism is an attitude, a frame of mind that looks at the world objectively, fearlessly, always trying to understand all things as a part of nature. (Emmett F. Field)

Stood in firelight, sweltering. Bloodstain on chest like map of violent new continent. Felt cleansed. Felt dark planet turn under my feet and knew what cats know that makes them scream like babies in night. Looked at sky through smoke heavy with human fat and God was not there. The cold, suffocating dark goes on forever and we are alone. Live our lives, lacking anything better to do. Devise reason later. Born from oblivion; bear children, hell-bound as ourselves, go into oblivion. There is nothing else. Existence is random. Has no pattern save what we imagine after staring at it for too long. No meaning save what we choose to impose. This rudderless world is not shaped by vague metaphysical forces. It is not God who kills the children. Not fate that butchers them or destiny that feeds them to the dogs. It's us. Only us. Streets stank of fire. The void breathed hard on my heart, turning its illusions to ice, shattering them. Was reborn then, free to scrawl own design on this morally blank world. Was Rorschach. Does that answer your Questions, Doctor? (Alan Moore)

Doubt as sin. Christianity has done its utmost to close the circle and declared even doubt to be sin. One is supposed to be cast into belief without reason, by a miracle, and from then on to swim in it as in the brightest and least ambiguous of elements: even a glance towards land, even the thought that one perhaps exists for something else as well as swimming, even the slightest impulse of our amphibious nature — is sin! And notice that all this means that the foundation of belief and all reflection on its origin is likewise excluded as sinful. What is wanted are blindness and intoxication and an eternal song over the waves in which reason has drowned. (Friedrich Nietzsche)

belief is the death of intelligence. (Robert Anton Wilson)

One would go mad if one took the Bible seriously; but to take it seriously one must be already mad. (Aleister Crowley)

When one person suffers from a delusion, it is called insanity. When many people suffer from a delusion it is called a Religion. (Robert M. Pirsig)

I am an atheist, out and out. It took me a long time to say it. I've been an atheist for years and years, but somehow I felt it was intellectually unrespectable to say one was an atheist, because it assumed knowledge that one didn't have. Somehow, it was better to say one was a humanist or an agnostic. I finally decided that I'm a creature of emotion as well as of reason. Emotionally, I am an atheist. I don't have the evidence to prove that God doesn't exist, but I so strongly suspect he doesn't that I don't want to waste my time. (Isaac Asimov)

I don't accept the currently fashionable assertion that any view is automatically as worthy of respect as any equal and opposite view. My view is that the moon is made of rock. If someone says to me 'Well, you haven't been there, have you? You haven't seen it for yourself, so my view that it is made of Norwegian Beaver Cheese is equally valid' - then I can't even be bothered to argue. There is such a thing as the burden of proof, and in the case of god, as in the case of the composition of the moon, this has shifted radically. God used to be the best explanation we'd got, and we've now got vastly better ones. God is no longer an explanation of anything, but has instead become something that would itself need an insurmountable amount of explaining. So I don't think that being convinced that there is no god is as irrational or arrogant a point of view as belief that there is. I don't think the matter calls for even-handedness at all. (Douglas Adams)

I would love to believe that when I die I will live again, that some thinking, feeling, remembering part of me will continue. But as much as I want to believe that, and despite the ancient and worldwide cultural traditions that assert an afterlife, I know of nothing to suggest that it is more than wishful thinking. (Carl Sagan)

I don't want to believe. I want to know. (Carl Sagan)

I have observed, indeed, generally, that while in protestant countries the defections from the Platonic Christianity of the priests is to Deism, in catholic countries they are to Atheism. Diderot, D'Alembert, D'Holbach, Condorcet, are known to have been among the most virtuous of men. Their virtue, then, must have had some other foundation than the love of God. (Thomas Jefferson)

Scientists do not join hands every Sunday and sing "Yes gravity is real! I know gravity is real! I will have faith! I believe in my heart that what goes up, up, up must come down, down, down. Amen!" If they did, we would think they were pretty insecure about the concept. (Dan Barker)

When my husband died, because he was so famous and known for not being a believer, many people would come up to me-it still sometimes happens-and ask me if Carl changed at the end and converted to a belief in an afterlife. They also frequently ask me if I think I will see him again. Carl faced his death with unflagging courage and never sought refuge in illusions. The tragedy was that we knew we would never see each other again. I don't ever expect to be reunited with Carl. But, the great thing is that when we were together, for nearly twenty years, we lived with a vivid appreciation of how brief and precious life is. We never trivialized the meaning of death by pretending it was anything other than a final parting. Every single moment that we were alive and we were together was miraculous-not miraculous in the sense of inexplicable or supernatural. We knew we were beneficiaries of chance. . . . That pure chance could be so generous and so kind. . . . That we could find each other, as Carl wrote so beautifully in Cosmos, you know, in the vastness of space and the immensity of time. . . . That we could be together for twenty years. That is something which sustains me and it's much more meaningful. . . . The way he treated me and the way I treated him, the way we took care of each other and our family, while he lived. That is so much more important than the idea I will see him someday. I don't think I'll ever see Carl again. But I saw him. We saw each other. We found each other in the cosmos, and that was wonderful. (Ann Druyan)

The more I learn about the universe, the less convinced I am that there's any sort of benevolent force that has anything to do with it, at all. (Neil deGrasse Tyson)

Something is wrong here. War, disease, death, destruction, hunger, filth, poverty, torture, crime, corruption, and the Ice Capades. Something is definitely wrong. This is not good work. If this is the best God can do, I am not impressed. Results like these do not belong on the résumé of a Supreme Being. This is the kind of shit you'd expect from an office temp with a bad attitude. And just between you and me, in any decently-run universe, this guy would've been out on his all-powerful ass a long time ago. And by the way, I say "this guy", because I firmly believe, looking at these results, that if there is a God, it has to be a man. No woman could or would ever fuck things up like this. So, if there is a God, I think most reasonable people might agree that he's at least incompetent, and maybe, just maybe, doesn't give a shit. Doesn't give a shit, which I admire in a person, and which would explain a lot of these bad results. (George Carlin)

I have a foreboding of an America in my children's or grandchildren's time -- when the United States is a service and information economy; when nearly all the manufacturing industries have slipped away to other countries; when awesome technological powers are in the hands of a very few, and no one representing the public interest can even grasp the issues; when the people have lost the ability to set their own agendas or knowledgeably question those in authority; when, clutching our crystals and nervously consulting our horoscopes, our critical faculties in decline, unable to distinguish between what feels good and what's true, we slide, almost without noticing, back into superstition and darkness... The dumbing down of American is most evident in the slow decay of substantive content in the enormously influential media, the 30 second sound bites (now down to 10 seconds or less), lowest common denominator programming, credulous presentations on pseudoscience and superstition, but especially a kind of celebration of ignorance (Carl Sagan)

I believe the simplest explanation is, there is no God. No one created the universe and no one directs our fate. This leads me to a profound realization that there probably is no heaven and no afterlife either. We have this one life to appreciate the grand design of the universe and for that, I am extremely grateful. (Stephen Hawking)

If there is a God, atheism must seem to Him as less of an insult than religion. (Edmond de Goncourt)

The reason people use a crucifix against vampires is because vampires are allergic to bullshit. (Richard Pryor)

An atheist believes that a hospital should be built instead of a church. An atheist believes that deed must be done instead of prayer said. An atheist strives for involvement in life and not escape into death. He wants disease conquered, poverty vanished, war eliminated. (Madalyn Murray O'Hair)

God is an ever-receding pocket of scientific ignorance. (Neil DeGrasse Tyson)

Now, the invention of the scientific method and science is, I'm sure we'll all agree, the most powerful intellectual idea, the most powerful framework for thinking and investigating and understanding and challenging the world around us that there is, and that it rests on the premise that any idea is there to be attacked and if it withstands the attack then it lives to fight another day

and if it doesn't withstand the attack then down it goes. Religion doesn't seem to work like that; it has certain ideas at the heart of it which we call sacred or holy or whatever. That's an idea we're so familiar with, whether we subscribe to it or not, that it's kind of odd to think what it actually means, because really what it means is 'Here is an idea or a notion that you're not allowed to say anything bad about; you're just not. Why not? - because you're not! (Douglas Adams)

When people ask me if a god created the universe, I tell them that the question itself makes no sense. Time didn't exist before the big bang, so there is no time for god to make the universe in. It's like asking directions to the edge of the earth; The Earth is a sphere; it doesn't have an edge; so looking for it is a futile exercise. We are each free to believe what we want, and it's my view that the simplest explanation is; there is no god. No one created our universe,and no one directs our fate. This leads me to a profound realization; There is probably no heaven, and no afterlife either. We have this one life to appreciate the grand design of the universe, and for that I am extremely grateful. (Stephen Hawking)

I think that God that we have created and allowed to shape our culture through, essentially Christian theology is a pretty villainous creature. I think that one of the things that male patriarchal figure has done is, allowed under it's, his church, his wing, all kinds of corruptions and villainies to grow and fester. In the name of that God terrible wars have been waged, in the name of that God terrible sexism has been allowed to spread. There are children being born all across this world that don't have enough food to eat because that God, at least his church, tells the mothers and fathers that they must procreate at all costs, and to prevent procreation with a condom is in contravention with his laws. Now, I don't believe that God exists. I think that God is creation of men, by men, and for men. What has happened over the many centuries now, the better part of two thousand in fact, is that that God has been slowly and steadily accruing power. His church has been accruing power, and the men who run that church, and they are all men, are not about to give it up. If they give it up, they give up luxury, they give up comfort. (Clive Barker)

The philosophy of Atheism represents a concept of life without any metaphysical Beyond or Divine Regulator. It is the concept of an actual, real world with its liberating, expanding and beautifying possibilities, as against an unreal world, which, with its spirits, oracles, and mean contentment has kept humanity in helpless degradation. (Emma Goldman)

I want an avowed atheist in the White House. When time comes to push that button, I want whoever's making the decision to understand that once it's pushed, it's over. Finito. They're not gonna have lunch with Jesus. Won't be deflowering 72 virgins on the great shag carpet of eternity, or reincarnated as a cow. I want someone making that decision who believes life on this Earth isn't just a dress rehearsal for something better -- but the only shot we get. (Quentin R. Bufogle)

We all know that any emotional bias -- irrespective of truth or falsity -- can be implanted by suggestion in the emotions of the young, hence the inherited traditions of an orthodox community are absolutely without evidential value.... If religion were true, its followers would not try to bludgeon their young into an artificial conformity; but would merely insist on their unbending quest for truth, irrespective of artificial backgrounds or practical consequences. With such an honest and inflexible openness to evidence, they could not fail to receive any real truth which might be manifesting itself around them. The fact that religionists do not follow this honourable

course, but cheat at their game by invoking juvenile quasi-hypnosis, is enough to destroy their pretensions in my eyes even if their absurdity were not manifest in every other direction. (H.P. Lovecraft)

There was a time when religion ruled the world. It is known as the Dark Ages. (Ruth Hurmence Green)

It is taboo in our society to criticize a persons religious faith... these taboos are offensive, deeply unreasonable, but worse than that, they are getting people killed. This is really my concern. My concern is that our religions, the diversity of our religious doctrines, is going to get us killed. I'm worried that our religious discourse- our religious beliefs are ultimately incompatible with civilization. (Sam Harris)

I have met some highly intelligent believers, but history has no record to say that [s]he knew or understood the mind of god. Yet this is precisely the qualification which the godly must claim—so modestly and so humbly—to possess. It is time to withdraw our 'respect' from such fantastic claims, all of them aimed at the exertion of power over other humans in the real and material world. (Christopher Hitchens)

...What I have denied and what my reason compels me to deny, is the existence of a Being throned above us as a god, directing our mundane affairs in detail, regarding us as individuals, punishing us, rewarding us as human judges might. When the churches learn to take this rational view of things, when they become true schools of ethics and stop teaching fables, they will be more effective than they are to-day... If they would turn all that ability to teaching this one thing – the fact that honesty is best, that selfishness and lies of any sort must surely fail to produce happiness – they would accomplish actual things. Religious faiths and creeds have greatly hampered our development. They have absorbed and wasted some fine intellects. That creeds are getting to be less and less important to the average mind with every passing year is a good sign, I think, although I do not wish to talk about what is commonly called theology. The criticisms which have been hurled at me have not worried me. A man cannot control his beliefs. If he is honest in his frank expression of them, that is all that can in justice be required of him. Professor Thomson and a thousand others do not in the least agree with me. His criticism of me, as I read it, charged that because I doubted the soul's immortality, or 'personality,' as he called it, my mind must be abnormal, 'pathological,' in other, words, diseased... I try to say exactly what I honestly believe to be the truth, and more than that no man can do. I honestly believe that creedists have built up a mighty structure of inaccuracy, based, curiously, on those fundamental truths which I, with every honest man, must not alone admit but earnestly acclaim. I have been working on the same lines for many years. I have tried to go as far as possible toward the bottom of each subject I have studied. I have not reached my conclusions through study of traditions; I have reached them through the study of hard fact. I cannot see that unproved theories or sentiment should be permitted to have influence in the building of conviction upon matters so important. Science proves its theories or it rejects them. I have never seen the slightest scientific proof of the religious theories of heaven and hell, of future life for individuals, or of a personal God. I earnestly believe that I am right; I cannot help believing as I do... I cannot accept as final any theory which is not provable. The theories of the theologians cannot be proved. Proof, proof! That is what I always have been

after; that is what my mind requires before it can accept a theory as fact. Some things are provable, some things disprovable, some things are doubtful. All the problems which perplex us, now, will, soon or late, be solved, and solved beyond a question through scientific investigation. The thing which most impresses me about theology is that it does not seem to be investigating. It seems to be asserting, merely, without actual study.... Moral teaching is the thing we need most in this world, and many of these men could be great moral teachers if they would but give their whole time to it, and to scientific search for the rock-bottom truth, instead of wasting it upon expounding theories of theology which are not in the first place firmly based. What we need is search for fundamentals, not reiteration of traditions born in days when men knew even less than we do now. (Thomas A. Edison)

It is often argued that religion is valuable because it makes men good, but even if this were true it would not be a proof that religion is true. That would be an extension of pragmatism beyond endurance. Santa Claus makes children good in precisely the same way, and yet no one would argue seriously that the fact proves his existence. The defense of religion is full of such logical imbecilities. The theologians, taking one with another, are adept logicians, but every now and then they have to resort to sophistries so obvious that their whole case takes on an air of the ridiculous. Even the most logical religion starts out with patently false assumptions. It is often argued in support of this or that one that men are so devoted to it that they are willing to die for it. That, of course, is as silly as the Santa Claus proof. Other men are just as devoted to manifestly false religions, and just as willing to die for them. Every theologian spends a large part of his time and energy trying to prove that religions for which multitudes of honest men have fought and died are false, wicked, and against God. (H.L. Mencken)

...Whilst on board the Beagle I was quite orthodox, and I remember being heartily laughed at by several of the officers... for quoting the Bible as an unanswerable authority on some point of morality... But I had gradually come by this time, i.e., 1836 to 1839, to see that the Old Testament from its manifestly false history of the world, with the Tower of Babel, the rainbow at sign, &c., &c., and from its attributing to God the feelings of a revengeful tyrant, was no more to be trusted than the sacred books of the Hindoos, or the beliefs of any barbarian.... By further reflecting that the clearest evidence would be requisite to make any sane man believe in the miracles by which Christianity is supported, (and that the more we know of the fixed laws of nature the more incredible do miracles become), that the men at that time were ignorant and credulous to a degree almost uncomprehensible by us, that the Gospels cannot be proved to have been written simultaneously with the events, that they differ in many important details, far too important, as it seemed to me, to be admitted as the usual inaccuracies of eyewitnesses; by such reflections as these, which I give not as having the least novelty or value, but as they influenced me, I gradually came to disbelieve in Christianity as a divine revelation. The fact that many false religions have spread over large portions of the earth like wild-fire had some weight with me. Beautiful as is the morality of the New Testament, it can be hardly denied that its perfection depends in part on the interpretation which we now put on metaphors and allegories. But I was very unwilling to give up my belief... Thus disbelief crept over me at a very slow rate, but was at last complete. The rate was so slow that I felt no distress, and have never since doubted even for a single second that my conclusion was correct. I can indeed hardly see how anyone ought to wish Christianity to be true; for if so the plain language of the text seems to show that the men who do not believe, and this

would include my Father, Brother and almost all of my friends, will be everlastingly punished. And this is a damnable doctrine. (Charles Darwin)

Religious moderation is the product of secular knowledge and scriptural ignorance. (Sam Harris)

Why should we place Christ at the top and summit of the human race? Was he kinder, more forgiving, more self-sacrificing than Buddha? Was he wiser, did he meet death with more perfect calmness, than Socrates? Was he more patient, more charitable, than Epictetus? Was he a greater philosopher, a deeper thinker, than Epicurus? In what respect was he the superior of Zoroaster? Was he gentler than Lao-tsze, more universal than Confucius? Were his ideas of human rights and duties superior to those of Zeno? Did he express grander truths than Cicero? Was his mind subtler than Spinoza's? Was his brain equal to Kepler's or Newton's? Was he grander in death – a sublimer martyr than Bruno? Was he in intelligence, in the force and beauty of expression, in breadth and scope of thought, in wealth of illustration, in aptness of comparison, in knowledge of the human brain and heart, of all passions, hopes and fears, the equal of Shakespeare, the greatest of the human race? (Robert G. Ingersoll)

Cofident belief in the truth, value, or trustworthiness of a person, idea or thing, that does not rest on logical proof or material evidence. (Dictionary.com)

One "complete trust or confidence" two "strong belief in a religion" three "a system of religious belief" (AskOxford)

Belief, the assent of the truth of what is declared by another, resting solely and implicity on his authority and veracity, reliance on testimony (Accurate and Reliable Dictionary)

Firm belief in something for which there is no proof (Merriam Website Online Dictionary)

How blessed are they who not seen but yet believe (John 27:29)

The invisible things of him from the creation of the world are cleary seen, being understood from the things that are made (Romans 1:20)

The Faith which you have, have as you own conviction (Romans 14:22)

We look not at things seen, but at things not seen (2 Corinthians 4:18)

For we walk by faith, not by sight (2 Corinthians 5:7)

That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God (1 Corinthians 2:5)

Now faith is the assurance of things hope for, the conviction of things not seen (Hebrews 11:1)

To one who has faith, no explanation is necessary. To one without faith, no explanation is possible (Thomas Aquinas)

To hear with my heart, to see with my soul, to be guided by a hand I cannot see, that's what faith must be. So we follow God's own fool, for only the foolish can tell. Believe the unbelievable and come be a fool as well. (Hymns of Michael Card)

Let your faith supplant reason. Abraham mastered reason by faith in the Word of God. Not as though reason ever yields meekly. It puts up a fight against the faith of Abraham. Reason protested that it was absurd to think that Sarah who was ninety years old and barren by nature, should give birth to a son. But faith won the victory and routed reason, that ugly beast and enemy of God. Everyone who by faith slays reason, the world's biggest monster, renders God a real service, a battle service than the religions of all races and all the drudgery of meritorious monks canrender. Do not consult that Quackdoctor, Reason. Believe in Christ (Marthin Luther)

Science flies you to the moon. Religion flies you into buildings (Victor Stenger)

Faith is the accepantance of the truth of a statement in spite of insufficient evidence…. Faith is a cop-out. If the only way you can accept an assertion is by faith, then you are conceding that it can't be taken on its own merits (Dan Barker)

If somewhere withing the Bible I were to find a passage that said two plus two equals five, I wouldn't question what im reading in the Bible, I would believe it, accept is as true and then do my best to work it out and to understand it (Peter LaRuffa)

If the Bible had said that Jonah swallowed the whale, I would believe it (William Bryan)

Then in the beginning of the kali yuga, the supreme lord Krishna will appear as Buddha, the son of Anjana, in the province of Gaya, for the purpose of deluding the atheist who are envious of the faithful theist (Bhagavada Purana (srimad Bhagavatam) canto 1, cpater 3, verse 24 a fail prophecy)

Stresses the Word of God as the only source of truth in our world (Canyon Creek Christian Academy)

By definition, no apparent, perceived, or claimed evidence in any field, including history and chronology, can be valid if it contradicts the Scriptural record (Kent Ham)

Revealed truth: That which is revealed in Scripture, whether or not man has scientifically proved it. If it is in the Bible, it is already true without requiring additional proof. Fallacy: that which contradicts God's revealed truth, no matter how scientific, how commonly believed, or how apparently workable or logical it may seem (Bob Jones University Biology Student Text 3rd edition – 2 Volume)

I'm am not a freethinker I'm am a Muslim (Zakir Naik)

What Krishna has said 5,000 years ago in the Bhagavad-gita has stood the test of time. You can read it today and it is still perfectly valid. Your scientific theories will come and go but the Absolute Truth will not change (Madhudvisah dasa Swami: 7/14/95)

Belief in, devotion to, or trust in somebody or something, especially without logical proof (Encarta)

There is on earth among all dangers no more dangerous thing than a richly endowed and adroit reason, especially if she enters into spiritual matters which concern the soul and god. For it is more possible to teach an ass to read than to blind such a reason and lead it right; for reason must be deluded, blinded, and destroyed (Marting Luther)

Faith is believing things when commong sens tells you not to (George Seaton)

Faith means not wanting to know what is true (Friedrich Nietzche)

Faith is believing what you know ain't so (Mark Twain)

The way to see by faith is to shut the eye of reason (Benjamin Franklin)

I dislike the veneration of ignorance, the glorification of idiocy, the wild eye hatred of progress and the fear of education which send the faithful shrieking, vampire like from the light of knowledge (Alikhat)

The whole thing about faith to believe things for which there is no empirical evidence (Bruce Bartlett)

Faith is defined as believing something without evidence, which by definition, irrational (Brian Sapeint)

That is unreasonable, and it's unscientific. That is the definition of blind faith; I believe something even though there is no evidence to support it (Kirk Cameron)

Faith. Belief without evidence in what is told by one who speaks without knowledge of things without parallel (Ambrose Bierce)

There are forever reapiting. Donot examine. Only believe and thy faith will make thee blessed. Wisdom is a bad thing in life, foolishness is to be preferred (Celsus)

Scientific beliefs are supported by evidence, and they get results. Myths and faiths are not and do not (Richard Dawkins)

Faith is the antithesis of proof (Edward Greenfield)

By definition if you have faith you are choosing to believe in the absence of evidence (Johann Hari)

Absolute faith corrupts as absolutely absolute power (Eric Hoffer)

Skepticism is the highest duty and blind faith the one unpardonable sin (Thomas Huxley)

The most pernicus of absurdities is that weak, blind, stupid faith is batter that the constant practice of every human virtue (Walter Lander)

A man full of faiths is simply one who has lost (or never had) the capacity for clear and realistic thought (Henry Louis Mencken)

Faith is an absolutely marvellous tool. With faith there is no question too big for even the smallest mind (Dinal Morgan)

TO rest one's case on faith means to concede that reason is on the side of one's enemies – that one has no rational arguments to offer (Ayn Rand)

No amount of belief makes something a fact (James Randi)

Say what you will about the sweet miracle of unquestioning faith, I consider a capacity for it terrifying and absolutely vile (Kurt Vonnegut)

That mind is perfect which throught true faith, in supreme ignorance supremely knows the supremely Unknowable (Maximus the Confessor)

Faith must trample under foot all reason, sense, and understanding and wathever saws it must put out of sight and wish to know nothing but the word of god (Martin Luther)

If we look back into history for the character of the present sects in Christianity, we shall find few that have not in their turns been persecutors and complainers of persecution. The primitive Christians thought persecution extremely wrong in the Pagans, but practiced it on one another. The first protestants of the Church of England blamed persecution in the Romish Church but practiced it upon the Puritans. They found wrong in Bishops but fell into the practice themselves both there England and in New England (Benjamin Fraklin)

Of all the onimosities which have existed among mankind, those which are caused by a difference of sentiments in religion appear to be the most invererate and distressing and ought most to be deprecated (George Washington)

The priesthood have all in an ancient nations, nearly monopolized learning. And ever since the Reformation, when or where has existed a Protestant or Dissenting sect who would tolerate A FREE INQUIRY? The blackest billingagate, the most ungentlemary insolence, the most yahooush brutality, is patiently endured, counternanced, propagate and applauded. But touch a solemn truth in collision with the dogma of a sect, though capable of the clearest proof and you will find you have disturbed a nest and the hornest will swarm about your eyes and hand and fly into your face and eyes (John Adams)

Believing with you that religion is a matter which lies solely between man and his god… that the legitimate powers of government reach actions only and not opinions,… legislature should make no laws respecting an establishment of religion or prohibition the free exercise thereof, thus building a wall of separation between church an sate (Thomas Jefferson)

During almot fifteen centuries has legal establishment of Christianity been on trial. What have been its fruits? More or less in all places, pride and indolence in the clergy; irgnorance and servility in laity; in both superstition, bigotry and persecution (James Monroe)

When I observe what inconsistent absurdities those persons run who make speculative, metaphysical religion a matter of importance, I am fully determined never to puzzle myself in the mazes of religious discussion and to content myself with practicing the dictates of God and reason o far as I can judge for myself (John Quincy Adams)

It is thus with regard to the disease (epilepsy) called Sacred: it appears to me to be nowise more divine, nor more sacred than other diseases, but has a natural cause from the originates like other affections. Men regard its nature and cause as divine from ignorance and wonder, because it is not at all like other diseases. And this notion of its divinity is kept up by the inability to comprehend it (Hippocrates)

Faith means intense, usually confident, belief that is not based on evidence sufficient to command assent from every reasonable person (Walter Kaufmann)

Faith is the surrender of the mind; it's the surrender of reason, it's the surrender of the only thing that makes us different from other mammals. It's our need to believe, and to surrender our skepticism and our reason, our yearning to discard that and put all our trust or faith in someone or something, that is the sinister thing to me. Of all the supposed virtues, faith must be the most overrated (Christopher Hitchens)

Believeth all things (1 Corinthians 13:7)

Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? ... Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord (2 Corinthians 6:14-17)

And when the woman saw that the tree was ... to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat (Genesis 3:6)

He respecteth not any that are wise of heart (Job 37:24)

For I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent (1 Corinthians 1:19)

It pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe (1 Corinthians 1:21)

If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise (1 Corinthians 3:18)

We are fools for Christ's sake (1 Corinthians 4:10)

But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty (1 Corinthians 1:27)

For in much wisdom is much grief, and he that increaseth knowledge, increaseth sorrow (Ecclesiastes 1:18)

God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned (2 Thessalonians 2:11-12)

Allah taketh away their light and leaveth them in darkness, where they cannot see, Deaf, dumb and blind (The Cow 2:17-18)

Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understandin (Proverbs 3:5)

The terminology of Islamic philosophy did not emerge as a branch of knowledge that is taught in the curriculum of Islamic studies until it was introduced by Shaykh Mustafa Abd al-Raziq – the Shaykh of al-Azhar – as a reaction to western attacks on Islam based on the idea that Islam has no philosophy. But the fact of the matter is that philosophy is an alien entity in the body of Islam (Muhammad Saalih al-Munajjid)

What he had taught to the people was contrary to the word of God; and there he suffered an ignominious death (Alma 1:15)

Now when the high priest and the chief judge saw the hardness of his [Korihor's] heart, yea, when they saw that he would revile even against God, they would not make any reply to his words; but they caused that he should be bound; and they delivered him up into the hands of the officers, and sent him to the land of Zarahemla, that he might be brought before Alma, and the chief judge who was governor over all the land (Alma 30:29)

Reason is a whore, the greatest enemy that faith has; it never comes to the aid of spiritual things, but more frequently than not struggles against the divine Word, treating with contempt all that emanates from God (Martin Luther)

It is entirely right, rational, reasonable, and proper to believe in God without any evidence or argument at all (Alvin Plantinga)

The Koran! well, come put me to the test, Lovely old book in hideous error drest. Believe me, I can quote the Koran too, The unbeliever knows his Koran best. And do you think that unto such as you, A maggot-minded, starved, fanatic crew, God gave the secret, and denied it me? Well, well, what matters it! believe that too (Omar Khayyam)

God made the idiot for practice and then he made the school board (Mark Twain)

A casual stroll through a lunatic asylum shows faith does not prove anything (Friedrich Nietzsche)

For religion what is sacred is true. For philosophy what is true is sacred (Friedrich Nietzsche)

Mark my word, if and when these preachers get control of the [Republican] party, and they're sure trying to do so, it's going to be a terrible damn problem. Frankly, these people frighten me. Politics and governing demand compromise. But these Christians believe they are acting in the name of God, so they can't and won't compromise. I know, I've tried to deal with them (Barry Goldwater)

When Fascism comes to America it will be wrapped in the flag and carrying a cross (Sinclair Lewis)

Modern political religions may reject Christianity, but they cannot do without demonology. The Jacobins, the Bolsheviks and the Nazis all believed in vast conspiracies against them, as do radical Islamists today. It is never the flaws of human nature that stand in the way of Utopia. It is the workings of evil forces (John Gray)

Take away from Genesis the belief that Moses was the author, on which only the strange believe that it is the word of God has stood, and there remains nothing of Genesis but an anonymous book of stories, fables, and traditionary or invented absurdities, or of downright lies (Thomas Paine)

The Bible is a book that has been read more and examined less than any book that ever existed (Thomas Paine)

The declaration which says that God visits the sins of the fathers upon the children is contrary to every principle of moral justice (Thomas Paine)

Whenever we read the obscene stories, the voluptuous debaucheries, the cruel and tortuous executions, the unrelenting vindictiveness with which more than half the Bible is filled, it would be more consistent that we call it the word of a demon than the word of God. It is a history of wickedness that has served to corrupt and brutalize mankind; and, for my part, I sincerely detest it, as I detest everything that is cruel (Thomas Paine)

It is far better that we admitted a thousand devils to roam at large than that we permitted one such impostor and monster as Moses, Joshua, Samuel, and the Bible prophets, to come with the pretended word of God and have credit among us (Thomas Paine)

What is it the Bible teaches us?--raping, cruelty, and murder. What is it the New Testament teaches us?--to believe that the Almighty committed debauchery with a woman engaged to be married, and the belief of this debauchery is called faith (Thomas Paine)

The story of the redemption will not stand examination. That man should redeem himself from the sin of eating an apple by committing a murder on Jesus Christ, is the strangest system of religion ever set up (Thomas Paine)

What has Jerusalem to do with Athens? ... After Jesus Christ we have no need of speculation, after the Gospel no need of research. When we come to believe, we have no desire to believe anything else; for we begin by believing that there is nothing else which we have to believe. ... My first principle is this. Christ laid down one definite system of truth which the world must believe without qualification (Tertullian)

Why do you remain in a religion which does not treat you as human beings? Why do you remain in a religion which prohibits you from entering temples? Why do you remain in a religion which prohibits you from securing drinking water from the public well? Why do you remain in a religion which comes in your way for getting a job? Why do you remain in a religion which insults you at every step? A religion in which man's human behaviour with man is prohibited, is not religion, but a display of force. A religion which does not recognise a man as man, is not a religion but a disease. A religion in which the touch of animals is permitted, but the touch of human beings is prohibited, is not a religion but a mockery. A religion which precludes some classes from education, forbids them to accumulate wealth and to bear arms, is not a religion but a mockery of human beings. A religion that compels the ignorant to be ignorant, and the poor to be poor, is not a religion but a punishment. (Bhimrao Ramji)

Orthodoxy means not thinking--not needing to think. Orthodoxy is unconsciousness (George Orwell)

If the universe was designed for life, it must be said that it is a shockingly inefficient design. There are vast reaches of the universe in which life as we know it is clearly impossible: gravitational forces would be crushing, or radiation levels are too high for complex molecules to exist, or temperatures would make the formation of stable chemical bonds impossible... Fine-tuned for life? It would make more sense to ask why God designed a universe so inhospitable to life (Robert L. Park)

However, nothing new can be learned by logical deduction that is not already embedded in its original premise. At best the process provides only a check on weather a stastement is consistent with its premise. As for other forms of "Pure thought," over the centuries not a single verifiable fact has been discovered by either pure reason or by mystical experience (Victor Stenger)

As we will see in many examples throughout the book (God and the Multiverse: Humanity's Expanding View of the Cosmos), this argument from complexity is nothing more than the God of the gaps argument – often less politely called the "argument from ignorances." Just because a particular author cannot personally understand how some phenomenon can be explained naturally, it does not follow that no explanation is possible other than a supernatural one (Victor Stenger)

The atomist propose that not only is the stuff we see around us in the world made of atoms, but so is the soul or mind, wich is therefore mortal and so dies with the rest of the body. There is no life after death. The gods exist, but their nature and role are unclear. They did not create the universe, which always existed and is unlimited in extent and contains multiple worlds. Nor did the gods create life. Rather nature generated all kinds of "freaks" out of which only those adapted to the environment survived. Sounds a bit like natural selection, doesn't it? In contrast to the Greeks atomists in India regarded the soul itself as a separate eternal atom. So India atomism was still dualistic while Greek atomism was monistic and atheistic at its core (Victor Stenger)

This was important because every one of the endless series of "proofs" of the existence of God that has been proposed, from antiquity to the present day, is automatically a failure because, as I have mentioned, a logical deduction tells you nothing that is not already embedded in its premises. There is only one reliable way that humans have discovered so far to obtain knowledge they do not already possess-observation. And science is the methodical collecting of observations and the building and testing of models to describe those observations (Victor Stenger)

The general philosophical verdict is that none of these 'proofs' (for gods existence) is truly compelling (J.M. Findlay)

I have no need for that hypothesis (Laplace)

Jihad will continue until all the Hindus, Christians, Buddhist, Atheist are killed. Your secularism and tolerance can not change our ideology. Quran does NOT permit survival of Non-Muslims (Abdullah Zuber)

It is dogma of the Roman Church that the existence of God can be proved by Natural reason. Now this dogma would make it impossible for me to be a Roman Catholic. If I thought of God as another being like myself, outside myself, only infinitely more powerful, then I would regard it as my duty to defy him (Ludwig Wittgenstein)

From Diognetus, not to busy myself about trifling things, and not give credit to what was said by miracle-workers and jugglers about incantations and the driving away of daemons and such things; and not to breed quails {for fighting}, nor to give myself up passionately to such things; and to endure freedom of speech; and to have become intimate with philosophy (Marcus Aurelius, Meditations)

Why is there something rather than nothing, that is, why is there 'being' rather than 'nonbeing'? … I have a simple retort… Why should nonbeing… be the default state of existence rather than being? Why is some creative act needed to convert nonbeing to being?... If nonbeing is the natural state, then why is there God? Once theologians assert that there is a God as opposed to nonbeing, they can't turn around and demand a cosmologist explain why there is a universe as opposed to nonbeing. They claim God is a necessary entity. Why can't a godless universe be a necessary entity? (Victor Stenger)

We must recognize that currently God is an additional hypothesis not required by the data… we know of no observed fact that requires the existence of God. Indeed, many observed facts that are inconsistent with the God hypothesis serve to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that a God who plays an active role in the universe and in human lives does not exist… God has left no footprints in the snows of time (Victor Stenger)

For all of you tech haters I'd suggest at the very least religion is far worse for humanity than tech. All the hate just for the love of god? (Vinod Khosla, atheist and graduated from Indian Institute of Technology Delhi, the university with the second lowest acceptance rate 2%, the first is All India Institute of Medical Science 0.1921 %)

A true scientist cannot believe in God. Science is based on logic, asking questions, based on what you see, the evidences that you get. Those evidences could be wrong evidences; tomorrow you might rewrite it, that is okay. Again, you have a new set of evidence. Based on this new set of evidence, the old one is removed. That is about science. In science, you have real logical–rational thinking. Religion is not like that. The Bible is not going to revise, never going to revise. Bhagvad Gita is not going to revise, Gita stands final for a Hindu, Bible stands final for a Christian, Quran is final saying for Muslims, so there is no rational thinking; just believe in what is written. When you are in the temple you are a Hindu, not a scientist, or when you go to Church you are a Christian, not a scientist. If you want to believe that God exists, then you have to shut your logical mind. In reality, science is a religion that believes in logic and is open to questions and criticism. On the contrary, religion is a science which blindly believes in what is preached. They can't blend. It is foolish if one tries to blend them. (Rajiv Kumar)

Some of the scientists in the country lived double lives, teaching Charles Darwin's theory of evolution to students by day, but endorsing the theory of creation at home in the evening. It was very unfortunate that rocket scientists went to Tirupati to pray for the success of the launch instead of having confidence in their efforts (Ramesh Iyer)

The urgency of showing how a new natural philosophy could be used to support the faith also arose from the pervasive perception that atheism was beginning to flourish, and what was worse, that for many outside the ranks of natural philosophy, the new philosophies were regarded as instrumental in helping to spread atheism. The actual prevalence of atheism at this time is impossible to ascertain (it was perforce a very clandestine position), but what is undeniable is that it was widely perceived to be a constant threat to religion and to society. Its evident emergence in Christendom in the sixteenth century is commemorated by the fact that the word atheism was coined at that time (previously there had been only heresy). Any attempt to assess the real history of atheism is clouded by the fact that charges of atheism, like charges of witchcraft, were levelled

at those who merely subscribed to a different creed, but the early modern fear of atheism was undeniable. There were good reasons, as far as the orthodox were concerned, for implicating the new philosophies in the promotion of atheism . For example, the dominant matter theory of the new philosophies developed by Descartes, Pierre Gassendi (1592–1655), Thomas Hobbes (1588–1679), Robert Boyle (1627–91) and others was essentially atomistic, which was the matter theory favoured by the newly rediscovered ancient atheists (supposedly), Epicurus (c.341–270 BC) and Lucretius (c.99–55 BC). Gassendi was assiduous in his apologetic efforts on behalf of Epicurus. Boyle was apologetic on behalf of Descartes, Gassendi, and atomism in general. Others, however, demonstrated the religious credentials of their own philosophies by showing the dangers inherent in rival philosophies of nature, thereby promoting, as they tried to dissipate, the view that new philosophies tended to undermine sound religion. Henry More (1614–87), who introduced Cartesianism into Cambridge University, later saw it as perniciously irreligious, while for Isaac Newton (1642–1727) Descartes'philosophy seemed to be 'made on purpose to be the foundations of infidelity (The Cambridge Companion to Science and Religion)

We do not know whether Hitler is going to found a new Islam. He is already on the way; he is like Mohammad. The emotion in Germany is Islamic; warlike and Islamic. They are all drunk with wild god. That can be the historic future (Carl Gustav Jung)

There is no such thing as an unsolvable problem (Sergei Korolev)

It's a very sobering feeling to be up in space and realize that one's safety factor was determined by the lowest bidder on a government contract (Alan Shepard)

Sometimes people are saying that God is out there. I was looking around attentively all day but I didn't find anybody there. I saw neither angels nor God (Gherman Titov)

The obvious and true response at this point is that Intelligent Design Theory has been a spectacular flop. No genuine scientist—including some who are deeply religious—thinks it makes its case at all (Miller 1999).

But what if God himself can be simulated, that is to say can be reduced to signs that constitute faith? Then the whole system becomes weightless, it is no longer anything but a gigantic simulacrum - not unreal, but simulacrum, that is to say never exchanged for the real, but exchanged for itself, in an uninterrupted circuit without reference or circumference (Jean Baudrillard, Simulacra and Simulation)

The pathetic thing that grows out of this condition is called faith: in other words, closing one's eyes upon one's self once for all, to avoid suffering the sight of incurable falsehood. People erect a concept of morality, of virtue, of holiness upon this false view of all things; they ground good conscience upon faulty vision; they argue that no other sort of vision has value any more, once they have made theirs sacrosanct with the names of "God," "salvation" and "eternity." I unearth this theological instinct in all directions: it is the most widespread and the most subterranean form of falsehood to be found on earth. (Friedrich Nietzsche, The Anti-Christ)

To explain the unknown by the known is a logical procedure; to explain the known by the unknown is a form of theological lunacy (David Brooks)

I find every sect, as far as reason will help them, make use of it gladly: and where it fails them, they cry out, It is matter of faith, and above reason (John Locke)

Aquinas follows the metaphysics of Aristotle in many respects, but this argument runs against the grain of Aristotle's thought. While Aristotle applied the idea of final causation (i.e., explanation in terms of ends) to nature, he regarded these ends as inherent in nature, rather than as being imposed by an external agent. According to Aristotle, each entity tends to develop in the direction of its natural end—such as with an acorn which, under a given set of circumstances, will naturally grow into an oak tree. For Aquinas, however, the fact that acorns continue to grow into oaks, the fact that nature exhibits regularity, constitutes evidence of divine guidance. Apparently, without the assistance of god, nature would degenerate into chaotic randomness (George H. Smith)

While the content of Christian ethics has varied throughout history, this principle has remained unchanged: God is the master, man is the slave—and the fundamental characteristic of a slave is that he is not permitted, under the threat of force, to act according to his own judgment. But the Christian God far surpasses the capabilities of any human slavemaster, for he can monitor, not only the actions of men, but their thoughts and feelings as well. The Christian God can, and does, command how man should think and feel (George H. Smith)

I think it is folly to have faith in gods (Icelandic saga Hrafnkell)

According to Wanchick, God in BT has no spatial location. But if God has no location, then by definition there is no location at which God exists. And if there is no location at which God exists, then God exists nowhere, which entails that God does not exist. For the proposition "there is nowhere that God exists" is literally synonymous with "God does not exist." From any intelligible definition of being, in order for anything to exist, it must exist somewhere--even if that somewhere is everywhere, or some location other than space. So God in BT must have some location other than space. But there is no place we know of except space, so we have no reason to believe any other place exists (even if one does). Therefore, if God does not exist in any location in space, we have no reason to believe God exists (Richard Carrier)

Therefore, if we grant the theist's premise, that there was once absolutely nothing (no spacetime, no God, and no laws of physics, beyond those that may be logically necessary), it necessarily follows that there is an infinite multiverse (or to be more precise, the probability that there wouldn't be is infinitely near to zero). From a simple demonstration of probability, it then follows that the universe we find ourselves in will also necessarily exist (or again to be precise, the probability that a universe essentially like ours wouldn't exist is infinitely near to zero). Therefore, the theist's own premise entails a godless universe will exist that looks exactly (in all relevant particulars) like the one we find ourselves in. Ooops (Richard Carrier)

For it is the fate of every myth to creep by degrees into the narrow limits of some alleged historical reality, and to be treated by some later generation as a unique fact with historical claims...this is the way in which religions are wont to die out: under the stern, intelligent eyes of an orthodox dogmatism, the mythical premises of a religion are systematized as a sum total of historical events; one begins apprehensively to defend the credibility of the myths, while at the same time one

opposes any continuation of their vitality and growth; the feeling for myth perishes, and its place is taken by the claim of religion to historical foundations (Friedrich Nietzsche)

The majority of fuqaha believe that to study philosophy is forbidding and un-Islamic, Tertullian rejects almost all philosophies (the ones that conflicts his Christianity), Lactantius and John Chrysostom distrust science and is almost universal that theist will reject scientific discovering in order to keep there faith and use philosophy (no matter how wrong they are) to try to justify there beliefs even if there life depends on it. (Me)

III - Arguments against the Hindu Gods

Mimamsas school argued that there was no need to postulate a maker for the world, just as there was no need for an author to compose the Vedas or a God to validate the rituals. They further thought that the Gods named in the Vedas had no physical existence apart from the mantras that speak their names. In this regard, the power of the mantras was what was seen as the power of Gods. Mimamsas reasoned that an incorporeal God could not author the Vedas, for he would not have the organs of speech to utter words. An embodied God could not author the Vedas either because such a God would be subject to the natural limitations of sensory knowledge and therefore, would not be able to produce supernatural revelations like the Vedas. (Wikipedia)

Samkhya gave the following arguments against the idea of an eternal, self-caused, creator God:

(If the existence of karma is assumed, the proposition of God as a moral governor of the universe is unnecessary. For, if God enforces the consequences of actions then he can do so without karma. If however, he is assumed to be within the law of karma, then karma itself would be the giver of consequences and there would be no need of a God. Even if karma is denied, God still cannot be the enforcer of consequences. Because the motives of an enforcer God would be either egoistic or altruistic. Now, God's motives cannot be assumed to be altruistic because an altruistic God would not create a world so full of suffering. If his motives are assumed to be egoistic, then God must be thought to have desire, as agency or authority cannot be established in the absence of desire. However, assuming that God has desire would contradict God's eternal freedom which necessitates no compulsion in actions. Moreover, desire, according to Samkhya, is an attribute of prakriti and cannot be thought to grow in God. The testimony of the Vedas, according to Samkhya, also confirms this notion. Despite arguments to the contrary, if God is still assumed to contain unfulfilled desires, this would cause him to suffer pain and other similar human experiences. Such a worldly God would be no better than Samkhya's notion of higher self. Furthermore, there is no proof of the existence of God. He is not the object of perception, there exists no general proposition that can prove him by inference and the testimony of the Vedas speak of prakriti as the origin of the world, not God.)

You say that God is the cause. This is not correct. Why so? Since He is without genetic constituents (Guna). God does not possess the three genetic constituents, whereas the world does possess the three genetic constituents. The cause and the effect would not resemble each other; therefore God is not the cause. (The oldest text of Samkhya “Samkhya Karika” 320-529 CE)

...the Veda is tainted by three faults of untruth, self-contradiction, and tautology; then again the impostors who call themselves Vaidic pundits are mutually destructive, as the authority of the Jnan-Kanda is overthrown by those who maintain the authority of the Karma-Kanda and those who maintain the authority of the Jnan-Kanda reject that of the Karma-Kanda; and lastly, the three Vedas themselves are only the incoherent rhapsodies of knaves. (Charvaka, Sarva Darshan Sangraha)

Nyaya school made there own argument against the existence of god in there text Nyaya Sutra:

(The Lord is the cause, since we see that human action lacks results. This is not so since, as a matter of fact, no result is accomplished without human action. Since this is efficacious, the reason lacks force.)

The Nyaya oldest text made an argument against god in Proposition sutra: Ishvara is the cause, since we see sometimes human action lacks fruits (results). Prima facie objection sutra: This is not so since, as a matter of fact, no fruit is accomplished without human action. Conclusion sutra: Not so, since it is influenced by him (Nyaya Sutra, 4.1.19 – 4.1.21)

Buddhist argument against the creator god by Xuanzang:

(According to one doctrine, there is a great, self-existent deity whose substance is real and who is all-pervading, eternal, and the producer of all phenomena. This doctrine is unreasonable. If something produces something, it is not eternal, the non-eternal is not all-pervading, and what is not all-pervading is not real. If the deity's substance is all-pervading and eternal, it must contain all powers and be able to produce all dharmas everywhere, at all times, and simultaneously. If he produces dharma when a desire arises, or according to conditions, this contradicts the doctrine of a single cause. Or else, desires and conditions would arise spontaneously since the cause is eternal. Other doctrines claim that there is a great Brahma, a Time, a Space, a Starting Point, a Nature, an Ether, a Self, etc., that is eternal and really exists, is endowed with all powers, and is able to produce all dharmas. We refute all these in the same way we did the concept of the Great Lord.)

God is the cause of the world.' Tell us, what is God? If [you claim] he is the same as the elements, then that's OK, but what a fuss you're making about what's really just a label! Anyway, earth and the other elements can't be God because they are multiple, impermanent, inert and not divine. We can walk on them, and they're 'dirty'. Nor can God be space, because space is inert. Nor can God be the 'personal inner essence' (ātman), which, as has already been demonstrated, does not exist. If [you say] the creative act belongs to [a God] that is unknowable, what meaningful discourse can be had about what is unknowable? And what is it that God seeks to create? If [you say that] it is the personal inner essence (ātman), surely that is supposed to be unchanging, as also is God himself and the fundamental character of earth and the other elements. Likewise, without any beginning, cognition [of anything] has been dependent on that thing which is known; (9.121) As also both pleasure and pain have arisen from actions. Explain what it is that is made by him? If there is no beginning to causation, where can a beginning to any results come in? For what reason is he not always doing things on his own behalf, if he's not deferring to anything else? If there is nothing else that is not made by him, to what does he need to defer? If he defers to the totality of conditions [in some way] then God is not 'the' cause. God cannot act when there is the

totality of relevant conditions, and is unable to act when the totality of such conditions is absent. If God takes action while not desiring some outcome, then he must be at the disposal of something other than himself. On the other hand, if he acts while desiring something, then he would be at the disposal of desire. Where's his Divinity in that? – Śāntideva

Adorning a planted stone with a few flowers as if it were a god, What is that mantra which you mutter going round [it]? When the God is within you, does the stone ever speak… Even if the four Vedas you recite till you get tired, Even if you smear the sacred ash all over the body and babble foolishly, The Supreme Being will not be there. – Meenakshi

So, as I said, Kalamas: 'Don't go by reports, by legends, by traditions, by scripture, by logical conjecture, by inference, by analogies, by agreement through pondering views, by probability, or by the thought, "This contemplative is our teacher." When you know for yourselves that, "These qualities are unskillful; these qualities are blameworthy; these qualities are criticized by the wise; these qualities, when adopted & carried out, lead to harm & to suffering" — then you should abandon them.' Thus was it said. And in reference to this was it said - Buddha

He who has eyes can see the sickening sight, Why does not God set his creatures right? – Buddha (Bhuridatta Jataka)

If his wide power no limit can restrain, Why is his hands so rarely spread to bless? – Buddha (Bhuridatta Jataka)

Why are his creatures all condemned to pain? Why does he not to all give happiness? – Buddha (Bhuridatta Jataka)

Why do fraud, lies, and ignorance prevail? Why triumphs falsehood – truth and justice fail? – Buddha (Bhuridatta Jataka)

I count you God one th'unjust among, Who made a world in wich to shelter wrong – Buddha (Bhuridatta Jataka)

If there exist some Lord all powerful to fulfil in every creature bliss or woe, and action good or ill; That Lord is Stained with sin. Man does but work his will – Buddha (Mahabodhi Jataka)

Inconceivable is the beginning of this Universe; not to be discovered is any first beginning of beings, who, blinded by ignorance and ensnared by creaving, are hurrying and hastening through this round of rebirths – Buddha (SN 3:35)

If whatever a person experiences is all caused by a God's act of creation then a person is a killer of living beings because of a God's act of creation. A person is a theif because of a God's act of creation a person is a liar because of a God's act of creation, a divisive speaker, a harsh speaker, an idle chatterer, greedy, malicious, a holder of wrong views because of a God's act of creation. When one falls back on creation by a God as being essential, there is no desire, no effort [at the thought], 'This should be done. This shouldn't be done. When one can't pin down as a truth or reality what should & shouldn't be done, one dwells bewildered & unprotected. One cannot righteously refer to oneself as a contemplative – Buddha (Tittha Sutta, An 3.61)

May all beings be at ease. Whatever living beings there may be; Whether they are weak or strong, omitting none, The greate or the mighty, medium, short or small, The seen and the unseen, Those living near and far away, Those born and to-be-born – May all beings be at ease! – Buddha (Karaniya Metta Sutta)

Jains made their own arguments against of a creator, Jinasena made the best argument:

(Some foolish men declare that creator made the world. The doctrine that the world was created is ill advised and should be rejected. If God created the world, where was he before the creation? If you say he was transcendent then and needed no support, where is he now? How could God have made this world without any raw material? If you say that he made this first, and then the world, you are faced with an endless regression. If you declare that this raw material arose naturally you fall into another fallacy, For the whole universe might thus have been its own creator, and have arisen quite naturally. If God created the world by an act of his own will, without any raw material, then it is just his will and nothing else — and who will believe this silly nonsense? If he is ever perfect and complete, how could the will to create have arisen in him? If, on the other hand, he is not perfect, he could no more create the universe than a potter could. If he is form-less, action-less and all-embracing, how could he have created the world? Such a soul, devoid of all modality, would have no desire to create anything. If he is perfect, he does not strive for the three aims of man, so what advantage would he gain by creating the universe? If you say that he created to no purpose because it was his nature to do so, then God is pointless. If he created in some kind of sport, it was the sport of a foolish child, leading to trouble. If he created because of the karma of embodied beings [acquired in a previous creation] He is not the Almighty Lord, but subordinate to something else If out of love for living beings and need of them he made the world, why did he not make creation wholly blissful free from misfortune? If he were transcendent he would not create, for he would be free: Nor if involved in transmigration, for then he would not be almighty. Thus the doctrine that the world was created by God makes no sense at all, And God commits great sin in slaying the children whom he himself created. If you say that he slays only to destroy evil beings, why did he create such beings in the first place? Good men should combat the believer in divine creation, maddened by an evil doctrine. Know that the world is uncreated, as time itself is, without beginning or end, and is based on the principles, life and rest. Uncreated and indestructible, it endures under the compulsion of its own nature.)

Even if the apologetics accept that their arguments fail and one last thing they use is the freewill defense but neuroscientists at the Max Plank Institute in Germany. Using functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), human subjects had their brains scanned while randomly pushing buttons with either their left or right index fingers. Upon post-analysis of the data, it was found that decisions could actually be predicted, with greater than 50% accuracy, a full 10 seconds in advance of the subjects' own awareness making compatibilism or soft determinism correct.

In Conclusion many arguments for the existence of god and almost all of them have the argument from ignorance and most use the god of the gaps and a lot of fallacies. Instead of evidence they use baseless assertions without evidence, a priori reasoning which becomes a circular reasoning and just begin the question and it assumes a certain religion, theology, denomination, scripture, deity, specific version of theism, interpretation of scripture, definition of god, characteristic of god,

divinity, supernatural entities, specific version of the afterlife, doctrines and etc. is true, and then seeks to reason from there, trying to study something you cannot even prove exists, using texts that are dubious at best, overuse of equivocation, argument by assertion, non sequitur, begging the question, special pleading, argument from scripture and unsupported assumption. Extraordinary claims require extraordinary evidence and what can be asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence.

People express irreligious views as far back as the middle bronze age the Pre Socratic philosophers and Samkhya that started the first scientific/philosophical revolution they are the firsts astronomers, mathematicians, scientist and philosophers but many of them were the first atheist, agnostics, materialist, naturalists, atomists, pantheist, free thinkers, rationalist, skeptics and more. Without them there would properly be no science, mathematics, astronomy and philosophy without these people who question the existence of god, criticizing religion, superstition and have alternative answers that are not supernatural but instead natural explanations to the universe, without them there would properly not be a scientific revolution, age of enlightenment (age of reason), Islamic golden age, democracy, western philosophy and influence many people like Socrates, Aristotle, Karl Popper, Friedrich Nietzsche, Karl Marx, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel and many, many more and even today the national academy of sciences where the best scientists in the world, the majority are atheist and the majority of all philosophers are atheist and the 20 least religious countries in the world are the most peaceful, least corrupted, most happiest, most educated, lowest crime rate, lowest discrimination and most democratic (Czech Republic, Sweden, Norway, Estonia, Japan, Spain, Netherlands, Israel and etc.).

Chapter 8 - Discrimination against atheist/irreligious people

Irreligious people had been persecuted since as far back as the 5th century BC while Irreligious views have been around as far back as the 1700 BC around the same time as Hinduism or even possibly predates it (debated).

Thanks to the Rigveda, Upanishads, Mimamsa school, Yajnavalkya, Jainism (to be more specific Parshvanatha the 23rd Tirthankaras), Pre Socratic Philosophy and Socrates were the people that influence irreligious views (atheist, agnostic, secular and etc.) but throughout history and I'm about to say controversial and is that atheist/irreligion are one of the most persecuted people in history because they are so dislike because they don't believe in your specific god and religious people take it as an insult even though we didn't intended to.

Anaxagoras was one of the earliest atheists that criticize religion (he was a theologian and philosopher) he uses his poems to criticize the Greek religion, but he lives at the time when even questioning any local god was unthinkable and is a capital crime and its possible that the crime (making atheism illegal) was a respond to him.

The trial of Socrates an event that change history of a man ahead of his time, he was accuse for atheism, corrupting the youth and create his own gods and the wise man that he was, he stood his ground until his final days when they sentence him to death.

Prodicus of Ceos was charge for atheism to express naturalism as an alternative to religion.

Protagoras was an agnostic and one of his most notable quotes (Concerning the gods, I have no means of knowing whether they exist or not) this cause aroused anger, causing the Athenians to expel him from the city, and all copies of his book were collected and burned in the marketplace, the good thing he dint die because of his views but he was hated by the people (which are the same anyway).

Diagoras "the Atheist" of Melos was sentenced to death in Athens under the charge of being a "godless person" after he made fun of the Eleusinian Mysteries, but he fled the city to escape punishment.

Theodorus the Atheist was accused of atheism and use to be one of the most hated people of his time and even early Christians express dislike to him.

Muhammad ibn Zakariya al-Razi he has been described as a doctor's doctor a polymath, philosopher, physician, alchemist, proponent of experimental medicine, first to use humoral theory, wrote a pioneering book about smallpox and measles, discovered numerous compounds and chemicals including alcohol and sulfuric acid and he was a critical of religion which in the eyes of medieval Islam a heretic despite his contribution to medicine.

Al-Maʿarri a blind poet and philosopher during the golden age of Islam and express atheistic views and criticize Islam, Christianity, Judaism and Zoroastrianism, he was a controversial figure even today that al-Nusra Front, a branch of al-Qaeda, beheaded a statue of al-Maʿarri during the Syrian civil war.

During the Roman Empire, the government accuse the early Christians of atheism for rejecting the state religion and in return when Christianity became the state religion that they persecuted pagans and band any philosophy that is atheistic like Epicurus and adopt Aristotle's physics and Metaphysics as dogma that cannot be question until the rediscovering of the atheist Democritus theory of the atom which later pave the way of the scientific revolution.

During the middle age many people were accuse of atheism or heresy by the inquisition and by consequence many die, torture and burned alive that all human alive in central and western Europe has to believe in god and atheist are evil, sexist, immoral, monsters and mentally retarted and that all religions that has a intense hatred and negative view of atheist is intellectually retarded that this view lasted to the scientific revolution to the present day.

Scientific Revolution influence atheism/irreligion views especially questioning the bible when it comes to sciences like Copernicus's theory of the sun-centered solar system, published in 1543. That the idea that the bible is wrong in anything was to first step of skepticism, agnosticism, rationalism and empiricism that rejects theological dogma, despite many scientist are Christians and few of them believe in the intelligent design and some defended geocetrism with some exceptions. Nicolaus Copernicus publish De revolutionibus orbium coelestium but before his work that there was a stigma for people reject the biblical geocentric model that Luther made this quote:

(People gave ear to an upstart astrologer who strove to show that the earth revolves, not the heavens or the firmament, the sun and the moon ... This fool wishes to reverse the entire science of

astronomy; but sacred Scripture tells us [Joshua 10:13] that Joshua commanded the sun to stand still, and not the earth.)

After his work was finish the catholic church did not like his conclusions and that some try to fit his model to be compatible with the catholic faith and made “corrections” to fit there beliefs. Many theologians mostly protestant use scripture as proof that his work was wrong and the bible is right sound familiar?

The trial of Galileo that he was critical of the bible that supports geocentricism and propose heliocentrism, this cause his house arrest and spent there till his death, (Galileo was theist)

Giordano Bruno he is known for his cosmological theories, which conceptually extended the then-novel Copernican model, he proposed that the stars were just distant suns surrounded by their own exoplanets and raised the possibility that these planets could even foster life of their own, he also insisted that the universe is in fact infinite and could have no celestial body at its center and he was also a pantheist but Bruno was tried for heresy by the Roman Inquisition on charges of denial of several core Catholic doctrines, including eternal damnation, the Trinity, the divinity of Christ, the virginity of Mary, and transubstantiation, the Inquisition found him guilty, and he was burned at the stake in Rome's Campo de' Fiori in 1600 and he is consider a martyr of science even do he was a mystic not a scientist. For centuries when religious organizations use scientific progress but it have to be compatible with there holy books and reinterpret every time new discovery that conflict there previous interpretation of the scripture.

Before, during and after the Age of Enlightenment the word atheist was used as an insult and applied to a broad range of people, including those who held opposing theological beliefs, as well as those who had committed suicide, immoral or self-indulgent people, and even opponents of the belief in witchcraft, Atheistic beliefs were seen as threatening to order and society by philosophers such as Thomas Aquinas.

Thomas More said that religious tolerance should be extended to all except those who did not believe in a deity or the immortality of the soul.

John Locke argued that atheists (as well as Catholics and Muslims) should not be granted full citizenship rights.

Lucilio Vanini a priest that express that the universe as an entity governed by natural laws and maintaining that humans and other non-human apes have common ancestor making him one of the early proponents of evolution, he was accuse of atheism by the inquisition and his tongue was cut out, he was strangled, and his body was burned.

Kazimierz Łyszczyńsk was accuse of atheism because of his work De non existentia Dei and denied the existence of god and having blasphemed against the Virgin Mary and the saints, his tongue was pulled out followed by a beheading. After that, his corpse was transported beyond the city borders and cremated and Bishop Załuski accounts of his execution shows how people view atheist and irreligious people in general at the time:

(After recantation the culprit was conducted to the scaffold, where the executioner tore with a burning iron the tongue and the mouth, with which he had been cruel against God; after which his

hands, the instruments of the abominable production, were burnt at a slow fire, the sacrilegious paper was thrown into the flames; finally himself, that monster of his century, this deicide was thrown into the expiatory flames; expiatory if such a crime may be atoned for.)

Thomas Aikenhead was sentence to death because he read a book about atheism at Edinburgh University and he was the last person to be burned at the stake for heresy in England.

Charles-Philippe Ronsi, Francois-Nicolas Vincent, Antoine-Francois Momoro and Jacques Hebert were revolutinary atheist (Hebert the leader reject atheism) in the french revolution that made the cult of reason and they were all kill by the deist Maximilien Robespierre by guillotine, after this event the cult of reason and Max cult were banned by Napoleon who himself was deist or atheist.

Charles Bradlaugh was an atheist and peace activist and his attempt to affirm as an atheist ultimately led to his temporary imprisonment.

David Mills face discrimination by the police when he inform them that he was about to protest against a faith healer who was a fraud and the police responds was this: (the official said that he himself planned to attend the Miracle Rally and would not hesitate to spit directly in my face as he walked past our demonstration. I thought, perhaps, I'd better speak with someone else. The next police official I encountered at the station said that if any trouble broke out during our protest, he would arrest me. I replied that I was not a person inclined to physical violence since I had never been in a fight in my entire life. The policeman said that he didn't care who started a fight. If any of the faith healer's people confronted us violently, then the police would be delighted to arrest me, since I was trying to interfere with God's work. He said that he personally "would love to throw my ass in the county jail." Disgusted, I went home and telephoned the police station in hope of speaking to men of greater rationality than those I had encountered face to face. I was finally connected to a police ser-geant who said, "To hell with you, buddy. No policeman wants to protect a goddamned atheist. I hope somebody bloodies you up good." In total that day, I spoke with about seven or eight police officials, either in person or by telephone. None of them was help-ful, and most of them threatened me, directly or indirectly, with violent reprisals of their own if we conducted our perfectly legal protest. These were unquestionably the most intellectually chal-lenged "professionals" I've ever dealt with.)

Omar Bataweel is an activist from Yemen that was accused of atheism and was killed for his views and made this quote before its death: "They accuse me of atheism! Oh you people, I see God in the flowers, and you see Him in the graveyards, that is the difference between me and you".

Thomas Hobbes for his unusual theism that he believes that god is a material, he was accuse for atheism because of the ignorance of religious people and his work Leviathan have anti-clergy views that the church got more furious.

Christopher Marlowe was accused of atheism for denying the divinity of Christ before he could even defend himself for these charges he was murdered and made many works that were irreligious that influence William Shakespeare.

Francois – Jean de la Barre a French nobleman, charge by the roman catholic church for vandalism of the crucifix, instead of a fine or jail but instead he was torture, beheaded and his body was burned in 1766 along with Voltaire's philosophical dictionary nailed to his torso because Voltaire unsuccessfully reversed his punishment, he represents a symbol of a victim of religious intolerance and dogma.

During the age of Enlightenment (Age of Reason) Baron d'Holbach publish his work the system of nature in 1770 that has elements of naturalism, materialism, hard determinism, no final cause and atheism, for this his book was banned and publicly burned by the executioner.

Denis Diderot in his work in Encyclopedia made an early definition of atheism and he said this:

"Reason is to the estimation of the philosophe what grace is to the Christian", "Grace determines the christian's action; reason the philosophe's". He was briefly imprisoned and some of his work was burned.

Pierre Bayle a French philosopher known for his works like Historical and Critical Dictionary was accused of atheism because for defending the possibility of ethical atheist (which is absurd), is like if today I was imprisoned for defending of the possibility that not all Muslims are ISIS members.

Adolf Hitler banned left-wing atheist and freethought groups and the SS oath denounced atheism as well, and the organization forbade atheists from joining.

Heinrich Himmler a leading member of the Nazi Party made this quote against atheist:

("We believe in a God Almighty who stands above us; he has created the earth, the Fatherland, and the Volk, and he has sent us the Führer. Any human being who does not believe in God should be considered arrogant, megalomaniacal, and stupid and thus not suited for the SS.")

Hitler made many quotes for fulfilling Gods will:

("I believe today that I am acting in the sense of the Almighty Creator. By warding off the Jews, I am fighting for the Lord's Work)

The oath of office of the Federal President, Federal Chancellor, and other federal ministers in Nazi Germany

(I swear that I will dedicate my efforts to the well-being of the German people, promote their welfare, protect them from harm, uphold and defend the Basic Law and the laws of the Federation, perform my duties conscientiously, and do justice to all. So help me God)

Hitlers views of secular/irreligious schools

(Secular schools can never be tolerated because such schools have no religious instruction, and a general moral instruction without a religious foundation is built on air; consequently, all character training and religion must derived from faith…we need believing people)

(I am now as before a Catholic and will always remain so.)

(My feeling as a Christian points me to my Lord and Savior as fighter. It points me to the man who once in loneliness, surrounded only by a few followers, recognized these Jews for what they were and summoned men to fight against them and who, God's truth! Was greatest not as a suffered but as a fighter.)

Another example from his book Mein Kampf:

("The folkish-minded man, in particular, has the sacred duty, each in his own denomination, of making people stop just talking superficially of God's will and actually fulfil God's will, and not let God's word be desecrated. For God's will gave men their form, their essence and their abilities, Anyone who destroys His work is declaring war on the Lord's creation, the divine will".)

(The anti-Semitism of the new movement [Christian Social Movement] was based on religious ideas instead of radical knowledge.)

The idea that Hitler is a Darwinists is a myth made up by apologetics, his views are very at odds with Darwin in fact Hitler, Mao and Stalin rejected Darwin's concepts in a matter of public record. Mao and Stalin both were Lamarkian communist and Hitler was a Creationist., Hitler said that believing in evolution is a sin because is against Gods divine nature and he has a weird version of Christianity with a mix of mysticism, neopaganism, German nationalism, anti Semitic, theistic or deistic version of a German god, he wanted to make a pure Christian doctrine that he believe god and Jesus gave him called Positive Christianity that removes the Jewish "materialism".

The famines of communist regimes were not carried out for the purpose of atheism, neither Mao nor Stalin sought to starve people because they weren't atheist in fact a significant number of the victims were themselves atheists and many atheist die in the reign of these dictators, the idea atheist are dangerous because the communist dictators so happen to be atheist is committing the fallacy of affirming the consequent, the dictators did not do it in the name of atheism or in the name of nothing, they did it in the name of communism, there own lust for power and Marxism. Unlike the Inquisition they did it in the name of doctrine just like ISIS, Jon Jones cult, Knights Templar, 969 movement and etc.

Before Stalin there was Ivan the Terrible a tyrannical Christian czar who said that his authoritarianism and brutality were biblically inspired, massacred thousands of people at a time when Russia was smaller and didn't have the technology that Stalin have.

Many apologetics has this strange logic when atheists are dictators who commit atrocities, they are acting on the behalf of atheism and when they do good things, they are not acting on behalf of atheism and when a Christian or Muslim who are dictators who commit atrocities they are not acting on behalf of Christianity or Islam but they are when they do good things? This is insanity

That this stupid view against atheist that even Martin Luther King, Jr himself believe this bullshit:

(The most dangerous type of atheism is not theoretical atheism, but practical atheism -- that's the most dangerous type. And the world, even the church, is filled up with people who pay lip service to God and not life service. And there is always a danger that we will make it appear externally that we believe in God when internally we don't. We say with our mouths that we believe in him,

but we live with our lives like he never existed. That is the ever-present danger confronting religion. That's a dangerous type of atheism.)

In the United States created by deist and express irreligion views but during the cold war the association of atheism with "godless communism" became popular during the Red Scare then in 1954 in god we trust in the dollar bill and propaganda to make a Christian nation to separate themselves from the Soviet Union and this cause discrimination against atheist that still effects to this day.

Étienne Dolet was executed for atheism by strangulation and burned in 1546.

Percy Bysshe Shelley was expelled from the University of Oxford and denied custody of his two children after publishing a pamphlet titled The Necessity of Atheism.

In the United States found that believers distrusted atheists as much they did to rapists, is kind of funny that many Christians in the US that hate atheist for being anti Jesus, but many sources show that atheist has the closes similarities to Jesus than Christians. According in the 2017 studies by the Annenberg Public Policy Center of the University of Pennsylvania that 1 in 7 Americans believe that atheists aren't protected by the First Amendment Rights, that is 14.29 percent of the population don't believe that atheist have rights and many sources shows that atheist know more about the bible than religious people in the United Sates (even thou that over 40% who called themselves Christians but when they describe god it is the Deist god).

2012 poll, 25% of the Turks in Germany believe atheists are inferior human beings, in Greece Mr. Tsipras is an atheist and for this reason the people of Greece believe that he should not be elected and in Brazil a 2009 poll 17% of the interviewees stated they felt either hatred or repulsion for atheists.

In the 2016 pew research center that 15% of French people, 45% of Americans and 99% of Indonesians believe that a person must believe in god to be moral and think atheist are immoral by definition.

The Boy Scouts of America (BSA) takes a strong position, excluding atheists and agnostics.

Myspace atheist group with 35000 members was deleted for causing offense for existing.

In ancient Greece being atheist was a capital crime while the first philosophers made the first schools were atheist, agnostic, naturalist, materialist, atomist and skeptics.

Alber Saber, a 27-year old Egyptian atheist who ran the Egyptian Atheists Facebook page, with a link to the notorious film Innocence of Muslims, Saber's mother called police and he was in jail, a fellow inmate attacked Saber with a knife, slashing his neck and was convicted and sentenced to three years in prison.

In Egypt and Saudi Arabia declare atheism as terrorism not because they committed crimes no just by existing.

In Yemen many atheist/secularist live in fear because they are murder by religious terrorist like Abdulrahman was shot dead by Muslims because these Muslims in Yemen are declaring a campaign against atheism and secularism.

Alexander Aan, in a case very similar to Saber's, was beaten by a mob after posting to his Facebook wall "God does not exist." Rather than protecting him, he was arrested by the police for blasphemy.

Sheik Feiz Muhammad an Arabic-Australian Muslim preacher regularly describes atheists as 'dirt' during sermons and advocates the death penalty for non-believers.

John Kasich express dislike to atheist like his reaction to Daniel Radcliff when he declares that he is an atheist: “I’m serious. What a weird thing. Why would a guy who has had all that success just, I mean, what the hell is wrong with him?”

Pat Robertson believes atheists are responsible for the Wisconsin Temple Shooting. He also believes that atheists are unfit to raise children, asking a Christian grandmother to do anything to ensure that her grandson doesn't grow up as an atheist and advocated corporal punishment for non-religious children until they respect Christian beliefs.

In the US survey were less likely to support a kidney transplant for hypothetical atheists and agnostics needing it, than for Christian patients with similar medical needs, 2015 Gallup survey found that 40% of Americans would not vote an atheist for president, many in the U.S. associate atheism with immorality, including criminal behavior, extreme materialism, communism and elitism, atheism has frequently been used to deny custody to non-religious parents on the basis that a parent's lack of faith displays a lack of morality required to raise a child.

Robert Sherman ask Bush about the equal citizenship and patriotism of American atheists, Sherman reported what Bush answered, "No, I don't know that atheists should be regarded as citizens, nor should they be regarded as patriotic. This is one nation under God."

Friedrich Immanuel Niethammer is a Lutheran theologian that is consider the founder of modern humanism (while secularism and humanism can go back to the pre-Socratic philosophers and the atheistic school Carvaka from India) but for his humanistic views that he was accuse of atheism.

Arkansas, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Texas, atheist are banned from holding public office but is not enforce thanks to the US Constitution.

Afghanistan, Iran, Malaysia, Maldives, Mauritania, Nigeria, Pakistan, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Libya, Yemen and United Arab Emirates: these 13 countries for being a atheist is punishable by death.

Raif Badawi was charge for apostasy and sentences to seven years in prison and 600 lashes and later extend to 10 years and 1000 lashes.

Many people in Egypt and Tunisia were arrested for being atheist, in Algeria atheist/agnostic men are not allowed to marry.

In Bangladesh many atheist/irreligious vloggers were kill by Islamic extremist to be more specific 48 atheist die by the hands of extremists.

Many atheists in Indonesia were kill in the Indonesian genocide according to Matthew Lippmann and David Nersessian atheists are covered as a protected group in the genocide convention under "religious group."

Iranian atheist doesn't have many rights compare to religious people and 64% of Egyptian Muslims approve the death penalty for people who leave Islam.

In the US 63% would rather hire a religious person than an atheist, 33% would hire a atheist to work in a daycare and 49% of Americans will be unhappy if one of their family members marries a atheists and Jackie Martinez wrote, "I don't identify as Atheist (but definitely Agnostic), but I'm saddened by the state of our world when we trust a cheater or rapist more than an Atheist. It's discouraging and disheartening."

Aliaa Magda Elmahdy is an Egyptian internet activist and women's rights advocate, she was against Islamism, racism, sexism and express her atheism and for her views in Egypt she was seeking asylum in Sweden because of her fear of being jail and after being kidnapped and receiving death threats and escaping a rape attempt.

The Indonesian mass killings of 1965-1966 was a massive massacre that targets atheist and members of the Indonesian communist party, the ethnic Chinese and anybody who is a sympathizer of the communist group are unbelievers which results the death of 500,000 to 3,000,000 people by the Indonesian army, death squads and it was encouraged by the United States and his allies and his consider one of the biggest massacre in human history.

Abdul Kareem Nabeel Suleiman Amer is an Egyptian blogger and was arrested for three years for insulting Islam and during his trial and says "I don't see what I have done ... I expressed my opinion...the intention was not anything like these charges." The lawyer Mohamed Dawoud stated, "I want him [Nabil] to get the toughest punishment ... I am on a jihad here ... If we leave the likes of him without punishment, it will be like a fire that consumes everything." His father mocked the human rights organizations that tried to release Abdul and his father applied sharia law and said, "allowing him to repent within three days before killing him if he will not".

Leo Igwe is a Humanist and a philosopher from Africa and he represents the International Humanist and Ethical Union and help people who are accuse of witchcraft and for this 150 people, invaded the meeting and attacked Igwe, who was "beaten and robbed, relieved of his camera, money and mobile phone before managing to escape to a nearby police station to seek help."

Mubarak Bala, a Nigerian atheist and he was forcibly committed to a psychiatric institution for eighteen days in 2014, where he was forcibly drugged and one of the doctors suggested a personality disorder, he said, "My dear, you need a God, even in Japan, they have a God, no one should live without God, those that do, are all psychologically ill, denying the biblical account of Adam and Eve is delusion, denial of history.." This happened in Nigeria where in the same country in a 2010 poll by Pew Research Center showed that 51% of Nigerian Muslims agree with the death penalty for leaving Islam.

In Trinidad and Tobago has the biggest religious extremist group in the Caribbean and the entire western world and Abu Sa'd at-Trinidadi in the interview of the Atlantic he said to urged Muslims

in T&T to wage jihad against their fellow citizens: “Terrify the disbelievers in their own homes and make their streets run with their blood.”

In Puerto Rico they made the first atheist convection in 2015 but this island and the population responds very negatively on the internet saying death threats, calling them fools, idiots, and they wish that would burn the building down and one person said that he will bring his AK-47 and shoot the place if they don’t cancel the event. Only 8% of the population is irreligious and only 1% are open atheist and thanks to Ateista de Puerto Rico and many people spread so much dislike against atheists while the same people are ok to believe in any new age bullshit.

Norte Korea has there own state religion called Juche, while the government called it a state atheist while in fact the philosophy of Juche is a mix of National Mysticism, Maoism, Third-Worldist, Monarchist and Fascism. It is ascribing supernatural feats and deity status to the "Great Leader" the leader must be worship as a God or at least superhuman superior than any other human thus no other religion is permitted and is also bans the denial of the greatness of there leader. Not only the leader should be worship but also his grandfather that despite being dead is still the leader of the country making the world’s only necrocracy by both religious and political in nature. Anyone that denies it godly leader should either be put to death or in a concentration camp not just by the person who committed a “crime” but the rest of his family that spans to 3 generation (like god of the old testament). They teach children in schools that the Kims are gods that one of them never defecated, he was born under a double rainbow, when before he was 6 months old he can walk and talk and when his changes his mood it effects the weather.

Eritrea, or "Africa's North Korea" is another country that persecute homosexuals, atheist and any religious minority that isn’t a member of the Roman Catholic Church, the Coptic Orthodox Church, Sunni Islam, and the Evangelical Church of Eritrea.

Yitzhak Rabin was the 5th prime minister of Israel (atheist) was killed by Yigal Amir and did it for religious reasons (Jewish law)

The double standards that religious people do that irreligious people cant do for some reason like any webpage on the internet like YouTube, Facebook, twitter and etc. when a Christians make there own webpage or group many people join but when a atheist make a webpage or group many religious people go out of there way to make negative comments, death threats, hoping for them to die or get rape, calling them fools and telling them of how wrong there are about anything that has to do of there beliefs regardless if the atheist is a former theologian/clergy. Its funny because atheist youtubers are open to debate with everyone but theist/apologetic youtubers and only them have disable there comments, like and dislike comment and banned anyone who wants to debate with them that shows the intellectual dishonesty that claim that they have god on there side.

When religious groups makes conference, churches, reunions, activities, charities, sings in billboards and other things and nobody bats a eye but if a group of atheist do any of those things the religious people make death threats, riots, protests of the location of the event, try to make the government to shut down or force to close the events or remove there billboard sings.

The biggest empire in India the Maurya Empire was an atheistic empire because Jainism, Buddhism, and Ajivikas were the dominate philosophy like the second emperor of India Bindusara

and his wife Shubhadrangi were atheist (Ajivikas) but his son Ashoka convert to Buddhism in a very similar way Paul convert to Christianity but this buddhist emperor order to kill all Ajivikas wich results the death of 18,000 deaths a genocide that target atheists. The founder of the Maurya Empire, Chandragupta Maurya convert to Jainism and the grandson of Ashoka, Samprati also convert to Jainism.

Lasty when a religious groups use advertisement to promote the word of god and nobody cares or help the group but when a group of atheist do it like the atheist bus, the religious complain, makes there own counter bus, giving them controversy for no reason, giving media attention and makes false assumptions to make atheist look bad, starts calling them a religion when they do any fundraising campaign, by that logic then video games, movies, apple, socialist, liberals, conservative and anything else is a religion. The Atheist bus has been cancelled by the government because of fear of lawsuits, controversy, negative attention while they will allow the image of hell so people can be save and in Switzerland the evangelical conservatives send hate mails and threaten them of putting the bus on fire if they carry out the slogan.

The idea of discrimination, prosecution, prejudice, sexism, xenophobia and racism in general is illogical it is just ego and nothing else, the stupidity and ignorance of humans holds no limits, the idea to kill people for not believing your God? is just fucking stupid if your god promotes the death of irreligious people then your god is pathetic who doesn't deserve our respect must less be worship if this is your god then he is a fool, a disgrace, arrogant, ego centric, a bully, a celestial dictator, an insult to human intelligence and he ever want you to sacrifice your love ones to prove you love him more than your family…. Tell him to fuck off and all the people who did horrible things in the name of your god then this god should have a death penalty for crimes against humanity that it can only be compare to Hitler, the Inquisition and even atheist like Stalin and Mao if the Abrahamic god is true and if we should take his holy book as literal true events and including prophecy he kill more people than any atheist communist in the 20th century that even they will be disgusted of the things this god has done and that's not including the hell concept.

Chapter 9 - Irreligious People Contribution to Society

This chapter is about irreligious people (atheist, agnostic, and some types of theist) that influence society. The earliest example like I mention in my previous chapters are the Rigveda (1700 BC – 1500 BC) has elements of Agnosticism, proto-atheism, theism, henotheism, monotheism, polytheism and monism which creates the oldest major religion that practice today "Hinduism" other books like the Upanishads that are as important than the Vedas, these books also have both theistic and atheistic elements that influence Hindu Philosophy and Indian Philosophy in general (the oldest are Brihadaranyaka and Chandogya Upanishad in the 6th century BC) Yajnavalkya the author of the Brihadaranyaka Upanishad and other works which influence both theistic and atheistic views and non-dual monism.

Mīmāṃsā schools of thought in India which influence early irreligious views and the early Mimamsa not only did not accept God but said that human action itself was enough to create the necessary circumstances for the enjoyment of its fruits, Purva Mimamsa Sutras is one of their core texts that it was written by the founder Jaimini, Prabhākara was a Philosopher of the Mimamsa school and made advance arguments against the existence of god.

Samkhya is the oldest school in Hindu philosophy and is atheistic, materialist and strong dualistic school founded by Kapila which later influence yoga, Samkhyakarika is one of the surviving texts of Samkhya of Iśvarakṛṣṇa (unknow author) which influence the Samkhya and Samkhya Sutra was one of the people who dry to disprove god using logic during the medieval ages.

Cārvāka is a materialistic and atheistic school that is strong Atheistic ideology which replace supernatural explanation to natural ones and Makkhali Gosala was the founder of the extinct atheist philosophy (Ājīvikas) that it can be consider a precursor to Buddhism.

Ajivikas was a movement founded by Makkhali Gosala (atheist) in the 5th century BC and a Rival of Guatama Buddha and its philosophy is determinism, atomitism, moral relativist or moral nihilist and believe reincarnation leads to salvation.

Ajñana was a radical skeptic movement that believe is impossible to obtain knowledge of metaphysical nature or ascertain the truth value of philosophical propositions; and even if knowledge was possible, it was useless and disadvantageous for final salvation.

Vaisheshika one of the six orthodox schools of Hinduism founded by Kanada, that embrace naturalism and the atomic theory which there oldest text the Vaisesika Sutra (6th to 2nd century BC) have a pro-naturalist and anti-supernaturalist message.

Vedanta school is another Hindu philosophy which there foundational text the Brahma Sutras (400-450 BC) which express naturalistic views that are similar to Spinoza.

Nyaya school founded in the second century CE was another atheist school that influence India philosophy more than any other and use empirical method to understand reality and there oldest text Nyāya Sūtra of Akṣapāda Gautama is a early attempt at epistemological and metaphysical.

It is interesting that the earliest schools/philosophies in India, Greece and China were atheist, agnostic, pantheist, materialist, naturalist and skeptics that made the precursor to the scientific method and has critique religion for there dogma. Yet religious people blame the atheist for being ignorant and took our ideas and claimed that without there religion civilization today will not be what it is yet like I said the atheist, deist and pagans were the ones who started the first scientific and philosophical movement and without religion we should become a civilization that spans the entire solar system by now without there oppression, persecution, and superstition in the way.

Gautama Buddha the founder of Buddhism is a non-theistic religion which doesn't have a creator god and in some cases made arguments against the existence of a creator god (devadaha sutta majjhima nikaya 101) which change the history of India, China, Japan, Cambodia, Thailand, Myanmar, Bhutan, Sri Lanka, Laos, Mongolia, Taiwan, Singapore, South Korea, Malaysia, Macau, Vietnam, Hong Kong, Nepal and the rest of the world.

Parshvanatha the founder of Jainism is a religion that is as old or older than Hinduism and have no creator god and have a non-creationism philosophy, non violence, vegetarianism and the first or one of the first to made the golden rule and is consider atheism by Hindu philosophers of its time.

Pre Socratic-philosophers which are consider the first philosophers, scientist, atheist, agnostic, skeptics, materialists and naturalists ~ 6th century BC – 5th century BC and they made the golden age of Athens.

Thales of Miletus was the first pre-Socratic philosopher and founder of the Milesian School and he is consider the first astronomer, the first scientist, the first philosopher, the first naturalist, the first materialist, the first mathematician, the first skeptic, physicalist and etc. (atheist)

Xenophanes of Colophon a Greek philosopher, theologian, poet, and social and religious critic who made ideas like true belief and knowledge distinction and made many poems, theological and metaphysical works which involve a lot of skepticism. (atheist or philosophical pandeism)

Anaxagoras was the first to bring philosophy to Athens and he introduce concept like a Cosmic Mind, made correct explanation of eclipse and try to explain rainbows, meteors and explain that the sun is a giant mass of fire. (atheist)

William James is an American philosopher, he is the first educator of psychology in the United Sates, one of the founders of pragmatism and the father of American psychology (pandeist)

Pyrrho of Elis a Greek philosopher that is consider the first Greek skeptic philosopher and the father of philosophical skepticism. (atheist or agnostic)

Zhuang Zhou a Taoist who was an early founder of philosophical skepticism and made a foundational text of Taoism – Zhuangzi. (atheist/Taoist)

Democritus a Greek philosopher that made the atomic theory of the universe, he was considered a early skeptic and atheist and he have been disliked so much by Plato that Plato wished all of his books burned, he also was an early proponent of cosmic pluralism which is that there may be alien life, Democritus made many works/influence cosmology, philosophy, mathematics, epistemology, Aesthetics, Anthropology, biology, Ethics, politics and is the father of science. (atheist)

Euripides was a tragedian of classical Athens which it is a cornerstone of ancient literary education, along with Homer, Demosthenes, and Menander, he also was an innovator of theater and drama, his play Bellerophon has the earliest known example of irreligious views in the western world ("Doth someone say that there be gods above? There are not; no, there are not. Let no fool, led by the old false fable, thus deceive you.") (atheist)

Hippocrates is the father of medicine (naturalist and atheist)

Omar Khayyam is a philosopher, poet and skeptic. He designed the Jalali calendar, made the classification and solution of cubic equations, provided geometric solutions by the intersection of conics and the parallel axiom and geometrical approach to algebraic equations. (agnostic or atheist)

Bhimrao Ramji is the founding father of modern India. (atheist)

Mustafa Kemal is the founder of the Republic of Turkey, the first president of Turkey, brings secularism to the country, made primary education free, he give women equal rights (civil and political), he give woman voting rights and full universal suffrage for women before anybody else in the world and abolish the caliphate and abolish sharia law. (atheist)

Fukuzawa Yukichi a Japanese reformer, samurai, founding father of modern Japan and founder of Keio University and Institute for Study of Infectious Diseases. (atheist)

Alan Shepard, the first American and the second person in history that went to space. (agnostic)

Sergei Korolev, the man that made space travel possible (atheist)

Gherman Titov, the fourth person to travel to space. (atheist)

Aristophanes he is consider the father/founder of comedy and one of the most influential figures in old comedy, The Knights is one of the earliest examples of irreligion views ("Shrines! Shrines! Surely you don't believe in the gods. What's your argument? Where's your proof?") (atheist)

Prodicus of Ceos, he interpreted religion through the framework of naturalism, he also contributes ethics, politics, philosophy (Sophists) and linguistics. (atheist)

Protagoras, he invented the role of the professional sophist he made the concept that there is no absolute truth and express agnosticism and relativism.

Diagoras "the Atheist" of Melos was a poet that he was charge as a godless person for making fun of the Eleusinian Mysteries, little is known about his life and philosophy but his nickname as the atheist brings an obvious conclusion of his philosophical views.

Theodorus the Atheist was a philosopher like Diagoras was a controversial figure and his philosophy was a peaceful one that here is a quote from Wikipedia to summaries his philosophy:

(He taught that the great end of human life is to obtain joy and avoid grief, and that the former resulted from knowledge, and the latter from ignorance. He defined the good as prudence and justice, and the bad as the opposite. Pleasure and pain, however, were indifferent. He made light of friendship and patriotism and asserted that the world was his country. He taught that there was nothing naturally disgraceful in theft, adultery, or sacrilege if one ignored public opinion, which had been formed by the consent of fools.)

Euhemerus was a myth writer that influence the idea that all mythologies are base of some kind of truth but exaggerated overtime. (atheist)

Epicurus who was the founder of Epicureanism he made the foundation of ethics and made important contribution in science and technology, he regularly admitted women and slaves into his school and was one of the first Greeks to break from the god-fearing and god-worshipping tradition common at the time, he made the concept Pleasure as absence of suffering and his epistemology was a early contribution to the philosophy of science. (atheist or polydeism)

Socrates he is consider one of the Father of Western philosophy and the first moral philosopher, he created the Socratic method a precursor of the scientific method, his influence of knowledge are almost unimageable which made one of his most popular phrases (I know that I know nothing) his influence of virtue that friendship and community are important to him despite his irreligious views and he have made an early development of atheism but accept mystical elements for people. (atheist)

Aristotle is the most influential Western Philosophy and influence all forms of knowledge it is hard wat his religious views are but some consider him an proto atheist, philosophical deist or philosophical pandeist but regardless he made many works that relates to physics, biology, zoology, metaphysics, logic, ethics, aesthetics, poetry, theatre, music, rhetoric, psychology, linguistics, economics, politics and government, he influence medieval science, philosophy, Christianity, Islam and many more, he is credited with the earliest study of formal logic, Substance, potentiality and actuality, metaphysics and natural philosophy and made Empirical research. He say if there is no supernatural then the natural world is all there is we should learn. (philosophical deist or philosophical pandeist)

Empedocle is the father of rhetoric, is the precursor/father of physics, made the first comprehensive theory of light and vision, try to explain the history and nature of the universe, describes theories on causation, perception, explanations of terrestrial phenomena and biological processes, the last Greek philosopher to write in verse and help to overthrow the oligarchic government. (atheist)

Fan Zhen a Chinese philosopher that made early materialism in China, he was critical of Buddhism and rejected reincarnation and for his views, he was exile by the emperor Wu of Liang. (atheist)

Confucius the first Chinese philosopher and founder of Confucianism. (agnostic or atheist)

Titus Lucretius Carus was a student of the Epicurus philosophy and his only know poem is De rerum natura which is an early example of criticism of religion. (polydeist or atheist)

Paul Draper is an American philosopher of religion that is know for his work of the evidential argument from evil and first coin the term skeptical theism.

Pierre Viret is a Swiss Reformed theologian that first use the word deism and regarded the doctrine and apostles as mere myth.

Ajita Kesakambali is a India philosopher from the 6^{th} century BC and is the first rationalist, the first India materialism and the forerunner of Charvaka a atheistic school of Indian philosophy.

John Scotus Eriugena is a Irish theologian and the first pantheist that influence many atheists and agnostics like Spinosa and Einstein.

Ronald Plasterk is a Dutch politician, scientist and expert of molecular genetics. (atheist)

While many people assume that all indigenous people have a religion this is false like the Ionians native from Greece and Chichimeca native from Mexico both have no concept of god no afterlife and story goes a monk explaining a Chichimeca of the afterlife and he laugh and when the monk tells him that when to you think were we end up? The Chichimeca points at the floor.

Sherwin Wine a rabbi and a founder of humanist Judaism that gives a nontheistic outlook for the Jews.

Anton Rubinstein a Jewish atheist that influence classical music in Russia and founded the Moscow Conservatory.

George Holyoake is an atheist that first coined secularism and the last persons convicted for blasphemy in public leture in United Kingdom.

William Beveridge a economist, progressive, social reformer and is consider the father of welfare state. (atheist)

Winston Churchill a former prime minister of the United Kingdom and army officer, that some will consider him one of the greatest man that the UK has to offer. (agnostic/atheist).

Claude Bernard is a French physiologist one of the greatest of all men of science and the first to suggest the blind experiments, despite calling himself catholic but he has been described as an atheism or agnostic.

Zeno of Citium is a pantheist, a founder of stoicism and influence secularism and humanism.

Ibn al-Rawandi the first Muslim atheist and was an early skeptic of Islam express freethinking and against faith base belief which in his time was consider a heretic, his most popular quote:

(You claim that evidentiary miracle is present and available, namely, the Koran. You say: "Whoever denies it, let him produce a similar one." Indeed, we shall produce a thousand similar, from the works of rhetoricians, eloquent speakers and valiant poets, which are more appropriately phrased and state the issues more succinctly. They convey the meaning better and their rhymed prose is in better meter. By God what you say astonishes us! You are talking about a work which recounts ancient myths and does not contain any useful information of explanation. Then you say: "Produce something like it"?)

Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn Zakariyyā al-Rāzī was one of the most important doctors and figure in medicine if you read my previous chapters that I mention his achievements and he was one of the first Islamic philosopher (despite being an atheist).

Al-Maʿarri despite his irreligious views he is one of the greatest classical Arabic poets, he advocated social justice and lived a secluded, ascetic lifestyle and veganism, he was highly against superstition and dogma in religion seeing it as a prison of the mind he also was a rationalist and pessimist on his worldview. (atheist)

Arthur Schopenhauer the author of The World as Will and Representation and the man who forth the most elaborate and extensive metaphysical system in history of philosophy. (atheist)

Jean – Paul Sartre is a philosopher, novelist, political activist, phenomenology and existentialism. His works expanse to sociology, critical theory, literary studies and his most important work – Being and Nothingness. (atheist)

Pythagoras was an Greek philosopher who was an early proponent of vegetarianism, was the first to propose the five climactic zones (geographical zone), made contribution to math, first to discovered the earth is round and was the founder of his own religion pythagoreanism that don't worship god but instead they worship math because he believe that math are the building blocks of the universe that his work on math and astronomy that influence Nicolaus Copernicus to make his work that started the scientific revolution – On the Revolution of the Heavenly Spheres and many scientist in the scientific revolution like Johannes Kepler and Issac Newton were influence by him and influence almost all scientist in the scientific revolution. (nontheist or atheist)

Abu Isa al-Warraq was a atheist philosopher and skeptic of religion and you want to know his views on religion here are some quotes from him:

(He who orders his slave to do things that he knows him to be incapable of doing, then punishes him, is a fool" That Muhammad could predict certain events does not prove that he was a prophet: he may have been able to guess successfully, but this does not mean that he had real knowledge of the future. And certainly, the fact that he was able to recount events from the past does not prove that he was a prophet, because he could have read about those events in the Bible and, if he was illiterate, he could still have had the Old Testament read to him.)

Lucilio Vanini was a Italian philosopher that was the first to propose that the universe is governed by natural laws, he also was an early proponent of evolution that he believe that human, ape and non-apes share a common ancestor, he made naturalistic interpretation of supernatural phenomena, he is Considered as one of the fathers of libertinism and one of his comments of religion which possibly led to his death and he says the creators of the three monotheistic religions, Moses, Jesus and Muhammad, were nothing but impostors. (atheist)

Kazimierz Łyszczyński was a nobleman that wrote De non existentia Dei which made one of the earliest examples of atheist literature in modern times. (atheist)

Etienne Dolet, he wrote Cato christianus which gain respects from his community but before his death, he was charge for atheism.

Theophrastus redivivus was a literature that are against religion and made arguments against god written by many sources (one of them was Niccolò Machiavelli who he himself was atheist). Treatise of the three impostors was another texts in the 11th century which talks of the 3 impostors (Moses, Jesus and Muhammad) was possibly written by Frederick II the holy roman emperor.

Baruch Spinoza was the founder of pantheism and was consider a semi-atheist in his time and his work: Ethics, Demonstrated in Geometrical Order is his magnum opus that made progress in ethics and moral philosophy and his work that gave birth to pantheism: Short Trestise of God. (semi-atheist and pantheist)

René Descartes (rational deist) consider the father of modern philosophy and was part of the scientific revolution and also made a contribution to science and mathematics, he is also the father of analytical geometry he also changes our views on Dualism, physiology, psychology, made the concept of the Three types of ideas, moral philosophy, religious beliefs and natural science and Blaise Pascal made this quote of him:

(I cannot forgive Descartes; in all his philosophy, Descartes did his best to dispense with God. But Descartes could not avoid prodding God to set the world in motion with a snap of his lordly fingers; after that, he had no more use for God)

Isaac Newton who was a Christian Deist (a person who follows the Christian belief but denies the interfering god and he was critical of the orthodox of religion, he rejected Jesus divinity, virgin birth, trinity, he has a belief or interest in the occult and alchemy) invented calculus, made the theory of gravity and he is one of the most important scientists of all time.

Christiaan Huygens is a Dutch physicist, mathematician, astronomer and is one of the greatest scientists of all time and a major figure in the scientific revolution, made groundbreaking contribution to optics, mechanics, he discover the moon Titan, discovered the rings of Saturn, invented and improved the design of the telescope, invented the Huygenian eyepiece, invented the pendulum clock, made the laws of elastic collision, wave theory of light, he is called the first theoretical physicist, the founder mathematical physics, he was a atheist and he hypothesizes of the possibility of alien life. (atheist)

Edmond Halley a English astronomer and mathematician who influence the field, recorded the transit of Mercury, determine the size of the solar system and a comet was name after him (Halley's Comet) (atheist).

Abraham Darby I was a Quaker, he develops a method of producing pig iron in a blast furnace fueled by coke that later made a major role in the industrial revolution.

Thomas Hobbes theism was unusual for its time that his god was a material that charge him of atheism and he is known as the founder of classical liberalism and made his most popular book Leviathan or The Matter, Forme and Power of a Common-Wealth Ecclesiasticall and Civil. (atheist or rationalistic theism)

Christopher Marlowe was a writer of plays that his work influence William Shakespeare. (atheist)

Matthias Knutzen was an author of 3 atheist fiction works and the first atheist know by name.

Voltaire was one of the prominent thinkers of the age of enlightenment he made the development of historiography. (deist)

Jean Meslier was a Catholic priest that made a pro atheist book called Thoughts and Feelings of Jean Meslier ... Clear and Evident Demonstrations of the Vanity and Falsity of All the Religions of the World, many consider this Catholic priest as the first true atheist and made this famous quote:

(He said he wished that all the great men in the world and all the nobility could be hanged, and strangled in the guts of priests.)

Michel Onfray's work in defense of atheism made this short tribute to Jean Meslier:

(For the first time (but how long with it take us to acknowledge this?) in the history of ideas, a philosopher had dedicated a whole book to the question of atheism. He professed it, demonstrated it, arguing and quoting, sharing his reading and his reflections, and seeking confirmation from his own observations of the everyday world. His title sets it out clearly: Memoir of the Thoughts and Feelings of Jean Meslier; and so does his subtitle: Clear and Evident Demonstrations of the Vanity and Falsity of All the Religions of the World. The book appeared in 1729, after his death. Meslier had spent the greater part of his life working on it. The history of true atheism had begun.)

Fred Hoyle a astronomer that was one of the first for the origins of nucleosynthesis and rejected the big bang theory and believe in the intelligent design. (atheist)

Stan Lee the king of marvel that if im am not wrong he is the creator or co-creator of spiderman, hulk, doctor strange, fantastic four, daredevil, x-men, iron-man, ant-man, thor, black panther, doctor doom, nick fury and basically entire marvel universes. (agnostic or atheist)

Alexander Von Humboldt a Prussian polymath, geographer, explorer, one of the founders of biogeography, meteorological monitoring, geomagnetic, first to propose climate change and resurrected the word cosmos. (naturalist, materialist and atheist)

Antonio Genovesi a Italian philosopher, political economy expert, theologian and important figure in the counter reformation. (empiricist/Christian)

Archibald Pitcairne a physician that impacted the field of anatomy (atheist or deist)

Benito Jeronimo Feijoo y Montenegro a Spanish monk, philosopher, theologian and scholar that hated superstition but a century after his death Alberto Lista order to destroy his work as not important. (agnostic or skeptical theist)

Christian Wolff a German philosopher and one of the founders of economics, public administration and he was against religious and theological dogma. (atheist)

Ignacy Krasicki a catholic bishop that was critical of the clergy. (skeptical theist or possibly deist)

James Burnett a skittish philosopher, judge and scholar of language evolution and made a theory of proto evolution. (deist)

David Friesenhausen a philosopher of orthodox Judaism and the first jew to support Copernican heliocentrism. (atheist)

Ephraim Deinard a Zionist jew, historian and secular author. (antireligious and possibly atheist)

James Mill a historian, economist, proponent of utilitarianism, political theorist, philosopher, liberal and one of the founders of the Ricardian school of economics (atheist)

Johann Gottfried Herder a philosopher, poet, theologian, literary critic, influential figure of Weimar classicism and made proto evolution theory. (pantheist)

John Leslie a physicist best know for his research of heat, made experiments for radiant heat and made Leslie cube. (atheist)

John Walker a minister and natural historian and influence in the fields of batonist, chemist, geologist, hydrologist, meteorologist, mineralogist, zoologist and economics. (naturalist)

Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla a roman catholic priest, leader of the Mexican war of independence and the first secular clergy that question the diving power of the pope, Jesus virgin birth and the catholic monarchy. (catholic deist)

James Hall a geologist, geophysicist and made a mathematical approach to geology. (atheist)

Srainislaw Staszic a catholic priest, philosopher, geologist, translator, early proponent of evolution and critical of religion that for his views he abandoned religion. (atheist)

Julius Caesar the man who ended the Roman Republic (atheist or epicurean)

Baron d'Holbach was an atheist that made many philosophical and anti-religious works his most popular one is called The System of Nature and the Good Sense. (atheist)

David Hume was one of the most influential atheist and philosopher that made a development of skepticism his work like A Treatise of Human Nature and The Natural History of Religion made an impact on naturalism, skepticism, empiricism, science, philosophy and atheism/irreligion and his work influence Immanuel Kant' Critique of Pure Reason. (atheist)

Adam Smith (we don't know his religious views it is possible he was a deist) he was a moral philosopher and a pioneer of political economy his impact in modern economics and other fields can be seen in An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations, The Theory of Moral Sentiments and The Wealth of Nations and is the father of capitalism.

Benjamin Franklin one of the founding father of the United states of America and a deist he was a leading author, printer, political theorist, politician, freemason, postmaster, scientist, inventor, humorist, civic activist, statesman, and diplomat, he founded the University of Pennsylvania, he was a inventor and discoverer of electricity, his inventions like the lightning rod, glass harmonica, Franklin stove, bifocal glasses and the flexible urinary catheter, he influence the science of demography, also made a principle of refrigeration, Wave theory of light which influence the double slip experiment , he also greatly influenced meteorology, create ideas for sea anchors, catamaran hulls, watertight compartments, shipboard lightning rods and a soup bowl designed.

During the French revolution there was a radical more extreme type of Irreligion at the time like Jacques Hébert and Pierre Gaspard Chaumette they create The Cult of Reason around this time Maximilien Robespierre (Deist) who instituted the Cult of the Supreme Being. Pierre-Gaspard Chaumette a French politician that deChristianize France that made a secular country that we know today (he and other radicals were a dark period of the history of Irreligion because they were a militant and some cases extreme).

Jean Baudrillard is a French sociologist, cultural theorist, philosopher, post-Marxist and made one of the most difficult work – Simulacra and Simulation. (atheist)

Wilfrid Sellars know for his very difficult work – Empiricism and the Philosophy of Mind, Sellars and W.V.O Quine destroyed logical positivism and revive pragmatism. (both are atheist)

Joseph Priestley was an English Separatist theologian, natural philosopher, chemist, innovative grammarian, multi-subject educator, and liberal political theorist and he discover oxygen, other gases and his invention of soda water that started the chemical revolution and try to combine rationalism and Christian theism and have rational debates whit both believers and unbelievers, Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever is the first published declaration of atheism.

Percy Bysshe Shelley who is known for his work The Necessity of Atheism and made philosophy that focus to non-violence and vegetarianism and the co-author of Frankenstein. (atheist)

Charles Bradlaugh he was a Liberal MP, English politician and the founder of National Secular Society. (atheist)

Ludwig Andreas von Feuerbach was a German philosopher and anthropologist best known for his book The Essence of Christianity he's works influenced generations of later thinkers, including Karl Marx, Friedrich Engels, Richard Wagner, and Friedrich Nietzsche. (atheist)

This is the part where I going to mention irreligious people that influence the more extreme version of atheism and irreligion in general this version of atheism is called Marxist–Leninist atheism a version I against (I'm am an Atheist that supports Liberalism, Secular Humanism, freedom of speech, freedom of press, freedom of market, freedom of religion, freedom from religion, egalitarianism, equality of all, racial equality, gender equality and the complete separation of church and state).

Karl Marx a German philosopher, economist, historian, political theorist, sociologist, journalist and revolutionary socialist, he wrote The Communist Manifesto that made Marxism and is often consider the father of Communism and Socialism. (Jewish atheist)

Friedrich Engels a German philosopher, social scientist, journalist and businessman that develop Marxism. (pantheist or pandeist)

Vladimir Lenin that created the soviet union and the founder of Leninism he also believed the representative democracy but his persecution of Christians are something we should remember that regardless of the ideology we should never reach to extremism, fundamentalist, dogma, fanaticism, radical, irrational, militant, evangelicalism (the more conservative time), ultra-orthodox, ultra-right, ultra-left and terrorism that we should avoid and express the more open minded, liberal, progressive, secular, democracy and unity. (Marxist-Leninist atheist)

In the Soviet Union made a higher education course called academic course Fundamentals of Scientific Atheism, League of militant atheist is the only atheist extremist group that I am aware of which the idea atheist are evil/immoral became common in the USA because of it, many communist dictator like Fidel Castro (he is a Christian atheist), Mao Zedong (he created Maoism and "Farewell to the god of plague" had influence by Buddhist views), Joseph Stalin (raised as an orthodox Christian but later became an atheist to fit his ideals of communism and totalitarianism), Pol Pot (he was an atheist but also have an influence of Theravada Buddhism in his life and he was possibly a Buddhist) but all ideologies have intellectuals and good people and also have horrible people and we should avoid these type of people to have power regardless of their personal views. Lets continued to the rest.

Max Stirner was one of the forerunners of nihilism, existentialism, psychoanalytic theory, postmodernism and individualist anarchism but people most known for its work called The Ego and Its Own. (atheist)

Immanuel Kant made to combine rationalism and empiricism one of the most important philosophical work the Critique of Pure Reason, made early concept to the idea of a world/global government and critique the metaphysical/ontological arguments for god. (agnostic)

Raoul Gustaf Wallenberg a humanitarian (atheist) that save ten of thousands to hundred of thousands of Jews from the Holocaust, Sandor Ardai made this comment of the courage of this brave man:

(... he climbed up on the roof of the train and began handing in protective passes through the doors which were not yet sealed. He ignored orders from the Germans for him to get down, then the Arrow Cross men began shooting and shouting at him to go away. He ignored them and calmly continued handing out passports to the hands that were reaching out for them. I believe the Arrow Cross men deliberately aimed over his head, as not one shot hit him, which would have been impossible otherwise. I think this is what they did because they were so impressed by his courage. After Wallenberg had handed over the last of the passports he ordered all those who had one to leave the train and walk to the caravan of cars parked nearby, all marked in Swedish colours. I don't remember exactly how many, but he saved dozens off that train, and the Germans and Arrow Cross were so dumbfounded they let him get away with it.)

Friedrich Nietzsche (atheist) a German philosopher that create nihilism, existentialism, postmodernism and post-structuralism, his most influential book – Thus Spoke Zaeathustra and in The Gay Science where the god is dead quote originated that almost everyone heard or read about it.

(God is dead. God remains dead. And we have killed him. How shall we comfort ourselves, the murderers of all murderers? What was holiest and mightiest of all that the world has yet owned has bled to death under our knives: who will wipe this blood off us? What water is there for us to clean ourselves? What festivals of atonement, what sacred games shall we have to invent? Is not the greatness of this deed too great for us? Must we ourselves not become gods simply to appear worthy of it?)

Raif Badawi the creator of the website Free Saudi Liberals and he was charge for apostasy. (atheist)

George Holyoake was the first to coined secularism and was one of the founders of secular humanism.

Jaap van Praag was the founder of the international humanist and ethical union the biggest irreligious organization in the world.

Sanjaya Belatthiputta was an agnostic/skeptic philosopher from the ajñana school of thought, Sanjaya is thought to be the first teacher of the future Buddha's future two great disciples, Maha-Moggallana and Sariputta.

Søren Kierkegaard was a Christian existentialist he is the first existentialist his responds to people that make arguments for the existences of god is that to abandon these attempts, regarding it impossible to construct any unassailable proof for the existence or non-existence of God.

Denis Diderot was originally a deist but later in his life became an atheist during the age of reason, contribute to philosophy and science (air resistance and acoustics) with his most popular work, Jacques the Fatalist, Rameau's Nephew, Paradox of the Actor, and Encyclopedistes.

Charles Darwin a agnostic, a former theologian that made the theory of evolution in his book On the Origin of Species that pave the way of science, biology, genetics, zoology, natural selection etc. Before he publish his work, scientific establishment was tie to the church of England and was part of natural theology and anything that goes against the theological concept that humans were unique design and at the top of hierarchy was rejected. He delay his work for multiple reasons,

fear of religious persecution, social disgrace, fear of negative reception of the clergymen, illness, busy family life and to be sure that his work were correct.

Thomas Henry Huxley also known as the “Darwin’s Bulldog" that made early debate of evolution vs creationism.

William Stewart Ross an advocate of freethought, agnosticism, rationalism and secularism, and served as president of the Lambeth Radical Association. (agnostic and debatably implicit atheist)

Bertrand Russell was a British philosopher, logician, mathematician, historian, writer, social critic, political activist, and Nobel laureate, he was a liberal, a socialist and a pacifist, the founder of analytic philosophy, one of the founder of the philosophy of mathematics, his work has had a considerable influence on mathematics, logic, set theory, linguistics, artificial intelligence, cognitive science, computer science the philosophy of language, epistemology and metaphysics his most popular work hat inspire agnostics and atheists Why I Am Not a Christian. (atheist)

Leslie Weatherhead a English Christian theologian and an Agnostic Christian he was a controversial figure whiting Christianity for rejecting the core doctrines of their faith especially in his book The Christian Agnostic.

Jordan Peterson is a contemporary philosopher and clinical psychologist that influence people views on politics on YouTube he’s religious views are either Christian Atheism or Cultural Christian or Agnostic Christian or Christian existentialism.

Adam Weishaupt a German philosopher and the founder of the Order of the Illuminati, the first and maybe the only irreligious secret society in history. (freethinker, empiricism and possibly agnostic) many people accuse him of atheism.

Robert G. Ingersoll he is the great agnostic and his views are an example of early agnostic atheist and he was a prominent figure of the golden age of freethinking.

Robert Flint was a Scottish theologian and philosopher who wrote on sociology and is the first person to coin the term Agnostic Atheist in his work Agnosticism:

(If a man has failed to find any good reason for believing that there is a God, it is perfectly natural and rational that he should not believe that there is a God; and if so, he is an atheist... if he goes farther, and, after an investigation into the nature and reach of human knowledge, ending in the conclusion that the existence of God is incapable of proof, cease to believe in it on the ground that he cannot know it to be true, he is an agnostic and also an atheist – an agnostic-atheist – an atheist because an agnostic... while, then, it is erroneous to identify agnosticism and atheism, it is equally erroneous so to separate them as if the one were exclusive of the other...)

Richard Simon a French priest, a member of the Oratorians, who was an influential biblical critic and was a precursor of deism.

The founding fathers of the United States of America were deist while Thomas Jefferson was a Deist, but he was the closest we can get to an atheist because of his criticism of religion and the Jefferson Bible.

John Locke a English philosopher and physician widely regarded as one of the most influential of Enlightenment thinkers and commonly known as the "Father of Liberalism" with his work influence deism and the United State declaration of Independence. (deist and empiricist)

There are no US presidents that publicly declare themselves as atheist but there is many scholars agreed that William Howard Taft, Thomas Jefferson and Abraham Lincoln to be secretly atheists, Andrew Johnson, Rutherford Hayes, William Harrison (irreligious), Ulysses Grant, Zachary Taylor, Chester Arthur and Martin Van Buren were either atheist or agnostic.

Abraham Lincoln is a former president and he ended slavery and ended the civil war that united the north and south and people who were very close to him describe him as an atheist and some called him a agnostic, skeptic, infidel, pantheist and/or deist. Why to the Christians that made slavery in the Americas and then Lincoln a atheist is the one who made it illegal? That is in my opinion a embarrassment for Christians that claim they have objective/absolute morals.

Amalric of Bena a French theologian and a precursor of pantheism he believe that hell is ignorance and anybody will eventually be save, for his views he was declare a heretic by Pope Innocent III and his teachings influence Unitarianism and Universalism (although there are people before him that play the role in the history of both Unitarianism and Universalism).

Giordano Bruno a martyr for science in the previous chapter I mention his contribution of science so you can understand his title.

during the 20th century Irreligious people have many rational movements and influence or created philosophies like existentialism, objectivism, secular humanism, nihilism, logical positivism, Marxism, anarchism, feminism, nominalism, naturalism, materialism, neopositivism and analytical philosophy.

Ludwig Wittgenstein one of the greatest philosophers of the 20th century and one of the greats of analytical philosophy his masterpiece Philosophical Investigations made many followers that are still study in universities. (agnostic)

A.J. Ayer in his books Language, Truth, and Logic and The Problem of Knowledge promotes logical positivism and humanism, he was a executive director of Humanists UK, also was a Special Operations Executive and MI6 agent and knighted in 1970. (atheist)

Claude Lévi-Strauss a philosopher that made contributions to anthropology, sociology, social science, humanism and linguistics. (atheist)

J. J. C. Smart an American philosopher that made works of philosophy and metaphysics and his fields that focus were philosophy of time, philosophy of science, philosophy of mind, philosophy of religion, and political philosophy. (atheist)

John Dewey was an educational reformist which influence the education system and social reform and his topics range from epistemology, metaphysics, aesthetics, art, logic, social theory, and ethics and the founder of functional psychology and one of the fathers of pragmatism. (atheist)

Periyar E. V. Ramasamy a Indian social activist and started the self-respect movement he was against the Indian caste system and an early Antitheist, he promotes rationalism, self-respect, women's rights and eradication of caste system. (atheist)

Madalyn Murray O'Hair was the founder of the American atheist and proponent of secular education that has affected the USA to this day.

Anne Nicol Gaylor and her daughter, Annie Laurie Gaylor were proponents of the separation of church and states and help irreligious who suffers persecution, prejudice, discrimination and atheist phobia in many countries were being irreligious has a social stigma and be punishable by death. (atheist)

Leonardo da Vinci was a philosophical theist, a Italian polymath and his fields in invention, painting, sculpting, architecture, science, music, mathematics, engineering, literature, anatomy, geology, astronomy, botany, writing, history, cartography and civil engineering, chemistry, geology, geometry, hydrodynamics, mathematics, mechanical engineering, optics, physics, pyrotechnics, and zoology , he is the father of paleontology, ichnology, and architecture one of the greatest painter of all-time he is credited with the inventions of the parachute, helicopter and tank and part of the renaissance humanism, his paints/drawings like the Vitruvian Man , Mona Lisa and the last supper.

Empedocles was a Pre Socratic-philosopher that create the theory of the four classical elements. (naturalist)

Michel Foucault was a French Philosopher his academic works involve communication studies, sociology, cultural studies, literary theory, feminism, and critical theory most of his impact come from his work from Discipline and Punish, The archeology of Knowledge and The History of Sexuality. (atheist)

Heraclitus of Ephesus was a Pre Socratic-philosopher and the pioneer of wisdom and his work influences the early church fathers of Christianity and Plato and is the founder of ontology. (atheist)

Sherwin Wine the founder of the non-theistic Society for Humanistic Judaism.

Jimmy Wales co-founder of Wikipedia. (atheist)

Ricky Gervais a comedian of one of the greatest UK comedy show The Office. (atheist)

Jonathan Miller he earns the title of The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire and made a documentary called Atheism: A Rough History of Disbelief. (atheist)

George Carlin one of the greatest comedians of the 20th century and of all time. (atheist)

Richard Francis Burton an English geographer, explorer, translator, writer, soldier, orientalist, cartographer, ethnologist, spy, linguist, poet, fencer and diplomat. (atheist)

Sir Raymond Firth the creator of British economic anthropology, Sigmund Freud he made an impact of phycology and other similar fields and the founder of psychoanalysis. (both are atheist)

Herman Kahn a military strategist, futurist and systems theorist and analyses the consequences of nuclear war. (atheist)

James H. Leuba who started the early movement of the psychology of religion. (atheist)

Franz Leopold Neumann the founder of political sciences. (atheist)

David Ricardo one of the founders of classical economics. (atheist)

Mikhail Botvinnik one of the greatest chess players of all time. (atheist)

Robin Dixon member of the house of lords, army major and an Olympic gold medalist. (atheist)

Bruce Lee one of the greatest martial artist of all time and a philosopher that influence combat system, street fights, one of the founders of mix martial arts/hybrid martial arts and created his own martial arts Jeet Kune Do. (atheist)

Pat Tillman former NFL player and US army ranger that was killed in Afghanistan. (atheist)

John D. Carmack lead programmer of Commander Keen, Wolfenstein 3D, Doom, Quake, Rage and their sequels. (atheist)

Ken Levine the creator of BioShock series and system shock 2. (atheist)

Henri Cartier-Bresson develop street photography style. (atheist)

Vincent van Gogh a post-impressionist painter who painted the legendary The Starry Night and other similar works. (atheist)

Sean Murphy one of the greatest comic book writers who works are Batman/Scarecrow: Year One, Teen Titans, Hellblazer: City of Demons, Shaun of the Dead, Joe the Barbarian, American Vampire: Survival of the Fittest, Punk Rock Jesus, The Wake and Tokyo Ghost. (atheist)

Moshe Dayan a Israeli military leader and politician, the fourth Chief of Staff of the Israel Defense Forces and playing an important part in negotiating the peace treaty between Egypt and Israel. (Jewish atheist)

Martin Heidegger, his book Being and Time and his consider the most original and influential philosopher in 2,000 years and describe the world no one has thought to do in 2,000 years. (atheist)

Guillaume Apollinaire is a French poet, novelist and made one of the most bizarre works – Calligrammes. (atheist)

Jacques Derrida is a postmodern philosopher that influence post structuralism and term the word Difference. (atheist)

Steve Albini American singer, songwriter, guitarist, audio engineer, and music journalist a former member of the Hardcore Punk band Black Flag. (atheist)

Mikael Åkerfeldt vocalist and guitarist of the progressive metal band Opeth. (atheist)

Greg Graffin the vocalist of the most influencer punk band Bad Religion and has a PHD in zoology. (atheist)

Georges Bizet French composer of the romantic era, Mike Burkett a bassist and vocalist of the band NOFX. (atheism)

Kim Deal a musician best known to be the member of the band pixies. (atheist)

King Diamond a metal vocalist that influence black metal, Brian Eno the father of modern ambient music. (atheist)

Bob Geldof he who organize the live aid and live 8 charity concerts. (atheist)

David Gilmour one of the greatest guitarists in history a member of the rock band Pink Floyd impacted the genre of proto progressive rock, progressive rock, experimental rock (Avant guard rock) and other music genres. (atheist)

Barney Greenway a metal vocalist that influence the grindcore genre and was member of the bands like Napalm Death, Extreme Noise Terror, and Benediction. (atheist)

Francois Vieta was a French mathematician during the scientific revolution and made the first symbolic notation of parameters in literal algebra, thanks to his works that influences Rene Descartes to mix algebra and geometry. (atheist)

David Hilbert a German mathematician and he is the founder of proof theory, mathematical logic and a influential figure of the philosophy of mathematics. (atheist or agnostic)

William Harvey a English physician and skeptic during the scientific revolution who contribute to anatomy, medicine and physiology his most popular example of his skepticism is during the witch trials he was investigate of a women accuse of being a witch, he ask her if she had a familiar, she put a saucer of milk and called for a toad (the toad is her familiar), the toad was killed and dissected and prove her that the toad was just a normal natural creature and not supernatural, this anger the woman.

Jeff Hanneman and Kerry King are guitarist and founders of the band Slayer and one of the founding precursors of death metal, known for the albums like seasoned of the abyss, angel of death, south of heaven, show no mercy, hell awaits and haunting the chapel. (both are atheist)

Charlie Parker a saxophone player and one of the most influential jazz musicians of all time. (atheist)

Lemmy Kilmister is a bassist and vocalist of the band Motorhead and is the father of speedmetal and extreme metal. (Anarchist and Atheist).

Steven Wilson often consider the king of progressive rock, best known for his band Porcupine Tree and his albums like To the Bond, In Absentia and Fear of a Blank Planet. (atheist)

Frank Zappa consider a musical genius like the Leonardo Davinci of music and made concept like the internet and online music service, with wide diverse of genres like rock, jazz, blues, classical, Avant guarded, proto metal and made over 62 albums including with his band Mothers of

invention. Hist best albums are Freak out! Absolutely Free, We're only in it for the money, Uncle Meat, Bongo Fury and Jazz from Hell. (atheist)

Brian May the guitarist of Queen and astrophysicist. (agnostic)

Douglas Adams author of The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy. (atheist)

Isaac Asimov author of the Foundation series. (atheist)

Arthur C. Clarke the author of the 2001 a space odyssey and one of the founders of Hard Science Fiction. (atheist)

André Breton founder of surrealism. (atheist)

John Burroughs important figure of the US conservation movement. (atheist)

Bart D. Ehrman a new testament scholar, biblical scholar and theologian. (atheist)

Yip Harburg writer of the wizard of oz most famous song over the rainbow. (atheist)

Anton Szandor LaVey founder of LaVey Satanism (atheistic satanism) and the author of the satanic bible. (atheist)

Sinclair Lewis the first American that have the Nobel prize in literature. (atheist)

A. Milne the creator of Winnie the pooh. (atheist)

Larry Niven author of the sci fi epic Ringworld. (atheist)

Marcel Proust the author of in the search of lost times. (atheist)

Salman Rushdie author of the controversial book, the satanic verses. (atheist)

Robert Louis Stevenson author of the strange case of DR. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde and treasure island. (atheist)

H.G. Wells the father of science fiction. (pantheist and atheist)

Mark Twain author of the Adventures of Huckleberry Finn and The Adventures of Tom Sawyer. (atheist)

Philip W. Anderson a scientist that contribute theories of localization, antiferromagnetic and high-temperature superconductivity. (atheist)

Larned B. Asprey contribute nuclear chemistry and part of the Manhattan project. (atheist)

Halen Mary Caldicott a Australian physician and anti-nuclear advocate (secular humanist)

Leonard Bernstein was the first conductors born and educated in the US to receive worldwide fame (secular humanist)

Ralph Asher Alper a cosmologist who pioneering on the big bang model, big bang nucleosynthesis and predicted the cosmic microwave background radiation. (agnostic)

William Bateson he was the first to coined the word genetics. (atheist)

A Philip Randolph a leader of the civil rights movement (atheist)

Linus Pauling a biochemist that publish over 1,200 papers and books (850 is science related) (atheist)

Sheldon Lee Glashow a theoretical physicist, professor of mathematics and physics. (atheist)

Murray Gell-Mann a physicist that won the Nobel prize in physics for his theory of elementary particles. (agnostic)

Paul Dirac a scientist that develop quantum electrodynamics and predicted antimatter. (atheist)

George Beadle discovered the role of genes in regulating biochemical events within cells. (atheist)

John Stewart Bell the man who discover Bell's theorem that help the development of quantum mechanist. (atheist)

John Desmond Bernal the pioneer of X-ray crystallography. (atheist)

Niels Bohr one of the founding developers of quantum mechanist. (atheist)

Sir Hermann Bondi contribute the steady-state theory which help develop general relativity. (Jewish atheist)

Elon Musk a real life tony stark that founded SapceX that made impact space travel and his goal to make humanity a multi-planetary civilization. (atheist)

Louis de Broglie made groundbreaking contribution of quantum theory. (atheist)

Sean M. Carroll a cosmologist and theoretical physicist that specializes on dark matter. (atheist)

Subrahmanyan Chandrasekhar made theoretical works of the evolution of stars. (atheist)

Francis Crick a co-discoverer of the DNA molecular. (atheist)

David Deutsch was a pioneer in the field of quantum computation. (atheist)

Leon Trotsky the father of Trotskyism and the first who oppose Stalin. (atheist)

Hugh Everett III first propose of the many worlds interpretation using quantum physics (multiverse theory). (atheist)

Richard Feynman a pioneer of quantum electrodynamics. (atheist)

Camillo Golgi was considered one of the greatest neuroscientists and biologists of all time. (atheist)

Jacques Hadamard he pioneers number theory, complex function theory, differential geometry and partial differential equations. (atheist)

J. B. S. Haldane one of the first person to conceive abiogenesis where how life might start and according to Peter Medawar: the cleverest man I ever knew. (atheist)

Stephen Hawking one of the greatest scientists thanks to his theories of black holes, hawking radiation, higher dimensions, quantum gravity and multiverse theory. (atheist)

Peter Higgs a theoretical physicist that proposed symmetry breaking, Higgs mechanism and the Higgs particle. (atheist)

Alfred Dillwyn Knox that influence and develop cryptanalysis. (atheist)

Damodar Dharmananda Kosambi a polymath that contribute genetics. (atheist)

Hero of Alexandria a Greek scientist that built the first rocket engine (Hero's engine), the first vending machine, the first wind powering machine and the first proto-robots for theater (atomist/atheist)

Lawrence Maxwell Krauss a theoretical physicist and cosmologist and is the author of the book A Universe from Nothing. (atheist)

Ray Kurzweil a scientist, inventor and futurist that is an important figure in artificial intelligence, futurism and made many predictions which 86% of them were correct. (atheist)

Joseph Louis Lagrange help develop in the fields in analysis, number theory, and both classical and celestial mechanics. (agnostic)

Pierre-Simon Laplace an astronomer and mathematician that discover a galaxy besides the milky way galaxy and restarted the nebula hypothesis for the origins of the universe. (atheist)

Paul Lauterbur that develop magnetic resonance imaging. (atheist)

Sir John Leslie a scientist that was the first to artificially produce ice. (atheist)

H.P. Lovecraft the father of modern horror, founder of Lovecraftian horror, founder of cosmic horror and the author of the chutulu mythos. (atheist)

Paul MacCready a founder of AeroVironment and the designer of the human-powered aircraft. (atheist)

Paolo Mantegazza made experimental investigation of the human psyche. (atheist)

Hiram Stevens Maxim, he made the first portable and fully automatic machine gun. (atheist)

John McCarthy a first person to contribute of Artificial Intelligence and even he was first to coin the term. (atheist)

Sir Peter Medawar his works of early tissue implants and immune rejects. (rationalist)

Simon van der Meer he who discover w and z particles one of the fundamental particles. (atheist)

Hermann Joseph Muller made phycological and genetics effects of x-rays. (atheist/pantheist)

Ted Nelson he is the pioneer of information technology. (atheist)

J. Robert Oppenheimer he is the father of the atomic bomb…. that title you can figure it out. (atheist)

Wilhelm Ostwald one of the founders of physical chemistry. (atheist)

Ruby Payne-Scott a pioneer of radio astronomy, radio physics and the first female radio astronomer. (atheist)

Karl Pearson, he establishes mathematical statistic. (atheist)

Carolyn Porco her work for the exploration of the outer solar system and work whit Voyager missions to Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune and Cassini mission in Saturn. (atheist)

Isidor Isaac Rabi his work that help create the microwave radar and microwave ovens. (atheist)

Marcus J. Ranum a computer scientist that innovated firewall. (atheist)

Richard J. Roberts his discovery of introns in eukaryotic DNA and the mechanism of gene-splicing. (atheist)

Carl Rogers one of the founding fathers of psychotherapy. (atheist)

Carl Sagan one of the most famous astronomers whit his series called cosmos, promoter of SETI and a pioneer of astrobiology. (agnostic)

Meghnad Saha known for his chemical investigation and determine the temperature of the stars. (atheist)

Erwin Schrödinger another pioneer of quantum mechanist and his most popular thought experiment the Schrödinger's cat. (atheist)

Dennis W. Sciama he is considering a father of modern cosmology. (atheist)

Nadrian Seeman he invented DNA nanotechnology. (atheist)

Claude Shannon he is the father of information theory and the founder of practical digital circuit design theory. (atheist)

Herbert A. Simon he is a political scientist, economist, sociologist, psychologist, computer scientist and his works in fields of cognitive psychology, cognitive science, computer science, public administration, economics, management, philosophy of science, sociology, and political science, unified by studies of decision-making. (atheist)

Victor J. Stenger a professor of physics and astronomy and the author of a book called God: The Failed Hypothesis. (atheist)

Eleazar Sukenik did excavation that later lead the discovery of the dead sea scrolls. (atheist)

Leonard Susskind a professor of theoretical physics and the father of the superstring theory. (atheist)

Igor Tamm he discovers Cherenkov radiation. (atheist)

Arthur Tansley a pioneer of the science of ecology. (atheist)

Kip Thorne made a big contribution of gravitational physics and astrophysics. (atheist)

Harold Urey made a major role for the creation of the atom bomb. (atheist)

James D. Watson a co-discovered of the structure of the DNA. (atheist)

Steven Weinberg, he did the unification of electromagnetism and the weak force into the electroweak force. (atheist)

Frank Whittle he is the father of jet propulsion and invented the turbojet. (atheist)

Auguste Comet he is the first philosopher of science. (atheist)

Yakov Borisovich Zel'dovich a pioneer of nuclear, thermonuclear weapons, adsorption and catalysis, shock waves, nuclear physics, particle physics, astrophysics, physical cosmology, and general relativity. (atheist)

Emile Zuckerkandl is the founder of molecular evolution. (atheist)

Henri Poincaré the last universalist (excelled in all fields of the discipline in his time). (atheist)

Alan Turing he is the father of theoretical computer science, artificial intelligence and invented the first modern computer. (atheist)

Edgar Allan Poe the father of modern gothic literature. (atheist)

Charlie Chaplin one of the greatest comedians and made one of the greatest movies in the 1920's and 1930's. (atheist)

Christopher Reeve also known as the real-life superman and a supporter of stem cell research. (atheist)

Albert Einstein who create the general theory of relativity and special theory of relativity. (agnostic and pantheist)

Karl Popper one of the greatest philosopher of science and establish falsifiability. (agnostic)

Marie Curie she discovers radioactivity, she is the first women that won the Nobel prize and the only woman that won the Nobel prize twice. (atheist)

Nikola Tesla one of the underdogs of science and his contribution to electricity. (humanist)

George RR Martin the author of the songs of ice and fire and the game of thrones television series. (atheist)

Seth MacFarlane an animator most famous for his shows family guy and American dad. (atheist)

Steve Wozniac he is the founder of apple. (atheist)

Abu Nuwas is the author of One Thousand and One Nights (atheist)

James Cameron a filmmaker that involved Aliens, Titanic, Terminator 2 judgment day, Avatar and Rambo first blood part 2. (atheist)

Steven Pinker he is an advocacy of evolutionary psychology and the computational theory of mind. (atheist)

Edward O. Wilson he invented sociobiology and bring inspiration for evolutionary ethics. (deist)

James Randi was a famous skeptic and debunk many supernatural beliefs. (atheist)

All former Prime Minister's in New Zealand recent political history have been agnostic.

Sven Kalisch, he became the first in Germany to hold a chair in Islamic theology and he cause controversy that during his years as an Islamic theologian and Islamic scholar that he concludes that the prophet Muhammad never existed. (atheist)

Tom Harpur a priest and theologian that promote the Christ myth theory which lead criticism.

Michael Martin a former US Marine Corp veteran and specialize philosophy of religion, philosophy of science and philosophy of law. (atheist)

Earl Doherty the author of The Jesus Puzzle that are one of the most influencer and controversial pro Jesus myth material.

Robert M. Price a Christian atheist and theologian that is a proponent of the Christ Myth Theory.

Thomas L. Thompson is a biblical scholar and theologian who is also part of the Christ Myth movement. (humanist)

Thomas L. Brodie a Irish Dominican priest and theologian that also thinks that Jesus is fictional, him like others like him that cause criticism whiting academic scholars.

Richard Carrier he is the author On the Historicity of Jesus: Why We Might Have Reason for Doubt and according to Richard Carrier the first comprehensive pro-Jesus-myth book ever published by a respected academic press and under formal peer review. (atheist)

William James Sidis a genius and haves the highest IQ in recorded history (250-300) and he graduated Harvard at the age of 15, he was a mathematician and he was a atheist. In the court he didn’t believe in the Christian god but he was a supporter of the Bolshevist, Soviet union and Socialism that possibly play a part of his religious views or in this case irreligious views. (atheist)

Paul Zachary was a scientist and develop biology of zebrafish from an evolutionary perspective. (atheist)

Ophelia Benson was an early contributor of blogs in the internet. (atheist)

Michael Shermer gives lecture on evolutionary psychology and educates many people around the world. (atheist)

Felix Arvid Ulf Kjellberg is a Swedish youtuber that is one of the first youtubers that reach mainstreams success, one of the first to bring YouTube mainstream attention and the most subscribe youtuber in history not including companies and organizations. (agnostic atheist)

Sumitra Padmanabhan a famous skeptic in Indian and teach people bout rationalism, skepticism and against superstition.

Ayaan Hirsi Ali she is a critic of Islam and help many Muslim to promote humanist views, secularism, liberalism, Progressivism and gives more views on a less dogmatic side of Islam like Cultural Muslim, Agnostic Muslim, Muslim Atheist and Non-Denominational Islam. (atheist)

Philip Pullman is an author of His Dark Materials that loosely based on paradise lost and is consider the C.W Lewis for atheist. (atheist)

Woody Allen is a famous film maker and jazz composer. (atheist)

Neil deGrasse Tyson an astrophysicist and a popular contemporary educator of science. (agnostic atheist)

Edward Wilson is the world expert of ants, the father of sociobiology and biodiversity. (agnostic)

Peter Singer the world's most controversial philosopher. (atheist)

Andrew Carnegie and American businessman and regarded as the second richest man in history. (atheist)

Sigmund Freud, he studies the brain to understand dreams and other phenomenal in the early 20th century. (atheist)

Kyle Kulinski a social democratic a co-founder of Justice Democrats. (agnostic atheist)

Aron Nelson an atheist activist one of the earliest atheists youtubers and the author of the Foundational Falsehoods of Creationism. (atheist)

Noam Chomsky is considering the father of modern linguistics. (atheist)

Warren Buffet a businessman and was the richest man in the world before the 2008 wall street economic crash. (atheist)

Leonard Susskind who give courses on quantum field theory, string theory and quantum mechanist and give lectures on the internet. (atheist)

Stephen Jay Gould an evolutionary biologist and a historian of science that created the NonOverlapping Magisteria. (agnostic)

Mick Jagger one of the most popular and influencer rock musician and founder of the famous rock band the rolling stones. (atheist)

Frederick II was a Holy Roman Emperor, king of Sicily, king of Germany, king of Jerusalem and king of Italy he was one of the most educated rules of the medieval period and was possibly either an atheist or deist. Because of his religious skepticism the Pope called him the antichrist.

There were other kings and emperors that are irreligious like Henry IV of France (irreligion), Frederick the Great (II) of Prussia (skeptic/freemason) Joseph II of the Holy Roman Empire (liberal/cultural catholic) and Catherine the Great (deist).

Alexander Van der Bellen the president of Austria (deist/Christian deist/freemason)

Pedro Sanchez the prime minister of Spain (atheist)

Charles Bennet is the father of quantum field theory (atheist)

Donal Johanson a paleoanthropologist was the man that discover the mother of humanity the hominin australopithecine name Lucy. (atheist)

Milos Zeman the president of the Czech Republic (atheist)

Ali A. Rizvi a science communicator and the author of The Atheist Muslim: A Journey from Religion to Reason. (atheist)

David Ben-Gurion was a Jewish atheist and the primary national founder of the state of Israel and the first prime minister of Israel.

Albert Ellis the originator of the cognitive revolution and the founder of cognitive-behavioral therapies. (atheist)

Irving Fisher an American economics who is consider as the greatest economist the US has produced, (atheist)

John Maynard Keynes the founder of macroeconomics. (atheist)

Stephen Girard a French banker that save the US government from fanacial collapse during the war of 1812. (atheist)

Allan Pinkerton a spy that created the first detective agency in America – Pinkerton Agency. (atheist)

Jawaharlal Nehru the first prime minister in India. (atheist)

E.M.S. Namboodiripad the first democratically elected communist in the world. (atheist)

Francois Hollande the president of France (atheist)

Kurt Schumacher the founding father of post-war German democracy. (atheist)

Osamu Tezuka the father of manga/anime he created astro boy and kimba. (agnostic)

Nilde lotti the first woman to become president of the Italian Chamber of Deputies for 3 consecutive legislatures. (atheist)

James Callaghan the only person in the UK that served all four Great Offices of State. (atheist)

George Taubman Goldie a Manx administrator that play a major role in the founding of Nigeria. (atheist)

Theodor Herzl the father of modern Zionism and the father of the state of Israel. (atheist)

Venustiano Carranza one of the main leaders of the Mexican revolution, created the current Constitution of Mexico, restore democracy in Mexico and the 35th president of Mexico. (atheist)

Carmen Argibay was the first women to be nominated for the Argentine Supreme Court by a democratic government. (atheist)

Janet Jagan the first women to be the Prime Minister of Guyana. (atheist)

Jose Mujica a former president of Uruguay and one of if not the least corrupted and the most honest politician in the twenty first century. (atheist)

Daniel Edwin Barker a former minister and now an atheist activist and a promoter of secular humanism.

Matt Dillahunty he was going to be a minister but became one of the most popular atheists that promote secular humanism, secular ethics and secular morality.

During the 2000's after the September 11 attacks by Islamic extremist and the new atheist movement started as a respond to this when these extremists use violence the new atheist use debates in a similar matter the four horsemen of new atheist are while in the same time the new apologetics was a respond to the atheist for criticizing there religion:

Daniel Dennett a philosopher and cognitive scientist whose research centers on the philosophy of mind, philosophy of science, philosophy of biology, evolutionary biology and cognitive science, he goes in wide range of topics like freewill, consciousness, relationship of science and religion, psychology of religion, artificial intelligence and the author of Breaking the Spell: Religion as a Natural Phenomenon. (atheist)

Richard Dawkins is a biologist that educates people about evolution and the author of The God Delusion. (atheist)

Christopher Hitchens a contemporary polymath a critic of religion, journalists, literary critic, social critic and the author of God Is Not Great: How Religion Poisons Everything. (antitheist)

Alfred North Whitehead is a pantheist who is a influential figure of process philosophy and is the author of the process and reality. (pantheist and atheist)

Christer Fuglesang, he is a physicist and astronaut, he has work with CERN and he is the first person outside of Russia and US that went to space 3 times. (atheist)

Ayn Rand a Russian-American that developed objectivism, she influences the objectivist movement, libertarians and American conservatives and wrote her best-selling novel The Atlas Shrugged. (atheist)

Chelsea Manning a former US Army soldier and a whistleblower that she use wikileaks to disclosing 75,000 unclassified documents. (atheist)

Charles Francis Richter a physicist, seismologist and he created the richter magnitude scale. (atheist)

Sam Harris a philosopher and neuroscientist that is an author of 4 books The End of Faith: Religion, Terror, and the Future of Reason, Letter to a Christian Nation, The Moral Landscape and Waking Up: A Guide to Spirituality Without Religion. (atheist)

During this time secular spirituality, liberal spirituality, online spirituality and techno-spirituality were creating to have meditation and spiritual experience without religious influence and without a god concept.

Elizur Wright was a mathematician, abolitionist, pioneering the life table and is the father of life insurance. (atheist)

Xun Zi, Han Fei, Zhang Zai, Wang Fuzhi, Guan Zhong and Hu Shih are atheist Chinese philosophers that influence naturalism, materialism, atomism and skepticism and China always was an atheistic society since its earliest dynasties.

Shin'ichi Hisamatsu a Japanese philosopher that teach philosophy and religious studies that claim god or buddha are mere illusion (atheist).

Ito Hirobumi was a former president of the privy council of Japan, former prime minister of Japan and influential figure of the meiji restoration. (atheist)

Laozi a Chinese philosopher that founded Taoism. (nontheist, pantheist or atheist)

Marcus Aurelious a Stoic, Roman Emperor and philosopher king. (philosophical atheist or agnostic)

Thucydides the second ever historian the successor to Herodotus and he is the father of the historical method (scientific history) and the father of political realism (atheist)

Eratosthenes of Cyrene is the father of geography and first person to calculate the circumference of the Earth and it was so accurate that it was 10% off from the actual size and he was possibly an atheist or pantheist because he was the student of Zeno of Citium and Aristo of Chios.

Galen of Pergamon was a doctor that develop anatomy, physiology, pathology, pharmacology and neurology and always try to find natural explanation of the human body and mind. (skeptical theist)

Strato of Lampsacus a philosopher that view that nature is all there is using Aristotle method (atheist)

Wolfgang Pauli was a theoretical physicist, one of the pioneers of quantum physics, discovers Pauli principle and spin theory which became the basis of the structure of matter. (infidel)

Xuanzang was a Buddhist monk that travel to India and is the father/founder of Chinese Buddhism (atheist)

Aristarchus of Samos was an astronomer and the first know person that propose the heliocentric model but was rejected for being an atomist aka godless. (atheist)

Howard Florey was an Australian pharmacologist and one of the inventor of penicillin that will save 200 million lives. (agnostic)

Anna Wessels Williams was a revolutionary doctor that help develop the vaccines, first woman to be elected chair of the laboratory section of the American Public Health Association and save a untold millions from the 1918 flu pandemic. (skeptic)

Jerome Lalande the man who discover Neptune (atheist)

Matt Groening the creator of The Simpsons, Frank Baum wrote the wizard of oz, Gene Roddenberry the creator of Star Trek and Charles Schulz the creator of Peanuts (all of them are atheist)

James Rolf the first or at least one of the first person to become popular on the internet thanks to his show the Angry Video Game Nerd that impact almost all Youtubers. (Atheist or Agnostic)

Forrest J. Ackerman was to first to invent cosplay, organize the first fan convention, invented the term sci-fi and the founder of the science fiction fandom. (atheist)

Pierre-Joseph Proudhon is the father of anarchism and the first who coin the term. (atheist)

William Godwin the father of modern thought of anarchism and philosophical anarchism. (atheist)

There were many liberal religious movements like the Hindu reform movement, Buddhist modernist, liberal and progressive movements of Islam in Europe and the Middle East, Liberal theology was a responds to the more conservative and orthodox views and within the liberal Christian movement they went more for an allegorical interpretation and mostly rejects the literalist interpretation. There are many clergy's who are atheist or at least not fundamentalist like Antje Jackelen, she is the primate archbishop of the Church of Sweden and is against biblical literalism and states that the virgin birth of Jesus is a mythological term to explain the unique and there is Justin Welby, he is the primate archbishop of the Church of England and he is a agnostic and in 1 of 7 Dutch clergies are atheist and/or agnostics. John Shelby Spong a priest that we move away the Christian belief and traditional doctrine that for this action he is consider a heretic, also many other priests that are against the traditional views and made secular theology. Anthony Kenny is one of the founders of Analytical Thomism (mix of Scholasticism, Thomism and Analytical philosophy), made many books about Thomas Aquinas and he is Agnostic and John Lennon is an Atheist. In the 2010's after the new atheist movement many atheist and other irreligious people went to more of a compatible approach with other views and help to understands to one and another for a common cause (an irreligious secular world) mostly you see this in the atheist and skeptic YouTube community. Here is a rough timeline of Irreligion:

1. Rigveda, Early Hindu Schools and Upanishads
2. Pre-Socratic Philosophy, Socrates and Aristotle
3. Jainism, Buddhism, Carvaka, Ajnana and Ajivika
4. Taoism and Confucianism
5. Early Islamic skeptics
6. Early Deism, Pantheism and Humanism
7. Scientific Revolution
8. Age of Enlightenment

9. France Revolution and Soviet Revolution
10. Existentialism, Continental Philosophy, Analytic philosophy and Logical Positivism
11. New Atheism and Atheist YouTube Community

Chapter 10 - Irreligion and his positive impact

What happens when an Irreligious majority effects on people? We have to find results in many parts in the world, let's talk about education, many statistics have found the more educated a person is more likely to become atheist on average, and when it comes to IQ the atheist have higher IQ points than religious Fundamentalist and religious people in general on average (0.6 points higher). Many studies show the higher IQ are more likely to become atheist, University of Rochester made this study from 1928-2012 analyze 63 surveys of all ages and the results show that 53 out of the 63 show a negative relationship of intelligence and religiosity and show that atheist are more self-control, self-esteem, control of live events and supportive relationships.

The Pew Research Center in 2010 made a study of who have the best religious knowledge (holy texts, history, philosophy of religion and theology) and it shows atheist/agnostics answered 20.9 out of the 32 questions correct, out performing all other religious and irreligious group.

According to psychology today (2014) that 62% of philosophers are atheist and this number goes higher when it comes to the broader Irreligion. Among scientist worldwide (Pew Research Center 2009) more than half (67 or possibly more) are irreligious and atheist/agnostic are the majority (59% are atheist and 7% are agnostics) and like I mention in my previous chapter that the National Academy of Sciences that the 93% of these elite scientist are Irreligious, 72% are atheist and 21% are agnostic, this also effects education like I mention that people with post graduate education (Master Degree and PHD) are the least religious on average and people that has less than a high school education are the most religious on average. The grand majority of scientist in hard science (physics, chemistry, biology and other life science and physical science) which the fields help us the understands the secrets of the universe are atheist (~80-90%) and virtually all scientist, theist and atheist accept methodological naturalism and reject religious dogma. Atheist won the Nobel prize in scientific discoveries more than any religious group with the exception of the Jews but half or more than half of all Jews in the world are irreligious, secular humanist, agnostic or atheist. (32 for physics, 18 for chemistry and 5 for medicine are won by atheist) with the population for religious people is ~6.4 billion people while only 700 million atheist in the world, that is 7% of the world's population (possibly is more but people are scare to revealed there atheism to there communities especially in North Africa and Middle East) and I give you the list:

1. Jewish (world population – 15 million people) – 54 for physics (~22 of them are atheist and 3 are agnostic), 35 for chemistry (~7 of them are atheist) and 54 for medicine (~6 of them are atheist)
2. Atheist (world population – 700 million people) – 32 for physics, 18 for chemistry and 5 for medicine.
3. Buddhist (world population – 535 million people) – 15 for physics, 8 for chemistry and 5 for medicine.

4. Christians (world population – 2.3 billion people) – 14 for physics, 3 for chemistry and 9 for medicine.
5. Muslims (world population - 2.2 billion people) – 1 for physics and 2 for chemistry
6. Hindu (world population – 1.1 billion people) – 2 for physics, 1 for chemistry and 1 for medicine.

Although it shows that irreligious people are more intelligent when it comes to critical thinking and decision making but the religious has more emotional intelligence and has better social interaction, this social part can go by both groups.

The only negative thing that I know is that irreligious people is the reproduction/fertility rate among irreligious are lower compare to religious people (this depends of the area where these people live). But the reason is overpopulation, the irreligious realize that the world has a population problem and choose not to have children and instead adopted children that already needs a family and many religious fundamentalists people having as many kids as possible so they can convert to there religion which is sickening.

Many irreligious people make so much progress through human civilization like I mention in chapter 8 that contribute to science, philosophy, continental philosophy, analytical philosophy, metaphysics, theology, comedy, music, art, movies, literature, philosophy of mathematics, philosophy of science, philosophy of philosophy (metaphilosophy), philosophy of ethics, meta ethics, philosophy of morality, activism, anarchism, Aristotelianism, religious philosophy, centrism, liberalism, conservatism, materialism, naturalism, transhumanism, humanism, secular humanism, secularism, egalitarianism, skepticism, nihilism, existentialism, feminism, hedonism, realism, philosophy of the mind, libertarianism, capitalism, democracy, communism, Marxism, subjectivism, pacifism, pessimism, philosophy of religion, Platonism, posthumanism, rationalism, empiricism, reductionism, biology, chemistry, astronomy, physics, cosmology, economics, social science, psychology, mathematics, computer sciences, information science, anatomy, archeology, history, astrophysics, nanotechnology, politics, epistemology, ideology, linguistics, zoology and quantum mechanics.

According to Miguel Farias that people who use analytical thinking are least religious and many sources that the reason people are hostile to irreligion is that religious people believe that irreligious are immoral while many sources that show irreligious people are more moral and least likely to do crimes compare to religious people, there's no stigma for to expressed hatred to irreligious (especially in the middle east) and there's cognitive dissonance, its basically that for religious people if any information that conflict with their faith becomes a mental conflict and becomes hostile to this to an emotional level, personal identity, feels threaten and for the fundamentalist ignores rationality to keep their belies and go as far to reject science and use outdated methods (Aristotle physic/metaphysic, and others) to keep there beliefs.

The least religious/most atheistic countries in the world are: according to the telegraph

1. China - 93% of the population are irreligious
2. Japan - 87% of the population are irreligious

3. Estonia - 84% of the population are irreligious
4. Sweden - 81% of the population are irreligious
5. Norway - 79% of the population are irreligious
6. Czech Republic - 77% of the population are irreligious
7. Hong Kong - 74% of the population are irreligious
8. Netherlands - 74% of the population are irreligious
9. Israel - 70% of the population are irreligious
10. United Kingdom - 70% of the are irreligious
11. New Zealand - 67% of the population are irreligious
12. Australia - 66% of the population are irreligious
13. Azerbaijan - 66% of the population are irreligious
14. Belarus - 66% of the population are irreligious
15. Cuba - 66% of the population are irreligious
16. Germany - 66% of the population are irreligious
17. Vietnam - 66% of the population are irreligious
18. Spain - 63% of the population are irreligious
19. Switzerland - 62% of the population are irreligious
20. Albania - 61% of the population are irreligious
21. Austria - 61% of the population are irreligious
22. Hungary - 61% of the population are irreligious
23. Luxembourg - 61% of the population are irreligious

These countries with some exemption (mostly China and Cuba because communism) are one of the most educated countries in the world, countries with the highest literacy rate (reading, math and science) (98-100%), countries with people that has the most college graduates, countries with the highest IQ, most liberal countries, most democratic countries, countries that has the best equality (gender equality, racial equality, minority rights and women rights), countries with the lowest crime rate, rape, teen pregnancy, prisoners, xenophobia, racism, sexism, discrimination, prejudice and prosecution. Countries that has the best quality of life, happiest countries in the world, best countries to have freedom of speech, freedom of press, freedom of religion, freedom from religion, most of these countries that has free universal health care, longest life expectancy, most peaceful countries, countries that promotes green energy and best countries with health and climate.

Many articles made list of the safest countries in the world with the lowest crime rate and Japan, Sweden, Norway, New Zealand, Australia, Hungary, Switzerland, Czech Republic, Austria and Hungary are always been the safest countries in the top 10 and/or top 20 list.

Japan, Israel, United Kingdom, Australia, Norway, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, New Zealand and Switzerland are always consider the most educated countries and countries with the best education system and countries with the most college graduates.

Japan, Hong Kong, Switzerland, Israel, Luxembourg, Australia, Sweden and Norway are countries with the highest life expectancy that always appear in the top 10 or 20. (average life span are 81.70 to 84.74)

China, Hong Kong, Japan, Switzerland, Austria, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, United Kingdom, Estonia, Germany, Sweden, Australia, Czech Republic, Hungary and Spain are countries with the highest IQ (98-108)

New Zealand, Sweden, Norway, Switzerland, Netherlands, Australia, Switzerland, Spain, United Kingdom, Germany and Luxembourg are the least corrupted and most democratic countries in the world and always in the top 10 and/or 20.

Norway, Luxembourg, Switzerland, China, Hong Kong, Sweden, Netherlands, Germany, Austria, Australia are one of the top 10 and 20 richest countries in the world.

Japan, Germany, China, United Kingdom, Sweden, Australia and Israel are the most technologically advance countries in the world in the top 5 and/or 10.

Cuba, Israel, United Kingdom, Japan, Hong Kong, Norway, New Zealand, Austria, Australia, Sweden, Germany, Netherlands, Switzerland and Luxembourg are countries with the best doctors and best healthcare in the world in the top 5 to 15.

These irreligious countries can bring this positive effects and apologetics say atheism is evil? These are the most atheistic countries and where they are on the list that I mention and their achievements by the articles like 41studios, US Global Investors, Transparency International, Business Insider, MyExpatsWorld, ScoopWhoop, Brainstates, USA Today, Fortune, IHEU and etc. Most of these countries were the majority are atheist like Japan, Sweden, Norway, Israel, Germany, United Kingdom, Australia and New Zealand (between 58 to 92%)

China has the highest atheist population and if we include nontheistic religions that don't believe in a creator god like Buddhism, Confucianism, Taoism and Jainism that makes 99% of the population don't believe in God and Japan that has the second highest atheist population and include the nontheistic religions it results in the 98% of the population don't believe in god. These countries that the people are positive atheist and that is not including agnostic, pantheist, secular humanist, nontheist and etc.

Compare to the most religious countries in the world where for some of them has the opposite effects.

1. Ethiopia – 99% of the population are religious

2. Malawi – 99% of the population are religious
3. Niger – 99% of the population are religious
4. Sri Lanka – 99% of the population are religious
5. Yemen – 99% of the population are religious
6. Burundi – 98% of the population are religious
7. Djibouti – 98% of the population are religious
8. Mauritania – 98% of the population are religious
9. Somalia – 98% of the population are religious
10. Afghanistan – 97% of the population are religious
11. Comoros – 97% of the population are religious
12. Egypt – 97% of the population are religious
13. Guinea – 97% of the population are religious
14. Laos – 97% of the population are religious
15. Myanmar – 97% of the population are religious
16. Cambodia – 96% of the population are religious
17. Cameroon – 96% of the population are religious
18. Jordan – 96% of the population are religious
19. Senegal – 96% of the population are religious
20. Chad – 95% of the population are religious
21. Ghana – 95% of the population are religious
22. Mali – 95% of the population are religious
23. Qatar – 95% of the population are religious
24. Republic of the Congo – 95% of the population are religious
25. Rwanda – 95% of the population are religious
26. Zambia – 95% of the population are religious

Many of these countries has very high murder rate, women and minority mostly don't have rights, violation of human rights, low literacy rate (15-60%), lowest IQ (68-76), life expectancy (51.32-62.2), one of the most corrupt countries in the world, least democratic, countries with the most racism, sexism, tribalism, terrorism, discrimination against irreligious people and some of these countries being irreligious is punishable by death and many of these countries where religious

fundamentalist dominated and it show the negative effects it has to the lives of people, especially the minorities, most of these countries they have an official state religion and are not secular and in the past many times that mixing the church and state is never a good idea (early caliphates like the Abbasid Caliphate, Umayyad Caliphate, Rashidun Caliphate, Holy Roman Empire, Israel in the old testament, Saudi Arabia, medieval Europe, the Spanish empire that it is rule by the Catholic Monarchy and etc.). The reason Islam and other religions is rising in these very religious countries and other parts of the world is because they must have as many kids as possible just to brainwash them to believe in nonsense, many of these Islamic countries have very low literacy rate (some go as low as 30 percent), mistreatment of girls, sexual assault of girls, modern slavery and extreme propaganda that resemble to the Novel 1984. Many people think that socialist state and communist state is a atheist state while todays most religious countries are socialist/communist states like Sri Lanka (Democratic Socialist Republic of Sri Lanka), Laos (Laos People's Democratic Republic), other very religious countries like Algeria (People's Democratic Republic of Algeria), Bangladesh (People's Republic of Bangladesh), countries that has multi-party states with governing socialist parties like Angola (People's movement for the liberation of Angola), Ethiopia (Ethiopian people's revolution democratic front) and Mauritius (Militant socialist movement, Muvman liberater and Rodrigues people's organization) and currently in Yemen there is a Southern movement and its faction Southern Transitional Council while they are allies to Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates but this movement is a revival to create south Yemen, the only middle eastern country that was state atheist.

It shows you that religious extremist, fundamentalist, fanaticism, dogma and the negative effects and we should express a more irreligious secular humanist perspective like the least religious countries.

These are the positive effects for irreligion (atheist/agnostic/some forms of theist) if this are the good things that happens in these countries we should do the same for the rest of the world.

As long as children are indoctrinated to there parents religion is no different that a KKK member indoctrinate there child to hate black people and if possible kill them. This is child abuse never brainwash your child to believe that your religion as true and people who are indoctrinated, no matter how smart they are they will believe in nonsense till the day they die and apologetics argue each other which doctrine is correct that proves my point that there is no god.

Chapter - 11 Death

I – Well this is Grim

What happens after we die? Is one of the many unanswered question/unsolved problem that humans have and possibly the oldest one. Humans have a natural feared of death and to more specific the aftermath, we don't know what happens but to our current understanding of our consciences/brain and biology our current natural conclusion is Nothingness (eternal oblivion) or the dying brain theory many fields in neuroscience, near – death studies (focusing of near death experience), parapsychology (pseudoscience), The earliest example of the idea of eternal nothingness after death is from Apology by Plato that the final speech of Socrates who was sentence to death for atheism and corrupting the youth:

‘Let us reflect in another way, and we shall see that there is great reason to hope that death is a good, for one of two things: --either death is a state of nothingness and utter unconsciousness, or, as men say, there is a change and migration of the soul from this world to another. Now if you suppose that there is no consciousness, but a sleep like the sleep of him who is undisturbed even by the sight of dreams, death will be an unspeakable gain. . .. Now if death is like this, I say that to die is gain; for eternity is then only a single night. But if death is a journey to another place, and there, as men say, all the dead are, what good, O my friends and judges, can be greater than this? . . . Above all, I shall be able to continue my search into true and false knowledge; as in this world, so also in that; I shall find out who is wise, and who pretends to be wise, and is not. . .. The hour of departure has arrived, and we go our ways--I to die, and you to live. Which is better God only knows.’

Cato the Elder a Roman senator concluded that if death is eternal oblivion, he will be free of all worldly miseries and if this the case we should not fear death, Lucretius made a similar conclusion in his poem De rerum natura and his philosophy of Epicurus:

“…death nothing is to us, nothing. That matters at all, since mind we know is mortal……when the end shall come, when the close bonds. Of body and spirit that hold us here shall part. And we shall be no more, nothing can harm us. Or make us feel, since nothing of us remains…” “…we may be certain that in death. There is nothing to fear, that he who does not exist. Cannot feel pain, that it makes no difference. Whether or not a man has been born before, When death the immortal has taken his mortal life.” “Consider now an old man who complains Excessively about his death to come. Nature would justly cry out louder still. And say in bitter words, ‘Away, you rogue, With all these tears and stop this snivelling. All life’s rewards you have reaped and now you’re withered, But since you always want what you have not got. And never are content with that you have, Your life has been unfulfilled, ungratifying, And death stands by you unexpectedly. Before the feast is finished and you are full.” “But in this life there is fear of punishment, For evil deeds, fear no less terrible, Than the deeds themselves,… The guilty conscience filled with wild foreboding, Applies the goad and scorches itself with whips, And fears that after death there’s worse to come. So fools make for themselves a Hell on earth.”

Epicurus the master of Lucretius also doesn’t believe of the afterlife:

"Accustom yourself to believing that death is nothing to us, for good and evil imply the capacity for sensation, and death is the privation of all sentience; therefore, a correct understanding that death is nothing to us makes the mortality of life enjoyable, not by adding to life a limitless time, but by taking away the yearning after immortality. For life has no terrors for him who has thoroughly understood that there are no terrors for him in ceasing to live. Foolish, therefore, is the man who says that he fears death, not because it will pain when it comes, but because it pains in the prospect. Whatever causes no annoyance when it is present causes only a groundless pain in the expectation. Death, therefore, the most awful of evils, is nothing to us, seeing that, when we are, death is not come, and when death is come, we are not. It is nothing, then, either to the living or to the dead, for with the living it is not and the dead exist no longer."

So far there is no known evidence of an afterlife and is not falsifiable so there is no reason to believe in it unless evidence says otherwise.

Through history many people don't believe of the afterlife and here are some examples:

Stephen Hawking - We are each free to believe what we want, and it is my view that the simplest explanation is there is no God. No one created the universe, and no one directs our fate. This leads me to a profound realization. There is probably no heaven, and no afterlife either. We have this one life to appreciate the grand design of the universe, and for that, I am extremely grateful.

Ancient Roman Tomb - Do not pass by my epitaph, traveler. But having stopped, listen and learn, then go your way. There is no boat in Hades, no ferryman Charon, No caretaker Aiakos, no dog Cerberus. All we who are dead below. Have become bones and ashes, but nothing else. I have spoken to you honestly, go on, traveler, Lest even while dead I seem talkative to you.

Lucretius - Look back now and consider how the bygone ages of eternity that elapsed before our birth were nothing to us. Here, then, is a mirror in which nature shows us the time to come after our death. Do you see anything fearful in it? Do you perceive anything grim? Does it not appear more peaceful than the deepest sleep?

Mark Twain - "I do not fear death. I had been dead for billions and billions of years before I was born and had not suffered the slightest inconvenience from it."

Sam Harris - "This concept of the afterlife really functions as a substitute for wisdom. It functions as a substitute for really absorbing our predicament, which is that everyone is going to die; there are circumstances that are just catastrophically unfair; evil sometimes wins and injustice sometimes wins, and that the only justice we are going to find in the world is the justice we make. We have an ethical responsibility to absorb this, really down to the soles of our feet. And this notion of an afterlife, of how it's all going to work out and its all part of god's plan, is a way of shirking that responsibility."

Sam Harris - "What one believes happens after death dictates much of what one believes about life, and this is why faith-based religion, in presuming to fill in the blanks in our knowledge of the hereafter, does such heavy lifting for those who fall under its power. A single proposition – you will not die – once believed, determines a response to life that would be otherwise unthinkable."

David Gold (from his song kiss my ashes goodbye) - Curse all those who were so vain, Who felt entitled to hold a place on the earth, As a grave for their remains But no monument for me, please... I am not one of them, I didn't need it in life, I won't need it in death.

David Gold (from his song kiss my ashes goodbye) - When words become irrelevant, And you start to feel as though ...you've been misled, Keep me out of sight, leave me out of mind... When the thought no longer serves you, Just let the memories die (...and move on)

David Gold and Joel Violette (from the song death is not a exist) - We are confined, to the nature of reality, Where the failure of our system, will be the end of our dream, Between the fields of darkness, before and after we exist, Earth is a spiritual place, but there is nothing after this.

David Gold and Joel Violette (from the song death is not a exist) - We were nothing... for a billion years before our time, And we will be... nothing more again, for an eternity yet to come.

David Gold and Joel Violette (from the song career suicide is not real suicide) - But we have only one life to live, just one opportunity, And failure is not the end of the world, that's just society!

David Gold and Joel Violette (from the song career suicide is not real suicide) - But we have only one life to live, one time to exist, And though there is no afterlife (after all), there is still more to, Life than this!

David Gold and Joel Violette (from the song career suicide is not real suicide) - Death is the failure of our parts, Failure is just the death of dreams, There's more to life than success, But only death is real, Only death is real, Death is the failure of our parts, Failure is just the death of dreams, There's more to life than success, But only death is real

Natalie Portman – I don't believe of the afterlife I believe this is it and I believe it's the best way to live.

Stephen Hawking - I regard the brain as a computer which will stop working when its components fail. There is no heaven or afterlife for broken down computers; that is a fairy story for people afraid of the dark.

Sanjaya Belatthiputta - 'If you ask me if there exists another world [after death], if I thought that there exists another world, would I declare that to you? I don't think so. I don't think in that way. I don't think otherwise. I don't think not. I don't think not. If you asked me if there isn't another world... both is and isn't... neither is nor isn't... if there are beings who transmigrate... if there aren't... both are and aren't... neither are nor aren't... if the Tathagata exists after death... doesn't... both... neither exists nor exists after death, would I declare that to you? I don't think so. I don't think in that way. I don't think otherwise. I don't think not. I don't think not.'

Isaac Asimov - I don't believe in an afterlife, so I don't have to spend my whole life fearing hell, or fearing heaven even more. For whatever the tortures of hell, I think the boredom of heaven would be even worse.

Ali ibn Abi Talib - Do for this life as if you live forever, do for the afterlife as if you die tomorrow.

Richard Dawkins - Be thankful that you have a life, and forsake your vain and presumptuous desire for a second one.

David Gilmour (from the song childhoods end's) – Who are you and who am I, To say we know the reason why? Some are born; some men die, Beneath one infinite sky, There'll be war, there'll be peace, But everything one day will cease, All the iron turned to rust; All the proud men turned to dust, And so all things, time will mend, So this song will end

David Gilmour - "I'm an atheist, and I don't have any belief in an afterlife. You could say that I'm resigned to the fact that this wonderful life that we get here is it. And having hit 60, it's a good time to get resigned to these things and not be too nervous or upset - and enjoy what great times one can have."

Almost all religions/belief system have some type of an afterlife with some exception: Some version of Neopaganism, Some forms of Pantheism, LaVeyan Satanism, Epicureanism, Aladura (vary), Confucianism (depends who you asks), Deism (vary), Falun Gong (not address), some

forms of Judaism (some sects of the second temple Judaism, liberal Judaism, progressive Judaism, Jewish Atheist and reform Judaism), Muslim atheist, Christian Atheist, Agnostic Christian (vary), Buddhist Atheism, Agnostic Buddhism (vary), some traditional religion of the Hadza people, Mimamsa (vary), Samkhya and Carvaka.

All peoples, cultures and communities made religions to explain the natural world and have an afterlife concept all except one… The Piraha are a indigenous people of the Amazon Rainforest in Brazil, they culture is very unique if not one of a kind because they concerned only with matters of personal experience, they don't have history or knowledge of the past except their own personal lives and they don't believe in anything that they didn't experience of, this means if you tell them any story of your prophet, god and show them your holy book they will not believe it because they never personally met them, they have no religion, no concept of a deity. No concept of an afterlife. There extreme skepticism is interesting thing and they based their beliefs of evidence base beliefs and personal experience base beliefs instead of a faith base belief like most religions. They believe on some kind of ghost but is referring to animals in their area, the closest they can get to believe anything in the supernatural is when they have dreams, hallucinations and other similar events they believe they saw in in their hallucinations or dreams.

Most religions have a heaven or hell concept, reincarnation, spiritual word and other similar concepts, it all depends of the religion and denomination.

II – Reincarnation

Jainism believe in reincarnation, the soul has a relationship with karma but by reaching godhood they can reach higher status and escape the death and rebirth cycle and achieve eternal life, but they do have a hell concept (Naraka), even the most peaceful religion has a place of torture.

Hinduism believe in reincarnation but after you maximize good or bad Karman you go to heaven or hell (respectably).

Buddhism suffers the same problem they also believe in reincarnation, they have a temporary heaven and hell.

Sikhism - they believe in reincarnation and like the others they have a temporary heaven and hell.

There are many religions/denominations that has beliefs of Reincarnation and here some examples:

Eckankar, Spiritism, Theosophy, Cathars (Christian dualist movement), Alawites (a branch of Shia Islam), Druze, Rosicrucianism, Neoplatonism, Orphism, Hermeticism, Manicheanism, Gnosticism, Unity Church (New Thought Christian organization), Orthodox Judaism (vary), Some sects of Judaism, Celtic Mythology/paganism (Druids are the wise man that express belief in reincarnation), Proto – Indo – European Religion (debated but do express belief of the underworld), Orphic religion, Pythagoreanism, Sethianism (a branch of Gnosticism of early Christianity), Taoism, Paulicianism (Christian denomination), Bogomilism (Christian denomination), Norse/Germanic Mythology (in there sagas), Cambridge Platonist, Traditional religion of the Yoruba people, Traditional religion of the Inuit people, Religion of the Ho – Chunk, some sects of Sufism (Islamic denomination), Ghulat (theological sect of Shia Islam),

Anthroposophy (philosophy), Scientology, some sects of Wicca, some sects of Kabbalah, Esoteric Christianity and few mysticism and esoteric new age religions.

People in the ancient times express beliefs of reincarnation and made philosophy of the possibility of reincarnation, philosophers like Plato, Pythagoras, Socrates (one source of Socrates state this: I question the existence of the gods and the afterlife but believe of the transmigration of the soul but Xenophon like Plato wrote the life of Socrates but not mention that Socrates believe in reincarnation), Pherecydes of Syros, Hemertica was a text that reincarnation is central to their belief and many people follow in the 2nd century, Origen was an early Christian church father express the belief of the possibility of reincarnation, Basilides was an early Christian (gnostic) teacher that also has a belief of reincarnation and Benjamin Franklin believe the teachings of Plato about reincarnation (soul must be finite because soul is indestructible).

III - The Heaven and Hell concept

Many religious beliefs in a black and white views on death, if your good you have eternal happiness and if your bad you are torture forever, here are some examples of different versions of heaven:

In Mesopotamia the sky is a series of domes (different numbers from 3 – 7), covering the flat earth (again the Bible, Torah, Quran and Dead sea scrolls copying the Sumerian stories), each stone is made of different stones the lowest dome (heaven) is made of jasper and that's where the stars are, the middle were the Igigi live (younger gods) and the highest is made of Luludanitu stone were Anu (the sky god and supreme god live), but mortals don't go to heaven when they die because its the domain of the gods but instead they go to Kur a dark shadowy underworld, deep below the surface of the earth were all soul go to spent their afterlife, their actions made no impacts in the afterlife, no final judgment, no punishment, no reward and the only food and water is dry dust.

In Ancient Egypt there, heaven is called Aaru is a paradise where Oasis rule its location indicate is beyond the universe or possibly another universe, in the book of the dead there are many trials the mortal have to face.

In Hittite Mythology heaven is above the gods but mostly is similar to the Mesopotamian mythology.

In Hinduism there, version is called Deva, but it depends of which school of thought you follow some see it as the final goal, some see it as related to physical body and heaven cannot be perfect, the gods reside there but the highest heaven is called Vaikuntha (in Vaishnavism tradition).

In Jainism unlike other religions that the north is heaven but instead there is the south there are many heavens but the very top (south) of the universe is the pure soul who reach Siddha status).

In Buddhism there are several heavens, but you only stay there for a certain amount of time its different for one's karma, but to break the cycle of death and rebirth you had to reach Nirvana (is not heaven but instead a mental state).

In Judaism has different version of the afterlife some even believe in reincarnation, but one version is similar to the Mesopotamian religion that I mention earlier and its Shoel where both the righteous and wicked go, there are different interpretations, mostly two verions:

1.Is a literal place you go like the Mesopotamian one that there is no punishment nor reward.

2.It's a metaphor for grave and there is no afterlife.

But different sects of Judaism have their versions of heaven, in Yahwism their heaven is called shamayim located above a solid, transparent dome which covered the earth and separated it from water this is where Yahweh lives.

Rabbinical Judaism is called Malkuth Hashamain (kingdom of heaven), some sect of Rabbi believes of the resurrection of the dead but the Sadducess sect rejects it.

Kabbalah has seven heavens:

the lowest (Vilon) is governed by Archangel Gabriel.

the second (Raqia) is controlled by Zachariel and Raphael.

the third (Shehaqim) is where the garden of eden, tree of life, mana (food for angels) and hell are located there.

the fourth (Maon) is ruled by Archangel Michael and where the heavenly Jerusalem is located.

the fifth (Makon) is where Samuel us the administrator.

the sixth (Zebul) is the jurisdiction of Sachiel.

the seventh (Araboth) is gods throne under the leaderships of Cassiel and this where Seraphim, Cherubim, Hayyoth and unborn souls live.

In Christianity there heaven varies from denomination some is a condition of existence, others is a place in the cosmos a paradise in John some dwelling in heavens, some in paradise and others in city similar to the holy trinity.

In Islam where the followers of Allah go to Jannah and the unbelievers is fire, Islam unlike Christian they reject original sin they believe all humans are born pure there are many heavens depending of the persons actions and way of life but believes in determinism.

In Baha'I Faith they have concept of heaven but no description because is beyond our comprehension.

In Confucianism there, version is called Tian which is one end of Shangdi (supreme deity) the other is the natural world this was adopted by Neo-Confucians.

In Aztec and other Mesoamerican religions, they have 13 levels that is control by many lords the most important one is the Omeyocan.

In Polynesian mythology is divide in the underworld, mortal world and upper world of the gods this differs from groups like the Māori

The Papago and Pima their version of heaven is unique because unlike other religions are either up in the north or to Jains South but instead in the east where you die you will no longer suffer from thirst and hunger.

Some Native American religions, some versions of the Polynesians and Celts is in the west (the Celts believe the soul is departed west over the sea with the setting sun their heaven is called Annwn).

In Wicca there, heaven is called the Summerland and other new age religions have their own versions that are unique to one and other.

In Germanic/Norse mythology is called Valhalla where Asgard resides rule by Odin only for does who die in combat go here led by Valkyrie preparing for Ragnarok.

In Greek there are many places to go in the afterlife but the closest we get to heaven is Elysium where only people chosen by the gods go and beautiful fields blessed with a happy life.

In Zoroastrianism where a person dies their spirit lingers on earth for three days before departing the kingdom of the dead the righteous souls sit the head of their bodies chanting the Ustavaiti Gathas.

Like all these religions with their concept of heaven they have their concept of hell here are some examples:

In Egyptian mythology If found guilty the person was thrown to Ammit, the "devourer of the dead" and would be condemned to the lake of fire and it the person will receive extreme torture and later annihilation (non existence) this may influence the Christian version of hell.

In Aztec mythology is called Mictlan they face many challenges like a river of blood with fearsome jaguars this is where one of the giant trees of Tlalocan a world tree that appears in many religions, people who die of diseases (with some exception), people who are sacrifice, women who die in childbirth and warriors who die in battle they go here in different destination.

In Babylonian is Irkalla the body continues in the afterlife and eat dust and mud for eternity.

In Buddhism is Niraya (hell realm) is a cold place where your body cracks, it is not eternal, and not for punishment, you be there for millions to quintillions of years. In some realms there's Avici is an underground cube to a lake of fire, is the lowest part of hell for people who killed their parents or holy person goes here (but if it the parents or holy person want to kill you and you kill them in self-defense do you still go there?).

In Celtic mythology the heaven and underworld are both paradises.

In Taoism is Diyu is similar of the Buddhist hell realm but the people receive gruesome torture to their "death" after restoring to their original state to repeat the torture. They have 18 levels of hell and 10 courts.

In Greek mythology is hades a lake of fire but even deeper in the abyss there is Tartarus a place of torment and the prison for the giants.

In Ancient Egypt is Duat the real of the dead where the dead kings live.

In Germanic mythology is Hel only people die of sickness and of old age go here despite being literally called hel with one l, instead a place of fire is a place of cold snow.

In Hinduism is Patala compose of seven Loka is described a place of beautiful demon maidens, beautiful lakes and other luxuries.

In Judaism they don't believe in hell with the exception of Kabbalah.

In Islam is Jahannam it has seven layers of torture (which most religions for some reason their god is sadistic), a place of boiling water, ripped the skin from the body, boiled the brain with hot coal, fire and when their bodies burned beyond repair their bodies regenerate to continue the endless torture and where cloths of fire just for the cherry on top.

In Zoroastrianism the soul sits the feet of their corps and will remain in hell until Ahura Mazda destroyed evil and resurrecting the tormented souls. There's the Chinvat Bridge for good people cross the bridge lead to happiness but if your wicked the bridge goes upside down and you are forcing to eat rotten fish and Islam has the same bridge.

In Sikhism hell like heaven is beyond comprehension but Guru Arjan made a description:

(So many are being drowned in emotional attachment and doubt; they dwell in the most horrible hell.)

In Christianity, hell has conflicting views but is a mix of hades and shoel, some denomination is a place only for Lucifer and his demons, some see a place of torture to reference of being the lake of fire and where you receive the second death, and some is that there is no hell and some Mormons believe is a place of non-existences. Here are some verse like James 3:6 (And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of hell.), Mark 9:43 (And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched), Matthew 13:42 (And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.), Isaiah 66:22-24 (And they shall go out and look on the dead bodies of the men who have rebelled against me. For their worm shall not die, their fire shall not be quenched, and they shall be an abhorrence to all flesh.), Matthew 18:6-9 (Whoever receives one such child in my name receives me, but whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in me to sin, it would be better for him to have a great millstone fastened around his neck and to be drowned in the depth of the sea. Woe to the world for temptations to sin! For it is necessary that temptations come, but woe to the one by whom the temptation comes! And if your hand or your foot causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it away. It is better for you to enter life crippled or lame than with two hands or two feet to be thrown into the eternal fire. And if your eye causes you to sin, tear it out and throw it away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than with two eyes to be thrown into the hell of fire.), Matthew 25:31-46 (When the Son of Man comes in his glory, and all the angels with him, then he will sit on his glorious throne. Before him will be gathered all the nations, and he will separate people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. And he will place the sheep on his right, but the goats on the left. Then the King will say to those on his right, "Come, you who are blessed by my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world." . . . Then he will say to those on his left, "Depart from me, you cursed, into the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels. . . .And these will go away into eternal punishment, but the righteous into eternal life."), 2

Thessalonians 1:5-10 (This is evidence of the righteous judgment of God, that you may be considered worthy of the kingdom of God, for which you are also suffering—since indeed God considers it just to repay with affliction those who afflict you, and to grant relief to you who are afflicted as well as to us, when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with his mighty angels in flaming fire, inflicting vengeance on those who do not know God and on those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus. They will suffer the punishment of eternal destruction, away from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of his might, when he comes on that day to be glorified in his saints, and to be marveled at among all who have believed, because our testimony to you was believed.), Jude 7 (Just as Sodom and Gomorrah and the surrounding cities, which likewise indulged in sexual immorality and pursued unnatural desire, serve as an example by undergoing a punishment of eternal fire.), Revelation 20:10, 14-15 (And the devil who had deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and sulfur where the beast and the false prophet were, and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever. . . . Then Death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death, the lake of fire. And if anyone's name was not found written in the book of life, he was thrown into the lake of fire.)

IV – Proto Angels and Demons

The concept of angels and demons have been seen in many religions predating all Abrahamic religions like:

Mesopotamia have ghost that if you do not make offerings it will lead to misfortune but if you do make offerings, you are helping the spirit of his condition and there are many famous demons like Asag.

Zoroastrianism have different angel like figures like Fravashi the guardian angel and the daevas are the demons that can be refer as a group or a individual and Angra Mainyu was the enemy of Ahura Mazda, the first example of the rivaly of God and Satan.

Hinduism have Rakshasa (the first demon) a being with such bloodlust that you can called it as the precursore of the concept of demons (he try to eat Brahma the creator god) and it's the antagonist of the Buddha (Mara), Deva are the dietys and the proto angels of Hinduism, the Kali are the dark gods and is the precursore of the devil.

Taoism believe the body is filled with angels and demons and many traditional religions in China, Japan, Vietnam, Thailand and other countries in the world have angel and demon like creatures (some are neutral or are very vage to classified).

Egyptian mythology have Apep the god that represent chaos that was the earliest example of the devil concept and it was a giant snake which is were it originated the Christian concept of satan and the stereotypical appearance of a angel a human with wings originated in greek mythology the primordial god Eros.

The concept of the devil/lucifer/satan in the Abrahamic religion was originally a word to mock Nebuchadnezzar II in Isaiha14:12 (How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!), the word lucifer means morning star or light bringer but many Gods in the Greco-Roman mythology have the same

title like Phosphoros and Heosphoros. Do you wonder what was the origins of the number of the beast? Well in reality there are 2 numbers of the beast (666 and 616) and it was referring to Nero, The Latin for "Caesar Nero" can correspond to the number 666 in Hebrew, while the Greek for the name of "Emperor Caligula" can represent the number 616.

Almost all religions in Europe, India, China, America, Middle East, and some in Africa believe in a place of torture and some of them is eternal a God who created a place so horrible so disgusting that the idea that I go to heaven and knowing someone in my family my mother, my father, my grandparents or my children in a place of torture is something I against if this is your god a god drunk with blood, regardless if is polytheism or monotheism this is extreme brutality and this is unacceptable I don't care what crime you did but eternal torture is inhumane. This is something you expect of a dictator would do at least in North Korea you can escape and have a good life but with a omnipotent god you can't escape you will be brutally destroyed and tare your soul apart, and some religions is eternal war like the Norse and Aztecs you have to kill, fight, suffer and bloodshed this is the pinnacle of human chaos.

Chapter 12 - Floods

Many civilizations and their religions have their own flood myths and before we continued there never was a global fold, but instead a series of local floods that people at the times think where they live was the world like many middle eastern religions the earth is flat and nothing beyond their own civilization. Most flood myths have a hero in their stories and here is the list of flood myth:

In Africa the Kwaya, Mbuti, Maasai, Mandin and Yoruba people have their flood myths mostly about angering the gods are usually the reason.

In Aztec there, version is about a human couple survive by hiding in a hollow vessel and start to cook a fish when the water subsides. When the smoke reaches the heavens, the gods become angry and punish them by turning them into dogs.

In Maya in Popol Vuh the gods attempted to create creatures who would worship them three times before finally succeeding in creating a race of humans that would pay proper homage to their creators. The three previous creations were destroyed. The third race of humans carved from wood were destroyed by a flood, mauled by wild animals and smashed by their own tools and utensils.

In Hopi Mythology the gods created the world four times (this is the fourth) in one version the third version is destroyed in the flood.

In Mapuche is about the origins of the chiloean archipelago a fierce fight between two snakes Trentren Vilu and Caicai Vilu which cause the flood.

In Judaism, Christianity and Islam there flood myth differs from each version (slightly), there are many contradictions like in genesis says that the flood lasted from 40 days and 40 nights but also in Genesis lasted 150 days, In Genesis 7:8 and 7:12 was cause by rain but in Genesis 7:11 and 8:2 the waters above and below the earth are unbound, Noah lets out three doves but it also says that he lets out a raven once, god a being that creates anything with perfection in Genesis he regret

creating humans and those the floods came (he supposed to be omniscient yet can't see/know the consequences of his creation) and like other myths it doesn't made sense in any field of science.

In Mesopotamia where the Abrahamic religions copy it have their own version of Noah called Utnapishtim, but he built a small ship for his family and animal were slaughter for food during construction and the people fled Enlil's territory, and gather all living beings he could gather it lasted for a week and for his survival he was granted immortality.

In China there was the great flood of Gun Yu that lasted for two generations (there is archeological evidence of a local flood in the yellow river in the third millennium BCE which gave birth to the myth), Yu the Great was the hero of the story instead of building a boat like other flood myths he builds dams, dikes and digging canals.

In Andaman mythology Puluga the creator god made a devasting flood because humans forgotten his command instead of reminding them of what command it have giving them.

In Hinduism Matsya (lord Vishnu incarnated into a fish) tells Manu about the upcoming flood and collect all the grains of the world in a boat which later the flood destroyed the earth and Manu survive.

In Hawaiian mythology Nu'u who built a boat to escape the flood later he landed to the top of Mauna Kea he mistakes it for the moon (he thought he was in the moon) he made a sacrifice but the creator god Kane descended on a rainbow and explain of he's really stupid mistake.

In Celtic mythology there are many versions of the flood but in one version that the great flood was caused by a monster called Afanc, all humans were drowned except to Dwyfan and Dwyfach they built a boat called Nefyd Naf Neifion.

In Greek mythology has multiple flood myths, the flood of Ogyges, the flood of Deucalion and the Greek ages of man ended in a flood where Plato made the description of the Ogyges flood in his work Critias:

"Many great deluges have taken place during the nine thousand years, for that is the number of years which have elapsed since the time of which I am speaking; and during all of this time and through so many changes, there has never been any considerable accumulation of the soil coming down from the mountains, as in other places, but the earth has fallen away all round and sunk out of sight. The consequence is, that in comparison of what then was, there are remaining only the bones of the wasted body, as they may be called, as in the case of small islands, all the richer and softer parts of the soil having fallen away, and the mere skeleton of the land being left."

The Tanzanian myth is that the water that is now in the oceans use to belong to a couple who stored it all in a small pot and use that to fill two cups but a litte girl accidentally knocked it over and broke it spilling thus drown the whole world. You read that right, the world had a flood by accidented.

The Congo version tells us that an old women who hoarded all the water until a man came and stole it, accidentally washing everything away including himself.

Kenya tells that a family of spirits caused a flood with a lake full of beer, I bet americans would love to be there.

Celtic mythology tells that the flood kill everybody ecept for one couple who was save in a ship built by a titan and this flood was not of water but instead blood from a giant who was also the sky, because he laid down to low, too close to the earth and the sons of the earth killed the giant.

A Turkish tells a story that Alexander the Great caused the flooding of the Maditerranean sea by digging a canal all away from the black sea.

Transevalnia tells that men once lived forever in a paradise with rivers of milk and wine where meat grew on trees but someone broke a promise and caused the rains to flood and destroy that world that now we live in a new one created after the previous one destroyed.

Siberia tells that there was a seven day flood and people saved themselves by clinging to floating logs.

In Scandivania tells a giant and his family survive the flood by flooting in hollow tree trunk and there descendants become a race of ogres.

In Camerron a brother and sister had to marry each other after the flood killed everyone and the reason these two survive because a talking goat warned them.

Zoroastrian version tells the world have to expanded in size to accommodate the growing population but when the earth couldn't extended anymore, Ahura Mazda sent a flood as population control.

The Ural Mountains says few people and giants built multiple boats and after the flood they pray to god to bring back all the dead animals and this god created the animals all over again and Yahweh cant even do that.

In China a man climb to the firmament and try to commit suicide he tear the sky using his spear thus causing the flood.

Naga mythology here goddess patch the hole in the sky and dry the earth and later created man in clay.

The Mi'kmaq mythology believe that at one point were wicked that killed each other that the creator sun god was so sad about this that he cried and hes tears cause the flood.

Many other religions/mythologies have similar stories that happen in their local area and confusing it as the apocalypse without realizing that there is a whole planet that many of them would never know.

Chapter 13 - Let's compare

Many religions have similarities to one and other while many apologetics makes claims that their version is correct and is a historical fact without realizing that one of their religions are a retelling of previous religious in their unique ways.

I - Trinities

The trinity is very common from religion and here is an extended list: Note not all religions that the trinity is god it can be creatures, symbols and demigods.

Christianity – the father, son and holy spirit are one but some Christians do not worship (nontrinitarians), Muslims called it a heresy because is an indirect worship of polytheism and a specific denomination Gnostic is three forms of the diving, the father, son and mother. The Three Wise Men in Christianity is another element of anything with the number 3.

Aži Dahāka he is an evil figure in Persian mythology and in Zoroastrianism he was called he who has 10,000 horses

Balam the king of hell on Christian demonology

Balaur a Romanian three headed dragon (some versions 12 or 7)

Bune a three headed dragon that is called the Great Duke of Hell

Cerberus the dog that guards Hades

Geryon a three headed giant in Greek mythology

The Gorgons the original medusa in Greek Mythology

The Graeae are three sisters that share one eye in Greek Mythology

Zmey Gorynych a three headed dragon in Slavic mythology

The Ahuric Triad of Ahura Mazda, Mithra and Apam Napat in Zoroastrianism

Three Pure Ones and Fu Lu Shou in Taoism

Brahma, Vishnu, and Shiva the Hindu trinity

The Charites the goddesses of charm, beauty, nature, human creativity, and fertility in Greek mythology

The Triglav a god in Slavic mythology

There are three different trinities in Norse mythology - Odin, Vili and Ve/The Norns/Odin, Freyr, and Thor

Lugus in Celtic mythology

The Fates in Greek mythology

Olympic Triad in Greek mythology (Zeus, Athena and Apollo)

The Eleusinian Mysteries Persephone (daughter), Demeter (mother), and Triptolemus (to whom Demeter taught agriculture)

Durga, Trisiras and Dattatreya they are three headed gods in Hinduism

Qudshu-Astarte-Anat a three headed god that is a fusion of three different gods in Canaanite mythology

al-Lat, Al-Uzza and Manat are three goddesses in pre-Islamic Arabia.

There are a few religions where a god dies, cosmic eggs are a common explanation of the creations of the universe and create reality here are few examples:

Pangu is the first living being and the creator of all and when he dies the world as we know it is created.

Ymir was born from venom that dripped from the icy rivers Élivágar and lived in the grassless void of Ginnungagap and his death created the earth and his blood made a massive flood.

Purusha is one of the many creation myths and is similar to Ymir.

II - Locations

In many religions had many locations were connects the heavens to the earth or a very sacred place either is a tree, garden or mountain:

Tree of Life and Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil

Mt. Ararat landing place of Noah's ark

Jacob's Ladder

Jerusalem, specifically, the Holy Temple; focus of Jewish prayer where Abraham bound Isaac

Ka'aba in Mecca; focus of Muslim prayer

Qutb, In Sufism, an intermediary figure between God and mankind

Dome of the Rock where Muhammad, in Islam, is believed to have ascended to heaven

Cave of Hira where Muhammad have its first revelation but was already a independent tradition in Arab Christian culture before Islam

Minaret traditionally used for the Muslim call to prayer

Dilmun is called the garden of paradise in Mesopotamian mythology and Dilmun may have been an inspiration for the Garden of Eden story

Garizim the location of the Binding of Isaac

Hara Berezaiti the root of all mountains and where the planets revolt in Zoroastrianism

Zaphon the home of their storm god Teshub

Yvy marae, the sacred land "free from all evil"

Turtle island

Emain Ablach a gate of the Celtic underworld

Mount Olympus in Greece is the court of the gods

Yggdrasil the world tree in Norse mythology

Mago Stronghold the Primordial Home of the Great Goddess and her primordial descendants in Korean mythology

Kunlun Mountain the residence of the Immortals and the site of a peach tree offering immortality in Chinese mythology

Mount Mandara where the foot marks of Lord Vishnu are located in Hinduism

Jambudvipa terrestrial world in Hinduism and Jainism

Mount Meru the center of the physical world and spiritual world in Hinduism, Buddhism and Jainism

Bodhi tree where Gautama Buddha found Enlightenment

III - Books

All religions have there own unique holy book and other texts that tells fictional stories, pseudepigraphy's, juristic laws and others that all of them or at least most of them claims to have the true word of god, here are some examples:

The Dead Sea Scrolls, Adi Da Love-Ananda Samraj, Aletheon, Gandhāran Buddhist texts, The Companions of the True Dawn Horse, The Dawn Horse Testament, Gnosticon, The Heart of the Adi Dam Revelation, Not-Two IS Peace, Pneumaton, The Nine Freedoms, Ásatrú, Havamal, Eddur, Great Hymn to the Aten, Ayyavazhi, The Akilathirattu Ammanai, The Arul Nool, The Borgia Group codices, The Four Valleys, The Seven Valleys, The Hidden Words of Bahá'u'lláh, Gems of Divine Mysteries, The Book of Certitude, Summons of the Lord of Hosts, Tabernacle of Unity, Kitáb-i-Aqdas, Tablets of Bahá'u'lláh, Epistle to the Son of the Wolf, Bon Kangyur and Tengyur, The Tipitaka, Pāli Canon, Vinaya Pitaka, Sutta Pitaka, Digha Nikaya, Majjhima Nikaya, Samyutta Nikaya, Anguttara Nikaya, Khuddaka Nikaya, Abhidhamma Pitaka, The Chinese Diamond Sutra, Diamond Sutra and the Heart Sutra, Shurangama Sutra and its Shurangama Mantra, Great Compassion Mantra, Infinite Life Sutra, Amitabha Sutra, Contemplation Sutra, Pure Land Sutras,Tiantai, Tendai, and Nichiren, Lotus Sutra, Shingon, Mahavairocana Sutra, Vajrasekhara Sutra, Tibetan Kangyur and Tengyur, Kinh Thiên Đạo Và Thế Đạo, Pháp Chánh Truyền, Tân Luật, Thánh Ngôn Hiệp Tuyển, The Donghak Scripture, The Songs of Yongdam, The Sermons of Master Haeweol, The Sermons of Revered Teacher Euiam, the Canon of Trent, the Prayer of Manasseh, 3 Esdras, 4 Maccabees, the Letter of Baruch, Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures by Mary Baker Eddy, the Gospel of Marcion, The Book of Mormon, The Pearl of Great Price, The Doctrine and Covenants, the Book of the Law of the Lord, The Word of the Lord, The writings of Ellen White, The Five Classics, The Four Books, The Thirteen Classics, The Three Commentaries, The Principia Discordia, The Mabinogion, Lebor Gabála Érenn, Rasa'il al-hikmah, The Dude De Ching, Duderonomy, Pyramid Texts, Coffin Texts, Book of the Dead, Book of Caverns, Book of Gates, Amduat, Book of the Heavenly Cow, Litany of Re, Liber Linteus, Pyrgi Tablets, Aretalogy, Argonautica, Bibliotheca, Derveni papyrus, Ehoiai, Iliad, Odyssey, Telegony,

The golden verses of Pythagoras, Theogony, Works and Days, Epic Cycle, Theban Cycle, Hermetica, Kybalion, Emerald Tablet and associated writings, Śruti, Rig Veda, Sama Veda, Yajur Veda, Atharva Veda, Brahmanas, Aranyakas, Upanishads, Smriti, Itihāsas, Mahābhārata, Bhagavad Gita, Ramayana, Bhagavata Purana, Tantras, Stotras, Ashtavakra Gita, Gherand Samhita, Gita Govinda, Hatha Yoga Pradipika, Yoga Vasistha, Purva Mimamsa Sutras, Brahma Sutras of Vyasa, Yoga Sutras of Patanjali, Samkhya Sutras of Kapila, Nyāya Sūtras of Gautama, Vaisheshika Sutras of Kanada, Vaikhanasa Samhitas, Pancaratra Samhitas, Divyaprabandam, Sakta Tantras, 64 Bhairavagamas, 28 Shaiva Agamas, Shiva Sutras of Vasugupta, Vijnana Bhairava Tantra, Pashupata Sutras of Lakulish, Panchartha-bhashya of Kaundinya, Ganakarika, Ratnatika of Bhasarvajna, 28 Saiva Agamas, Tirumurai, Meykandar Shastras, Brahma Samhita, Jayadeva's Gita Govinda, Krishna-karnamrita, Chaitanya Bhagavata, Chaitanya Charitamrita, Prema-bhakti-candrika, Hari-bhakti-vilasa, Siddhanta Shikhamani, Vachana sahitya, Mantra Gopya, Shoonya Sampadane, 28 Agamas, Karana Hasuge, Basava purana, Ipoems of Kabir, poems of Dadu, The Quran (and its many versions), Hadith, Jain Agamas, 11 Angas, 12 Upangas, 4 Mula-sutras, 6 Cheda-sutras, 2 Culika-sutras, 10 Prakirnakas, Digambara, Karmaprabhrita, Kashayaprabhrita, Jina Vijaya, Tattvartha Sutra, GandhaHasti Mahabhashya, Aionomica, Rammahgon, Nevi'im (prophets), Ketuvim (writings), The Talmud, Mishnah, Gemara, Zohar, Hasidism, Noam Elimelech, Kedushat Levi, Likutei Moharan, Me'or Einayim, Mei Hashiloach, Tanya, Vayoel Moshe, Haymanot, The Tanakh, Konkokyo Kyōten, Oshirase-Goto Obobe-Chō, Konko Daijin Oboegaki, Gorikai I, Gorikai II, Gorikai III, The Ginza Rba, Book of the Zodiac, Qolusta, Canonical Prayerbook, Book of John the Baptizer, Diwan Abatur, Purgatories, 1012 Questions, Coronation of Shislam Rba, Baptism of Hibil Ziwa, Haran Gawaita, the Gospel of Mani and The Living Gospel, the Treasure of Life, the Pragmateia, the Book of Mysteries, The Book of Giants, the Epistles, Manichaean Psalter, The Shabuhragan, The Arzhang, The Kephalaia, The Popol Vuh, the Dresden Codex, the Madrid Codex, the Paris Codex, countless, Meher Baba, God Speaks, Discourses, A Course in Miracles, Conversations with God, Oahspe, The Urantia Book, Isis Unveiled, Orphism, Orphic Poems, The Gospel of the Flying Spaghetti Monster, The writings of Raël aka Claude Vorilhon, Intelligent Design: Message from the Designers, Sensual Meditation, Yes to Human Cloning, the Holy Piby, the Kebra Nagast, Ravidassia, Amritbani Satguru Ravidass Ji Ki, The Amritbani Guru Ravidass Ji, The Samaritan Torah, The Satanic Bible, The Satanic Rituals, The Science of Mind, Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health, The Kojiki, The Rikkokushi, The Fudoki, The Jinnō Shōtōki, The Kujiki, The Guru Granth Sahib, The Dasam Granth, The Spirits Book, The Book on Mediums, The Bible (and its 1400 different versions), The works of Emanuel Swedenborg, Tao Te Ching, Zhuangzi, Daozang, Tenrikyo, The Ofudesaki, The Mikagura-uta, The Osashizu, The Book of the Law, The Voice of Venus, The Urantia Book, Book of Shadows, Charge of the Goddess, Threefold Law, Wiccan Rede, Yârsân, Kalâm-e Saranjâm, Yazidi Black Book, Yazidi Book of Revelation, Yorùbá, Odù Ifá, Jaap Verduijn's Odu Ifa, the Avesta, The Yasna, the Gathas, The Visperad, The Yashts, The Vendidad, the Yashts the five Nyaishes, the Sirozeh, the Afringans, The Denkard, The Bundahishn, The Menog-i Khrad, The Arda Viraf Namak, The Sad-dar, The Rivayats, The Zend, The Khordeh Avesta and more books that I din’t mention.

All religions and there holy texts claim that there book is the true word of god or some other nonsense that causes so much conflict that is honestly embarrassing for people killing each other for a book that is base of lies.

I decide to give you a list of atheistic or at least irreligious literature by atheist, agnostic, deist and pantheist to show you there perspective (not all books has to be about atheism but there scientific, mathematical and philosophical book that goes against religious doctrine):

Apology of Socrates, the play of Bellerophon, the lost satyr play Sisyphus, the Knights, On the Nature of Things, On Prophecies, On the Tricks of False Prophets, Paragraphs and Periods (a parody of the Quran), Belief and Unbelief in Medieval Europe, Theophrastus redivivus, Short Treatise on God, Ethics, Demonstrated in Geometrical Order, De non-existentia Dei, Diderot and D'Alembert's Encyclopédie, Leviathan, Dictionnaire Historique et Critique, The System of Nature, The Natural History of Religion, Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever, Thoughts and Feelings of Jean Meslier ... Clear and Evident Demonstrations of the Vanity and Falsity of All the Religions of the World, The Necessity of Atheism, The Essence of Christianity, The Gay Science, Thus Spoke Zarathustra, Why I Am Not a Christian, The End of Faith: Religion, Terror, and the Future of Reason, The God Delusion, Breaking the Spell: Religion as a Natural Phenomenon, God Is Not Great: How Religion Poisons Everything, The Caged Virgin: An Emancipation Proclamation for Women and Islam, Letter to a Christian Nation, Godless: How an Evangelical Preacher Became One of America's Leading Atheists, God: The Most Unpleasant Character in All Fiction, The Moral Landscape: How Science Can Determine Human Values, Waking Up: A Guide to Spirituality Without Religion, The Blind Watchmaker: Why the Evidence of Evolution Reveals a Universe Without Design , The Portable Atheist: Essential Readings for the Non-Believer, Hitch-22: A Memoir, The Archaeology of Knowledge, Simulacra and Simulation, Empiricism and the Philosophy of Mind, Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus, Being and Time, Critique of Pure Reason, God: The Failed Hypothesis. How Science Shows That God Does Not Exist, The Atheist Muslim, Why People Believe Weird Things: Pseudoscience, Superstition, and Other Confusions of Our Time, The atheist muslim: a journey from religion to reason, Foundational Falsehoods of Creationism, The Demon-Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark, Jesus, Interrupted: Revealing the Hidden Contradictions in the Bible & Why We Don't Know About Them, The Origin Of Species, Misquoting Jesus: The Story Behind Who Changed the Bible and Why, A Brief History of Time, God's Problem: How the Bible Fails to Answer Our Most Important Question - Why We Suffer, Good Without God: What a Billion Nonreligious People Do Believe, A Universe from Nothing: Why There Is Something Rather Than Nothing, Atheist Manifesto: The Case Against Christianity, Judaism, and Islam, The Atheist's Introduction to the New Testament: How the Bible Undermines the Basic Teachings of Christianity, Freethinkers: A History of American Secularism, The Believing Brain: From Ghosts and Gods to Politics and Conspiracies How We Construct Beliefs and Reinforce Them as Truths, The Darkening Age: The Christian Destruction of the Classical World, Deconverted: a Journey from Religion to Reason, Battling the Gods: Atheism in the Ancient World, Brain Droppings, Caveman Logic: The Persistence of Primitive Thinking in a Modern World, Forged: Writing in the Name of God, The Universe in a Nutshell, Counterknowledge: How We Surrendered To Conspiracy Theories, Quack Medicine, Bogus Science And Fake History, History of Jainism, The Argumentative Indian, Confession of a Buddhist Atheist, Did Muhammad Exist? An inquiry into Islam’s Obscure Origins, The Quest for

the Historical Muhammad, A Confession, When Will Jesus Bring the Pork Chops?, The Case Against The Case for Christ, The God Myth How Knowledge Destroyed the Almighty: The Biblical commentary which shows how Science, Math, Astronomy, Evolution and Egypt disprove the biblical god, Women v. Religion: The Case Against Faith—and for Freedom , The Presocratic Philosophers: A Critical History with a Selection of Texts , Kalama Sutra in the Tipitaka, The Art of Happiness, Common Sense, The World as Will and Idea, Beyond Good and Evil, Aristotle, Ethics, An Enquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals, A Letter Concerning Toleration, The Bible Unearthed: Archaeology's New Vision of Ancient Israel and the Origin of its Sacred Texts, The Age of Atheists: How We Have Sought to Live Since the Death of God, The Subtle Art of Not Giving a Fuck: A Counter-intuitive Approach to Living a Good Life, Moral Tribes: Emotion, Reason, and the Gap Between Them, Atheism: The Case Against God, The God Argument: The Case Against Religion and for Humanism, Biocentrism: How Life and Consciousness Are the Keys to Understanding the True Nature of the Universe, Atheist Universe: The Thinking Person's Answer to Christian Fundamentalism, Icons of Unbelief: Atheists, Agnostics, and Secularists, Voices of Unbelief: Documents from Atheists and Agnostics, Atheism: A Philosophical Justification, Philosophy & Atheism: In Defense of Atheism, Against the Faith: Essays on Deists, Skeptics, and Atheists, Critiques of God: Making the Case against Belief in God, Philosophers without Gods: Meditations on Atheism and the Secular Life, About Gods, I Don't Believe in None of That Shit, the Facts Are Backwards: Slaughterhouse's Lyrical Atheism, Inventing the Enlightenment: Anti-Jacobins, British Hegelians, and the Oxford English Dictionary, Wednesdays: An Ex-Pastor's Voyage into Unbelief, All That's Wrong with the Bible: Contradictions, Absurdities, and More, Against Religion: The Atheist Writings of H.P. Lovecraft, Papal Bull: An Ex-Catholic Calls Out the Catholic Church, The Christian Delusion: Why Faith Fails, Consciousness Explained, Faith Versus Fact: Why Science and Religion are Incompatible, Why There Is No God: Simple Responses to 20 Common Arguments for the Existence of God, Origins: Fourteen Billion Years of Cosmic Evolution, Candidate Without a Prayer: An Autobiography of a Jewish Atheist in the Bible Belt, The Necessity of Secularism: Why God Can't Tell Us What to Do, Drunk with blood, Philosophical Investigation and On the Historicity of Jesus: Why We Might Have Reason for Doubt.

Most of these books were made by people who are scientist, mathematician, scholars, philosophers, activist, historians, people who publish peer review academic works, novelist, writers, journalist and people with a PHD or lower in Philosophy, Chemistry, Biology, Physics, Astronomy, Cosmology, Religious studies, theology (former clergy's), Math, Quantum Physics, Archeology, Genetics, Engineering, Social Science, Linguistics, Psychology, Computer Science, Medicine, Anthropology, Metaphysics, Epistemology, Philosophy of the mind, Philosophy of Science, Philosophy of Math, Philosophy of Philosophy (metaphilosophy), Philosophy of Morals and Ethics, Philosophy of Religion, Analytical Philosophy and Continental Philosophy.

IV – The Pagan/Polytheistic Origins of Judaism

One last thing is that many Jewish and Christian apologetics (mostly from creationist. literalist, flat earthers and geocentrist) for some reason refuse to accept that Judaism was originally a polytheistic religion, especially I'll be focusing of the Nephilim. The word Nephilim is translate to as the fallen ones which many experts agreed it means fallen warriors and this is what is referring

to as such in 2 Samuel 1:19, 25, 27 and in Genesis and Ezekial it is similar to ancient warriors like Hercules or for this religion like Gilgamesh which these Nephilim live before the flood that people live for centuries just like the Sumerian King list which also mention people that live very long lives which the longest reign is from the king En-men-lu-ana (43,200 years) but the Nephilim is the offspring of a female human and sons of god and in the Book of Enoch (the dead sea scrolls version in the 3 century BC) this book says the Nephilim are the offspring of the watchers (angels), the book of giants is written in the 11 BC mention Gilgamesh and Humbaba as Nephilim (these are demigods) which shows a influence of polytheism in Judaism in there pre-monotheistic period and many scholars support this conclusion. In ancient versions the name Elohim is use as plural meaning multiple gods or sons of the gods. Elohim is use to refer to the Jewish god and other polytheistic gods (genesis 35:2 and exodus 12:12), In Job mention gods which Satan is one of them present themselves to the lord. Deuteronomy 32:8 the dead sea scrolls version (4QDtj and 4QDtq)

(When Elyon gave the nations as an inheritance, when he separated the sons of man, he set the boundaries of the peoples according to the number the sons of god. For Yahweh's portion was his people; Jacob was the lot of his inheritance.)

This is a influence of the Canaanite religion which the supreme god El and his wife Asherah and have 70 sons that divide the world which in the bible separate to 70 nations mention in genesis 10 and generations of Noah and is imply that Yahweh is one of the sons of a god and not god himself (son of the most high) are clear polytheistic message and there is the myth of the death of gods in Psalms 82 which Yahweh is the most high of the other gods like Zeus (monolatry) which Professor John Day say this:

(Originally, these ere are gods, but as monotheism became absolute, so these were demoted to the status of angels)

The God of the Jews and Leviathon was base on the original story of Marduk and Tiamat and the Babylonian story of creation are the original genesis which the Israelites were base on. El Elyon who was at first the father of the other gods and this proto-jewish god have a wife named Asherah and Baal was the storm and fertility god and was there son. Which the early Israelites started to write creation myth starting in Genesis 2 not 1 where Abraham worship El Shaddai the god of the mountains and El Elyon visit Abraham in human form, Jacob climbs a ladder to heaven and talks to El Elyon in a dream and Jacob made El Elyon his primary god (Elohim) and its shows us that these fictional characters Abraham, Jacob and Isaac were pagans. The worship of El Elyon was replace to Yahweh in Exodus but the people were still pagans in Exodus 15:11 (Who is like you among gods, Yahweh!) and Exodus 18:11 (Now I know that Yahweh is greater than all other gods!) and in Exodus 15:3 is establish that Yahweh is Israel's war god, calling him a great warrior. Which Yahweh's full name is Yahweh Sabaoth (Yahweh, god of the armies) and there was Yawhist movement which will give birth to Judaism which 3 prophets emerges – Isaiah, Amos and Hosea which they are the real founders of Judaism but Isaiah sees Yahweh as a king, but Amos describes his empathy with the poor who suffers to Yahweh and Hosea saw Yahweh as a jilted husband who still yearning for his wife Israel and there words impact Israel till King Josiah was a member of the Yawhist movement and his priest made reforms to there religion to destroyed idols of other gods, made there own holy texts and rewrote Israelite history and made Yahweh the

official god of Israel which was not still monotheism but instead a extreme form of monolatrist polytheism. The prophet Jeremiah believe that Yahweh will use the Babylonian army as his instrument to destroyed his own people as a lesson, like other prophets he use his emotions like in Jeremiah 6:11 (I am filled with the fury of Yahweh), The second Isaiah officially made monotheism and all other gods that there ancestors worship were the same god and write genesis 1 as a new monotheistic version of creation and this in 600 BC is where Judaism, Christianity and Islam was born. Which Philo of Alexandria and his version of god was panentheistic similar to Brahma and many people have there own concept of god and that is just that a concept and that is more evident that there is no god, it is a human concept to things they yet still not understand, awe to the universe, human emotion and god is the expression of the mind and god is just a idealize version of themselves of what they personally view god thus god is just a useless label for things of there own comfort thus the word god is misleading and meaningless and god is just a feeling to find meaning in there lives.

Another example of pagan influence of Judaism is the monotheistic religion of Aten in Egypt which the Hymn to Aten is very similar to Psalm 104:

Hymn to Aten:

(Sole God beside whom there is none! How many are your deeds… You made the earth as you wished, you alone, All peoples, herds, and flocks. When you set in western lightland, Earth is in darkness as if in death. Every lion comes from its den. When you have dawned thet live, When you set they die; You set every man in his place, You supply their needs; Everyone has his food. The entire land sets out to work. The fish in the river dart before you, Your rays are in the midst of the sea. Birds fly from their nests, Their wings greeting your ka. He makes waves on the mountain like the sea, To drench their fields and their towns)

Psalm 104:

(YHWH my God you are very great. YHWH, how manifold are your works! In wisdom you have made them all; the earth is full of your creatures. You make darkness, and it is night, when all the animals of the forest come creeping out. The young lions roar for their prey .. when the sun rises, they withdraw, and lie down in their dens. When you hide your face, they are dismayed; when you take away their breath, they die These all look to you to give them their food in due season. People go out to their work and to their labor until the evening Yonder is the sea, great and wide, creeping things innumerable are there By the streams the birds of the air have their habitation; they sing among the branches You make springs gush forth in the valleys; they flow between the hills … The trees of YHWH are watered abundantly)

The Garden of Eden was originally a place only a special view (warriors and kings) to go after they die and the concept if sin/fall was a later creation. Thanks to religion and their “explanation” people don’t need to question things, today we called this the god of the gaps.

Lastly while many Christians believe Jesus will comeback or many Hasidic Jews believe there Dynastic leaders can become a messiah any moment but forgetting that the founder of Judaism Elijah (who started the Yahweh only movement) is prophecy to return because he went to heaven

while still being alive while the second and third oldest prophets Isaiah and Jeremiah who are his followers went to make (accidentally) atheist arguments.

Isaiah 41:21

(Set forth your case, says the Lord; bring your proofs, says the King of Jacob. Let them bring them, and tell us what is to happen. Tell us the former things, what they are, so that we may consider them, and that we may know their outcome; or declare to us the things to come. Tell us what is to come hereafter, that we may know that you are gods, do good, or do harm, that we may be afraid and terrified. You, indeed, are nothing and your work is nothing at all; whoever chooses you is an abomination)

Jeremiah 10:3-5

(Their idols are like scarecrows in cucumber field, and they cannot speak; they have to be carried, for they cannot walk. Be not afraid of them, for they cannot do evil, neither is it in them to do good. They are both stupid and foolish; the instruction of idols is but wood!)

Psalms which has the oldest scripture (as far back to 9th century BC) made atheist arguments in Psalm 115:4-7

(Their idols are silver and gold, the work of men's hands. They have mouths, but do not speak; eyes, but do not see. They have ears, but do not feel; feet, but do not walk; and they do not make a sound in their throat)

Chapter 14 - Why question?

Why we believe in things without evidence? Why as humans when time pass by and use religion to justify of the answers, we still don't know, why we reduce our rationality and intelligence to satisfy these questions without being honest and say I don't know?

Why we cherry-pick of your choices of the millions of gods and pick the one that so happens has the same views as you? Why the prophets with their communication with and their god never tell how to cure cancer, solve world hunger, an effective world government, travel and colonize the solar system?

If their blind minds and make prophecies so vague that it can fit in any period in history without being specific and the some that are specific but always fail or mostly fail.

Why such knowledge that only a select few and instead to all so for us and progress in a rate beyond our understanding. Why a creator of reality and the universe can't create humans or other animals that understand the reality, instead of knowing nothing.

We don't need such false promises and study and question everything even we have to be skeptical of our skepticism a metaskeptic to question of our conclusions and to be sure if there correct as we can be, agnosticism and skepticism are very powerful things that help understand of the natural universe and possibly the multiverse.

The mind of the individual that relies on reason, facts, realism and evidence it currently has and use its reason without any special superstition and discover new discoveries and may disprove our current theories and improve current theories. The failures of religion and of its flaw gods with ignorance and mortals that has more intelligence, rational and more moral that the being who suppose that create these concepts and when a blind philosopher that has better understanding of the natural world than a clergy it shows that faith base beliefs are not reliable path to truth. Truth a phenomenon that shows what is real and the failures of faith that we take longer to find these answers and lead to false answers, faith is a cancer of knowledge a disease of philosophy, science and mathematics and faith leads to the opposite like theology, magical thinking and emotion; and we are nihilist with the existential tread of the unknow and the fear that we don't know.

Many people that was led to skepticism like Socrates, David Hume, Albert Einstein and Sam Harris these people in different times with different people and different religions they all share something in coming…. Questioning the horrors of religious ignorance that spreads like a plague to human progress, religion with their beliefs take it to the extreme, literally these dangerous mentality causes wars, tribalism, racism, sexism, ignorance, prejudice, discrimination, persecution, pain, suffering, the indoctrination of children (this is mental child abuse), ethic cleansings, massacres, genocides, genital mutilation, the rape of women and children, liars of truth and are the demons of the world.

People who are indoctrinated with dangerous ideas and they will not see the negativity of these ideas because of the indoctrination regardless when there are children and adults, ones when they are convince with something they believe without evidence almost no evidence of the contrary will change there mind, no argument will change there mind, no way to show/point out there flaws will changes there minds and as long we have the fear of death and nothingness after death, religion will persists and the extreme side will slowly but eventually rise. When there beliefs are challenge they will feel personally attack up to there core and any person that has any different views in religion, politics, morals, ethics, sexually and epistemology. For this not only there beliefs had to be challenges but the justification of there beliefs and the logic of there beliefs.

For many years people claim that people, locations, animals, objects, buildings and phenomena are supernatural, paranormal and preternatural but when we investigate this strange event and proven to be wrong over…. And over…… and over….. and over….. and over again,

The foundational falsehood of religion that stared by the first mistake of knowledge in the forgotten past, when things were going better in India using reason and for many years they progress knowledge even believing in other things without evidence like reincarnation but when the man in the desert went mad and hearing voices that creates a series of religions that leads to the failures of man, worshiping his god of death a destroyer of worlds and a monster of humanity.

We have a problem and is that for believe that can't answer this questions and can't find a way to rationalize their belief they jump to the conclusion and say just have faith that is the definition of laziness of knowledge and this god promotes and advocates faith then it is the god of laziness, the god of failure, the god of delusion, the god of cancer and the god of ignorance. This god is unforgivable in (Mathew 12:30-32, Mark 3:28-30 and luke12:8-10)

(He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad. Wherefore I say unto you, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men. And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come.)

(Verily I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme: But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost hath never forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation. Because they said, He hath an unclean spirit.)

(Also I say unto you, Whosoever shall confess me before men, him shall the Son of man also confess before the angels of God: But he that denieth me before men shall be denied before the angels of God. And whosoever shall speak a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but unto him that blasphemeth against the Holy Ghost it shall not be forgiven.)

And even Hinduism for having very progressive views and I was praising it and praising their texts for their skepticism but these same texts there are ugly flaws and their texts like sex slaves and the treatment of slaves in (Mahabharata 4:72, Rigveda 4:17:16, Rigveda 6:27:8, Mahabharata 66 and Rigveda 8:19:36)

(And Krishna gave unto each of the illustrious sons of Pandu, numerous female slaves and gems and robes.)

(Eager for booty, craving strength and horses, we-singer stir Indra, the strong, for friendship, who gives the wives we seek, whose succor fails not, to hasten, like a pitcher to the fountain.)

(A gift of fifty female slaves hath Trasadasyu given me, Purukutsa's son, most liberal, kind, lord of the brave.)

(Two wagon-teams, with damsels, twenty oxen, O Agni, Abhydvartin Cayamdna, the liberal sovran, giveth me. This guerdon of Prthu's seed is hard to win from others.)

(But Dussasana dragging Draupadi forcibly by her black locks while she was praying piteously unto Krishna and Vishnu who were Narayana and Nara.)

(Brihadâranyaka Upanishad VI:4:6. 7.) (If she should not grant him his desire, he should bribe her. If she still does not grant him his desire, he should hit her with a stick or with his hand, and overcome her, saying: 'With power, with glory I take away your glory!' Thus she becomes inglorious.)

(Rig Veda 8:33:17) (Indra himself hath said, The mind of woman brooks not discipline,Her intellect hath little weight.)

(Ath Veda 4:30:5) (I bend the bow for Rudra that his arrow may strike and slay the hater of devotion.I rouse and order battle for the people, and I have penetrated)

(Rig Veda 3:24:1) (AGNI, subdue opposing bands, and drive our enemies away.Invincible,slay godless foes: give splendour to the worshipper.)

(Vishnu Purana 3:17) (This deceptive vision shall wholly beguile the Daityas,so that, being led astray from the path of the Vedas, they may be put to death; for all gods, demons, or others, who shall be opposed to the authority of the Veda,shall perish by my might, whilst exercised for the preservation of the world.)

(Vishnu Purana 3:18) (In consequence of the fault committed by Śatadhanu, by speaking to an infidel when he was engaged in a solemn fast, he was born again as a dog.)

(Vishnu Purana 3:18) (...Let therefore a man carefully avoid the discourse or contact of an unbeliever, especially at seasons of devotion,...how much greater need must there be of expiation after encountering one who has wholly abandoned the Vedas? one who is supported by infidels, or who disputes the doctrines of holy writ?Let not a person treat with even the civility of speech, heretics, those who do forbidden acts, pretended saints, scoundrels, sceptics and hypocrites. Intercourse with such iniquitous wretches, even at a distance, all association with schismatics, defiles; let a man therefore carefully avoid them....These are the unrighteous heretics to whom a man must not give shelter, and speaking to whom effaces whatever merit he may that day have obtained. Men, indeed,fall into hell as the consequence of only conversing with those who unprofitably assume the twisted hair, and shaven crown; with those who feed without offering food to gods, spirits, and guests; and those who are excluded from the presentation of cakes, and libations of water, to the manes.")

(Bhagavata Purana SB 7:1:32) (Somehow or other, one must consider the form of Kṛṣṇa very seriously. Then, by one of the five different processes mentioned above, one can return home, back to Godhead. Atheists like King Vena, however, being unable to think of Kṛṣṇa's form in any of these five ways, cannot attain salvation. Therefore, one must somehow think of Kṛṣṇa, whether in a friendly way or inimically.)

Women's punishment for adultery (Manu 8:371.) (If a wife, proud of the greatness of her relatives or (her own) excellence, violates the duty which she owes to her lord, the king shall cause her to be devoured by dogs in a place frequented by many.)

(Bhagavata Purana SB:4:4:17) (If one hears an irresponsible person blaspheme the master and controller of religion, one should block his ears and go away if unable to punish him. But if one is able to kill, then one should by force cut out the blasphemer's tongue and kill the offender, and after that one should give up his own life.)

(Brahmavaivarta Purana 4.1.61.62.43) (The pious credits earned in a hundred births are at once destroyed for they who blaspheme Lord Krsna or His saintly devotee. They are cooked in the terrible hell called Kumbhipaka. They are eaten by worms for as long as the sun and moon exist. Simply by seeing such a blasphemer all one's piety is destroyed. If he sees him, a wise man bathes in the Ganga or glances at the sun, and in that way becomes purified.)

Buddhism is not immune to this, Zen Buddhism was the religion of the samurai and there believes are violent like seppuku, head hunting, and is true it has beautiful teachings, but you can't ignore there darker side of religion. Despite this they are against killing with the exception of the Icchantika (a deluded person that never reach nirvana and are consider evil similar to a infidel).

The Ashokavadana Massacre a mass killing of Jains for disrespecting the Buddha by King Ashoka in which around 18,000 followers of Jainism were killed. (possibly propaganda)

Buddha has his chosen people and Sir Lanka (island) is there promise land and was with war against the Tamil king Elara and they killed thousands, the eight arhats come to console him reply that no real sin has been committed by him because he has only killed Tamil unbelievers who are no better than beasts and go onto say: "thou wilt bring glory to the doctrine of the Buddha in manifold ways; therefore cast away care from the heart, O ruler of men". In Sir Lanka Buddhist are very hostile to Christians and Muslims.

Militant Buddhist, National Buddhist and warrior monks have been around for a millennium causing ethnocracy and the civil war, made many anti-Muslim riots and attacks for many years in southeastern Asia that brings to question of the reputation of the religion that many people in the west admires.

In the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs haves ridiculous views like women as the cause of the downfall of the Watcher, and of man (Reuben), promotes theocracy and xenophobic attitude (Judah), in the Testament of Qahat has some racist elements like Amram directed to his children, are first to protect their heritage from “mingling” or half breeds and strangers. The book of Enoch has verse that if you don’t follow god, you will be curse (Those who deny the name of the dwelling of the holy ones and the Lord of Spirits. And into the heaven they shall not ascend, And on the earth they shall not come: Such shall be the lot of the sinners Who have denied the name of the Lord of Spirits Who are thus preserved for the day of suffering and tribulation), the unfaithful will be destroyed (This Son of Man… shall loosen the reins of the strong. And break the teeth of the sinners), (And he shall put down the countenance of the strong, And shall fill them with shame. And darkness shall be their dwellings And worms shall be their bed, And they shall have no hope of rising from their beds. Because they do not extol the name of the Lord of Spirits), there are other gods and the Jewish god is there leader like Zeus (Bring our cause before the Most High.'" And they said to the Lord of the ages: 'Lord of lords, God of gods, King of kings, and God of the ages, the throne of Thy glory (standeth) unto all the generations of the ages). Book of Isaiah the book many Christians claim fulfilled prophecy but in Isaiah 45:1 the Anointed is translate to messiah and it seams seems to assert that the Persian King Cyrus the Great is the messiah (Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings, to open before him the two leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut), some Christians claim that Isaiah made a prophecy of Jesus but in Isaiah 53:10 Jesus die young and childless while in Isaiah the messiah dies old and haves children (Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put him to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his seed, he shall prolong his days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.) In Nahum (God is jealous, and the LORD revengeth; the LORD revengeth, and is furious; the LORD will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth wrath for his enemies.) (Take ye the spoil of silver, take the spoil of gold: for there is none end of the store and glory out of all the pleasant furniture.) (But with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end of the place thereof, and darkness shall pursue his enemies. What do ye imagine against the LORD? he will make an utter end: affliction shall not rise up the second time. For while they be folden together as thorns, and while they are drunken as drunkards, they shall be devoured as stubble fully dry.)

(Yet was she carried away, she went into captivity: her young children also were dashed in pieces at the top of all the streets: and they cast lots for her honourable men, and all her great men were bound in chains.) In Micah (Therefore I will make Samaria as an heap of the field, and as plantings of a vineyard: and I will pour down the stones thereof into the valley, and I will discover the foundations thereof. And all the graven images thereof shall be beaten to pieces, and all the hires thereof shall be burned with the fire, and all the idols thereof will I lay desolate: for she gathered it of the hire of an harlot, and they shall return to the hire of an harlot. Therefore I will wail and howl, I will go stripped and naked: I will make a wailing like the dragons, and mourning as the owls.) (The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they shall lay their hand upon their mouth, their ears shall be deaf. They shall lick the dust like a serpent, they shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth: they shall be afraid of the LORD our God, and shall fear because of thee) (Therefore also will I make thee sick in smiting thee, in making thee desolate because of thy sins. Thou shalt eat, but not be satisfied; and thy casting down shall be in the midst of thee; and thou shalt take hold, but shalt not deliver; and that which thou deliverest will I give up to the sword. Thou shalt sow, but thou shalt not reap; thou shalt tread the olives, but thou shalt not anoint thee with oil; and sweet wine, but shalt not drink wine. For the statutes of Omri are kept, and all the works of the house of Ahab, and ye walk in their counsels; that I should make thee a desolation, and the inhabitants thereof an hissing: therefore ye shall bear the reproach of my people.) (And I will pluck up thy groves out of the midst of thee: so will I destroy thy cities. God will destroy entire cities, and "execute vengeance in anger and fury upon the heathen such as they have not heard.") In Hosea (And the LORD said unto him, Call his name Jezreel; for yet a little while, and I will avenge the blood of Jezreel upon the house of Jehu, and will cause to cease the kingdom of the house of Israel.) (Afterward shall the children of Israel return, and seek the LORD their God, and David their king; and shall fear the LORD and his goodness in the latter days.) (Plead with your mother, plead: for she is not my wife, neither am I her husband: let her therefore put away her whoredoms out of her sight, and her adulteries from between her breasts; Lest I strip her naked, and set her as in the day that she was born, and make her as a wilderness, and set her like a dry land, and slay her with thirst.) (As for Ephraim, their glory shall fly away like a bird, from the birth, and from the womb, and from the conception. Though they bring up their children, yet will I bereave them, that there shall not be a man left: yea, woe also to them when I depart from them!) (Therefore I will be unto them as a lion: as a leopard by the way will I observe them: I will meet them as a bear that is bereaved of her whelps, and will rend the caul of their heart, and there will I devour them like a lion: the wild beast shall tear them.) (Therefore shall a tumult arise among thy people, and all thy fortresses shall be spoiled, as Shalman spoiled Betharbel in the day of battle: the mother was dashed in pieces upon her children.) (Give them, O LORD: what wilt thou give? give them a miscarrying womb and dry breasts.) In Amos (Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the LORD hath not done it?) (And I will cut off the judge from the midst thereof, and will slay all the princes thereof with him, saith the LORD.) (Thus saith the LORD; As the shepherd taketh out of the mouth of the lion two legs, or a piece of an ear; so shall the children of Israel be taken out that dwell in Samaria in the corner of a bed, and in Damascus in a couch. Hear ye, and testify in the house of Jacob, saith the Lord GOD, the God of hosts, That in the day that I shall visit the transgressions of Israel upon him I will also visit the altars of Bethel: and the horns of the altar shall be cut off, and fall to the ground. And I will smite the winter house with the summer house; and the houses of ivory shall perish, and the

great houses shall have an end, saith the LORD.) In Jahwist source Yahweh is and anthropomorphic figure both physically and mentally (genesis 3:8, 11:5, 17:7, Sodom and Gomorrah and The Exodus), relationship between humans and soil (genesis 2:4b-3:24, 3:17, 4:11 and 5:29), separation between the divine and human (genesis 3:22, 6:1-4 and 11:1-9), the J source God accepts that his creation is flawed. It begins with a creation myth at genesis 2:4 then the garden of Eden, then Cain and Abel then Cain's descendants then the flood then Noah's descendants and ends in the tower of babel. J source accounts of releasing water from a rock and god raining Manna (typical magic from D and D) upon the Israelites, account of the Ritual Decalogue, Numbers 10-14, story of the bronze serpent, talking donkeys and the first verse of the heresy of Baal Peor. The Elohist source god's name before Moses revelation is Elohim or El and after his revelation is YHWH, its accounts says that Shechem was purchased not massacred, has a negative view on Aaron, it has an account that Abram actually sacrifice Isaac but the J source has no such tale, the Elohist source that the angels has a bigger role unlike god in the J source, Elohist account of Jacob's ladder is a actual event but the J source it was a dream, J Source has a negative view on the northern tribe but Elohim has a positive view, Elohist portrays Joseph a interpreter of dreams but in the J source he was the victim of an attempted rape. Elohist Moses threaten the Pharaoh (plagues) but the J source God cause the plagues. Elohist enforce there covenant code. Apollonius of Tyana a contemporary of Jesus and Apollonius was a wandering teacher of philosopher and miracle worker in Greece sound familiar? (remember before, during and after the life of Jesus there were other prophets in his area and outside of Galilea like Honi the Circle Drawer, Hanan, Abba Hilkiah, Hanina ben Dosa, Eleazar and Simon Magus which many early Christians believe that Simon was Jesus) and upon his death he underwent of heavenly assumption. The bible has magic like astral projection, divination, curses (genesis 3:14), potions, (numbers 5:12-24), enchantment (genesis 22:16-17), incantations (genesis 1:3,6 and 9), necromancy (Ezekiel 37:5-10), golem spells (genesis 2:7), transformation (exodus 7:8-12), exorcism (Matthew 8:28-34), purification (Leviticus 14:1-14), weather control (Luke 8:24-25), ghost (Leviticus 19:11), demons (2 peter 2:4), angels (Luke 20:35-36), dragons (job 41:1-19), faith healing (Matthew 9:35), forcasting (Ezekiel 26:1-14), lycanthropy (Daniel) and water bending (exodus 14:1-21). Also another Christian pagan influence that Alexander the Great was assimilated to the sun god Helios and depicted with a solar crown which later becomes the Christian Halo

For Buddhist why is there a false reality at all? If there is no self, by what mechanism do come to think of themselves as being individual? But if Nirvana and Heaven are perfect, why is it that anything needs to be done to improve on that state? For Buddhist that make universal claims just so happen to look like eastern views of the times it was created. Nuns in Tibetan lineages of Buddhism can never be more than 'novices' because there is no ordination process for them; and female Theravada Buddhists cannot become ordained either because the lineage required died out and has not been revived due to opposition from Buddhist authorities. The Roman Catholic Church are having criticism because of there sex scandals but Buddhist churches also have the same problem, they accept suffering as the status quo instead of fighting it to improve human life and they cant agreed each other of theology, practice and philosophy. The Confucius philosophy can be a best philosophy for cult leaders to learned to find members and the Chinese communist party/government want to revive Confucianism in order to justify its authoritarian grip on power.

What about the Hindus who take there texts literally, there texts have contradictions like: God has hands and legs everywhere, eyes, ears, heads and faces everywhere; and envelopes everything in this world.' (Shvetashvatara Upanishad 3.16 and Bhagavad Gita 13.13), 'God is without a body, sinless and without any wound.' (Mantra 8/ The Isha Upanishad), why they cant agreed wich version of theism is correct like polytheism, monotheism, pantheism or monism. Which creation myths is correct like Rig Veda 10.90 says Earth, Sky, heaven, and other creatures were created from Purusha's body. But Yajur Veda 14.28 said (With one they praised; creatures were produced…With five they praised; beings were created), Rig Veda 10.72 says that the earth was born from the upward-growing tree, Indra and Varuna suktas, there it is written that Indra and Varuna are the creator (O Indra-Varuṇa, as ye created all these creatures of the world by your surpassing might, In peace and quiet Mitra waits on Varuṇa, the Other, awful, with the Maruis seeks renown), Atharva Veda 13.1.52 says Rohita created Earth: (Rohita made the earth to be his altar, heaven his Dakshinā. Then heat he took for Agni, and with rain for molten butter he created every living thing) If you look at Puranas, there Brahma is the creator. Most Hindu that subscribe of the six orthodox schools is somewhat atheistic because some schools does not believe in gods but the belief in gods is not important but the authority of the Vedas is more important similar to biblical and qur'anic literalist. I reject that the Vedas is a valid source of knowledge because the Vedas and other Hindu texts is no different then the Bible and Quran because if the Vedas says is true it does not mean is true, for example that the earth is a square and if the Veda says is square therefore is true. In Ramayana, Ram kills Shambuka simply because he was performing tapasya (ascetic exercises) which he was not supposed to do as he was a Shudra by birth, in Mahabharata, Dronacharya refuses to teach archery to Eklavya, because he was not a Kshatriya by birth, the mixing of varnas lead downfalls of families and that is the destructive nature of the caste system that the holy Vedas promotes. A Brahmin, according to Manu, must not teach the Shudra and woman even if he dies with his knowledge without imparting it to anybody. On the other hand, if anyone studies the Vedas on his own he or she will go straight to hell this and caste is the ultimate form of slavery a undemocratic system that this religion is a insult to the freedom of the people that wants equality and democracy. In Manusmriti said that anybody who argues critically and logically about dharmashastras ought to be ostracized. Non-believers, including freethinkers, rationalists and Buddhists, are not to be entertained respectfully as guests; though, mercifully, they may be given food. The families of non-believers are destroyed sooner than later according to Manu. A state with a large number of Shudras and nastikas soon meets its destruction.

Religious people can't just call us heretics and kill us for it like in the good old days thanks to a secular countries, laws, morals and ethics (with the exception of the Middle East), they can't just suppress certain fields of science and only allowed priest and believers to study science, but instead they try to use fallacious arguments, lie and distorted information for their own ideologies and they get offended that conflicting views challenge there belief while they themselves just killed anyone who disagree with them and they dare to call us ignorant, close minded, a fool, uneducated, you don't understand, you taking the verse out of context, you dint study our holy book and they need apologetics to painfully try to justify in there beliefs with empty hands. This is the reason we question We must question everything if we don't our knowledge will slowly die in the abyss.

Chapter 15 - Brothers of Destruction

I - This is Why Religions should Die

There are many groups that cause violence and destruction in the name of their god/book/prophet/religion and they mostly are religious literalist. Many of these groups have apologetics to justify their death cults, for this reason they cause harm and destroyed lives… here's a list:

Bi-la kaifa also known as "without asking how" they are Quranic literalist, and some believe that we should believe everything it says as literal without questioning it because that is sin. Many Islamic terrorist that follows this doctrine.

Circumcellions is a Christian extremist group in the early to mid 4th century in North Africa when they kill and mutilate strangers and priest because they are unholy.

Biblical literalist the group that rejects sciences but support flat earthers and geocentrism, try to justify slavery, sexism, racial segregation, cherry picks verses to fit there believes and anybody find evil verses and they called it as (they take it out of contest), they say is a infallible word of god while Jesus himself use metaphors, rejects medicine but instead faith healing, believe everything in the bible is literally true (including the two different creation myths from Genesis 1 and 2?), rejects evolution and big bang.

Young/old earth creationism they prefer home school because they don't want their kids to think, to know the facts, science and anything that goes against to their fantasies, they must reject Thermoluminescence dating, Dendrochronology, Oxidizable carbon ratio dating, Widmanstatten patterns, Mitochondrial Eve, DNA evidence, Ice layering, Rock varnish, Permafrost, Weathering rinds, Y-chromosomal Adam, Fission track dating, Relativistic jets, Space weathering, Petrified wood, Naica megacrystals, Cosmogenic nuclide dating, Iron-manganese nodule growth, Amino acid racemization dating, Stalactites, Geomagnetic reversals, Erosion, Milankovitch astronomical cycles, Sedimentary varves, Corals, Seabed plankton layering, Baptistina asteroid family, Continental drift, Nitrogen impurities in natural diamonds, Impact craters, Rotation of the Earth, Helioseismology, Radioactive decay, Recession of the Moon, Gyrochronology, Globular clusters, Distant starlight, Astronomy, Astrophysics, Physics, Cosmology, Newtonian mechanics, Nuclear physics, Electromagnetism, Fluid mechanics, Heat transfer, Mass transfer, Reaction kinetics, Materials science, Chemistry, Botany, Genetics, Biology, Immunology, Mathematics, Computer Science, Cellular automata, Geology, Geomorphology, Plate tectonics, Petrology, Stratigraphy, Fossil fuel, Palaeontology, Metrology, archaeology, anthropology, history and Linguistics to have their false beliefs, literately reality as we know it. This creationist movements are mostly Christians but also Jews, Muslim, New ages woos and Hindus.

Positive Christianity are an extreme right-wing religion in Nazi Germany that promotes Nazism, Fascism, Xenophobia and Ultra nationalism and is consider the true version of Christianity to remove the materialistic-Bolshevik-atheist Jewish origins of the already existing Christian denomination of his time (which is base on Marcionism a dualist Christian group in the 2nd century with similar views) in Germany use Germanic paganism, esoteric, mysticism, cult of personality, theistic or deistic version of the supreme German god, Hitler believe that Jesus was a Aryan anti-Semitic warrior, pseudoscience and this religion was created by Hitler himself and this exactly

shows us his bizarre theism. But there were other movements like the German Christian movement which promote Nazism and when the Nazis united all protestant church into one (German Evangelical Church), some protestant were the Confessing Church because they were against the German Christian movement for theological reasons but they are not against the Nazis but because of this conflict they were persecuted and half of all victims of Nazi euthanasia were from the church institution. There was the pagan movement called German Faith Movement that wants to revive Nordic paganism that was supported by Nazi official and Lastly the Nazi wanted to made the "true" German church called National Reich Church while various esoteric beliefs were promoted like the second most popular book (beside Mein Kampf) is The Myth of the Twentieth Century which promotes occult, esoteric and pagan beliefs which Heinrich Himmler the second most powerful man was a heavy promoter which bring conflict (Hitler a Christian vs Himmler a Occult Pagan).

Esoteric Nazism also known as Esoteric Hitlerism is a Neo Nazi and Neo Fascist religious cult that believe Hitler is the ninth Avatar of Vishnu, promotes the Aryan race, the India caste system, he will be the tent reincarnation of Vishnu (Kalki), ancient astronauts, they believe the Nordic white race originated in Hyperborea (a mythical place where a race of giants live in Greek mythology), the race is was extraterrestrial in origin, the Celts is the ancestor of the Hyperboreans they also believe they are descents of the Nephilim (from genesis), they believe that that Hitler was in Shambhala (mythical kingdom of Hinduism), Nazi UFOs, some followed Catharism and Gnosticism (both Christians denomination), believe Hitler escape to New Swabia, Vril energy (from the novel The coming race), Agartha, hollow earth and one last thing that they think the Fourth Reich will bring a World Government (the first is the Holy Roman Empire, second the German Empire and third Nazi Germany).

Ku Klux Klan a white supremacy, racist, hate group and Christian extremist (but anti-Catholic), created by confederates in the American civil war they are the American Christian version of ISIS the hatred and killing of many people of colors and irrational hatred of Jews, freemasons and Hispanics, they massacre the Communist Workers Party in the 1970s, there actions in the civil war and the most famous, controversial and influential movie of all time – The Birth of the Nation from 1915.

Popular Orthodox Rally is a far-right wing political party are against many policies from the European union, anti-democratic, extreme-nationalist and neo-fascist.

Front of Islamic Revolution Stability is Iran's most right-wing party, they oppose democracy, made civil unrest, breaking human rights and economic instability.

National Christian Party a defunct far right-wing party that are Christian fundamentalist and anti-Semitic that promotes fascism and Nazism.

Christian Liberal Party is a political party from south Korea that are homophobic, islamophobia and started a revival adultery law. While the country is 56% irreligious and 5th atheist country.

Spanish Catholic Movement a political party from Spain follows the ideas of José Antonio Primo de Rivera, ultra-catholic and clerical fascist.

Christian right a Christian extremist political party that wants to promote Mosaic laws, anti-homosexual laws, atheist phobia, anti-secular, promoting creationism, intelligent design, against science (especially evolution and ~52% of the USA believe in a flat earth, almost 40% believe in intelligent design and 32% believe in creationism), they are against embryonic stem cell research, prolife and wants a Theocracy for a “Christian nation”.

Evangelicalism (conservative) have many similarities to the Christian right and religious right, promotes literalism (Bible, Quran, Torah, Vedas and etc..), creationism, televangelist are professional liars they are worst that most politicians, most lawyers and con artists, megachurches that don’t pay taxes and extreme corruption.

Some Buddhist dogma that are hostile like in Bangladesh and some Buddhist believes certain views are correct and others are wrong even they would reject current scientific knowledge.

Islamic dogma completely follows the Quran, Hadith and The Six Articles of Faith, which cause conflict witting themselves and others.

Christian dogma is basically every fundamentalist, conservative and some liberal groups that like all the world’s religions have apologetics and I think Benjamin Franklin made a point:

(He that is good for making excuses is seldom good for anything else.)

Christian fanaticism started after Constantine the 1st made into power in the Roman Empire and violence and corruption started to occur and I give you two quotes as the example of early Christian fanaticism:

A quote from J. Harold Ellens:

("When Christianity came to power in the empire of Constantine, it proceeded almost to viciously repress all non-Christians and all Christians who did not line up with official Orthodox ideology, policy, and practice".)

A quote from Charles Selengut:

(The Crusades were very much holy wars waged to maintain Christianity's theological and social control. On their way to conquering the Holy Land from the Muslims by force of arms, the crusaders destroyed dozens of Jewish communities and killed thousands because the Jews would not accept the Christian faith. Jews had to be killed in the religious campaign because their very existence challenged the sole truth espoused by the Christian Church.)

Khawarij is an Islamic school of thought that are fanatical that made many assassination attempts, even before they attack they pray and then attack with the sword with poison, the Kharijite belief that all Muslims holding differing viewpoints were infidels.

Ellen G. White one of the founders of the seventh day Adventist church and a militant Christian:

("Now the church is militant. Now we are confronted with a world in darkness, almost wholly given over to idolatry.")

Haredi Judaism an ultra-orthodox that by many they are homophobic, misogynistic, intolerant, and isolationist. They want the Jewish/mosaic law in their secular humanistic country, censored books that contradict their creationist views, they opposed to the viewing of television, films, reading of secular newspapers, books, they made strong campaign against the Internet, and internet-enabled mobile phones, they have "modesty patrols", Gender separation, they are against individual thinking and supports child indoctrination.

Sunni Islam also known as orthodox Islam, the dominate denomination in Islam, Belief in the Signs of the Apocalypse, while this denomination in it off itself is not dangerous but sub groups made extremist and terrorist with the influence of the Sunni beliefs.

Theravada Buddhism is the most orthodox of the Buddhist schools and the strictest of the Pali Canon and are very conservative. The naked monk website talking the more cult side of Theravada Buddhism:

(You should regard your guru as a fully enlightened buddha. To benefit from your relationship with him, you must see him as always having your interests at heart, no matter what. If you doubt, question or reject that, you're cut off from your source of spiritual advancement now and in future lifetimes, where you'll suffer countless rebirths in tantric hell.) Many monks and followers in Asia have become too similar to Catholicism.

The esoteric/mystic/occult tradition of Hinduism and Buddhism encourage abusive behavior to achieve enlightenment like molesting children, magic (to curse or kill unbelievers), cannibalism, human and animal shit and piss, take pleasure in lying and other anti-social behavior, having sex with 16 year old girls read the Guhyasamaja Tantra, Candamaharosana Tantra, Hevajra Tantra and the history of Aghori.

Sanātanī is a fundamentalist and orthodox denomination in Hinduism that strictly follows their texts and are against the Hindu reformed movement, there Vedas as infallible, revealed scripture, and rejects what it regards as non-Vedic innovations and made the 2002 Gujarat riots.

Eastern Orthodox church is a Christian denomination that has a rich and complex history but through history made many relationships with dictators, far right-wing groups, xenophobia, made anti-gay riots, involvement in simony, drug- and antiquities-smuggling, bribery/perversion of justice, and various sex scandals.

Fundamentalist Christianity they are denouncing Biblical criticism, secularism, socialism, Catholicism, evolution, they are against gay rights and democracy

Buddhist fundamentalism - they targeted other religious and ethnic groups, there were in the hardlines in the 969 movements, they have a right-wing nationalist organization called Bodu Bala Sena which all of this cause violence and death and many warrior monks in history.

Jewish fundamentalist offends revere to militant Zionism, or Ashkenazi or Sephardic Haredi Judaism, public buses segregated by gender and ethnic, with women having to sit in the back of the bus, Bat Ayin Underground are a Jewish terrorist group in the west bank by the title as terrorist… you can understand why.

Islamic fundamentalists - they want a world caliphate (global theocracy) and mistreatment of women, homosexuals, and non-Muslims are so horrible I don't understand they are not charge for crimes against humanity. They will kill anybody who makes fun of Allah or makes a drawing of Muhammad, there is a "crime" that if a women is rape the woman could be severely beaten, possibly to death, by her own family for bringing dishonor upon the tribe, they are against democracy, freedom of speech, freedom of religion and has many terrorist groups that committed genocides, massacres, ethnic cleansing, many bombings, beheading, the death of children and the infamous September 11th attacks:

Islamic state of Iraq and Syria, All india majlis e ittihad muslmeen (AIMIM) Al-Qaeda, Abu Sayyaf, Ansar al-Islam, Armed Islamic Group of Algeria, Army of Islam, Boko Haram, Taliban, Egyptian Islamic Jihad, Lashkar-e-Taiba, Jaish-e-Mohammed, Jemaah Islamiyah, Hamas, Harkat-ul-Jihad al-Islami, Harkat-ul-Mujahideen, Indian Mujahideen, Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant, Tehrik-i-Taliban Pakistan, Caucasus Emirate, Al-Shabaab, Boko Haram, Ansar Dine, Muslim Brotherhood and Nation of Islam.

Salafism, Wahhabism and Islamism all of them have similar views with different histories, they want sharia law and rejects democracy, many followers in this movement that want to express stupidity especially a certain medical doctor that despite being a doctor it doesn't understand the scientific method and the word theory in the field of science and made this dangerous quote to understand his brain:

("If bin Laden is fighting enemies of Islam, I am for him," and that "If he is terrorizing America – the terrorist, biggest terrorist – I am with him. Every Muslim should be a terrorist. The thing is that if he is terrorizing the terrorist, he is following Islam. Whether he is or not, I don't know, but you as Muslims know that, without checking up, laying allegations is also wrong.")

In Saudi Arabia prints textbooks for schools and universities to teach Salafism as well as recruit international students from Egypt, Bangladesh, Indonesia, Africa and the Balkans, Sexism to many women in the Arab World, they are avoiding non-Islamic cultural practices and non-Muslim friendship no matter how friendly they are.

Christian extremist and terrorism can trace back to the Crusades by the Knights Templar killing many people, there was the Gunpowder plot it was an assassination attempt to King James I and to blow up the Palace of Westminster.

Peter James Knight a Christian terrorist that he intended to massacre everyone in the abortion clinic, and attack all Melbourne abortion clinics, he developed homemade mouth gags and door jambs to restrain all patients and staff inside a clinic while he doused them with the kerosene and he intended to massacre the 15 staff and 26 patients at the clinic by burning them alive.

Anti-balaka are an alliance of Christian terrorist in Central African Republic that killed many Muslim in their own Mosque and in some reports of cannibalizing Muslims, they have forcibly converted Muslims and animists to Christianity, they buried about 50 bodies within 48 hours, they accuse two people as Muslims and were burned alive, local priest said 75 people were killed in the town of Boda by this group plus 1,000 people, also kidnapped, burnt and buried alive women and

men accused of being 'witches' in public ceremonies and for this actions many Muslims inmigrante to other countries in a real life exodus.

Church of almighty god also known as the Eastern Lightning are a Christian extremist group in China of all places, causes many riots that lasted for almost 2 weeks, they broke the arms and legs, and cut the ears off their victims, killed an elementary school student because one of his relatives wanted to leave the group, Ming Yongjun a member of the group who try to fulfil the end times prophecy they stabbed 24 people including 23 children and the group was involve in the Zhaoyuan McDonald's Cult Murder.

In 1988 in Paris the controversial filmed last temptation of Christ was in theaters and an acidic device was detonated inside which caused a fire which destroyed the cinema and caused serious injuries to people inside and this was cause by an extremist catholic group.

Christian Identity is a Christian extremist group that has racist, anti-Semitic, and white supremacist ideologies, they believe all non-whites on the planet will either be exterminated or enslaved in order to serve the White race in the new Heavenly Kingdom on Earth under the reign of Jesus Christ (Jesus was a Jew and definitely not white, this group din't try to learn history), they believe the earth and the universe is billions of years old but non Caucasians were around for hundreds of thousands of years and God created Adam the first white true human six thousand years ago. They believe that racial miscegenation is a sin and a violation of God's law in Genesis 1:24–25

(And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so. And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and everything that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good.)

They have traditional views of women's role, are against abortion and homosexuality, belief in the Armageddon and be prepare for a race war, they believe that an unclean person (people who are mix race) cause disease, addiction, cancer, and sexually transmitted infections like herpes, HIV and AIDS. They killed homosexual, people of color and people of mix race and they justify because they are following in the old testament where they mention to commit these atrocities.

Army of God is a Christian terrorist organization that use anti-abortion violence, kidnapping, attempted murder, arson, chemical attacks, invasions and bombings, they planted bombs at seven abortion clinics in Maryland, Virginia, and Washington D.C. in 1985, they mailed over 500 letters containing white powder to 280 abortion providers and was supposed to have anthrax but thankfully there was no such biological attack.

Order of Nine Angles is a theistic satanic group that support neo-Nazism, they combine paganism and praise Hitler to be a symbol of the Aryan race.

The Russian Orthodox Army is a Christian militant terrorist extremist group, they have anti-Semitic themes and attack many people including other Christians like God's Church of Ukraine, Jehovah's Witnesses, Seventh-day Adventists, and a variety of Protestant denominations, Tykhon Kulbaka was abducted and according to reports:

("His captors reportedly subjected him to repeated mock executions and took away his medication, threatening him with a ‘slow death’ unless he joined the Russian Orthodox Church. He also sustained physical injuries before his release.")

Lord’s Resistance Army a Christian militant group in Uganda that cause horrible crimes like massacres, abductions, Child soldiers, mutilation, torture, rape, and using forced child laborer’s as soldiers, porters and sex slaves. Atiak Massacre (over hundreds of people die), Aboke abductions (139 schoolgirls were the victims), Christmas massacre (620 people die and 180 were abducted), 75 people were murdered in a church near Dungu, 80 were killed in Batande, 48 in Bangadi and 213 in Gurba where hacked into pieces, decapitated, or burned alive in their homes, reports of victims being crucified, 100 people were massacred by the LRA in Kpanga, Dominic Ongwen a member of the group killed at least 321 civilians and abducted 250 others, the group killed over 1,600 Congolese civilians and abducted more than 2,500 and killed more than 2,300 people, abducted more than 3,000, and displaced over 400,000 across the DR Congo, South Sudan and the Central African Republic.

Charles Colcock Jones a presbyterian missionary that published – The religious instruction of the negros in the united states, to provide religious instruction to slaves and convert them to Christianity.

Catalan militia is a Christian paramilitary group in Spain they promote Spanish nationalist and ultra-catholic, they attacked clinics where abortions is practiced, LGBT locals and brothels, they give death threats who ever makes fun Catholicism and there most famous attacks was the provoked fire near the Sanctuary of Montserrat in August 1986, burning 2,000 hectares, the 75% of the mountain area, and leaving 1,000 people isolated in the sanctuary for a day.

Ilaga is a Catholic Extremist group from the Philippines in the span of March 1970 to January 1972, they committed 22 massacres resulting in the deaths of hundreds of Muslim civilians, burned down and looted many houses and properties, on June 19, 1971, when the group killed 70–100 Moro civilians inside a mosque, mutilating bodies of victims and marking bodies with a cross.

Anders Behring Breivik is a Christian terrorist from Norway he killed eight people by detonating a van bomb, then shot dead 69 participants of a Workers' Youth League (77 people die), he blames feminism for creating a European "cultural suicide", he believes feminism and Islam exists to destroy Christian European culture, he is waging a Christian Crusade against multiculturalism in the name of Christianity, in the name of the Christian god and in the name of Jesus and Odin.

In Northern Ireland the conflict of Catholics and Protestant using a mix of Christian terrorism in the name of their religion and ethno-nationalist terrorism and many experts of religion and counter terrorism can’t agree if this is a religious conflict or Nationalist conflict.

Order of the Solar Temple is secret society that is a mix of Christianity, Neo-Templarism, Rosicrucianism and New age movement. This group is considered part of the Rosicrucian Order (The Rosicrucian’s never actually existed by the way), they did horrific crimes like the victim, Tony Dutoit’s 3-month-old son was murder because the group think it was the antichrist, the baby had been stabbed repeatedly with a wooden stake. They did many rituals of mass suicide that cause in the death of hundreds using plastic bags, poison and other means.

Scientology is a dangerous cult that is also a UFO religion even their founder was a fraud and made his own religion for money:

L. Ron Hubbard (If a man really wants to make a million dollars, the best way would be to start his own religion.)

In the website Why are They Dead? There is a list of the people that die by this insane belief, this group made fraud, false claims, lies, social abuse, embezzlement and some members murder their parents for their scientologist beliefs.

Opus Dei are the freemason of Christianity, they promote to their members to whip themselves, and to wear a chain of metal spikes designed to pierce the skin (Mortification of the flesh), separate families for recruitment, women visit every evening to cook for the men and then leave without social interaction, as a way of making amends for their sins and participating in the physical sufferings of Christ. They have deceptive and aggressive recruitment practices such as showering potential members with intense praise, once you join this secret society they have extremely high degree of control over the personal lives of its members, the members were required to submit their incoming and outgoing mail to their superiors, they forbidden to read certain books without permission from their superiors, they have being linked with the government of Francisco Franco in fascist Spain and Opus Dei served as ministers in the Fascist government.

The Fundamentalist Church of Jesus Christ and the Latter Day Saints is a cult that practice polygamy like Rulon Jeffs was confirmed to have married 22 women and fathered more than 60 children, Charlene Jeffs claimed in a custody dispute that the group currently enforces a doctrine allowing sex with women only by men of the group appointed as "seed bearers" and they are allowed to rape his wives. Excommunication, force marriage, sex trafficking, racism, Blood atonement and labor child abuse are all committed by this shithole they called of a religion.

The Westboro Baptist Church are a small hate group and spreads hate speech on LGBT people, homophobia, transphobia, Catholics, Orthodox Christians, Muslims, Jew, Romani people, U.S. soldiers and politicians. Holding sings that says gods hate fags, thank god for dead soldiers, aids are punishment of god and thank god for 9/11.

The National Revolution Front is a militant Islamic group is having a war against the government in the South Thailand Insurgency, committed atrocities of killing people including children, abducting children for there ideologies and assassinated teachers because they teach secular education.

The Babbar Khalsa is a Sikh terrorist organization and they want to create their own country (Khakistan), they use armed attacks, bombings, kidnappings and murder and there most infamous attack, they kill 329 civilians in Air India Flight 182.

The Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ – a cult created by Jim Jones that spreads the teachings of Christianity, communism and socialism based of the Acts of the Apostles. With mass manipulation, using donations for there group, using faith healing and the infamous mass suicide were 918 die including the children drinking cyanide mix with juice.

Heaven's Gate – a UFO religion believing in biblical prophecies where they committed mas suicide believing in the end times were 39 people die.

The Branch Davidians – a Christian cult were David Koresh is there prophet believe that they live in the end times and were they made the Waco siege that results the death of 82 people.

Robert Bowers a Christian neo-Nazi that kill 11 Jews in Pittsburgh in October 27, 2018. Before the shooting he screams all Jews must dies and he justification is from the bible as proof that the Jews are the children of Satan from john 8:44

(Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.)

Jair Bolsonaro a Brazilian politician, Christian extremist, right wing extremist and fascist dictator who wants a theocracy: (God above everything. There is no such thing as this secular state. The state is Christian and the minority will have to change, if they can.)

He believes torture is a good practice, he believes unregulated capitalism (big money for fascism), wants the exploit the amazon rainforest, hates the natives, capitalist extremist, if people who are not Christian should leave the country and wants to put the death penalty, he admits he will never pay women as the same salary as the man, he rather have his son die if he becomes a homosexual and wants a civil war for his dictatorship and create a theocratic Christian country that is too similar if not the same as Hitlers in Nazi Germany.

Rodrigo Duterte a spiritual Christian that believes in one true god Allah and a brutal leader that will kill anybody that don't agree of there views, killing drug dealers and there families, people of the catholic church, communist and anybody else. Plus for his war on drugs while he himself is addicted to drugs and he is equally as dangerous as the Islamic terrorist group that are also killing the innocent Filipinos (both theist and atheist).

Nicholas Chervyatiuk a ex-orthodox priest was arrested for ripping off a nazi camp survivor that suffers from dementia, stealing 300,000 dollars, he use religion for to take advantages of a elderly person (she is a holocaust survivor).

Nigeria and Cameroon that believes in the Efik mythology use witchcraft, necromancy and believes that giving birth to twins are evil because is a disgrace to there supreme god Abassi, they will burn the mother and leave the twins in the desert to die.

Muslim carried out Slavery in the Ottoman Empire and sex slaves was the central part of this disgusting system of economics which results the death of 10,500,000 to 11,250,000.

The concept of smoking originated as religious rituals by the shamans that almost all religions in the ancient past like India, Aztec, Mesopotamia and Israelites, thanks to this practice to gain spiritual insight and that has been a result of 71,000,000 to 90,000,000 people dead. (I know people smoke for nonreligious reasons)

The Second Intifada was a uprising/riot that many Islamic terrorist and fundamentalist involved in this event and a small Marxist-Leninist-Maoist group that was also involved that results of the death of 4,179–4,354 people.

The Islamic Revolution of 1979 was a religious motivated uprising to remove the Persian monarchy and replace it to an Islamic republic that was supported by the United States and this event killed 2,781 people.

The Human sacrifice in Aztec culture to please the gods that killed 20,000 to 5,000,000 people.

The Battle of al-Qādisiyyah of the Muslim conquest of Persia that killed 31,000 people.

The Battle of Las Navas de Tolosa of the Reconquista killed 60,000 people.

The 1971 Bangladesh genocide committed by militant Muslims and was supported by Islamic religious leaders that killed man, women, children and committed genocidal rape and killed 300,000 to 3,000,000 people, that is 4% of Bangladesh's total population and more than 20% of Bengali Hindus.

Muhammad during his military days he invade and kill Pagans, Christians, Jews and Infidels in the name of Allah that results in the death of more or less than 1,000 people.

The estimated death toll of the Islamic invasion of India resulted in 200 to 800 million deaths and the Muslims reintroduce slavery in India. The justification of these unholy crimes because in Sunan Nasai 4:25:3177 (Whom Allah will free from the fire: The group that invades India)

Elisha (with help from God) sent two bears to kill 42 children for making fun of his bald head. 2 Kings 2:22-23

Abimelech killed 69 of his brothers on a stone. Judges 9:5.

Doeg the Edomite killed 85 priests and all the men, women, children, infants, oxen, donkeys, and sheep with a sword. 1 Samuel 22:18-19.

Elijah (and God) burned to death 102 men. 2 Kings 1:10-12

David killed 200 Philistines to purchase his first wife with their foreskins. 1 Samuel 18:25-27.

Abishai killed 300 men with a spear. 2 Samuel 23:18, 1 Chronicles 11:20.

The chief of David's captains killed either 300 (1 Chronicles 11:11) or 800 (2 Samuel 23:8) men with a spear.

Elijah killed 450 religious leaders in a prayer contest. 1 Kings 18:22-40.

(The total in this massacre may have been 850 if it included the priests of the groves.)

Shamgar killed 600 Philistines with an ox goad. Judges 3:31.

Samson killed 1000 men with the jawbone of an ass. Judges 15: 14-15.

Tomás de Torquemada a catholic priest and the first Grand Inquisitor that during his reign to make Christianity pure he order the death and torture of heretics, infidels and try to force the Jews to reject there Judaism and convert to Christianity which results the death of 3,000 to 5,000 people.

John Chivington a former Methodist pastor and a colonel in the US Army who lead the massacre at San Creek where 70-163 Cheyenne and Arapaho and two-thirds of women, children and infant are murder and use there scalps, genitalia and fetuses as human trophies and here is a quote from him:

(Damn any man who sympathizes with Indians!... I have come to kills Indians, and believe it is right and honorable to use any means under God's heaven to kill Indians …. Kill and scalp all, big and little; nits make lice)

Olympias is the mother of Alexander the Great that was a member of the Cult of Dionysus and convince his son that he's father is Zeus portraying his son as a demigod that play a big roll in his conquest of the world, killing thousands of people (142,000+). The man was a tyrant believing he was a God and doing this for divine reasons thanks to the brainwashing his mother did.

Turgesius was a Viking in Dublin that his wife made shamanistic prophecies from Odin that Turgesius will conquered all of Ireland to made a new Scandinavian Kingdom.

There is a certain Muslim scholar who is respected by the Muslim world but the rest of the world especially the atheist sees him as a fucking idiot and here is his words (There are three types of women with whom life is impossible without beatings. The Koran says "and beat them" This verse is of a wondrous nature. There are three types of women with whom a man cannot live unless he carries a rod on his shoulder. The first type is a women who was brought up this way. Her parents ask her to go to school and she doesn't – they beat her. "Eat" – "I don't want to" – they beat her. So she became accustomed to beatings, she was brought up that way. We pray Allah will help her husband later. He will only get along with her if he practices wife beating. The second type is a woman who is condescending towards her husband and ignores him. With her, too only a rod will help. The third type is a twisted woman who will not obey her husband unless he oppresses her, beats her, uses force against her, and overpower her with his voice.)

What I discovered that in January 5, 2019 that Ismalia, Egypt that women lick a hot piece of iron as part of her lie detection test because she committed a crime. It is a traditional court (Bisha'a) in the Bedouin justice system and if the tongue burns she is guilty. In January 3, 2019 there was a Muslim apologist that try to justify pedophilia (Muhammad having sex with his second wife and she was 9 years old when she lost her virginity)

In January 20, 2019 in Idaho a woman cover up her husband's child sex abuse because its against her religion and this crime they have been committing for 20 years. She attempted to protect the children through praying for "the demon" to leave her husband.

Credell Calhoun a Missisipi legislater that propose a bill that teachers are force to recite the Ten Commandments in the beginning of every school day which is a clear violation of the first amendment and which of the 7 version he will use anyway? Also a Christian homeless shelter

called Hope Center are suing over the right to reject trans people. Al-Azhar University expel a female student because she hug a man after he propose to her.

A Orthodox Christian Priest called Patriarch Kirill does not support technological progress because it would be a arrival of the antichrist (January 10,2019) but in reality in scripture and early church fathers use the word antichrist as a category of people who reject Jesus and preached false doctrine and not a individual. This is the same man that believe that ISIS are radical secularist, marriage equality is similar to the laws of Nazi Germany and sprayed holy water at computers to prevent to have a virus. In January 9,2019 a man called Naythen Aubain killed 2 people by chopping them to pieces (the victims were 90 and 87 years old respectively) and in his words (I'll chop anyone up who disrespects Jesus Christ).

Aum Shinrikyo a terrorist cult from Japan that mix Buddhism, Hinduism and Christianity that kill many people using chemical terrorism the most infamous was the Tokyo subway attack in 1995 that killed 12 people.

Rakhmat Akilov a Islamic terrorist that killed 5 people and injured 14 in Stockholm, Sweden by ramming them over using a truck and he did it to killed the evil infidels (atheist).

The Movement for the Restoration of the Ten Commandments of God was a Christian cult in Uganda that committed mass suicide/mass murder that killed 924 people the highest death toll than any other cult.

The Phansigar a Hindu cult/crime organization kill somewhere between 500,000 to 1,000,000 people in the name Kali and these victims were a sacrifice for the goddess.

Ulster Protestant Volunteers a Christian terrorist group in Northern Ireland and started attacking the IRA before they engage paramilitarism.

Beslan school siege the deadliest school shooting in history with 385 deaths committed by Islamic terrorist.

Walisongo School Massacre which kill 191 people committed by Christian terrorist.

Peshawar school massacre which kill 159 people committed by Islamic terrorist.

Garissa University massacre which kill 148 people committed by Islamic terrorist.

Kabul school bombing which kill 90 people committed by Islamic terrorist.

Democratic Karen Buddhist Army a military group in Myanmar.

Buddhist massacring Tamils in Sri Lanka.

Judaism, Christianity and Islam (also to some extent Zoroastrianism) are the only religions (ignoring the New Age/Thought movement) discriminate the LGBT in scripture with the only non-Abrahamic example is the Buddha did not allow ubhatovyañjanaka and paṇḍaka to become ordained (they are the 4th and 3rd gender in India) believe will bring male and female followers sexual desire and Zoroastrians dislike homosexuality but if one have done anal sex is consider a

demon and the punishment is death. Despite Judaism is a monotheistic religion that is against any sexuality that is not hetero but in its polytheistic past believe in multiple genders:

Zachar: male

Nekevah: female

Androgynos: someone with both male and female genitalia

Tumtum: someone with indeterminate or obscured genitalia

Ay'lonit: someone born female who develops male characteristics

Saris: someone born male who develops female characteristics

Racism which discriminate based on the color of their skin has its origins in Islam during the Islamic slave trade made justification that the dark skin Africans are inferior and dumber which dark skin discrimination is justify using the Curse of Ham which early Jews held some similar views and early Christians especially the desert fathers view black skin with darkness and death which was a common view at the time but theological reasoning became associate demons with dark skin.

II – Theism vs Atheism who Kills more?

Compare all atrocities that people did in the name of religion, god and prophets that I mention and compare all atrocities of atheism in history:

Religion from the span from 3,500 BC - 2019

1. 123 holy wars
2. 9/11
3. The hundreds of terrorist groups and the many massacres throughout history
4. Ultra nationalism
5. Nazism and Nazi Germany
6. Fascism
7. Bombing abortion clinics
8. The persecution of atheist, other religions, races/ethnicity and other irreligion views
9. Slavery
10. Violation of human rights
11. Child abuse
12. Discrimination, prejudice, persecution and tribalism
13. Honor killings and stoning
14. Genital mutilation
15. Persecution of homosexuals
16. Theocracy
17. Sexism
18. Child indoctrination, brain washing, manipulating of people's emotions and praying of the weak.

19. Child marriage
20. One sided view against anybody that has different views from both religious and irreligious.
21. Encomienda
22. Spanish colonization of the Americas
23. The early Muslim conquest
24. Christianization of Europe

Atheism from the span of 1,000 BC - 2019

1. The Reign of terror and the French Revolution
2. Dechristianization of France, Cult of Reason and Hebertists
3. The Soviet Union, State Atheism and the persecution of Religious people during the soviet era and currently in China.
4. The League of the Militant Godless the only atheist terrorist group in history

If you notice that atrocities made by Atheism happened almost exclusively in the 18th century and the 20th century compare to religious atrocities, atheism and violence is a very rare occurrence that the idea that atheism is dangerous is a myth compare the consistency of religious violence that can been seen through the history of civilization and this radicalization in the 18th and 20th was not created by atheistic reason but rather for political, economical, ideological and social reason.

While is true that communism kill religious people by the millions but also many atheists die during theses times that the soviet union admitted on paper that many unbelievers were kill. Compare about how many religious people kill other religious people and irreligious people and the majority of deaths were from political projects and the dictators paranoia and these dictators have a intense cult of personality that is no longer atheism but a political religion.

Here is a example that Tomas Aquinas support the extermination of heretics:

(With regard to heretics two points must be observed: one, on their own side; the other, on the side of the Church. On their own side there is the sin, whereby they deserve not only to be separated from the Church by excommunication, but also to be severed from the world by death. For it is a much graver matter to corrupt the faith that quickens the soul, than to forge money, which supports temporal life. Wherefore if forgers of money and other evil-doers are forthwith condemned to death by the secular authority, much more reason is there for heretics, as soon as they are convicted of heresy, to be not only excommunicated but even put to death. On the part of the Church, however, there is mercy, which looks to the conversion of the wanderer, wherefore she condemns not at once, but "after the first and second admonition", as the Apostle directs: after that, if he is yet stubborn, the Church no longer hoping for his conversion, looks to the salvation of others, by excommunicating him and separating him from the Church, and furthermore delivers him to the secular tribunal to be exterminated thereby from the world by death.)

By todays standards Thomas Aquinas will be called a catholic extremist especially his views on people who are not Catholics like atheist, Jews and pagans:

("...That the happiness of the saints may be more delightful to them and that they may render more copious thanks to God for it, they are allowed to see perfectly the sufferings of the damned.")

The conquest and enslavement of "unbelievers" and "pagans" during the Papal bull issued on 18 June 1452 by Pope Nicholas V:

(We grant you [Kings of Spain and Portugal] by these present documents, with our Apostolic Authority, full and free permission to invade, search out, capture, and subjugate the Saracens and pagans and any other unbelievers and enemies of Christ wherever they may be, as well as their kingdoms, duchies, counties, principalities, and other property... and to reduce their persons into perpetual servitude.)

Mother Teresa is consider a modern saint but it has her flaws like Christopher Hitchens pointed out:

(Mother Teresa was not a friend of the poor. She was a friend of poverty. She said that suffering was a gift from God. She spent her life opposing the only known cure for poverty, which is the empowerment of women and the emancipation of them from a livestock version of compulsory reproduction. (...) Many more people are poor and sick because of the life of Mother Teresa. Even more will be poor and sick if her example is followed. She was a fanatic, a fundamentalist, and a fraud, and a church that officially protects those who violate the innocent has given us another clear sign of where it truly stands on moral and ethical questions.)

She is the enemy of women's rights when it comes to abortion and Hitchens reports that Mother Teresa tells of a patient suffering unbearable pain from terminal cancer:

("With a smile, Mother Teresa told the camera what she told the patient: 'You are suffering like Christ on the cross. So Jesus must be kissing you.'" Apparently unaware that the response of the sufferer was a put-down, she freely related it: "Then please tell him to stop kissing me.")

Hemant Mehta made this horrifying report:

(Over hundreds of hours of research, much of it cataloged in a book he published in 2003, Dr. Chatterjee said he found a "cult of suffering" in homes run by Mother Teresa's organization, the Missionaries of Charity, with children tied to beds and little to comfort dying patients but aspirin. He and others said that Mother Teresa took her adherence to frugality and simplicity in her work to extremes, allowing practices like the reuse of hypodermic needles and tolerating primitive facilities that required patients to defecate in front of one another. "[Western audiences] don't care about whether a third-world city's dignity or prestige has been hampered by an Albanian nun," he said. "So, obviously, they may be interested in the lies and the charlatans and the fraud that's going on, but the whole story, they're not interested in.")

The mistreatment of the poor:

(A widow, Sarnakar said she was admitted to Nirmal Hriday a decade ago with tuberculosis. Medical care was basic, and Sarnakar recalled that many in the women's ward did not survive. "The ones who die, they die," Sarnakar said. "But for those who can get better, the sisters are very

good to us." They die if they don't get medical treatment. The nun could have spent the money to make that happen, but she gave it to the Vatican instead.)

Many people notice that Mother Teresa was a Sadist:

(When it came to her own death, Teresa refused to be treated in one of her own unsanitary facilities that glorified and promoted the suffering and pain of others. Researchers said that when it came to her own treatment, "she received it in a modern American hospital." Apparently for Teresa suffering was beautiful only if it was someone else doing the suffering.)

Serge Larivée consider her Sainthood are based on phony miracles:

(… Following her death, the Vatican decided to waive the usual five-year waiting period to open the beatification process. [JAC: As I recall, it took only a year.] The miracle attributed to Mother Teresa was the healing of a woman, Monica Besra, who had been suffering from intense abdominal pain. The woman testified that she was cured after a medallion blessed by Mother Teresa was placed on her abdomen. Her doctors thought otherwise: the ovarian cyst and the tuberculosis from which she suffered were healed by the drugs they had given her. The Vatican, nevertheless, concluded that it was a miracle. Mother Teresa's popularity was such that she had become untouchable for the population, which had already declared her a saint. "What could be better than beatification followed by canonization of this model to revitalize the Church and inspire the faithful especially at a time when churches are empty and the Roman authority is in decline?)

Gregory A. Clark also criticize her when it comes to her work:

(It's nice that Mother Teresa miraculously healed two people, according to her church. How unfortunate, though, that she didn't bother to heal the many others who have died under the care of her Missionaries of Charity, often in squalid conditions with poor medical treatment, despite the unaccounted-for millions of dollars raised in her name.)

Robin Fox and other people criticize about her treatment of medical care that sisters and volunteers, some of whom had no medical knowledge, they did not distinguish between curable and incurable patients and other disasters, that even Mother Teresa herself referred to the facilities as "Houses of the Dying".

Many people found out that her group were baptizing dead patients and force conversions regardless of there religion or consent, she was accused by Hindus of trying to convert the poor to Catholicism by "stealth" and Christopher Hitchens account of Mother Teresa that her organization promoted suffering and did not help those in need:

(He said that Mother Teresa's own words on poverty proved that her intention was not to help people, quoting her words at a 1981 press conference in which she was asked: "Do you teach the poor to endure their lot?" She replied: "I think it is very beautiful for the poor to accept their lot, to share it with the passion of Christ. I think the world is being much helped by the suffering of the poor people.")

Before her death her final wish was to destroy all of her writings but never fulfill that promise and many of her private documents shows that she may possibly be a closet atheist or agnostic because of her crisis of faith:

(I call, I cling, I want ... and there is no One to answer ... no One on Whom I can cling ... no, No One. Alone ... Where is my Faith ... even deep down right in there is nothing, but emptiness & darkness ... My God ... how painful is this unknown pain ... I have no Faith ... I dare not utter the words & thoughts that crowd in my heart ... & make me suffer untold agony. So many unanswered questions live within me afraid to uncover them ... because of the blasphemy ... If there be God ... please forgive me ... When I try to raise my thoughts to Heaven there is such convicting emptiness that those very thoughts return like sharp knives & hurt my very soul. I am told God loves me ... and yet the reality of darkness & coldness & emptiness is so great that nothing touches my soul.)

Lastly, she Support Albanian nationalism, when she visits her homeland after the death of Enver Hoxha a man that made Albania the worlds first atheist sate, instead of going there to spread Christianity but instead endorsed it which Hitchens reports:

(The ‘Mother Albania' monument, it might be worth emphasizing, is not an abstract symbol of sentimental nationhood. It is the emblem of the cause of Greater Albania. A nearby museum displays the boundaries of this ambition in the form of a map. ‘Mother Albania' turns out to comprise — in addition to the martyred province of Kosovo — a large piece of Serbia and Montenegro, a substantial chunk of formerly Yugoslav Macedonia and most of that part of modern Greece now known as Epirus.)

Mother Teresa charity organization in 2018 has discovered by the Indian government that they are selling babies by thousands of dollars. Also another Christian organization in Indonesia that according to Associated Press that kids mostly girls are being kidnapped that results to 61,000 deaths.

Other atrocities of Christianity:

Reconquista – 7,000,000+ deaths

1,400,000 to 2,300,000 million people die in the Spanish colonization of America

Spanish conquest of the Aztec Empire have 24,3000,000 deaths

3 million people die in the Crusades.

Catholic extermination of Cathars results in 1 million deaths.

90,000 to 2 million people die in the Albigensian Crusade.

European Witch Hunts – 100,000 deaths

catholic priest actively participated in the genocide of American Indians results of 60,000 to 100,000 deaths here is a one document of this event: (On one occasion," writes Hugo Reid, "they went as far as the present Rancho del Chino, where they tied and whipped every man, woman and child in the lodge, and drove part of them back.... On the road they did the same with those of the lodge at San Jose. On arriving home the men were instructed to throw their bows and arrows at

the feet of the priest, and make due submission. The infants were then baptized, as were also all children under eight years of age; the former were left with their mothers, but the latter kept apart from all communication with their parents. The consequence was, first, the women consented to the rite and received it, for the love they bore their children; and finally the males gave way for the purpose of enjoying once more the society of wife and family. Marriage was then performed, and so this contaminated race, in their own sight and that of their kindred, became followers of Christ).

The elimination of Waldensians which results 900,000 to 2 million deaths.

The French wars of religion - 2 to 4 million deaths.

The Cromwellian conquest of Ireland - 200,000 to 618,000 deaths.

The War of the Three Kingdoms - 315,000 to 868,000 deaths.

The eighty years' war - 600,000 to 700,000 deaths.

German Peasants' War - 100,000 to 200,000 deaths.

Taiping Rebellion – 20,000,000 to 100,000,000 deaths.

Grand Mosque seizure - ~200 deaths

Jamaat al Muslimeen coup in Trinidad and Tobago – 24 deaths

The clerical fascist regimes of the Francisco Franco and the Ustaše - 200,000 to 400,000 deaths and 300,000 to 500,000 deaths respectably.

Congo Free State - 8 million deaths.

Hussite Wars a conflict between the Catholics and Hussites and the first conflict that use hand-held firearms – 20,000 deaths

Crimean War – 356,000 to 410,000 deaths

Lord's Resistance Army insurgency – 100,000 to 500,000 deaths

All of these atrocities were cause by Christianity and the death toll of Christianity for the pass 2,000 years is ~ 9.264 million to 107.352 (it is possible it can be as high as 200 million or more) million deaths plus including the Christian god and the prophecies of the end times that results in 214,624,272 deaths at maximum or 116,536,272 at minimum. If we compare todays population (7.6 billion) and use the maximum death toll of Christianity and the current population will reduce to 207,024,272 people

That is not including Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism and many other religions that surpass the communist by a long shot, especially including Gods kill count, which the "atheist" communist death toll is ~ 25 to 110 million deaths.

According to Dr. Bill Warner that the death toll for political Islam is ~270 million deaths

Yugoslav Wars a war between Christian orthodox, Catholics and Muslims result in the deaths of 130,000 to 140,000 people.

Dungan Revolt a Muslim uprising in China (Qing Dynasty) that results in 8,000,000 to 12,000,000 deaths

Panthay Rebellion was a Muslim rebellion that cause the death of 890,000 to 1,000,000 people.

The Nigerian Civil War a conflict mostly ethno-religious tensions that results in 1,000,000 to 3,000,000 deaths.

Sudanese Civil War a war started when Muslims where the center of the government and impose sharia law to non-Muslims which results in 1,000,000 to 3,000,000 deaths.

The Panthay Rebellion a Muslim rebellion in the Qing Dynasty that results in 890,000 to 1,000,000 deaths.

The series of conquest by Mehmed II to expand his caliphate (Ottomon Empire) which results in 873,000 deaths.

The Kitos Wars the second Jewish-Roman war which is a religious conflict (for the Jewish side) which results in 600,000 deaths.

Iraq-Iran war a mix of pan-Islamic and Arab nationalist war which 289,220 to 1,100,000 people die.

The War on Terror which is a world war against Islamic terrorism which results (so far) in 1,300,000 to 2,000,000 deaths.

James II of England who was a tyrant king and the last Catholic king with his absolute monarchy and his divine right of kings and because of his conversion to the Catholic faith that cause conflict in England and his brother Charles II order his daughters Mary and Anne to be raised in the church of England and the English parliament's fear of Catholic influence made the Test Act of 1673 that officials denouncing Catholic practices and join the Church of England or to be more simple, screw Catholics and Anglicanism is superior but during James reign that he made the declaration of indulgence as a early attempt of religious freedom both the archbishops of the Anglican faith where against this and James put them in prison (Tower of London) that the Anglican elite sent a letter to William of Orange who was a champion for the protestant and he was going to free England from the Catholic menace but try its best not to start a war and exclude Catholics from the throne of England not only we never have another Catholic king but William is the only Dutchman to become the king of England.

The natives of Mexico suffer from the Catholic menace when the Mexican Inquisition force the natives to convert the Catholic faith and before the Mexican war of independence have a caste system who killed a unknow amount of people but they executed 29 people for practicing Judaism or they where Judaizers.

The Algerian Civil War a conflict between Muslims rebels and the Algerian government that results in 44,000 to 200,000 deaths.

The Acech War also know as the Infidel war because for the Muslim side were there military was dominated by religious guardians and they view this war as a holy war and believe they are martyrs fighting against the infidels (Dutch) which results in 97,000 to 107,000 deaths.

The Arab-Israeli conflict a battle between the Jews and Muslim claiming the holy land for theological reason (despite that modern Israel was founded by Jewish atheist) which results in 116,074 deaths.

The Moro Conflict a insurgency between the Filipino government and Moro Muslims which results in 120,000 deaths.

Second War Of Kappel – 500 or more deaths.

Great Turkish War also know as the war of the holy league a conflict between the Ottoman Empire (Islam) and Habsburg Empire (Christianity) which results in 120,000 deaths.

The Lebanese Civil War a conflict between Christians and Muslims which result in 120,000 to 150,000 deaths.

North Yemen Civil War a conflict that Imam Muhammad gain support by Shia Muslims to retake power which results in 100,000 to 200,000 deaths.

The Somali Civil War a conflict between Militant Muslim and the government results ~10,000 deaths.

The wars crimes committed by the National Islamic Front results in 100,000 deaths.

Sheikh Said rebellion a Islamic movement to revive a caliphate which results in 15,000 to 250,000 deaths.

The Sabra and Shatila massacre a crime committed by right-wing Christians which results in 450 to 3,500 deaths (Muslims).

Dzungar genocide a massacre cause by the orders of Qianlong Emperor (Tibetan Buddhist) killing 480,000 to 600,000 Mongol Buddhist.

The Greek genocide committed by the Muslim Ottoman Empire for ethnic and religious reason which results in 289,000 to 750,000 deaths (Christian).

The Independent State of Croatia a fascist government started persecuting Serbs and force them to convert to Catholicism which results in 200,000 to 1,000,000 deaths.

The 1971 Bangladesh genocide a crime committed by Muslims which results in 26,000 to 3,000,000 deaths.

The Assyrian genocide committed by the liberal Muslim group called the Young Turk which results in 150,000 to 300,000 deaths.

The Great Famine of Mount Lebanon committed by the young Turks which results in 200,000 deaths.

Hamidian Massacres committed by Abdul Hamid II to re-asserts pan-Islamic ideology which results in 80,000 to 300,000 deaths.

Anti-Jewish pogroms in the Russian Empire were Jews barely have rights unless they converted to the Russian Orthodox State Religion which results in 52,000 to 254,000 deaths.

The Capivity of Mangalorean Catholics committed by Tipu Sultan for religious reasons which results in 10,000 to 65,000 deaths.

The 1946 Bihar Riots a riot cause by Hindus that target Muslims which results in 2,000 to 30,000 deaths.

White Lotus a Buddhist secret society that cause the Red Turban Rebellion and White Lotus Rebellion which results in a unknow amount of deaths.

Mormon Wars when Joseph Smith making himself a theocratic king and church leaders cause the Mountain Meadows Massacre ~194 to 300+ deaths.

Society of Righteous and Harmonious Fists were a Buddhist/Taoist secret society that cause the Boxers Rebellion a anti-Christian movement that cause the death of ~54,000 people.

The Noakhali Riots a period cause by Muslims that not only force Hindus to convert to Islam but also kill and rape them that results in 5,000 to 10,000 deaths.

Direct Action Day a riot between Hindu and Muslims which results in 4,000 deaths.

The Demolition of the Babri Masjid a massacre committed by Hindu that killed 2,000 Muslims.

The Rohingya genocide a crime committed by Buddhist extremist with anti-Hindu and anti-Islamic sentiment which result in 9,000 to 43,000 deaths.

Buddhist Uprising – 300+ deaths

Children's Crusade – uncertain but possibly in the tens of thousands

Wuzong of Tang a Taoist who started the great Buddhist persecution for religious reasons – unknown but possibly thousands.

Assyrian Empire in the 8th century BC made the worlds first professional army and started the first holy war because the ancient Assyrians see war as a religious duty and the God Asher tells them to go to war and the people blindly go to war to pleas there god. There bloodshed was motivated by religion making them the worlds first religious terrorist very similar to the Jewish God in the Old Testament.

Civil war between Christians and Norse Pagans in Iceland in the year 1,000. (unknow amount of deaths, somewhere between to hundreds or even thousand deaths)

In Greenland were Norse use to live during this mini ice age that because of there strict religious beliefs and rules that they were not allow to learn to hunt and sail from the Inuit and the church made a barrier between the two cultures and preach avoidance of the Inuit because they were not Christians and avoid any influence by heathen magic, also they burn adulterous, seducers and

witches to death and because the Church of Greenland have this totalitarian grip on there people that eventually lead the extinction of the Vikings of Greenland.

In Japan during the theocratic rule of Hirohito which Shinto was the state religion and people believe he was a living god according to the imperial tradition and to his divine knowledge that he order his soldier to massacre the Chinese which results in the rape of Nanjing that between 47,000 to 100,000 people die. After there holy leader was force to gave up his divinity that eventually Japan became the one of the most peaceful country in the world, one of the most educated country in the world, one of the most democratic country in the world, one of the richest country in the world (top 5), one of the countries with the lowest crime rate in the world, one of the safest country in the world and the second least religious/atheist majority country in the world.

During the Reign of terror many apologetics blame atheist while the majority were Deist in the movement and want to replace the theocratic Catholic church to a Deistic version of the supreme being thus not an atheist state (cult of the supreme being) and atheist were a very small group that made the cult of reason (this group was founded at the very end of the dechristianization of France), but it was short live and barely did anything significant and atheist did almost nothing in this revolution but instead deist, feminist, liberals, freemason and secularist did most of the destruction, the Hébertists was the only legit militant atheist group that was created during the reign of terror and only lasted for 4 years and when I mean militant only they use articles to make negative views of the monarchy and the church that supports the monarchy, using journalism, replace the traditional calendar to the republican calendar, making festivals, one of the first to propose the freedom of press and the only extreme thing they did is the destroying and desecrating churches to make these churches as festivals for reason but the other deistic groups did more the killing like the deist Maximilien Robespierre and his allies during the reign of terror ~16,000 to 42,000 deaths. During the French revolution was anti-Catholic but Protestants and Jews were granted full civil and political rights and other folk religions were more common. The Bolsheviks did kill Orthodox Christians and other groups including Republican liberals but with the assistance of Muslim mercenaries, during the Soviet era the majority of the population were openly religious even after the communist establishment atheism and most organize religion were still never outlaw and people still allowed to carry religious and anti-religious materials, even Stalin allowed the Russian Orthodox Church to resume at least some of its former position of the community. I'm not defending Stalin he was an idiot monster who kill both religious and irreligious people for his own power and Pol Pot another insane maniac that kill people who have glasses because only smart people wear them and he didn't want anybody to be smarter than him and many atheists fled away from the soviet countries because they were also persecuted.

Many religious groups have killed other religious groups in the name of there beliefs like the Puritans torturing Quakers in the American colonies in the name of God, there were many people who are religious did horrible atrocities like Pope Nicolas direct King Alfonso to capture, vanquish and subdue to Saracens, pagans and any other enemy of Christ and took these people as slaves.

While many apologetics use Joseph Stalin, Mao Zedong, Fidel Castro, Mengistu Mariam, Jean-Baptiste Carrier, Jean-Paul Marat, Alexander Lukashenko, Benito Mussolini, Francisco Macias Nguema, Nicolae Ceausescu, Josip Tito, Enver Hoxha, Matyas Rakosi, Kim Dynasty and Pol Pot

as the evil atheist rather or not these people kill in the name of atheism (which they did not that is a associated fallacy aka non sequitur), while forgetting many people who are religious or believe in a god and committed atrocities or people who are just insane regardless they did or did not kill people in the name of god (which most of them did in this list) - like Genghis Khan (Tengrism), Herod the Great (Judaism), Mary I of England (Catholic), Ruhollah Khomeini (Islam), Tomás de Torquemada (Christianity), Woodrow Wilson (Presbyterian), Park Chung-hee (Buddhism), Juan Maria Bordaberry (Catholic), Emomali Rahmon (Sunni Islam), Islam Karimov (Islam), Rafael Trujillo (folk religion), Ante Pavelic (catholic), Omar al-Bashir (Islam), Suharto (Islam), Chiang Kai Shek (methodist) José Efraín Ríos Montt (Christianity), Nero (Roman paganism), Ismail Enver (Islam), Augusto Pinochet (Catholic), Yakubu Gowon (Islam), Jonas Savimbi (Christian), Mullah Omar (Islam) Saddam Hussein (Sunni Islam), Pope Alexander VI (Catholic), Muammar Gaddafi (Sunni Islam), Ho Chi Minh (Confucianism) Caligula (Roman religion), Wu Zetian (Buddhism), Henry the 8th (Christian), Maximilien Robespierre (Deism), Idi Amin (Islam), Timur (Islam), Vlad the Impaler (Orthodox Christian), Ivan the Terrible (Russian Orthodox), Salman of Saudi Arabia (Islam), Bashar al-Assad (Islam), Said Barre (Islamic Marxist) Osama Bin laden (Islam), Ibrahim of the Ottoman Empire (Islam), Enver Pasha (Islam), Leopold II of Belgium (Christian), Charles VI of France (Catholic), Anna of Russia (Russian Orthodox), Eric XIV of Sweden (Lutheran), Ferdinand I of Austria (Catholic), Farouk of Egypt (Islam), Frederick William I of Prussia (Calvinist), Qin Shi Huang of China (Chinese folk religion), Joanna of Castile (Catholic), Ludwig II of Bavaria (Catholic), Maria Eleonora of Brandenburg (Lutheranism), Feodor I of Russia (Russian Orthodox), Queen Maria I of Portugal (Catholic), Otto of Bavaria (Catholic), Christian VII of Denmark (Lutheran), Carlos II of Spain (Catholic), Afonso VI of Portugal (Catholic), Charles IX of France (Catholic), Henry VI of England (Catholic), Ted Bundy (Methodist), Hideki Tojo (Shinto), Yahya Khan (Islam), Foday Sankoh (Christianity), Nicholas II of Russia (Russian Orthodox), Yahya Khan (Shia Islam), Gavrilo Princip (Christianity), Omar al-Bashir (Islam), Yakubu Gowon (Islam), Kaiser Wilhelm II (Lutheran), Moses (Judaism), Muhammad (Islam), Joseph Smith (Mormon), Chiang Kai-shek (Christian), Robert Mugabe (Christian), Pope Urban II, Pope Leo X, Pope Julius III, Pope Stephen VI, Pope Paul III, Pope John XII, Pope Boniface VIII, Pope Urban VI, Pope Benedict IX, Adolf Eichmann (Christian), Al Capone (Christian), Jim Jones (Christian), Josef Mengele (Catholic), Christopher Columbus (Christian), Hong Xiuquan (Christian), Francisco Franco (Catholicism), Jozef Tiso (catholic), Ion Antonescu (Christian), Vidkun Quisling (universim), Ferenc Szalasi (catholic), Corneliu Zelea Codreanu (catholic), William Dudley Pelley (Christian), Adrien Arcand (Christian), Leon Degrelle (catholic), Pervez Musharraf (Muslim), Tony Blair (Christian), George Bush (Christian) Jorge Rafael Videla (Christian), Enfrain Rios Montt (evangelical Christian), Rafael Trujillo (catholic), Juan Maria Bordaberry (Islam), Jean Bedel Bokassa (catholic), Porfirio Diaz (deist/freemason), Francois Duvalier (voodoo), Ian Smith (freemason/deist), Myra Hindley (Christian), Joseph Goebbels (Christian/Nazi), Ranavalona I (folk religion), Anders Behring Breivik (Odinism), Reinhard Heydrich (catholic), Jean-Bedel Bokassa (Islam), D.F. Malan (Christian), Ferdinand Marcos (catholic), Heinrich Himmler (deist/pagan), Elizabeth Bathory (Calvinist), Ludwig Müller (protestant), Gary Ridgway (Christian), Constantine I (Nicene Christianity), John Hawkins (Christian), Alexander the Great (Greek Religion), Joshua Blahyi, Wuzong of Tang (Taoism) and Hirohito (Shinto).

This group of people who committed Massacres, Ethnic Cleansing, the Reign of Terror, Armenian Genocide, Nazi Human Experiments, Adolf Eichamnn a Christian who was a major organizer of the Holocaust, Osama cause 9/11, the Rape of Children, Political Corruption, Slavery, the Mistreatment of the American natives, Terrorism, Pope Urban II initiate the first Crusades, Ion Antonescu was the mastermind of the Romanian Holocaust that kill 250,000 to 290,000 jews and 400,000 in total (max) and he was the more extreme Christian version of Hitler, Woodrow Wilson a Christian racist that lead the US in world war 1 that cost the death of 4 million Americans, Jozef Tiso a catholic priest that was a ally of Nazi Germany and his anti-Semitic views kill thousands or tens of thousands of people, Genghis Khan who started the Mongol conquests so he can create the Mongol Empire which results the deaths of ~30,000,000-2,500,000,000 people which was 10% of the world population at the time and Timur the Lame called himself as the sword of Islam and his military campaigns killed 17 million to 20 million that during his time was 5% of the worlds population die by his reign of terror compare that to world war 2 that 3% of the worlds population die and that war was cause by Hitler (Christian) and this is the same war were the godless soviets suffers the most casualties ~13,684,700 to 40,000,000 soviets and the 30 years war killed 1.4% of the worlds population while world war 1 killed 1.7% of the worlds population, Heinrich Himmler was the main architect of the Holocaust and he killed 11 to 14 million people (total) and directly killed 6 million Jews, John Hawkins he was England's first slave trader, he sold slaves by imposing taxes and he will burn towns so he doesn't pay taxes and he have a Slave ship called Jesus and this ship was the first slave ship that arrives to America and started the Atlantic Slave Trade and lastly that Bush and Blair claimed that God wanted them to invade Iraq thus starting the Iraq war a holy war between todays 2 dominate religions (Christianity vs Islam).

Even we use 30 of the people (the ones who believe in god/religion) of this list that their death toll at minimum is ~59,656,503 and that is not including the rest of this list and terrorist group throughout history which the numbers are extremely higher or if we use only 22 people on that list at there maximum death toll that results in ~239,718,692 deaths.

Hong Xiuquan a self proclaim brother of Jesus and self proclaim as the heavenly king that was the leader of the Taiping Rebellion to create a theocratic China that killed 20,000,000 to 100,000,000 people, this death toll is higher than world war 1, world war 2, cold war, Stalin's reign, Mao's reign, Pol Pot's reign, Ho Chin Minh, Nort Korea and all communist dictators.

Jacques Roux a radical catholic priest that wanted a anarcho-communist society called the Paris Commune where deist, atheist and religious people live together that his philosophy inspire to the radical atheist group the Hébertists but when he was a victim of Maximilien Robespierre reign of terror that he committed suicide and all members of the Hebertits were executed mostly because of Jacques Hébert and François Hanriot were against the ultra extremist violence of Robespierre and also the max execution cause by Herbet own members Jean-Baptiste Carrier and out of all executions in the reign of terror that the execution of atheist brought the largest crowd ever assembled for a public execution.

Lets not forget Christopher Columbus the second European that discover America and romanticize him as a hero while in reality if he was alive today he will be put to death on crimes against humanity and I think nothing said it best then a educational channel called History Buffs (edited):

(The fact is Christopher Columbus did not discover America, he only sail through the Caribbean later to Central and South America never reaching anywhere close to North America and until his dying day he thought he have reach Asia. Whilst the King and Queen of Spain offer the promise of ten thousand silver coins for life for the first man despot land and the man Rodrigo de Triana when he spotted land, Christopher cheats him of his pension stating he had seen the light four hours earlier and it must have been on the island and therefore the reward was rightfully his. The real Columbus thought it was an opportunity to exploit them (natives), Columbus sold little girls into sexual slavery, he actually wrote himself (a hundred Castellanos are as easily obtained for a woman as for a farm and it is very general and there are plenty of dealers who go about looking for girls those from 9 to 10 are now in demand). Micheli de Cunha wrote (while I was in the boat I capture a very beautiful Carib woman whom the said Lord Admiral Columbus gave to me and with whom having taken her into my cabin, she being naked according to their costume I conceived desire to take pleasure I wanted to put my desire into execution but she did not want it and threated me whit her fingernails in such a manner that I wish that a never begun but seeing that I took a rope and thrashed her well for she raises such unheard of screams that she would not have believed your ears, finally we came to an agreement to such a manner that I can tell you that she seemed to been brought up in a school of whores). Columbus force thousand of natives to work for gold minds, they were told that they had to supply a thimble of gold every three months to the Spanish or else there would be consequences by order of Christopher Columbus if the native resisted from working in the mines then they would have there noses or ears cut off if they were unable to find gold and they would have their hands chopped off and have them tie around their necks until they bled to death. 10,000 natives die this way and the many who try to escape what either burned alive when they were captured or were torn apart and fed to the dogs. One of Colombus men Bartolome de la Casas wrote (they attacked the towns and spared neither the children or the aged nor pregnant woman nor woman in childbed not only stabbing them and dismembering them but cutting them to pieces as if dealing with sheap in the slaughterhouse, they laid bets as to whom with one stroke of the sword could split a man in two or could cut off his head or spill out his entrails with the single stroke of the pike. They took infants from their mothers breasts snatching them by the legs and pitching them headfirst against the rocks or snatched them by the arms and threw them into the rivers roaring with laughter and saying as the babies fell into the waters “boil there you offspring of the devil”).

Colombus first thoughts about the natives was this: (they ought to make good and skill servants but they repeat very quickly whatever we say to them, I think they can very easily be made Christians for they seem to have no religion. Weapons they have none for I show them swords which they grasped by the blade and cut themselves through ignorance, I could conquer the whole of them with 50 men and govern them as I please).

This monster commit genocide on the scales he haven’t see until world war 2 and in Hispaniola alone the population of 3 million natives reduce to 60,000 in 1515 and that is not including Cuba and Puerto Rico.

Constantine the Great the man made Christianity the official religion in the Roman Empire and the first Byzantine Emperor which during his reign was a theocracy mostly how he treated non-Christians like Jews were not allow to convert and his letter in the first council of Nicaea which

shows his dislike of the Jews. (it appeared an unworthy thing that in the celebration of this most holy feast we should follow the practice of the Jews, who have impiously defiled their hands with enormous sin, and are, therefore, deservedly afflicted with blindness of soul ... Let us then have nothing in common with the detestable Jewish crowd; for we have received from our Savior a different way) after his policies that started prosecuting pagans and destroying pagan temples and desires to eliminate non-Christians which results a unknow amount of deaths.

Not all communist agreed with the Soviets like Karl Kautsky who was an early critic of the Bolsheviks and in some parts of the world that some type of communism and socialism actually work in the past and present like China, The Zapatista Army of National Liberation in Chiapas (Mexico), India, Marinaleda (Spain), Twin Oaks Community (Virginia), The Kibbutz Community (Israel), Revolutionary Spain and the Ukrainian free territory. I'm not defending communism and socialism i prefer democracy and capitalist system similar to Sweden and Norway (other countries like Japan, New Zealand and United Sates and to be more specific in the Greater San Francisco Bay Area, Seattle metropolitan Area and Northeastern United Sates) which they use social democracy, liberal democracy and secular humanist laws.

While many apologetics point Marx as anti religious but in reality, Marx did not advocate the banning of religion but instead religion could co-exist to communism, but overtime people will leave religion and find happiness without it and here are his words:

(Religion is, indeed, the self-consciousness and self-esteem of man who has either not yet won through to himself, or has already lost himself again. But man is no abstract being squatting outside the world. Man is the world of man—state, society. This state and this society produce religion, which is an inverted consciousness of the world, because they are an inverted world. Religion is the general theory of this world, its encyclopedic compendium, its logic in popular form, its spiritual point d'honneur, its enthusiasm, its moral sanction, its solemn complement, and its universal basis of consolation and justification. It is the fantastic realization of the human essence since the human essence has not acquired any true reality. The struggle against religion is, therefore, indirectly the struggle against that world whose spiritual aroma is religion. Religious suffering is, at one and the same time, the expression of real suffering and a protest against real suffering. Religion is the sigh of the oppressed creature, the heart of a heartless world, and the soul of soulless conditions. It is the opium of the people. The abolition of religion as the illusory happiness of the people is the demand for their real happiness. To call on them to give up their illusions about their condition is to call on them to give up a condition that requires illusions. The criticism of religion is, therefore, in embryo, the criticism of that vale of tears of which religion is the halo. Criticism has plucked the imaginary flowers on the chain not in order that man shall continue to bear that chain without fantasy or consolation, but so that he shall throw off the chain and pluck the living flower. The criticism of religion disillusions man, so that he will think, act, and fashion his reality like a man who has discarded his illusions and regained his senses, so that he will move around himself as his own true Sun. Religion is only the illusory Sun which revolves around man as long as he does not revolve around himself.)

He did not object to a spiritual life but it was necessary:

(To develop in greater spiritual freedom, a people must break their bondage to their bodily needs—they must cease to be the slaves of the body. They must, above all, have time at their disposal for spiritual creative activity and spiritual enjoyment.) (the state should regard each person's religion as a 'private matter,' and not discriminate on grounds of religious practice or affiliation)

People's Republic of Kampuchea after the overthrow of the Khmer Rouge and Laos were neutral and have sought to use the influence and respect religion compare to other soviet countries at the time. This is closer to Marx wanted and Marx dismissed violent measures against religion he considers it as "nonsense" and almost all communist dictators ignores this part of Marx views on religion and goes against his teachings when it comes to religion. The People's Republic of Kampuchea help the Buddhist and restore their temples and allowed Buddhist festivals. The worst part is that Pol Pot was supported by the United States, you read that right that the actions of the US prior to Pol Pot's regime played a role in the rise of the Khmer Rouge that there was a five year period of US bombings in the 1970's in this time about 600,000 people die but high US officials predicted that about a million would die in the aftermath due to conditions that Cambodia suffers, this immoral act acted a catalyst for building support for the Khmer Rouge following the bombing campaign, Britain and the United States covert funding towards the regime under Pol Pot, one to three million people die from executions, force labor, malnutrition, poor medical treatment and half of population of Cham Muslims were killed if the US never did those actions then Cambodia would never have the dark period in which they created.

Before the Soviet era started in Russia when many people accuse them of religious persecution while forgetting Christians persecuted pagans in Russia according to A Sacred Space Is Never Empty: A History of Soviet Atheism (For Russia, the story of the "old world" begins in 988, with the Baptism of Rus'. According to the Primary Chronicle the "land of Rus' " came into being when Grand Prince Vladimir's adoption of Christianity unified his lands and peoples. Before 988, Vladimir had already tried to build a pantheon to the multiple pagan gods of the eastern Slavs living in his realm in an effort to consolidate power, but when the pantheon failed to do this political work, Vladimir turned to the monotheistic faiths of his neighbors. In 986, the story goes, he received emissaries from the Muslim Bulgars of the Volga, the Jews of Khazaria, the Western Christians of Rome, and the Eastern Christians of Constantinople. Impressed by what he heard about Constantinople, Vladimir sent his own emissaries to Byzantium, who, upon their return, reported that Constantinople's St. Sophia Cathedral was so magnificent that they "did not know whether we were in heaven or earth." Vladimir became a Christian, destroyed the pagan pantheon, and forcibly baptized his people. And so, in 988, the land of the Rus' became Christian, and in becoming Christian, it became a state with a history).

In the early years of the soviet era, Lenin made policies that religion was to be tolerated and suppressed as required by political conditions but Lenin still wanted to make an ideal atheist state society and his version of Marxism was part of atheism but did not seek to replace religion with atheism as an end in itself but to communicate Russia in a materialistic worldview:

(Marxism is materialism. As such, it is as relentlessly hostile to religion as was the materialism of the eighteenth-century Encyclopaedists or the materialism of Feuerbach. This is beyond doubt. But the dialectical materialism of Marx and Engels goes further than the Encyclopaedists and

Feuerbach, for it applies the materialist philosophy to the domain of history, to the domain of the social sciences. We must combat religion — that is the ABC of all materialism, and consequently of Marxism. But Marxism is not a materialism which has stopped at the ABC. Marxism goes further. It says: "We must know how to combat religion, and in order to do so we must explain the source of faith and religion among the masses in a materialist way. The combating of religion cannot be confined to abstract ideological preaching, and it must not be reduced to such preaching. It must be linked up with the concrete practice of the class movement, which aims at eliminating the social roots of religion.")

Lenin made clear to not put his criticism of religion and his atheism in Our Programme:

(But under no circumstances ought we to fall into the error of posing the religious question in an abstract, idealistic fashion, as an "intellectual" question unconnected with the class struggle, as is not infrequently done by the radical-democrats from among the bourgeoisie. It would be stupid to think that, in a society based on the endless oppression and coarsening of the worker masses, religious prejudices could be dispelled by purely propaganda methods. It would be bourgeois narrow-mindedness to forget that the yoke of religion that weighs upon mankind is merely a product and reflection of the economic yoke within society. No number of pamphlets and no amount of preaching can enlighten the proletariat, if it is not enlightened by its own struggle against the dark forces of capitalism. Unity in this really revolutionary struggle of the oppressed class for the creation of a paradise on earth is more important to us than unity of proletarian opinion on paradise in heaven.)

In the early years of the Bolsheviks think that religion will fade away by itself and religious people where allowed to join the Bolsheviks and after the October revolution, religion was tolerated with the exception of the Eastern Orthodox Church who supported the Tsar but in the 1920's the Bolsheviks started anti-religious campaigns and start persecuting religious people (made a series of anti-religious campaigns from 1917-1990) rejecting what Marx says and if he was alive in these times, he will be ashamed of his students but they started to replace religion with materialism, atheism, agnosticism and surprisingly deism. Then there was the leagued of the militant godless, the only atheist terrorist group in history but many of the locals were not impress and the communist party called it insufficient and there was a conflict withing the group that have two extreme sides, one that those the do-nothing approach that religion will fade away and start educate people about socialism and the other extreme is to destroyed religion at force, and this debated lasted for years until Stalin condemned the extremes of both sides. It has been critiqued by the citizens of the Soviet Union telling them that they are simplifying the complexity of religion and the group lost its favor after the Nazis re-open churches in the German occupation and Mussolini made Catholicism as the official religion in Italy despite being an atheist. During these early years of the soviet era there were other ideologies that are rejecting Marxism-Leninism and Bolshevism like left communism, council communism, libertarian socialism and Trotskyism. They reject state socialism, they oppose Joseph Stalin's theory of socialism in one country, they were anti-authoritarian, they also rejected social democracy, parliamentary democracy, wage labor, Lenin ideologies, vanguardism and Stalin ideologies. Many anti-religious campaigns under Stalin reigns but people can still be theist/religious and many theists were proponents of the soviets. Before and after Stalin's reign, religious people can still practice there beliefs in private and the church was

government property and in reality religion was never outlaw and never was a communist/socialist country that is officially state atheist with the exception of Albania (the first and only country that is officially state atheist). There were left-wing uprisings against the Bolsheviks that Lenin consider it a problem that these ideologies were ultra left, hard left, extreme left and too far left even for communist.

Many apologetics has a non sequitur about that atheism equal communism while Marx's communism was base of Hegelianism and Hegel was a Christian who incorporated Christianity in his philosophy, there are many examples of religious communism and socialism like:

Protestant movement in the 17th century.

United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing

Oneida Community

Acts of the Apostles is a early example in Christian communism/socialism

Anabaptist Christian movement

Diggers a radical Protestant movement

Philippe Buonarroti a freemason

Essenes was another early example

Thomas More a Catholic portray society based on common ownership of property in his work Utopia

Robert Owen a deist is the founder of utopian socialism

Oneida community was a religious communist community in New York in the early 1800's

Enrages an anarchist group in the French Revolution founded by a Catholic Jacques Roux

John of Leiden was an Anabaptist leader in the Holy Roman Empire who started the Münster Rebellion who wanted to made a new Jerusalem because belief the end times have come and this new Jerusalem is a theocracy and called himself King of Münster and made a medieval communist movement, he started burning books, destroying relics, made money illegal, banish and kill nonbelievers and crown himself as the new David making a apocalyptic communist death cult.

10 years before Marx a Christian organization called League of the just led by Wilhelm Weitling were Christian communist/socialist which ultimately influence Karl Marx to create the communist manifesto.

The origins of communism and socialism were from religious people and religious group before Karl Marx was born and even before Marx created his own version of communism (Marxism) Mikhail Bakunin already was an early critic because if this goes into the wrong hands it will result in a brutal dictatorship. (which it did)

While people think that the whole soviet and its allies was violent look at Yugoslavia during this time. Crime was very low, and it was one of the safest countries in the world, education was purely scientific, and it even included all its historical religious people and events, the religion was not suppressed, people still went to church but it was not in the mainstream, however, since the civil war, which, by the way, included 3 sides with different religions (Catholics, Orthodox Christians and Muslims). While Christian apologetics ignores this while they distorted history like the founding fathers of America were Deist and the apologetics call them Christians, but the Deists of the French Revolution were somehow Atheists.

While during the Mexico's non Marxist-Leninist state atheist era, the church and state were in conflict (while before this era there were already in conflict and persecution before the Marxist influence and this conflict goes back to the Mexican revolution), the cristeros, a religious catholic group supported by the holy seed and the Knights of Columbus while fighting the government (while most people in this group were very religious with the exception, Enrique Gorostieta who was a himself a skeptic and liberal theist) and Plutarco Elias Calles needed outside help and he found support by the KKK a Christian terrorist group, a strange alliance of atheist and Protestants to fight Catholics that in the end of the war that the atheist government suffers more casualties (56,882 deaths) than Catholics (30,000-50,000) and even after the war the some of the members of the catholic group felt betrayed and keep fighting and from 1935-1939 the cristeros kill and torture 300 school teachers.

In the early years, Evgenii Preobrahzhensky was critical of religion but he wanted a non-violent attitude towards the religious people:

(But the campaign against the backwardness of the masses in this matter of religion, must be conducted with patience and considerateness, as well as with energy and perseverance. The credulous crowd is extremely sensitive to anything which hurts its feelings. To thrust atheism upon the masses, and in conjunction therewith to interfere forcibly with religious practices and to make mock of the objects of popular reverence, would not assist but would hinder the campaign against religion. If the church were to be persecuted, it would win sympathy among the masses, for persecution would remind them of the almost forgotten days when there was an association between religion and the defense of national freedom; it would strengthen the antisemitic movement; and in general it would mobilize all the vestiges of an ideology which is already beginning to die out.)

Anatoly Lunacharsky a contemporary of Lenin that wanted to bring peace among the religious and irreligious without violence by proposing the even then controversial God-Building which that position not on theism nor atheism but instead agnosticism:

1. Socialism is fighting against religious superstitions and prejudices based on empirical knowledge of objective and subjective science.

2. Socialism is fighting against the religious intellectuals serving the bourgeoisie, just as with the secular intellectuals supporting the bourgeoisie.

3. Socialism is alien to militant atheism, based on opposing prejudice and violence against people.

4. Socialist freedom also implies freedom of religion and an independent search for the truth for every person.

5. Socialism cannot dogmatically hold any one position on the statements “God is” or “There is no God”, and takes a position of agnosticism or “open possibilities”.

6. Socialism unites secular and religious ideological groups in the struggle for the proletariat. Any action aiming to merge socialism with religious fanaticism, or militant atheism, are actions aimed at splitting the proletarian class and have the formula of “divide and rule”, which plays into the hands of bourgeois dictatorship.

He respects, accepted and promote religious belief, faith, atheism, theism and potential for all if work together but sadly this side of the communist movement was rejected by the Leninist. While other countries with there brutal dictators, many of there contemporaries (including Russia) disapprove this and after there deaths they try to fix there destruction. During the 1940’s and 1960’s communist and Islamism have join force for a common cause and made a successful rebellion against Shah Pahlavi in 1979 but after this victory the Islamism betrayed the communist and other religious groups like the Baha Faith share some similarities with communism like no clergy and mutualism. During the Russian evolution many Jews were sympathizers of communist because of the anti communist group the white army killed many of them and some orthodox Jews like Yehuda Ashlag support communism, Buddhism were compatible with communism because of there nontheistic/atheistic views but they where persecuted like in Cambodia but many Buddhist support and join the Viet Cong to unified Vietnam but many were against it and join south Vietnam.

The Mongolian People’s Republic were against Stalin’s views and against the persecution of Buddhist but pro-Stalin Mongolians were and created a conflict withing themselves and it does not help that Russia and China were trying to enforce their views (Maoism and Stalinism).

Lao People’s Democratic Republic was another soviet country but influence Buddhism, political seminars were common, the government believe that Marxism and Buddhist were compatible because both groups want to end suffering but as the years went on that nonmaterialist was at odds with the economic system at the time and some groups of Buddhist left Lao and others stay and were pro-government and created the Lao United Buddhist Association.

Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic were more peaceful were religion can still be practice in private and churches were own by the government and in later years a more freedom of belief that as long doesn’t conflict the countries ideology and anything that is fanatical in nature.

The Socialist Republic of Romania while heavily restricted the church but they use religion to make it subservient instead of eradication.

Tuvan People's Republic made Buddhism as the official state religion.

People's Democratic Republic of Algeria made Islam as the state religion and enforce Islam.

Myanmar during its socialist period made the official ideology as a mix of Buddhism and Marxism.

Ba'athist Iraq made Sunni Islam as the state religion, introduce Quranic and Islamic studies and Sharia law was implemented into law.

Democratic Republic of the Sudan made Islam as the state religion and acknowledged Christianity as the faith in there constitution.

Bukharan People's Soviet Republic was started by Muslim reformers that join forces to the Bolsheviks to create a communist state.

The Socialist Republic of Macedonia have religious freedom, maintain places for worship for Christian and Muslim and the government built the largest orthodox church (Church of St. Clement of Ohrid).

The Socialist Republic of Croatia were more relax compare to other soviet countries and the majority of the population were Catholics and kept many churches but no new bishops.

Czechoslovakia was the only soviet country that was in favor of the Russian orthodox church and theology departments were still in operation (with strict soviet laws).

The Polish People's Republic made anti religious campaigns, but religion was not outlawed and people can keep there beliefs but the Catholics were anti-communist that lead to violence against the government and Catholics and in 2012 there is a parliamentary group for preventing atheism.

East Germany made cooperation with religion (especially Lutherans).

South Yemen the only middle east country that was state atheist, but it was somewhat secular, and religion was not there focus but instead the conflict with north Yemen.

The People's Republic of Benin was state atheist but the people were very superstitious, the government wanted to root out witchcraft and the president Kerekou have is own personal marabout and the leader of this communist/atheist state is a Muslim and later in his life he became a born-again Christian.

People's Republic of Mozambique was another country that made radical anti-religious campaigns but strangely Protestant groups were proponents of this new government and there was an alliance of Atheists, Protestants and a small group of Pentecostals fighting Catholics, Muslims and Mormons.

People's Republic of Angola acknowledged the prevalence of religion and equality of all religions and people were allowed to practice there beliefs in a "spiritual" matter with the exception to the roman catholic church because it was the instrument to colonialism by the Portuguese.

Democratic Republic of Afghanistan was another country that was state atheist but the government later made Islam as the state religion in 1987 while still being Marxist-Leninist-socialist country.

Somali Democratic Republic made Islam as the official state religion, use Islamic Marxism as the official state ideology and use scientific socialism using the Quran and join the Arab League in 1974

Soviet Socialist Republic still have religious leaders and establish the Muslim Spiritual Board of Transcaucasia.

Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic was called the bible belt of the Soviet Union for a significate proportion of Baptists.

Socialist Republic of Vietnam in 1976 when they made there constitution the government recruit religious people in the government and made a alliance to all Catholics with the exception of French Catholics and ancestor worship because they are pro-colonial. They try to incorporate Marxist ideology to Buddhism but many anti-communist Buddhist were rivals to the government and during the Vietnam war the US use Ngô Đình Diệm to spread the catholic faith in South Vietnam but he persecuted and kill Buddhists to promote Catholicism which the north eliminate it and Ho Chi Minh attended Christian mass to help Catholics and Ho Chi Minh wanted to mix Marxism and Confucianism as part of the ideology of the government. Lastly they saw the horrors of Pol Pot that they invaded Cambodia, eliminated the Khmer Rouge and ending the Cambodian genocide while the US started this genocide.

People's Republic of China are using Confucianism to mix with Maoism to justify there rule and becoming a political religion and are making there own version of Christianity and making there own version of the bible to use Maoist, Communism and Socialism (while in the new testament especially the books of acts and Matthew was the birth of communism and socialism so nothing new here). The government recognizes five religions (Buddhism, Taoism, Catholicism, Protestantism and Islam) and are trying to make a personality cult to Xi Jinping and want to worship him as a god figure (very similar to the ancient Chinese emperors) replacing images of Jesus to Xi Jinping thus making it a theocracy of sort. The weirdest thing is that Saudi Arabia defends China use of concentration camps for Muslims to “educate” them and I thought they were natural enemies. The Saudi Monarchy are a bunch of fucking hypocrites and this is the same situation about slavery and the Christians during the slave Atlantic trade.

To be honest many apologetics (people, websites, youtubers, schools and etc.) (not all) are dishonest, lie and manipulate to win them over, many famous apologetics like William Lane Craig, Robert Lewis Dabney, Hugh Ross, Ray Comfort, Alvin Plantinga, Ken Ham, Jack Chick, Zakir Naik, Michael Cremo, David Wood, InspiringPhilosophy, Red Pill Religion, Answerd for Genesis, Dinesh D'Souza, John Lennox, Deflating Atheism, Kent Hovin, Ben Carson, Ali Dawah, Bryan Fischer, Pat Robertson, Matt Powell, Viligant Christian, Greg Locke, Peter Hitchens, PrageU, SJ Thomason, NephilimFails, Matt Slick, Edward Feser, Spirit Science, Rick Santorum, Conservapedia, Rafeal Cruz, Oneminutepreacher, Antonio Fletcher, Missing the Mark, Frank Turek, MillionforChrist, Mohammed Hijab, LoveAllah328, Adam Saleh, Biola University, Catholic Online, Christian Broadcasting Network, Christian Ministries International, Christian Science, Christian Times Newspaper, ChristianToday.Info, Institute for Creation Research, Jesus is Savior and other Christian apologetics, Muslim apologetics, Hindu apologetics, Mormon apologetics, New Age apologetics and Jewish apologetics that use basless assertion, making claims without evidence, so many fallacies that I can’t count, pseudoscience, pseudohistory, contradict themselves, making false claims about atheism, change definition to there own benefits, no understanding of physics, biology, chemistry, cosmology, astronomy, math and including there

own field (philosophy and religious study). They strawman so much that I think that is there requirement to be an apologetic and using arguments that has been refuted by a thousand times by everybody (cosmological argument, ontological argument, teleological argument, transcendental argument, argument from morality, pascal's wager, presuppositionalism, using faith, argument from beauty, argument from design, irreducible complexity, argument from fine tuning, argument from beauty, argument from first cause, uncaused cause argument, Irreducible complexity, it is only a theory argument, were you there argument, it works for me argument, changes the definition of faith, atheism, theism, science, god and etc. for there own gain by theist, atheist, scientist, philosophers, mathematicians, clergy, theologians and even other apologetics. While they refute other religions that nonbelievers agree but will defend there own religion like is the correct one while all religions claim the same and while the evolutionary origins of religions, evolutionary psychology of religion, anthropology of religion, history of religion, development of religion, sociology of religion, psychology of religion, comparative religion, cultural anthropology, comparative theology, comparative mythology, phenomenology of religion, cognitive science, neuroscience, neuroimaging, cultural neuroscience, near death studies, philosophy of morals/ethics and etc. are not in there side. Lastly the grand majority of scientist and philosophers in the world and the mainstream scientific consensus rejected and abandoned all these arguments that these apologetics propose.

While they claim communist as atheism while in reality almost all communist dictators made personality cult literally replace the traditional religion to a political religion like Pol Pot was influence by Theravada Buddhism and Confucianism to mix his version of Maoism, Joseph Stalin embrace Marxism to such extreme that it was his Quasi religion and his biggest influence to become a dictator were Ivan the Terrible and Peter the Great both are Christian Tsar. Mao inspiration for his brutal dictatorship was Hong Xiuquan a Christian and Lastly Fidel Castro called himself as a Christian atheist: (A group of very humane precepts, which gave the world ethical values and sense of social justice, before relating that if people call me Christian, not from the standpoint of religion but from the standpoint of social vision, I declare that I am a Christian)

Plutarco Elias Calles during his time as the president of Mexico was anti-Catholic because he was a former Freemason that Freemasonry and the Roman Catholic church has a history of violence since 1738 and remember that to be a Freemason that you have to believe in a god called the great architecture making him deist (despite Mexico being a Non Marxist-Leninist State Atheist), later he support the declaration of the war against the Axis powers and join the Allies and later In his life he became interest in Spiritualism. The only positive thing that a can give to the anti-religious campaigns in the Soviet Era and French Revolution is that when they close or destroyed churches and replace them as schools, hospitals and museums (museum of scientific atheism in the USSR). Because I prefer hospitals to help people in need then churches that only preach of there religion and believe that there belief is the right one, I prefer schools base on secular education to teach children history, math, science, and if you want to teach religion then use all of them (Hinduism, Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, Judaism, Animism, Sikhism, Jainism, Mesopotamian religion/mythology and etc.) and Museums that teach you the rich history of any topic that the museum have. I prefer to teach our future generations the philosophy, morals and ethics of Socrates, Epicurus, Spinoza, Thomas Paine, Immanuel Kant, Friedrich Nietzsche, David Hume, Bertrand Russel, John Dewey, Lucretius, J.L. Mackie, Albert Einstein and Secular Humanism.

Every ancient civilization from Mesopotamia to todays countries were they still use theocracy, political religion (worship of the government and there leaders) like North Korea, China, Turkmenistan and Lebanon. Were they use cult of personality, emperor cults, divine right of kings and civic religion (Soviet Union, Ancient China, Ancient Egypt, Nazi Germany, Saudi Arabia, and Italian fascism).

Despite this even the most beloved religious figures are not immune to dangerous ideas like Mohandas Gandhi views on women in his book My Non-Violence:

(She [the woman] is not really helpless when she is really pure. Her purity makes her conscious of her strength. I HAVE always held that it is physically impossible to violate a woman against her will. The outrage takes place only when she gives way to fear or does not realize her moral strength. If she cannot meet the assailant's physical might, her purity will give her the strength to die before he succeeds in violating her.)

Don't forget in a letter addressed in May 1940 to Rajkumari Amrit Kaur:

(The war is taking an ugly turn. Let us see what happens. Somehow or other I do not feel the same way as you do. I do not want to see the Allies defeated. But I do not consider Hitler to be as bad as he is depicted. He is showing an ability that is amazing and he seems to be gaining his victories without much bloodshed.)

He rejected vaccines and use instead the useless Ayurveda and he reject the germ theory of diseases:

(We are all terribly afraid of the small-pox and have very crude notions about it. We in India even worship it as a deity. In fact it is caused, just like other diseases, by the blood getting impure owing to some disorder of the bowels; and the poison that accumulates in the system is expelled in the form of small-pox. If this view is correct, then there is absolutely no need to be afraid of small-pox. If it were really a contagious disease, everyone should catch it by merely touching the patient; but this is not always the case.)

Paul the Apostle was originally a jew that persecuted Christians but later became a Christian and wrote the oldest Christian literature (First Thessalonians) that have an early example of antisemitism in first Thessalonians 2:15

(Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men)

In John 8:44 Jesus called a pharisees as the children of the devil:

(Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.)

Many Christians in the early years and today blame the Jews that they kill Jesus like in Matthew 23:31-33

(Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets. Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?)

In Revelations 3:9

(I will make those who are of the synagogue of Satan, who claim to be Jews though they are not, but are liars--I will make them come and fall down at your feet and acknowledge that I have loved you)

The early church fathers view Jews and Judaism as heresy that from the medieval ages to the protestant reformation try to massacre Jews, removing basic rights, force them to convert to Christianity and blame them for every tragedy like the black death.

Martin Luther have many anti-Jewish views like in his work On the Jews and Their Lies. He refuses to let Jews own houses among Christians, Jewish writing should be banned, rabbis are forbidden to preach, offers no protection to the Jews and other horrible things from this idiotic theologian. His other work Vom Schem Hamphoras, he equated Jews with the Devil:

(Here in Wittenburg, in our parish church, there is a sow carved into the stone under which lie young pigs and Jews who are sucking; behind the sow stands a rabbi who is lifting up the right leg of the sow, raises behind the sow, bows down and looks with great effort into the Talmud under the sow, as if he wanted to read and see something most difficult and exceptional; no doubt they gained their Shem Hamphoras from that place.)

He gave a final warning to the Jews before his death:

(They are our public enemies. They do not stop blaspheming our Lord Christ, calling the Virgin Mary a whore, Christ, a bastard, and us changelings or abortions. If they could kill us all, they would gladly do it. They do it often, especially those who pose as physicians—though sometimes they help—for the devil helps to finish it in the end. They can also practice medicine as in French Switzerland. They administer poison to someone from which he could die in an hour, a month, a year, ten or twenty years. They are able to practice this art. Yet, we will show them Christian love and pray for them that they may be converted to receive the Lord, whom they should honor properly before us. Whoever will not do this is no doubt a malicious Jew, who will not stop blaspheming Christ, draining you dry, and, if he can, killing [you].)

Luther's anti-Jewish work heavily influence the Nazi party that during Nazi Germany almost all antisemitic work has reference to Luther, that may influence Kristallnacht, that after the events of Kristallnacht that Martin Sasse the Bishop of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Thuringia approve the burning of the synagogues, Heinrich Himmler admired Luther for his work. The Nazi Party displayed On the Jews and Their Lies during Nuremberg rallies, Luther was an important figure for the Nazis that there was a holiday (Luther day) and this influence Hitler and here are his words:

(And the Founder of Christianity made no secret indeed of His estimation of the Jewish people. When He found it necessary He drove those enemies of the human race out of the Temple of God; because then, as always, they used religion as a means of advancing their commercial interests.

But at that time Christ was nailed to the Cross for his attitude towards the Jews; whereas our modern Christians enter into party politics and when elections are being held they debase themselves to beg for Jewish votes. They even enter into political intrigues with the atheistic Jewish parties against the interests of their own Christian nation.)

(The anti-Semitism of the new movement (Christian Social movement) was based on religious ideas instead of racial knowledge.)

(My feelings as a Christian points me to my Lord and Savior as a fighter. It points me to the man who once in loneliness, surrounded by a few followers, recognized these Jews for what they were and summoned men to fight against them and who, God's truth! was greatest not as a sufferer but as a fighter. In boundless love as a Christian and as a man I read through the passage which tells us how the Lord at last rose in His might and seized the scourge to drive out of the Temple the brood of vipers and adders. How terrific was his fight against the Jewish poison. Today, after two thousand years, with deepest emotion I recognize more profoundly than ever before the fact that it was for this that He had to shed his blood upon the Cross. As a Christian I have no duty to allow myself to be cheated, but I have the duty to be a fighter for truth and justice... And if there is anything which could demonstrate that we are acting rightly, it is the distress that daily grows. For as a Christian I have also a duty to my own people. And when I look on my people I see them work and work and toil and labor, and at the end of the week they have only for their wages wretchedness and misery. When I go out in the morning and see these men standing in their queues and look into their pinched faces, then I believe I would be no Christian, but a very devil, if I felt no pity for them, if I did not, as did our Lord two thousand years ago, turn against those by whom today this poor people are plundered and exposed.)

(This human world of ours would be inconceivable without the practical existence of a religious belief.)

(As long as leadership from above was not lacking, the people fulfilled their duty and obligation overwhelmingly. Whether Protestant pastor or Catholic priest, both together and particularly at the first flare, there really existed in both camps but a single holy German Reich, for whose existence and future each man turned to his own heaven.)

(The great masses of people do not consist of philosophers; precisely for the masses, faith is often the sole foundation of a moral attitude. The various substitutes have not proved so successful from the standpoint of results that they could be regarded as a useful replacement for previous religious creeds. But if religious doctrine and faith are really to embrace the broad masses, the unconditional authority of the content of this faith is the foundation of all efficacy.)

(Anyone who dares to lay hands on the highest image of the Lord commits sacrilege against the benevolent creator of this miracle and contributes to the expulsion from paradise.)

(The National Government will regard it as its first and foremost duty to revive in the nation the spirit of unity and cooperation. It will preserve and defend those basic principles on which our nation has been built. It regards Christianity as the foundation of our national morality, and the family as the basis of national life....)

(Today Christians ... stand at the head of this country... I pledge that I never will tie myself to parties who want to destroy Christianity .. We want to fill our culture again with the Christian spirit ... We want to burn out all the recent immoral developments in literature, in the theater, and in the press - in short, we want to burn out the *poison of immorality* which has entered into our whole life and culture as a result of *liberal excess* during the past ... (few) years.)

All this will later create the Holocaust that Martin Luther is the first Nazi that will influence the horrible actions and that is sad people still follow any religion or denomination while their history has so much bloodshed that is a filth to human dignity. On the Jews and Their Lies made a 7 point plan to eliminate the Jews which the Nazis policy adopted:

(First, to set fire to their synagogues or schools and to bury and cover with dirt whatever will not burn, so that no man will ever againg see a stone or cinder of them. This is to be done in honor of our Lord and of Christendom, so that God might see that we are Christians, and do not condone or knowingly tolerate such public lying, cursing, blaspheming of his Son and of his Christians… Second, I advise that their houses also be razed and destroyed… Third, I advise that all their prayer books and Talmudic writings, in which such idolatry, lies cursing, and blasphemy are taught, be taken from them. Fourth, I advise that their rabbis be forbidden to teach henceforth on pain of loss of life and limb… Fith, I advise that safe-conduct on the highways be abolished for the Jews. Sixth, I advise that usury be prohibited to them, and that all cash and treasures of silver and gold be taken from them and put aside for safekeeping… Seventh, I recommend putting a flail, an ax, a hoe, a spade, a distaff, or a spindle into the hands of young strong Jews and jewesses and letting them earn their brow, as was imposed on children of Adam "Genesis 3:19")

The most obvious influence that Hitler have from Luther: (the personification of the devil as the symbol of all evil assumes the living shape of the Jew.)

The documentary Triumph of the Will Hitler said: (The Party will always be the political leadership of the German people, it will remain unchangeable in its doctrine, hard as steal in its organization supple and adaptable in its tactics. In its entity, however, it will be like a religious order.)

Like in the words of the Holocaust Historian Guenter Lewy:

(Hitler was merely doing what the Church had done for 1,500 years)

Hitler was not the first person who wanted to exterminate the Jews in the Middle Ages Pope Innocent III did the exact same thing 700 years before, Jews were expelled in England (1290), France (1306), Spain (1492), don't forget that the Jews were in the first crusade or Pope Pius XI was compromising with the Nazis to protect the interest of a particular group (Catholics):

(When, in 1933, We consented, Venerable Brethren, to open negotiations for a concordat, which the Reich Government proposed on the basis of a scheme of several years' standing… We were prompted by the desire for Germany the freedom of the Church's beneficent mission and the salvation of the souls in her care, as well as by the sincere wish to render the German people a service essential for its peacefull development and prosperity. Hence, despite many and grave misgivings, We then decided not to withhold Our consent for We wished to spare the Faithful of

Germany, as far as it was humanly possible, the trials and difficulties they would have had to face, given the circumstances, had the negotiations fallen throught)

Recently Vatican Archives release all the remaining documents about Pope Pius XII and its relation to Fascism which confirmed he was a Clerical Fascist but not Hitler's Pope as many critics like to call him, he was against Hitler final solution but still believe (along most Catholics of the time) in antisemitism but was sympathetic of Italian Fascism and its priorities was to maintain the privilege, hegemony, influence and private property of the Roman Catholic Church, collaborating with Italian Fascist government that the Vatican unlike the German Catholics still hasn't taken any responsibility of there contribution to the Holocaust.

Religious people use politics to spread there theological virus like Mike Pence is a creationist and reject climate changes and he is the Vice President of the United State of America, Erik Prince and his mercenary army/Christian terrorist group that committed war crimes and want to privatize the war of Afghanistan thus a Christian terrorist group fighting Islamic terrorist.

Invisible Children, Inc. made the documentary Kony 2012 to find the leader of the Lord's resistance army but the company was funded by creationist, homophobic groups and Martin Ssempa a pastor from Uganda that said (kill the gays) and all the money was not spent on the victims of Uganda but instead on hotels, high salaries and luxuries which is an insult to the victims.

Ben Shapiro defended religion and is dishonest because his motto is "Facts doesn't care about your feelings" but his have been paid by Paul Manafort to push propaganda (spreading lies, misinformation and not facts) and his show The Daily Wire is not reliable because according to Media Bias/Fact Check (Forward Publishing LLC. Forward Publishing is owned and managed by the billionaire Wilks Bothers who made their money through the fossil fuel industry with their company Frac Tech. The Wilks brothers are also a part of the extreme Christian right who interpret the bible literally. Factual Reporting: MIXED and World Press Freedom Rank: USA 45/180. Politifact – Ben Shapiro exercise in radically cherry-picked data and the fact checker of the Washington post consider Ben as hypocritical)

Church of Scientology use its political power to have there own private prisoners and police and in California the church have been sued for kidnapping, stalking and human trafficking. Sometimes you don't need politics to influence people to believe in absurdities (curing radiation poisoning) like a Hindu preacher convince people to castrate themselves or a Paraguay women was buried alive for being a witch.

Remember that the one of the many causes of the French Revolution was the political corruption that the clergy own 10% of the land, the monarchy was the divine right of kings, seven years war, political corruption, taxation, influence of the American Revolution, flower war and Women's March on Versailles and later Declaration of the Rights of Man and Citizen was to establish the freedom of religion which was inspire by Thomas Jefferson who he himself support the Revolution. The Civil Constitution of the Clergy was establish that priest have to be loyal to the French government but during the revolution it was a force secularization that lead to massacres by many revolutionaries and counter-revolutionaries and made a law that all priest that not subscribe to the Civil Constitution of the Clergy should be killed on sight, all churches are property

of the nation and can be sold for public auction, the government legalize divorce and made laws to improve women's rights, replace the religion of the catholic church to the cult of the supreme being. Maximilien Robespierre (deist) made a speech for the necessity of terror (reign of terror) (If the basis of popular government in peacetime is virtue, the basis of popular government during a revolution is both virtue and terror; virtue, without which terror is baneful; terror, without which virtue is powerless. Terror is nothing more than speedy, severe and inflexible justice; it is thus an emanation of virtue; it is less a principle in itself, than a consequence of the general principle of democracy, applied to the most pressing needs of the patrie). Every atheist who's part of the Cult of Reason and Hébertists (Jacques Hébert, Antoine-François Momoro, Pierre-Gaspard Chaumette, Joseph Fouché, Jacques-Claude Bernard Joseph Le Bon, Jean Baptiste Noël Bouchotte, François Chabot, Anacharsis Cloots, Pierre-Ulric Dubuisson, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Gobel, François Hanriot, Stanislas-Marie Maillard, Jean-Paul Marat, Jacob Pereira, Charles-Philippe Ronsin and François-Nicolas Vincent) were all executed by guillotine with the exception of Jean Baptiste Noël Bouchotte who die of old age, Joseph Fouché who die by exile in 1820 and Stanislas-Marie Maillard who was the president of the improvise of tribunal die by tuberculosis. Joseph Le Bon was a former priest and due to his violent attacks on his political enemies was sentence to death, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Gobel was a former theologian and catholic priest who was sentence to death by conspirators, Jacques Hébert in his final hours fainted many times and scream in terror by the execution by Robespierre's group and treated him as a thief instead of a revolutionary and because they were aware of his fear of his execution they play with him by stopping the blade inches away from his neck 3 times and then beheaded him by the 4th time. Jean-Paul Marat was a politician, scientist and doctor that was assassinated by Charlotte Corday and his death leave such a impact that it was a quasi-saint that Marquis de Sade made a elegy about him: (Like Jesus, Marat loved ardently the people, and only them. Like Jesus, Marat hated kings, nobles, priests, rogues and, like Jesus, he never stopped fighting against these plagues of the people) and the painting called the death of Marat became a symbol. Antoine-François Momoro was sentence to death because we try to attack Robespierre and in the court said this (You accuse me, who has given everything for the Revolution!) and Charles-Philippe Ronsin was a general of the Revolutionary Army of the First Republic of France before his execution he said (you will be condemned. When you should have acted, you talked. Know how to die. For my part, I swear that you shall not see me flinch. Strive to do the same) and his final words that only the Spartans can be proud of (Liberty undone!...because a few paltry fellows are about to perish! Liberty is immortal. Our enemies will fall in their turn, and liberty will survive them all!).

Before the Soviet era there was the Decembrist revolt which Mikhail Bakunin was involved and he is the precursor to Karl Marx and many uprisings in Poland and groups like International Workingmen's Association, Russian Social Democratic Labour Party and Communist Correspondence Committee. 1905 Russian Revolution and many other movements in the United States, France, Germany and etc. were many feminist were a influential part of these movements to improve women's right and anti-sexism and the Bloody Sunday was the event that what Russia will later become and when Vladimir Lenin created the first communist/socialist state in the world and took Russia out of world war 1, women were given voting rights, women and Jews were allowed to study in university and legalize homosexuality and save Armenians from the Armenia Genocide. Rosa Luxemburg condemn Lenin of his Revolution in 1917 preferring a Social

Democrat version of Socialism and Anacharsis Cloots was the most dislike person in the France Revolution because he was an atheist, antitheist and anarchist which in that time holding these position was not safe to hold and the people gave him the nickname "The Personal Enemy of God" his patriotism of France, proposing a Universal Republic (France as the leader) and made the foundation of modern anarchism. Today France according to a 2015 survey that 65% are irreligious and 2010 survey that 40% are atheist and 27% believe in god, the current President of France Emmanuel Macron is agnostic and Anne Hidalgo the first female mayor in France is an atheist, long live the revolution.

There are many anti-clerical movements in the world like in Austria during the Holy Roman Empire that Joseph II the emperor of the holy roman empire stated that the catholic institution have done nothing positive in the community which made the policy called Josephinism and remove education of priest from the churches. In Germany during the late 1800's that a devout Lutheran Otto von Bismarck made policies to reduce the role of power of the catholic church and he made this "culture struggle" to appeal to liberals and protestants, many catholic bishops were put to prison or exile which result to 1,800 deaths. In Italy the first prime minister of Italy named Camillo Benso conte di Cavour a protestant who was hostile to the catholic church. In Portugal a man named Antero de Quental a Catholic was the one who started the anti-clerical movement during the 5 October 1910 Revolution, the property of priest were seize, wearing cassock were banned, minor seminaries were closed, religious order were expelled, religious education and religious oaths was prohibited. In Canada many Christians like the Nonconformist were against the establishment of the Anglican church which they and others made there own movements. In Spain a freemason called Rafael del Riego made its own movement that later founded the short live the Trienio Liberal wich many riots in Catalonia killed 20 clergymen and another freemason Juan Alvarez Mendizabal abolished Monasteries. Mustafa Kemal Ataturk the founder of the Republic of Turkey made his own movement but believe in democracy and freedom of religion. In Iran Reza Shah an atheist try to made a law that people were allowed to wear western clothes, encouraged women to discard the hijab, he allowed women to study in university about laws and medicine, allowed both male and female to go in theaters, restaurant, hotels together and banned the chador and sharia law was abolished (I whish those Islamic extremist never remove all of his achievements).

Benito Juarez the first Mexican who was hostile to the clergy that later influence the Mexican revolution. In Ecuador Eloy Alfaro started the secular movement, made civil marriage legal and was a influential liberal that later was assassinated by Catholics and there motto was Viva la religion y mueran los masones. In Venezuela a freemason named Antonio Guzman Blanco reduce the power of the catholic church (lets not forget both Catholics and Protestant help the Nazi officials escape to South American) and in Argentina made there own movements that was started by Juan Peron to replace it to Peronism which was "the true embodiment of Catholic social teaching" and after his brutal dictatorship Raul Alfonsin was the first democratically elected president made Argentina into a secular state and he as been called as the father of modern democracy in Argentina.

To end this chapter is that as long there is organize religion, extremism, terrorism, fundamentalism, literalism and tribalism will make good, smart, innocent people to become monsters, ignorant and

immoral people…. Religion kills, and it will keep killing until religion is gone and is true there will be other things that aren't related to religion to committed horrible crimes, but religion is a toxic system that will make a saint to turn to a demon. We should not persecute anybody because they are atheist or religious we should work together instead of killing each other we need to stop the persecution of atheist in Saudi Arabia, Afghanistan and Ethiopia but we also should stop the persecution of religious people in China, we need countries like Sweden and UK that treats everybody equally. Like I mention in my previous pages of the most irreligious country in the world, China is the only irreligious majority country that use religious persecution (because they want you to worship the government and Maoism), this needs to stop but one of the most religious countries in the world like Myanmar, Egypt, Somalia and Sri Lanka also has extreme religious persecution and irreligious persecution but countries like Saudi Arabia, Iraq and Eritrea also persecute and kill both religious and irreligious people. We should stop the persecution of everybody, I respect both theist and atheist but I don't respect is that people who will do horrible things in the name of there ideology, I don't care if you are a theist, atheist, left wing, right wing, gay, straight, man, women, white, black, young and old we should help improve peoples lives and not kill. Another example of the atrocity of religion is Josef Mengele also know as the angel of death in Auschwitz believe in god and the final words of Adolf Eichmann the architect of the holocaust: (Long live Germany. Long live Argentina. Long live Austria. These are the three countries with which I have been most connected and which I will not forget. I greet my wife, my family and my friends. I am ready. We'll meet again soon, as is the fate of all men. I die believing in God.)

One last thing before we end this chapter that Communism and Socialism has it origins in Judaism like in Leviticus 19:13, 18

(You shall not oppress or exploit your neighbor … Love your neighbor as yourself)

In Deuteronomy 10:17-19

(God enacts justice for orphans and widows, and he loves immigrants, giving them food and clothing. That means you must also love immigrants because you were immigrants…)

In Deuteronomy 24:14

(Don't take advantage of poor or neady workers, weather they are fellow Israelites or immigrants who live in your land or your cities)

In Ecclesiastes 3:13

(It is God's gift to humankind that everyone should eat and drink)

In Psalms 82:3-4

(Give justice to the weak and the fatherless; maintain the right of the afflicted and the destitute. Rescue the weak and the needy; deliver them from the hand of the wicked)

The founders of Christianity (Jesus, Paul and the Disciples) were socialist in Acts 2:44-45

(All who believed were together and had all things in common, and they sold their possessions and goods and divided them among all men, as every man had need)

In Acts 4:32

(And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any of them that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common)

In Matthew 19:21

(If you would be perfect, go, sell what you possess and give to the poor)

In Luke 14:13-14

(When you give a feast, invite the poor, maimed, the lame, the blind, and you will be blessed, because they cannot repay you)

In Acts 4:35

(Distribution was made unto every man according as he had need)

Anarchism also has its roots in Judaism like in the book of judges 21:25, the prophet Samuel criticize the Jews of his time that want to establish a monarchy and the Rabbi Yehuda Ashlag believe that future societies will be anarcho-communist. Lao Zi the founder of Taoism also have proto-anarchist philosophy that can be see in Zhuang Zhou and Tao Te Ching and many Christians in the medieval ages were anarchist like the groups of the Brethren of the Free Spirit, the Beguines and Beghards, Hussites, Adamites, Anabaptism, early protestant figures like Gerrard Winstanley, the Diggers, Acts 4:19, 1 Corinthians 6:1-6, Colossians 2:15, Montanism (2^{nd} century) and Valentinianism (2^{nd} to 4^{th} century)

(In those days there was no king in Israel: every man did that which was right in his own eyes.) - Judges 21:25

(But the thing displeased Samuel, when they said, Give us a king to judge us. And Samuel prayed unto the LORD. And the LORD said unto Samuel, Hearken unto the voice of the people in all that they say unto thee: for they have not rejected thee, but they have rejected me, that I should not reign over them.) - 1 Samuel 8:6-20

(But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.) - Acts 4:19

(Dare any of you, having a matter against another, go to law before the unjust, and not before the saints? Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters? Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that pertain to this life? If then ye have judgments of things pertaining to this life, set them to judge who are least esteemed in the church. I speak to your shame. Is it so, that there is not a wise man among you? no, not one that shall be able to judge between his brethren? But brother goeth to law with brother, and that before the unbelievers.) - 1 Corinthians 6:1-2

(And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.) - Colossians 2:15

(Love labor, hate mastery, and avoid relationship with the government) - Avot 1:10

(He who says, "What's mine is mine and what's yours is yours", is the median type, though some say that this is the quality of Sodom. He who says, "What's mine is yours and what's yours is mine", is a simple man. He who says, "What's mine is yours and what's yours is yours", is a pious man ("Hasid"). And he who says, "What's yours is mine, and what's mine is mine", is wicked.) - Avot 5:10

Many Christian anarchist use the Sermon on the Mount in Matthew and the Temptation of Jesus by Satan are examples of Anarchism which the Soviet era is what Christ and God will most likely what they want in a government and economy. God in fact fits well with the other dictators like God wanted mandatory abortion in Numbers 5:11-13 and god personality cause miscarriages in Hosea 9:11-16, kill babies while the mother is pregnant in Hosea 13:16 and 2 Kings 15:16 and god kill nursing babies in 1 Samuel 15:3

Islam not only sent anybody who is not a Muslim to hell but Muslims his own followers will temporarily go to hell in Quran 19:71 and women are the majority in hell because they are ungrateful and lack intelligence in Sahih Bukhari 1:6:301, believes that critical thinking (philosophers and scientist that use skepticism) is prohibited in chapter 68, Al-Qalam “The Pen” and Allah hates people that makes to many questions about there religion because there followers will lose there faith in Qur'an 5:101. Allah believes that atheist are blind (2:18), deaf (2:18), stupid (2:18), diseased (2:10), liars (6:28), corrupters (2:12), punished (2:89), deluded (6:70), worst of creation (8:55), mocked by Allah (2:15), don’t be friends to atheist (5:51), no zakat, no prayer to atheist (9:113) and some Islamic scholars view Islam have socialist elements like Zakat, Bayt al-mal and Abū Dharr al-Ghifārī a companion of the prophet is consider the founder of Islamic Socialism. In the early years of Islam, schools like the Mu’tazila and Najdiyya Khirjites were anarchist and believe that the state is immoral.

Not only religion created far left wing concepts like anarchism, communism and socialism but also far right like Nazism like a mention previously but also Arthur de Gobineau who wanted catholic values in the world, his hatred of the French revolution and the created of the Aryan race concept. Charles Maurras was a pro National Catholicism and a precursor of fascism which many Aryans believe Christianity is an Aryan origin, which is why most religious fundamentalist are ultra nationalist/patriotist which they said Jesus or the Judeo-Christian god is a right winger but in reality Jesus is a communist, socialist and anarchist which as in 2019 the US president and more than half of the people in congress will consider him a enemy.

Neo-Nazism and Neo-Fascism is trace back to Martin Bormann who was the only Nazi official that is anti-Christian and many apologetics use him as an example of how immoral atheist are but he was not an atheist but George Mosse a expert of the history of Nazism study his belief:

([He believed that] God is present, but as a world-force which presides over the laws of life which the Nazis alone have understood. This non-Christian theism, tied to Nordic blood, was current in Germany long before Bormann wrote down his own thoughts on the matter. It must now be

restored, and the catastrophic mistakes of the past centuries, which had put the power of the state into the hands of the Church, must be avoided. The Gauleiters are advised to conquer the influence of the Christian Churches by keeping them divided, encouraging particularism among them...)

Members of this Nazi/fascist movement believe in new age religion using Christianity, Buddhism, Hinduism, Paganism, Occultism, Esoteric and Mystic elements mostly using conspiracy theories, holocaust denial, anti-Semitic/xenophobic and believe in the ridiculous Fourth Reich (Hitler despite being critical of the occult he himself subscribe many of there ideas like esoteric myths, Atlantis, reincarnation, astrology and Aryan race from the Thule society).

Despite the criticism of the godless communist in the Soviet Era and Revolutionary France but thanks to the atheist living in those times that they defeated the Nazis that will save the Jews from extinction, made space travel possible, made women's rights, made gay rights, early separation of church and state, gave birth to modern republic, early black rights, early feminism, equality of women, develop sociology, Nikolay Semyonov made the theory of degenerate branching which make him the first Soviet to won the Nobel Prize, cutting edge of nuclear physics, discovered the Cherenkov effect, impact of quantum electronics, discovery of Cryophysics and a certain godless communist/atheist Stanislav Petrov save the world from a nuclear holocaust prevented world war 3

It shows you how philosophical/scientific/presuppositional apologetics is a dishonest field and its shows us why apologetics is not representative of established philosophical thought and in the philosophical paper survey (2013) analysis by Bourget and Chalmers when it comes to special issues, theism is the least accepted in academia in the philosophy of religion consensus (divination) and The PhilPapers Surveys in 2018 (PHD level) 69.7% of people with PHD are atheist, 50.6% are naturalist (metaphilosophy), 54.4% are physicalist (mind) and 24.1% are consequentialist (normative ethics), 56.4% are realist (meta-ethical naturalist), 38.1% are empiricist (knowledge), 40.8% are nominalist (abstract objects/math) and 55.7% are compatibilist. Why? because for the past 200 years all the evidence points to Metaphysical/Ontological Naturalism and all the evidence points to the nonexistence of the supernatural (god, ghost, soul and afterlife). Only countries who are very conservative believe in god and theism is very important to there lives and to avoid secular universities to lose there faith, they will made theistic higher-education sectors that focus on there particular faith alone, offend unaccredited Biblical/Qur'anic/Vedic courses offered by local houses of worship to national associations of state accredited colleges. Ironically these types of universities have worse credibility compare to secular universities due to lack of research and in some cases propaganda, this is not for your education but is a business to keep the status quo. Intellectually this is unacceptable because it breeds hypocrisy and this is why it is a fringe field in accepted academia that is base on post-positivism, skepticism, pragmatism, naturalism and secular humanism thus no wonder the majority of professors in philosophy and science with PHD and faculty are atheist. Studies show that god is in the brain where the a part of the brain is the same area that use comfort, fear of death and problem solving when people ask about there mortality then the part of the brain were the fear of death is charge also use god and religion to have some comfort and this is in my view the ultimate proof that god was created in man's image or like in the words of the atheist or agnostic. Omar Khayyam (The Koran! Well, come put me to the test Lovely old book in hideous error drest Believe me, I can quote the Koran too. The unbeliever

knows his Koran best. And do you think that unto such as you A maggot-minded, starved, fanatic crew. God gave the secret, and denied it me? Well, well what matters it! Believe that too).

Chapter 16 – Nature is all there is

Since the scientific revolution from 1543 to 1726 is were for the first time on a global scale that it shows us that religion is false and were religion starts its slow and decay death that for the past 300 to 400 years that science has shown us that nature is the reality that there is and all religious, theistic, paranormal and supernatural explanation have been false and slowly over time debunk and over time when the masses were more educated, to more atheistic people become and improvement of life started to rise and every new religious and theistic movements somehow wants to go backwards of our scientific and technological progress using faith healing, palm reading, astral projection, mind reading, visions of past lives, ghost hunting, primitivism, isolationism, practicing magic and other nonsense that has been proven false by all experts that experiment there beliefs and all it show that god is a man made creation in the mind and it was a social creation when back in time was to help explain things we did not know back then and now the more we know, god change its location first god was in the mountains and when man reach the top of the mountain then now god is in the sky, when men learn to fly then god is in space beyond earth and when man reach the moon and put robots and satellites on every planet and moon in the solar system then god is beyond space and time. The more we know it shows us a clear proof the nonexistence of god and all philosophical arguments for god if accepted goes against how the universe works.

When I read the Bible, Quran, Vedas, Tao Te Ching, Buddhist sutras, Thomas Paine works and the book of Mormon that if these authors were alive today and influential scientist and philosophers of the past were alive today they will learn this new knowledge and ill bet nine times out of ten that they will become atheist or agnostic like the majority of scientist and philosophers today.

The real history of our universe or the multiverse if you believe the hypothesis is so amazing that a photo of the pale blue dot, the great cosmic microwave background radiation and the Hubble space telescope is infinitely more amazing than any holy texts about a burning bush, flying horse, titans, human-animal hybrids and ghost stories. It is sad that we could completely express science and skepticism and reach to the stars but instead people are being scammed about a women looking a crystal ball telling a misguided stranger that she is talking to her dead relatives which I'm surprise this is not illegal.

Instead of people express critical thinking they believe in the lies of preaches or professional liars/charlatans which is more accurate to describe them and they will use any means necessary and for them, the ends justify the means. People who made anti-atheist books not only they are against them but in their same books these authors believe that secularism is dangerous and gay marriage is evil and outright reject science and use the bullshit metaphysics as the "true" explanation of why a rock falls. Religious news source are not reliable like Christianity Today publish creation science material as legit science while all scientists know that this is bullshit and the same source allowed child molester who is a priest to Pen Op-Ed to justify his crimes in 2014 which later they apologize. Also when Christopher Hitchens die that Larry Alex Taunton made a book making a fake confession story (The Faith of Christopher Hitchens) another example of lying

for Jesus is that of Antony Flew a well know atheist that wrote The Presumption of Atheism and God and Philosophy but in his 80's that he became a deist but it turns out it was false and he was suffering from dementia and evangelical Christian where taking advantage of it and wrote a book called There is a God but it has 3 authors (Flew, Varghese and Hostetler but Hosteler was not credited) Varghese wrote the tenth chapter, preface and appendix and Varghese wrote seven chapters that it was suppose to what Flew views but Flew did not write those 7 chapters even doe it was meant to be as such and Leftow helped Varghese to write the introduction even doe it was meant for Flew to write it. Varghese admitted he fabricated the work in 21 of December in 2007, Oppenheimer spent 2 days with Flew and have notice that he have serious memory problems like forgetting names, Hume's argument against miracles, key words of his own book, recent events in his life, his own past arguments and he can't remember the very book that explains his deism. In conclusion he did not write the book and still atheist but was exploited by Christians abusing his dementia to spread there message as early as 2004 just the very idea that Christians lying for Jesus or theist in general making false conversion stories to gain more followers is sickening.

If religious fundamentalist believe that atheist or secular worldview are bad yet the most peaceful and least violent religions so happens to be the most atheistic - Jainism, Buddhism, Taoism, Confucianism and some Hindu schools of thought. These religions don't believe in a creator god and outright reject the concept and prefer secular ethics and secular morality and the oldest know philosophical schools in India (9^{th} to 5^{th} century BC) were atheist and were the first that started the atomic theory and empirical research. As far back as Mahājanapada were Buddhism and Jainism became the dominate religions in India (Ajivikism became one of the dominate philosophy in Nanda Empire and Maurya Empire) thus atheistic philosophy became popular but atheistic philosophy while living on its golden age will later fall because Buddhist were persecuted by the first Hindu emperor Pushyamitra Shunga who wanted to revive Hinduism and reintroduce animal sacrifice while before this the Buddhist banned this practice but later empires reintroduce Buddhist/atheistic philosophy and were praise by many emperors for many centuries but Kamarupa Kingdom became a Hindu kingdom but Buddhism and Jainism truly die in the Vijayanagara Empire. In Greece the first philosophers were skeptics, agnostics, naturalist, materialist and atheist and they made the first schools, atomic theory and early scientific research. Schools like Eclecticism, Stoicism, Epicureanism, Pyrrhonism, Cyrenaicism, Cynicism, Milesian school, Ephesian school, Atomist school and Sophism were atheist/agnostic/skeptical schools that dominate from Archaic to Hellenistic Greece and the few schools that believe in god was deistic and pandeistic and religion was on decline and agnosticism, atheism, pantheism and skepticism was on the rise especially in the Roman Empire at its peak (50 BC to 200 AD) thanks to scientific progress which in the 2^{nd} century the Empire was at its peak (Territory, Economy and Intellectual), many infidels like Ovid, Pliny the Elder Cicero, Seneca and my favorite Statius (It is for the good of states that men should be deluded by religion) and one of the greatest emperors like Marcus Aurelius was a Stoic and he was a philosophical agnostic or atheist and was consider a philosophical king but the fall of the Roman Empire and the beginning of the dark ages (401 AD to 1,000 AD) were the Roman Empire went backwards but after re-discover these ancient Greco-Roman texts to re-introduce philosophy and science in the Middle East and Europe. But when a group of radical Christians in the 5^{th} century when raging war against the pagans in the Roman Empire and when they killed Hypatia it was a shock because she was loved by both Christians and

Pagans and when these radical kill her because they believe she was a witch and her astronomical work was the work of the devil while many scholars view that her death was more politically motivated because she prevent Orestes from being a Bishop. This is like today Islamic terrorist destroyed historical sites for there version of Islam and the way they killed her was also horrific, they dragged her to Kaisarion then they stripped her naked and murder her and according to Damascius that they cut out her eyeballs, tore her body into pieces and set on fire.

Skepticism was very common as early as the Archaic Greece that they have a view that one day that humans can overthrow the gods and live in a post god/atheistic life an this is called theomakhia In a post theist/religious world is a world that the Archaic Greeks were wishing to happen like in the words of Tim Whitmarsh:

(The possibility that the divine order might be overthrown and that humans could live self-sufficiently, without the gods. That tells us that such atheistic ideas were current enough in contemporary culture to be worth exploring, and countering, in myth. How these ideas were expressed in wider culture we can only guess. It is impossible to tell whether there were many Ceyxes, Alcyones, and Salmoneuses in sixth-century BC Greece or whether such views were confined to elite groups. But the fact that these figures appear in popular myth suggests at least that the atheistic type was understood by enough people to give the stories appeal and purchase).

In China as early as the Zhou Dynasty were the first philosophers were naturalist and have no concept of god in there philosophy and later dynasties were Taoism, Confucianism and Buddhism were the dominate religions and made many scientific revolutions. While India and China have a history of doubt from 17th century BC to 14th century CE were Confucianism is an atheist philosophy is base on morals and no concept of the supernatural but neo-Confucius adopted more esoteric and mystical elements. Taoism another philosophy that is more pantheistic again no concept of god but neo-Taoist also express esoteric and mystical elements which these 2 philosophies dominated China for centuries until the introduction of Islam, Christianity and later Mao Zedong's cultural revolution and his cult of personality/political religion.

Buddhism another atheist philosophy that use to dominate India until the revival of Hinduism but in China especially the medieval age were scholastic Buddhist (also Confucius and Taoist) scholars express atheism/humanism and arguments against the existence of god while in Europe any type of disbelief was illegal and punishable by death. Many Buddhist atheist in India express there disbelief like Udyotakara, Buddhaghosa, Kamalaśīla, Śāntarakṣita, Dharmakirti, Vasubandhu, Nagasena, Dignāga and Nargarjuna the most important buddhist philosopher and the founder of the Madhyamaka school of Mahāyāna Buddhism and heres are his words:

The gods are all eternal scoundrels. Incapable of dissolving the suffering of impermanence. Those who serve them and venerate them. May even in this world sink into a sea of sorrow. We know the gods are false and have no concrete being; Therefore the wise man believes them not. The fate of the world depends on causes and conditions. Therefore the wise man many not rely on gods. (Mahâpajâpâramitâsh)

Atheism and Chinese history are inseparable, Confucianism is humanist atheist, Taoism is naturalistic pantheist atheist and Chinese Buddhism is atheism especially in there scholastic

tradition when in Western Europe burn heretics and infidels while in China produce atheist literature, humanist values and the godless communist China is no different than godless dynasty.

While many (but not all) Christians, Muslims and jews claim they invented the golden rule while forgetting the Jains the most atheistic religion made there own similar views of non-violence and veganism as far back as the 9th century BC or Confucius an atheist humanist made his own golden rule in The Doctrine of the Mean 13 in 500 BC (What you do not want others to do to you, do not do to others) or Laozi a pantheist (atheist/naturalistic type) have his own golden rule in the 4th century BC in the Tao Te Ching (I treat those who are good with goodness. And I also treat those who are not good with goodness. Thus goodness is attained. I am honest with those who are honest. And I am also honest with those who are dishonest. Thus honesty is attained).

While many apologetics both liberals and fundamentalist (deist as well) using the internet, television and cinema that claim there "proof", "evidence", "prophecy" and other baseless nonsense while they use these 3 things to spread there falsehoods but they have to thank to the unbelievers for this technology like Louis Le Prince the father of cinematography, he was a homosexual (heavily debated) or some argue that Thomas Edison is the father of cinematography (pantheist/freethinker/atheist or agnostic), Alan Turing the father of computer science, theoretical computer science and artificial intelligence (atheist and homosexual) and John Logie Baird the inventor of mechanical television, made the first working television, made the first publicly demonstrated color television system, made the first purely electronic color television and achieve the first transatlantic television transmission (agnostic).

While the Western Roman Empire in the 401 AD to 1,000 AD that the science and philosophy of the Greeks was temporality lost while the Eastern Roman Empire later called the Byzantine Empire there work survive and scientific understanding and there philosophies of skepticism, naturalism and early empiricism will later impact the Islamic Golden Age and ironically that while the Muslim world were scientific progress was on the rise, the same time Early Islamic Philosophy made the first Atheist like Ibn al-Rawandi, Abu Bakr al-Razi, Al-Ma'arri and Abu Isa al-Warraq were consider one of the greatest minds of this time and were infidels, I sometimes wonder these early Muslim atheist found works of early Greco-Roman atheist like Strato of Lampsacus and Sextus Empiricus.

While in the Middle East when we have these early skeptical thinkers while in the Europe mysticism, superstition and esoteric beliefs was on the rise among the common people but a groups of Proto-Christian atheist that mix Christianity, Greek philosophy and Pantheism like David of Dinant, Amalric of Bena and Nicholas of Cusa these group of people were pantheists which is like Richard Dawkings put it a dress up atheist and they reject the concept of hell and everyone will go to heaven regardless of religion but still believe of the superiority of Christianity.

The Badimo religion in southern Africa were they believe in god but it distance itself to the world that god is irrelevant in there day to day life a very atheistic life but the Bantu people in their religion/myth that there was no creation and the universe is eternal and god did not create it but instead that god is related to the universe a naturalistic deistic god or some pygmy tribes which have no religion, no gods, no rituals and no concept of a afterlife, they just buried there dead and move on and the pygmy people have been around for as long as 100,000 years the second oldest

ethnic/race in the world while the first is the San People (there religious belief started as far back as 70,000 years ago), the Eskimos were agnostics, North American natives believe of a deistic epicurean god, Hadza (Tanzania) are atheist, Sandawe god is irrelevant and Abipone Indian rejects all abstracts including god.

Tribes in Cameroon believe in an evil god and have no relationship in this god and believe we can live our lives without supernatural aid and another tribe the Vedahs of Ceylon (Sri Lanka) don't have a concept of god and are agnostic and there is a famous report (Is he on a rock? On a white-ant hill? On a tree? I never saw a god!" Durant also reports that a Zulu, when asked who made and governs things like the setting sun and the growing trees, answered: (No, we see them, but cannot tell how they came; we suppose that they came by themselves).

So for the people who believe in this and if somehow you are reading this which i doubt if I ever publish this, that accept the evidence and be pragmatic of the reality is around us and I'm not a professor not even a layman (I not even 20 when I started this project and I may be completely wrong and may change my position in the future) but I can give you a brief history of the reality of the universe and not what the holy texts which are as reliable as a homeless man on drugs telling you that all political leaders are reptilian aliens that eats children for some odd reason.

Lets start with the beginning which there is none which I briefly explain in chapter 7 but regardless, the universe and its materials are infinitely old the big bang started then we have the Planck era which is the earliest period of the universe after the post big bang (10−43 seconds). When the universe cools then particles were created in the quantum fields then much later strong and electroweak interactions manifest. 10−32 seconds after the Big Bang the universe started to expanded and during this time the universe was dense, hot and a mix of quarks, anti-quarks and gluons.

The third and final symmetry breaking occurs and elementary particles started and after this the fundamental interaction of gravitation, electromagnetism and strong and weak interaction takes the current form which much later the protons, neutrons, matter, antimatter and which hydrogen, helium and other chemical elements were produce 1 second after the big bang which the cosmic microwave background is the remains of this period. Between 2 to 20 minutes after the big bang is were nuclear fusion occur and 47,000 years after the big bang the universe is dominated by matter which will eventually made formation of galaxies but 380 thousand to 1 billion years after the big bang that many cosmologist called the dark ages were the universe was very cold (60kelvin) and in 2016 a galaxy was formed at the very end of the dark ages called GN-z11 which at the moment the oldest most distant galaxy in the universe (form around 380-550 million years after the big bang).

Around 10-17 million years after the big bang that theoretical physicist Avi Loeb speculate that primitive life appeared during this time because of the background temperature during this time a temperature compatible to liquid water and biological chemical reactions which in my opinion is very interesting and as a fan of sci-fi I can imagen a ancient civilization like the old ones from Warhammer 40,000 have existed or possibly still around. Around 150 million to 1 billion years after the big bang were 84.5% of the universe is made of cold dark matter and 15.5% is matter were hydrogen gas is more common which the first stars, quasars and galaxies have form these

gas clouds and gravity. Our galaxy the milky way which half of the matter comes from other distant galaxies and our galaxy was form 13.51 billion years ago while the first star (2MASS J18082002-5104378 B) is 13.5 billion years old which is almost entirely made of materials from the big bang which is like our first neighbor.

Then our own planet earth was formed 4.5 billion years ago which by its early existent called the Hadean Eon which earth is a hellish volcano planet like Mustafa from star wars which by another giant ball of fire crash our planet that will create the moon then meteors arrive on earth that contain liquid which will eventually have water on earth 4.41 million years ago and the earliest life appear in Nuvvuagittuq Greenstone Belt in Quebec, Canada around as early as 4.28 billion years ago (thanks to abiogenesis). If life can appear this quickly on earth under these conditions then it is not strange to believe that life is common in the universe if using earth as reference and not including other conditions that may support life.

Around 3.5 billion years ago the oxygen revolution which the simple lifeform Cyanobacteria is responsible for this event then give thanks to these bacteria but pre-oxygen lifeforms were wipeout making it the first mass extinction. During these times all living beings were asexual but 1.2 billion years ago sexual reproduction evolves and Precambrian creatures like Ediacaran biota which is very alien to describe but this creature will eventual mark the start of the Cambrian explosion which many exotic creatures evolved and the Cnidaria lineages were the first to evolved to have nerves and muscles; and now you know were nerves come from. The acorn worm were one of the first to have a circulatory system, heart, kidney and gills which will later see from early fish.

The famous Pikaia is the ancestor of all vertebrates that another creature that is still alive called the lancelet that resembles the Pikaia and after a few mass extinction like the dinosaurs the apes first appeared around 25 million years ago in Kenya and Uganda which will later humans evolve from a bunch of hairless apes with anxiety. From the old stone age to new stone age people live from band societies to tribes to proto cities that thanks to the invention of agriculture which is the greatest achievement or the biggest mistake (depends of how you view humans) we ever did that will eventually create Sumer the first civilization that in the Uruk period were the Sumerian religion was born and the earliest gods that appear are Inanna which will effect the rest of the Middle East, Europe and Americas. In Egypt Naqada III were the first hieroglyphs which a cultural revolution that creates the early dynastic Egypt and religion was started after the unification of the upper and Lower Egypt and early worship of Horus (representing the lower) and Set (representing the upper) but early theocracy for the divine right of kings which have many cults to control the masses not just worship these gods and kings but like most religions worship the creator of the universe which for Egypt the universe was created by a women, the goddess Neith.

In India the Indus Valley Civilization which have some worship of a proto-shiva but the fourth oldest civilization China is very atheistic, instead of god but instead ancestor worship, shamanistic belief, nature worship/proto-pantheism and the closes they get to god in the Shang Dynasty were the kings and use the Shangdi as the ultimate spiritual power for the ruling elite (what a coincidence) and during the Zhou Dynasty the ruling powers made the Mandate of Heaven and the rulers assert that there moral superiority to take wealth and territory. Religion created by the elite to control the masses that has abuse the minds that to this day religion survives that it truly

shows us the failures of man. If the bronze age have the internet from Iraq to Egypt to India to China and all citizens have access to it not just the ruling elite and philosophers use this and I can bet that religion dies right then and there, and when new civilization use it like Greece then democracy, humanism and science will spread and we can be traveling the entire solar system by this point.

The Eastern Roman Empire or more commonly call the Byzantine Empire during the dark ages (401-1,000) where it was the last place that still hold Greek science and Philosophy which intellectually survive but unlike the Early Roman Empire (before the east-west split) did not made breakthroughs and only a handful of progress (medicine was the exception) and in the early years was against science outright but later science was adopted it was heavily for theological reasons and was grounded on the bible which made little progress with the exception in engineering to built churches like the Hagia Sophia and other constructs like the ship mill, grenades and Greek fire and only the priest were literate which barely any progress was made which is ironic that the first scientist in Greece made progress like we never see and where unbelievers.

The Byzantine Empire became philosophies grave because the 10th emperor Theodosius II made The Theodosian Code which banned all beliefs accept Nicene Christianity as the sole religion making it a theocracy which believe any religion that is not Christianity is illegal and punishable by death, polytheism was illegal and punishable by death and believing any Christian sect that is not the Nicene sect is illegal and punishable by death, Nicene Christians who do not have the correct theological position is illegal and punishable by death and in the end this mark the end of atheism in Europe until the Scientific Revolution where the church have lost his authority because of the reformation which atheist became a notable position once again. While Roman Greece (Early Roman Empire) where atheism as late as second century was popular phenomenon and it was a legitimate respectable philosophical position whit well know figures like Demonax a Cynic with the same views as Socrates, Lucian who made satire and mock religion and believe that it was possible that the know world will eventually leave religion, Epicureans, Pliny the Elder and Sextus Empiricus are the most influential atheist.

Christians bring the end of ancient atheism like in the words of Tim Whitmarsh:

(But were Christians not themselves called “atheists” by Greeks and Romans? This is often asserted, but in fact the evidence for it comes almost entirely from Christian sources themselves. The fourth-century Christian bishop Eusebius of Caesarea, for example, depicts Constantine’s rival Licinius as himself conducting his own “holy war” on behalf of traditional polytheism. While offering sacrifice in a grove, he is said to have inveighed against Constantine for “betraying his ancestral inheritance and taking up an atheistic belief…let us set out to war against the atheists!” Eusebius of course had no way of knowing what Licinius actually said at the time. The idea of a holy war waged against Christian “atheists” is his own construction, projected onto Licinius; it serves merely to legitimize Constantine’s response, which is to reverse the terms and attack the polytheist “atheists” himself. The reversibility of the accusation of atheism is in fact a recurrent feature of Christian discourse. The story of the martyrdom of Polycarp of Smyrna, set at some point between AD 155 and 167, offers a wonderful example. The hero of the story, a virtuous old Christian, is arraigned before the governor and a bloodthirsty crowd in the arena. “Swear to

Caesar's good fortune!" commands the governor. "Repent! Say the words: 'Away with the atheists!' " Polycarp turns to address the crowd, waving his fist at them, crying, "Away with the atheists!" thus redirecting the charge of atheism at the polytheists. This act of defiance earns him a fiery martyrdom at the stake. But although Polycarp's impressive response to persecution makes for a neat, punchy climax to the story, that story is itself surely historically inaccurate. No non-Christian would have uttered the words attributed to the governor. The idea of "repentance" (metanoia) is a Judeo-Christian one, and the phrase "away with" (aire) directly echoes language used in the Gospels to condemn Jesus. It seems unlikely that a Roman governor, apparently hostile to Christianity, should have borrowed Christian phraseology so explicitly. The story of Polycarp's martyrdom may have been invented entirely or (perhaps more likely) embellished with motifs designed to appeal to a Christian audience, and indeed to draw out the parallels with the execution of Jesus. The conclusion seems inevitable that the violent "othering" as atheists of those who hold different religious views was overwhelmingly a Judeo-Christian creation, which was then projected back onto the polytheists. There were, to be sure, some subtler uses of this device. In about AD 150, a Syrian called Justin wrote a work in defense of Christianity that invoked the figure of Socrates, who (he claimed) tried to lead humanity away from these demons by using "true reason and critical examination"—but was condemned to death as an impious (asebē) atheist (atheon) and for introducing a new type of divinity. Socrates has been reimagined as a Christian martyr! "That is why we [i.e., the Christians] are called atheists," Justin continues. "And we confess that we are atheists…at least as far as these kinds of imagined gods are concerned. But not with respect to the truest god, the father of justice and self-control and the other virtues, who is free from all impurity." Christians, then, are indeed atheists! Or, rather, atheists of a kind. Instead of simply reversing the supposed accusation of atheism, like other Christian writers of the era, Justin accepts and embraces it: like Socrates, he turns his back on the gods of polytheism. Indeed, while there were those early Christians who decried the earlier classical atheoi as the worst kind of disbelievers, there were others who took them as allies in their war on polytheism. In the second century, Clement of Alexandria wrote of the paradox that "the label 'atheist' has been applied to Euhemerus of Acragas [sic], Nicanor of Cyprus [otherwise unknown], the Melians Diagoras and Hippo, and in addition Theodorus of Cyrene, and many others beside, who lived chaste lives and perceived religious error somewhat more sharply than others did." In Clement's view, it was not the virtuous Diagoras and his peers who deserved to be called atheists but the polytheists they criticized. Euhemerus's Sacred History, indeed, was a particular favorite of the early Christians: that even some of the ancients themselves had seen that their gods were just deified mortals was taken as firm proof that belief in the Olympian gods was fundamentally misplaced.It is at first sight a curiosity that the classical atheoi were welcomed so enthusiastically in this new era. Their Christian readers, however, were interested only in the rhetorical leverage that they could exert on recalcitrant polytheists, and indeed on wavering Christians. There was no serious engagement with their ideas at the philosophical level—and certainly no sense that Christianity itself could be interrogated by atheistic reasoning. For Christian apologists, philosophical atheism was necessarily consigned to the pre-Christian past, its critique directed not at theism in general but at polytheism in particular. Atheism, now viewed as the debunking of false superstition rather than the interrogation of supernatural belief, could serve no purpose now that the true Christian message had been revealed. The arrival of Catholic Christianity—Christianity conjoined with imperial power—meant the end of ancient atheism in the West. Once it had been established that the

paradigm of true versus false religion was the only one that mattered, there was nowhere to place atheism on the mental map. Cosmological and philosophical debate remained intense, of course, but it was unthinkable outside of the framework of Christian monotheism. Individuals surely experienced doubt and disbelief, just as they always have in all cultures, but they were invisible to dominant society and so have left no trace in the historical record. It is this blind spot that has sustained the illusion that disbelief outside of the post-Enlightenment West is unthinkable. The apparent rise of atheism in the last two centuries, however, is not a historical anomaly; viewed from the longer perspective of ancient history, what is anomalous is the global dominance of monotheistic religions and the resultant inability to acknowledge the existence of disbelievers.)

For the past 300 to 400 years nature is all there is with the amount of evidence thanks to people of all backgrounds and never in the history of humanity that supernatural explanation has been correct and in fact supernatural explanation have been disproven over and over again that when a Christians call atheist fools for not believing Jesus as there lord and savior or Muslims call them fools when they don't believe in the prophet Muhammad or when a Hindu call them fools for not believing Krishna as the all powerful they all have abysmal assertion with no evidence and by definition irrational to assert there god either religion or philosophy. Using a quotation from the Bible, Quran, Vedas and etc. somehow proves there premise and that is just stupid, you have a book that says a thing I can do it do in Thus Spoke Zarathustra it says God is Dead now what? Better yet Epicurus once said (It is folly for a man to pray to the gods for that which he has the power to obtain by himself) when I hear that they have scientific or mathematical proof of god yet I don't see them go under peer review and winning the Nobel prize and be the most popular human that is ever live hearing him or her on television and prove once and for all that atheist, agnostic and etc. are wrong but instead this have not happen for the pass 400 years. I guess they know that it is not proof and use it to persuade the common people for there agenda and know that it will fail when using skepticism, agnosticism and the null hypothesis by the experts, yet many theist argue that they have all the answers once believe a god but yet the more you believe the more irrational beliefs you have like climate change denial, antivax, holocaust denial, anti-science, pseudo-intellectual, flat earth, geocetrism, rejecting evolution and big bang yet when they quote there holy book and somehow they found the secrets of the universe.

Nature is all there is and always will be and there is no god (including the deist) it is official, fact and god/theism is false/debunked/disproven; Like I said in chapter 7 that theism/god is impossible, improbable, incoherent, contractionary, illogical, inconsistent and unintelligible.

The word god by itself has no meaning and the many definitions of god which many contradict to one another and a lack of a mechanism to falsify, have no pragmatic predictive value and the null hypothesis which shows that god does not exist, the fact that believe in some concept of god either Mormon or Muslim or Catholic or Hindu or Deist, they are rejecting other god concepts they are atheist with every other concept accept there own which is proof that there is no god, the idea that there are atheist and a history of atheism is a strong proof against god but even if we can give the hardest version of god to refute that has the least assumptions, a postmodern/post-structuralist god but we do not give him character and attributes like omnipresent and omniscience and the simplest is a unknow god without being or godness: spaceless, timeless (outside of space and time) and immaterial (conscience immaterial being) which put them together is god (by postmodern

theologian standards) many people believe that this goodness (using Platonic terminology) cannot be debunked but that is as more ridiculous as any other concept of god because being spaceless that means he is not in space, timeless means that it is not in time and immaterial is that is not made of everything. You have told me something that it is not, exactly something that doesn't exist, it is nowhere, does nothing and isn't made of everything/anything, it is nothing at all (eternal oblivion like when we die) when people talk about god, they are talking shiberish (nonsense) that does not have a coherent meaningful concept a being that is conscience and immaterial is a contradiction because a physical brain is require to have consciousness not the other way around and that has been proven by science (collection of neurons, subliminal stimuli, evolution, chemicals and other physical phenomenon) god with conscience but immaterial (nonmaterial) does not exist, god has no spatial location by definition there is no location at which God exists (god exist nowhere) which is synonymous that god does not exist, a timeless god means that god in no time existed which is synonymous that god does not exist; This is a clear proof that god does not exist it is impossible (thus the afterlife is impossible and the Quantum Field Theory proves it).

Atheist have better explanation and predictive power than theism like when the universe is made of atoms, the universe is chaotic no gods needed the atheist Democritus predictive this perfectly at which the atom becomes the backbone of physics and chemistry or Lucretius in his masterpiece On The Nature Of Things who may argue he was an atheist mostly of his materialist and Atomist views but in his work made more predictions than any prophet in history like the Molecule, Law of Inertia, Principle of Universal Natural Law, Rain Cycle, Sound as a Pressure Wave in Air, Light Composed of Particles, Sense of Smell Caused by Shape of Molecule Fitting Shape of Receptor in Nose, Lightning Caused by Friction between Storm Fronts, Lightning Composed of Tiny Particles, Earthquakes Caused by Slipping Fault Lines, Nile Rises from Snow Melting at its Source, Matter is Mostly Empty Space, Magnetism Caused by Exchange of Particles, Fire is not an Element, Other Planetary Systems, No Center of the Universe, Speed of Light is Finite, Theory of Relativity, Quantum Indeterminism and Brownian Motion. The Jains who are atheist propose the universe never have a beginning (no creation) which has been proven by big bang cosmology, quantum mechanics, quantum influctuation proves the material energy of the universe is eternal and indeterministic thus no god require. Evolution was first proposed by atheist (although it is very different as we know it today) like Anaximander (On Nature), Lucretius (On The Nature Of Things), Percy Shelly (A Refutation of Deism) and Denis Diderot (On the interpretation of Nature) which Darwin prove evolution to be correct; David Hume influence Einstein for his theory of relativity by reading Hume's Treatise on Human Nature in the collected papers of Albert Einstein (Very possibly, I wouldn't have come to the solution without those philosophical studies) and lastly atheist for centuries explain that belief in god and religion is a human invention like David Hume's The Natural History of Religion and Euhemerus view that the stories of the gods are just exaggerated events base of humans who gain reputation and divine status; Now we know were religion/theism and belief of the supernatural comes from a theory of religion itself, where religion comes from, why people believe it, how it develops and progress overtime, what they going to do in the future, what factures govern these beliefs and now we know people believe it is just a natural explanation of human psychology, agent detection and pareidolia; It is falsifiable, reducible (on command), demonstrable and predictable, this is the final nail in the coffin the ultimate absolute

metaphysical/ontological proof for the nonexistence of god it is a human invention it is a fact thanks to the history of religion/theism itself.

Most interpretations of quantum mechanics, Heisenberg uncertainty principle of quantum mechanics, evolution, cosmology, big bang cosmology, moral psychology, evolution of morality, sociology of morality, moral development, evolutionary ethics, near death studies, neuroscience, history of religion, anthropology of religion, evolutionary origin of religion, psychology of religion, sociology of religion, political science of religion, comparative religion/theology/mythology, physics, chemistry, biology, quantum physics and the null hypothesis has shows us the evidence of the nonexistence of god.

In a Postmodern world Baudrillard was right when he said:

(It's no surprise that God has die, leaving behind a perfectly free and random world, and leaving the task of organizing things to a blind divinity named Chance)

Conclusions

I Don't want a religious world but also I don't want an atheist world but a irreligious secular world where both theist and atheist live together without a organize religion, we need to promote Agnosticism, skepticism, religious skepticism, philosophical skepticism, scientific skepticism, education of science, philosophy, math, culture, history and politics, tax the church, we should use secular morals and secular ethics (Secular Humanism). My moral, ethical and meta-ethical system is Secular Humanism but to be more specific is a mix of Consequentialism, Ethical Naturalism and base our understanding on the research of the science of morality.

We should promote a complete separation of church and state a secular world state, we should have a freedom of religion, freedom from religion, freedom of press, freedom of speech, freedom of market, freedom of conscience, against censorship, equality of all and freedom.

We as a species should stop the more extreme side of religion and religion in general, is a threat to society and we should move on without religion, the Death of Religion is the natural progress we need to be together as one… as humanity as the people when we progress to become a type 1 civilization on the Kardashev scale as early as 2100.

We should travel the solar system, colonize the solar system, cure disease, created artificial intelligence and possibly create a sentient being, emerge man with machine, start the technological singularity, renewable energy, fusion energy, global democracy, free universal health care, free education, equality to all, improve the lives of people who are suffering, stem cell researches, and other things that to some extent some of them are suppress because of religion and ignorance of people who don't know the topic and to the religious people who are reading this remember this…. we are not special.

we are just a another animal that lives on this tiny pale blue dot, and if you still believe that your religion and god is the right one, out of the infinite yet expanding universe, over a trillions of galaxies, over the billions of planets, over the millions of solar system over all the planets, out of the 2,400 religions, more than 100,00 different denominations and over 3 million gods and the one

you believe so happens to be the right one that you were so lucky that you believe that you have the correct religion, the correct god, the correct denomination, the correct holy book, the correct interpretation of your god, the correct interpretation of your holy book, the correct theology, the correct philosophy, the correct morals, the correct ethics, the correct political view, the correct doctrine and the correct version of the afterlife? There many mysteries but we can find the answered together with honesty, skepticism, being agnostic, saying is okay to say I don't know, study other cultures, study different views, different philosophies and as long religion lives, it will always find a way to destroyed civilization directly or indirectly. Religion is the ultimate form of abuse in every way shape or form it is thus no wonder all arguments for the existence of god are rejected by the majority of philosophers and scientist in elite universities and it is no wonder the majority of philosophers and scientist in the world are atheist and the top leading apologist in the world don't relies when there questions of where to morals come from and other similar questions but science already answered them and this is why religion is the ultimate falsehood of reality and to accept theism to believe in god is to believe in the ultimate conspiracy theory.

Faith is the most dishonest position humans can have and in worst case scenarios thinks that philosophy, critical thinking and skepticism is evil.

This is the danger of faith and religious dogma that no matter how educated you are, if you use faith as your main foundation then you will believe in ridiculous concepts and reject science like John Lennox rejects evolution by naturalistic means but instead believe in a supernatural and this human exceptionalism is what happens when faith and religion distorts the minds of people and he cares so much about hope that he got no use for evidence and truth. Edward Feser he doesn't believe in Newtonian or Einsteinian physics and believes that dogs don't go to heaven and in 2009 that George Tiller a doctor was murder by an anti-abortion extremist Scott Roeder and that son of a bitch they called a theologian Feser made this comment (Tiller was almost certainly a more evil man than Dahmer was). Christopher Hitchens was right when he said that religion poisons everything, Christianity/theism has poison his mind.

Lastly William Lane Craig rejects macroevolution, Einsteinian relativity and this famous report (Dealing with Doubt. In this (in)famous interview "professional philosopher" Craig also claims that the Devil is real and responsible for instilling doubt about the truth of Christianity and explains to his fellow believers how to deal with such doubts. Basically, the faithful should trust their private experience of the Holy Spirit and, eventually, evidence will turn up to vindicate their religious beliefs.)

This "professional philosopher" has a horrible credentialism because the university he was part of is Biola University a place that is against homosexuality and promotes creationism and this is the Doctrinal Statement from the university he works:

The Bible, consisting of all the books of the Old and New Testaments, is the Word of God, a supernaturally given revelation from God Himself, concerning Himself, His being, nature, character, will and purposes; and concerning man, his nature, need and duty and destiny. The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are without error or misstatement in their moral and spiritual teaching and record of historical facts. They are without error or defect of any kind – Biola University

WE BELIEVE that God has revealed Himself and His truth in the created order, in the Scriptures, and supremely in Jesus Christ; and that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are verbally inspired by God and inerrant in the original writing, so that they are fully trustworthy and of supreme and final authority in all they say - Wheaton College

Founded under the providence of God and with the conviction that there is a need for a university in this community that will train the minds, develop the moral character and enrich the spiritual lives of all people who may come within the ambit of its influence, HOUSTON BAPTIST UNIVERSITY shall stand as a witness for Jesus Christ expressed directly through its administration, faculty and students. To assure the perpetuation of these basic concepts of its founders, it is resolved that all those who become associated with Houston Baptist University as a trustee, officer, member of the faculty or of the staff, and who perform work connected with the educational activities of the University, must believe in the divine inspiration of the Bible, both the Old Testament and New Testament, that man was directly created by God, the virgin birth of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Savior, as the Son of God, that He died for the sins of all men and thereafter arose from the grave, that by repentance and the acceptance of and belief in Him, by the grace of God, the individual is saved from eternal damnation and receives eternal life in the presence of God; and it is further resolved that the ultimate teachings in this University shall never be inconsistent with the above principles - Houston Baptist University

Man was created in the image of God, after His likeness, but the whole human race fell in the fall of the first Adam. All men, until they accept the Lord Jesus as their personal Savior, are lost, darkened in their understanding, alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is in them, hardened in heart, morally and spiritually dead through their trespasses and sins. They cannot see, nor enter the Kingdom of God until they are born again of the Holy Spirit – Biola University

There is a personal devil, a being of great cunning and power: "The prince of the power of the air," "The prince of this world," "The god of this age." He can exert vast power only so far as God suffers him to do so. He shall ultimately be cast into the lake of fire and brimstone and shall be tormented day and night forever – Biola University

All those who persistently reject Jesus Christ in the present life shall be raised from the dead and throughout eternity exist in the state of conscious, unutterable, endless torment of anguish – Biola University

This is an embarrassment to any legitimate academic institution the very antithesis of what higher education which is base on skepticism, free inquiry, freethinking, independent thinking, doubt, pragmatism, discovery, understanding and learning and this is the face of Apologetics? I think if god exist, he, she or it will be insulted by religion rather then unbelievers especially when he believes that all the children in the bible who were kill were receiving a ultimate good and blessing in order to be closer to god. That is not a intelligent theologian, this is how a serial killer will talk.

Not only happens to modern theist that reject all the evidence we discover like evolution but in the past like I mention Aristotle and Plato reject the atom because it was too atheistic which Christians and Muslims adopt there philosophy (Aristotelianism and Platonism) as dogma that cannot be question and suppress opposing views like Epicuruanism and Atomism. John Chrysoston rejected

science and believe that the Bible is all the source you need and same goes to Lactantius who was a biblical literalist and was the advisor of Constantine I and rejected the idea of round earth even though was common knowledge as early as 100 BC. Tertullian also rejected the sphere earth that he advise Constantine I to reject the round earth because is heresy, Eusebius he was also connected with Constantine's family and promote that pagan (Greco-Roman) philosophy was stolen from Jewish scripture, he believe that scientist who exclude god in there research are blasphemies and this is his view of naturalistic/atheistic philosophy (stand in opposition alike to the doctrines of the Hebrews and of Plato and to the truth itself), he believe that scripture has perfect wisdom and should reject science (natural philosophy) because it leads to atheism and it was useless in his words: (unprofitable, meddlesome, and pointless)

The Jews before Jesus arrive did not much care about science and philosophy and teach children scripture and religious law orally which Christians later adopt and the Jews were against Greek science and philosophy (Cursed be a man who teaches his son Greek wisdom). Philo of Alexandria was a rare exception because he was the first Jewish philosopher because he was a Diaspora Jew one of a few Jewish sect that accepted Greek education, but Philo believe that scientist and philosophers (naturalist) should dedicate to study the nature of God but he believe that abandoning science and philosophy and to become priest and prophets are superior and become a man of God. This is consider a improvement in his eyes which Christians will later have the same attitude later in its history like Tertullian forbade Christians from Greek education because it was pagan, Hippolytus believe that being a teacher was immoral and during the crisis of the third century many Christians was preaching to reject science and philosophy and the bible is all you need:

(Avoid all books of the heathen. For what have you to do with strange sayings or laws or lying prophecies, which also turn away from the faith those who are young? For what is wanting for you in the word of God, that you should cast yourself upon these fables of the heathen? If you want to read historical narratives, you have the Book of Kings. If wise men and philosophers, you have the Prophets, you have the Prophets, wherein you shall find more wisdom and understanding than of [the so-called] wise men and philosophers, for they are the words of the one God, the only wise being. And if you wish for songs, you have the Psalms of David. But if you'd rather read about the beginning of the world, you have the Genesis of the great Moses. And if you want laws and commandments, you have the glorious Law of the Lord God. All that is strange therefore, everything contrary [to the Bible], wholly avoid.)

During the first 5 centuries that Christians did not have a alternative to the Greek education system and the very few ones focused on adults converts that focus religious principles base on the Jewish schools and not focus on literacy but instead orally, Celsus a Greek philosopher found that Christians are telling students that schools are (empty nonsense) and Origen confirmed this and he believe that Christians teachings are superior to the natural sciences.

Eusebius mock the values of education: (Those who stretch out and hold up this education of which I speak, they think they are lifted up high in the sky to walk on the very ether, as if carrying God himself in their numbers, while they conclude that we, because we do not pursue the same studies, are not better than cattle, and say we cannot know in this way either God or anything majestic.)

And the few Christians who wanted to learn Greek science were label heretics by the majority of Christians like Origen who was one of if not the only Christian in the early years that support higher education for Christians before the fourth century but his school was a Platonist school which most Christians were already Platonist. Origen view philosophy only as a preparation for real knowledge which was scripture:

(Your talent could make you a perfect Roman lawyer or a Greek philosopher of the usual reputable schools, but I wanted you to exhaust the whole power of your talent on Christianity as your end, and because of this I prayed successfully that you would take from Greek philosophy those things that would enable you for Christianity, in a sense, as a general or preperatory curriculum, and also those things from geometry and astronomy that are useful for interpreting the holy scriptures, so what the students, so what the students of philosophers say about geometry and music and also grammar and rhetoric and astronomy being assistant to philosophy, we might say the same about philosophy in respect to Christianity.)

Clement of Alexandria reject Christians that do science but at least have enough understanding in order to defend there faith against pagans and atheist and believe that philosophy came from the devil in Stromata 6.8:66.1. He believe that philosophy that does not have god as the creator is stupid and leads to atheism:

(For "the wisdom of the world is foolishness with God," and of those who are "the wise the Lord knows their thoughts are vain." Let no man therefore glory on account of preeminence in human thought. For it is written well in Jeremiah, "Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom…but let him that glories glory in this, that he knows and understands that I am the Lord.")

Clemet have this strong rejection of science and philosophy and that faith is infallible is all you need and scripture is the only source you need but you need to believe it first and then the truth will be reveal to you:

(By faith alone is it possible to arrive at the first principle of the universe, as this is the subject of teaching, which is taught on the basis of previous knowledge. But the Greeks had no previous knowledge of the first principle of the universe, whether Thales, who took water as the primary cause, or any of the other natural philosophers who succeeded him. Anaxagoras may have been the first to establish Mind in charge of material objects, yet not even he noted the cause of creation, sketching in irrational vortices, leaving Mind mindlessly inactive. So the Word says, "Do not call anyone your teacher on earth." For knowledge is a state resulting from demonstration. But faith is a grace which helps its possessor to climb from things which cannot be demonstrated to the ultimate simplicity, which is not matter, has no connection with matter, and is not subject to matter. But those who believe not, as to be expected, drag all down from heaven, and the region of the invisible, to earth, "literally grasping with their hands rocks and oaks," according to Plato. For, clinging to all such things, they insist that that alone exists which can be touched and handled, defining body and essence to be identical.)

Tertullian made a more explicit case in To The Nations:

(he who shall have the fear of God, even if he be ignorant of everything else, if he has attained to the knowledge and truth of God, will possess full and perfect wisdom," needing no other—and

since philosophers “have not clearly realized” this, their ‘wisdom’ is useless. Natural philosophy is therefore useless. Knowledge of God is all anyone needs. Indeed, “vain are those supports of human learning, which, by their artful method of weaving conjectures, belie both wisdom and truth.”)

Not only this but Tertullian believe that physics, science and philosophy as a whole leads to atheism and must be rejected here are two examples from the man himself:

(On all other occasions, your conduct is right enough, because you consider the author, but in physical phenomena your rule is opposed to that natural principle which prompts you to a wise judgment in all other cases, removing out of sight as you do the supreme position of the author, and considering rather the things that happen, than him by whom they happen. Thus it comes to pass that you suppose the power and the dominion belong to the elements, which are but the slaves and functionaries.)

(It is better not to know what God has not revealed, than to know it from man, because man is presumptuous…. Hence for a Christian only a few words are needed to have knowledge of this subject. For there is always certainty in those few words. Man is not allowed to investigate any further than what he is allowed to discover anyway. For the Apostle [Paul] forbids “endless questions.” Again, man is not permitted to discover any more than what is learned from God. For that which is learned from God is all there is to know.)

Lactantius the advisor of Constantine I wrote the Divine Institutes which continued the tradition that pagan science and philosophy is stupid and a waste of time and Christian theology is superior:

(Let him who wishes to be wise and happy hear the voice of God, learn righteousness, understand the mystery of his birth, despise human affairs, and embrace divine things,” for only then may he “gain that chief good to which he was born”)

He reject all philosophy for rejecting god and reject science entirely because scientist are mad, senseless and beast and the common people are more wise then the scientist and natural philosophers:

(We must look up to the heaven, to which the nature of the body calls us. But if it is admitted that this must be done, it must either be done with this view, that we may devote ourselves to religion, or that we may know the nature of the heavenly objects. But we cannot by any means know the nature of the heavenly objects, because nothing of that kind can be found out by reflection, as I have before shown. We must therefore devote ourselves to religion, and he who does not undertake this prostrates himself to the ground, and, imitating the life of beasts, abdicates the office of man. Therefore the ignorant are more wise, for even if they err in choosing religion, they still remember their own nature and condition)

Eusebius have the same views as Lactantius to reject science as useless: (for we see no use in them, nor any tendency to help or benefit mankind.) and we must reject science because it leads to atheism:

(did not assume any creator or maker of the universe, nay, they made no mention of God at all, but referred the cause of the All solely to irrational impulse and spontaneous motion)

This hatred of philosophy, science and anti-intellectualism in the first 3 centuries of Christianity by the founders that today can been see by creationist, biblical literalist, flat earthers and neo-geocentrist. Which Christians from the 19th century to recently that Christians reject evolution or anything that relates to it, astronomy, cosmology, atoms, modern medicine and the ones that accept science but as long it doesn't contradict there beliefs. Paul in 1 Thessalonians and Corinthians show us that he is against Greek understanding and faith in the scripture is all you need and speaking tongues was a way to achieve wisdom by todays snakes handlers and mentally insane people think they are gaining true understanding and in 2 Timothy sees the bible as the only source of wisdom and a school text:

(Remain in the things which you learned and were assured of, knowing from whom you learned them, and that from the time you were born you have known the sacred writings which can make you wise to salvation through trust in Jesus Christ. Every divinely-inspired scripture is useful for education, for refutation, for correction, for schooling in righteousness.)

The New Testament is against science and is only a waste on time like in 2 Peter 3:10–13, 1 John 2:15–17, James 4:4, Galatians 4:3, Galatians 4:8-9, Philippians 3:8, Luke 1:18–20 and James 1:5–8

(The day of the Lord will come like a thief, in which the heavens will pass away with a rushing sound, and the elements shall be dissolved, burned with an intense heat, and the earth and the works that are in it shall be found undone. Since all these things are thus to be undone, what sort of people must you be in holy behaviors and pieties, expecting and urging on the coming of the day of the Lord, through which the heavens will be dissolved by burning and the elements will be melted down by intense heat? But according to his promise, we expect a new heaven and a new earth, in which righteousness dwells.)

(Do not love the world or the things that are in the word. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the desire of the flesh and the desire of the eyes and the false pretension of life, is not from the Father but is from the world. The world is passing away, along with its desire. But he who does the will of God remains to eternity)

(Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God)

(Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements of the world)

(Howbeit then, when ye knew not God, ye did service unto them which by nature are no gods. But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage?)

(Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ,)

(And Zacharias said unto the angel, Whereby shall I know this? for I am an old man, and my wife well stricken in years. And the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to shew thee these glad tidings. And, behold,

thou shalt be dumb, and not able to speak, until the day that these things shall be performed, because thou believest not my words, which shall be fulfilled in their season.)

(If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lord. A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.)

Science and natural philosophy is ought to be destroyed by the Christian god and Christians who are philosophers and scientist from the medieval ages to the 2010's are doing the very thing god was sent to destroyed, Christians believe because the scripture said so just like in the words of Justin Martyr: (this should now be obvious to you—that whatever we assert, in conformity with what has been taught to us by Christ, and by the prophets who preceded Him, is alone true, and older than all the writers who have existed), Aristides and Tatian came to the same conclusion that scientist and philosophers are fools and Christians are wise. Tatian in Address to the Greeks believe that the science of medicine was demonic evil and trusting a doctor to heal you is to doubt god: Why is he who trusts in the system of matter not willing to trust in God? For what reason do you not approach the more powerful Lord, but rather seek to cure yourself?

Hippolytus also reject medicine because the philosophers have (fallen away from God), Arnobius also reject medicine and believe that faith healing is superior and Paul of Somosata condemn Christian who use Greek science and natural philosophy when Celsus try to attack the Christians reasoning but the Christians (even today) will say don't question just believe in Jesus which even Origen admit (we admit that we teach those men to believe without reasons) it has shown from Paul to Eusebius to Origen believe science and philosophy should by damned.

Even the great Augustine of Hippo rejected science and revelation is superior to observation he express this view in his work City of God and he said this (God "made hell for the curious."); Martin Luther reject astronomy for contradicting the cosmological views because the Bible is the only infallible source, Imam Hamid al-Ghazali was the Augustine of Islam that his interpretation of the Quran became the official way of how to be a Muslim today and his Theology lead to the belief that math is not divine but earthy pursuit which overtime became anti-God among the collective consciousness which after the Golden age ended that science and math stop progressing ever since that the overwhelming majority in the Middle East are anti-science and promote creationism while for the Jews for centuries focus heavily on religious tradition but in the 20th century when they focus on education and scholarship which by results became skeptics, humanist and the majority of Jews today are either atheist or agnostics and won 25% of all Nobel prizes in the sciences while Muslims is 0.50%.

While the Catholic Church did not view Copernican heliocentric model as heresy but was condemn in theological circles this tyrannical grip that even René Descartes notice this hatred that the church have against opposing theological views in his work Le Mond he said: (I wouldn't want to publish a discourse which had a single word that the Church disapproved of; so I prefer to suppress it rather than publish it in a mutilated form)

This mentality is the reason that science did little progress in the medieval ages even in the Byzantine Empire but when the rediscovering of Greco-Roman values (science, philosophy and politics) in the 12th century where interest of pagan values and accidentally atheistic ideas like atomism became on the rise by Christians and non-Christians which pay the way of the scientific revolution which by the structure of this revolution like the scientific method, methodological naturalism and empiricism was already argue for by Hero, Galen and Ptolemy, the Roman Empire in the 2nd century was close to have there own scientific revolution but the crisis of the third century, Germanic invasions, mass migrations, Christians attitudes against science and philosophy and the increase appeal of superstition, supernaturalism, esotericism and mysticism that stop and kill science until there rediscovering in the 7th century in Spain called the Isidorian Renaissance but it was exclusive among the clergy that learn classical literature like Pliny's Natural History but the same time made anti-Jewish laws but in the 8th century where the Carolingian Renaissance preserve the works of Cicero, Lucretius and Julius Caesar and in the 12th century by early humanist in the Byzantine Empire and later Italy which became the Renaissance; Christianity did not gave birth to modern science but thank the pagans and unbelievers that gave birth to our modern era. Not just science and philosophy but also politics which todays most countries are republic democracies base of the Greco-Romans and not divine right of kings and theocracies that we see today in Saudi Arabia and North Korea which came been blame by Thomas Aquinas who believe that Christians should rule over and against any rulership of pagans and especially atheist which is why from the medieval ages to today Christians have either persecuted atheist or has this disgust or distrust of atheist thanks to his Summa Theologica here are the few examples:

(The faithful, on the other hand, know them, not as by demonstration, but by the light of faith which makes them see that they ought to believe them)

(On the contrary, Vice is opposed to virtue. Now faith is a virtue, and unbelief is opposed to it. Therefore unbelief is a sin.)

(An unbeliever is more severely punished for his sin of unbelief than another sinner is for any sin whatever)

(unbelief is greatest of sins)

(It is for this reason that Christ's faithful often wage war with unbelievers, not indeed for the purpose of forcing them to believe, because even if they were to conquer them, and take them prisoners, they should still leave them free to believe, if they will, but in order to prevent them from hindering the faith of Christ.)

(Communication with a particular person (unbelievers) is forbidden to the faithful, in two ways: first, as a punishment of the person with whom they are forbidden to communicate; secondly, for the safety of those who are forbidden to communicate with others.)

(Those who are in authority can pronounce judgment on those over whom they are placed. But unbelievers cannot pronounce judgment on the faithful, for the Apostle says (1 Cor. 6:1): "Dare any of you, having a matter against another, go to be judged before the unjust," i.e. unbelievers, "and not before the saints?" Therefore it seems that unbelievers cannot have authority over the faithful. I answer that, That this question may be considered in two ways. First, we may speak of

dominion or authority of unbelievers over the faithful as of a thing to be established for the first time. This ought by no means to be allowed, since it would provoke scandal and endanger the faith, for subjects are easily influenced by their superiors to comply with their commands, unless the subjects are of great virtue: moreover unbelievers hold the faith in contempt, if they see the faithful fall away. Hence the Apostle forbade the faithful to go to law before an unbelieving judge. And so the Church altogether forbids unbelievers to acquire dominion over believers, or to have authority over them in any capacity whatever.)

(Nevertheless this right of dominion or authority can be justly done away with by the sentence or ordination of the Church who has the authority of God: since unbelievers in virtue of their unbelief deserve to forfeit their power over the faithful who are converted into children of God.)

(the rites of other unbelievers, which are neither truthful nor profitable are by no means to be tolerated, except perchance in order to avoid an evil, e.g. the scandal or disturbance that might ensue, or some hindrance to the salvation of those who if they were unmolested might gradually be converted to the faith.)

Not only this but apologetics/theologians think there is no natural explanation for morals, ethics and meta-ethics which is pure bullshit (I have hundreds of sources from blogs to peer review works by scientist, philosophers, mathematicians, doctors and theologians that all the evidence goes to metaphysical/ontological naturalism (atheism), meta-ethical naturalism, consequentialism, physicalism, beginningless (past eternal) indeterministic chaotic random spontaneous universe/multiverse and that there is no afterlife) but we can disprove one of the most famous mathematical argument for god, Godel's Ontological Argument but thanks to science it has been disproven by AI and this is the first step that machines can debunk religion once and for all (The Inconsistency in Godel's Ontological Argument: A Success Story for AI in Metaphysics, Christoph Benzmuller and Bruno Woltzenlogel Paleo). Also when they use metaphysics to use arguments for god plus you can use these same arguments but against the existence of god like:

The Ontological Argument Against God by Eric Steinhart (Patheos)

Atheistic Teleological Argument by Michael Martin

Carmona's Cosmological Argument Against The Existence of God

Modal Ontological Argument Against God by R.N. Carmona

Evan Fales' Divine Intervention: Metaphysical and Epistemological Puzzles

Proving the Non-Existence of God (Modal Ontology) by John L. Pollock

Ontological Argument for the Non-Existence of God by Francois Tremblay

Cosmological Arguments Against the Existence of God by David Baake

The Transcendental Argument for the Nonexistence of God by Michael Martin

Critiques of Theistic Arguments by A.C. Grayling

Arguments for Atheism by Graham Oppy

Naturalism and Physicalism by Evan Fales

Impossibility Arguments by Patrick Grim

Kalam Cosmological Arguments for Atheism by Quentin Smith

Why Survival is Metaphysically Impossible by Raymond D. Bradley

Nonphysical Souls Would Violate Physical Laws by David L. Wilson

Near Death Experiences Explained, Scientific proof of soul and spilt brain by Thomas Westbrook

God Versus the Neutrino by AnticitizenX

One example made by Jean Paul Sartre which makes a Ontological Argument for God's non-existence:

(No consciousness, not even God's can "see the underside" that is, apprehend the totality as such. For if God is consciousness, he is integrated in the totality. And if by his nature, he is a being beyond consciousness (that is, an in itself which would be its own foundation) still the totality can appear to him only as object (in that case he lacks the totality's internal disintegration as the subjective effort to reapprehend the self) or as subject (then since God is not this subject, he can only experience it without knowing it)

They will use the same premise Metaphysical and Ontological arguments and will lead to a valid conclusion thus making any argument for god as self-defeating thus another failure of theism and that the Teleological argument was originally as a refutation of atomism because the theory of the atom was too materialistic, naturalistic and atheistic and eliminates the idea of Essence (Essentialism) and I blame Plato and Aristotle for rejecting the theory of the atom and consequentially stop a specific scientific progress but when the Atom was proven to be true it was a unknow victory for Metaphysical Atheism (Leucippus, Democritus, Jean-Paul Sartre and Existentialism was correct all along).

This is why religion/theism is false, prophets, fail prophecy like Joseph Smith made a prophecy that when the US Civil war starts and Jesus will return in the year 1891 or that Muhammad will invade India and will start the end times which never happen or for the Jews that in context in Isaiah 7:14-16 were the messiah was the son of King Ahaz to be born before 740 BC but instead the Neo-Assyrian empire took over thus a fail prophecy and the Jews have no messiah to wait. Hindus end times believe that Kalki will kill the sinful people and atheists by the millions and create a new cycle of the universe, rejecting basic cosmology and the B-Theory of time.

Paul believe that during his lifetime that Jesus will return in his first work 1 Thessalonians 2:19 also in the same text Paul thought that the tribulation that he believed would precede Jesus' coming had already passed and expected Jesus to return within the lifetime of his followers (Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand) and if don't agreed with Paul then (But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed. As we said before, so say I now again, if any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed) and Paul gave birth to Christian terrorism in 2 Corinthians 5:11 (Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade

men; but we are made manifest unto God; and I trust also are made manifest in your consciences). In Zechariah 12:10 Christians claim that is a Jesus prophecy but in reality is about a invading army and John purposely leave out the word “me” to try to justify his theology and in Daniel the 70 week prophecy is claim by Christians that is a prophecy about Jesus but its false and in reality its about Onias the third as the messiah and Antiochus Epiphanes was the coming prince to destroyed Jerusalem and in Daniel 12 the day of judgement was suppose to happen after Antiochus persecution of the Jews in the 2nd century BC or in Daniel trying to interpret Nebuchadnezzar's dream to predict future kingdoms but the book of Daniel was written 400 years after the reign of Nebuchadnezzar and it was written during the reign of Antiochus IV Epiphanes but the future kingdoms he claims using a statue of various metals as reference of other kingdoms is nothing new like Works and Days by Hesiod (700 BC) and the old Avestan tradition of Zoroastrianism did the same thing and remember that Judaism was influence by Zoroastrian belief.

In Sahih Muslim 41:6985 made a prophecy that is anti Semitic (The Day of judgement will not come about until Muslims kill the Jews. When the Jews will hide behind trees and stones, will say, “O Muslims, there is a jew behind Me. Come and kill him.” Only the Gharkad tree will not do that because it is one of the trees of Jews) this is pure bullshit and this will never occur the closets they got is when some Muslims have join forces to Nazi Germany and Hitler have warm feelings to them: (because we were jointly fighting the Jews. This led him to discuss Palestine and the conditions there, and he then stated that he himself would not rest until the last Jew had left Germany. Kalid al Hud observed that the Prophet Mohammed [...] had acted the same way. He had driven the Jews out of Arabia). Of course he will have nice feelings about Muslims because Allah declared in Sahih Muslim 19:4366 (I will expel the Jews and Christians from the Arabian Peninsula and will not leave anyone but Muslims) or in Quran 9:30 ({Jews and Christians} imitate the saying of those who disbelieved. Allah destroy them; how they are deluded!). Like the Nazis when you don’t accept there political philosophy then you will suffer and in Quran 3:85 (And whoever desires a religion other than Islam, never will it be accepted of him and in the herafter he will be among the losers)

This is the same religion where there believers according to 2006 Gallup study that the 7% (90 million) of the world’s Muslim population believe the 9/11 attacks are “completely justify” and also they Believe Muhammad was mention in the Quran 4 times but the first time (3:144) refers Jesus as Muhammad and the third time is someone to whom Allah has given revelations an unknow person. Other fail Islamic prophecy like Muslims will conquered Constantinople and thus the end times begin (1453 was suppose to end the world) and Muhammad said the world was going to end during the century he live (7th century was the last century) in Sahih Muslim 31:6162-6165

Not only religion gave birth to racism, inequality and anti-intellectualism but sexism which women are the worst victim of religion for example:

In Taoism the Yin Yang that yang symbolized as night or the moon embodying everything negative, evil and lowly. In Chapter 61 of Taode Jing (The Feminine always conquers the Masculine by her quietness, by lowering herself through her quietness)

Zeus rape goddesses and many pagan gods kill, torture and other crimes to humans or other gods.

There are many virgin goddesses but no virgin gods.

Jewish mythology that Lilith, Adam's first wife was the snake that convince Adam and Eve to eat the fruit making her Satan that Christians use to believe and you can see this female snake in Notre-Dame Cathedral

In Bible man are worth more than women in Leviticus 27:3-7

(And thy estimation shall be of the male from twenty years old even unto sixty years old, even thy estimation shall be fifty shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary. And if it be a female, then thy estimation shall be thirty shekels. And if it be from five years old even unto twenty years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male twenty shekels, and for the female ten shekels. And if it be from a month old even unto five years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male five shekels of silver, and for the female thy estimation shall be three shekels of silver. And if it be from sixty years old and above; if it be a male, then thy estimation shall be fifteen shekels, and for the female ten shekels.)

Genesis 3:16

(Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.)

Genesis 19:8

(Behold now, I have two daughters which have not known man; let me, I pray you, bring them out unto you, and do ye to them as is good in your eyes: only unto these men do nothing; for therefore came they under the shadow of my roof.)

Genesis 38:16-24

(And he turned unto her by the way, and said, Go to, I pray thee, let me come in unto thee; (for he knew not that she was his daughter in law.) And she said, What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me? And he said, I will send thee a kid from the flock. And she said, Wilt thou give me a pledge, till thou send it? And he said, What pledge shall I give thee? And she said, Thy signet, and thy bracelets, and thy staff that is in thine hand. And he gave it her, and came in unto her, and she conceived by him. And she arose, and went away, and laid by her vail from her, and put on the garments of her widowhood. And Judah sent the kid by the hand of his friend the Adullamite, to receive his pledge from the woman's hand: but he found her not. Then he asked the men of that place, saying, Where is the harlot, that was openly by the way side? And they said, There was no harlot in this place. And he returned to Judah, and said, I cannot find her; and also the men of the place said, that there was no harlot in this place. And Judah said, Let her take it to her, lest we be shamed: behold, I sent this kid, and thou hast not found her. And it came to pass about three months after, that it was told Judah, saying, Tamar thy daughter in law hath played the harlot; and also, behold, she is with child by whoredom. And Judah said, Bring her forth, and let her be burnt.)

Exodus 21:3-4

(If he came in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he were married, then his wife shall go out with him. If his master have given him a wife, and she have born him sons or daughters; the wife and her children shall be her master's, and he shall go out by himself.)

Exodus 21:7

(And if a man sell his daughter to be a maidservant, she shall not go out as the menservants do.)

Exodus 21:10

(If he take him another wife; her food, her raiment, and her duty of marriage, shall he not diminish.)

Leviticus 12:1-8

(And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a woman have conceived seed, and born a man child: then she shall be unclean seven days; according to the days of the separation for her infirmity shall she be unclean. And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised. And she shall then continue in the blood of her purifying three and thirty days; she shall touch no hallowed thing, nor come into the sanctuary, until the days of her purifying be fulfilled. But if she bear a maid child, then she shall be unclean two weeks, as in her separation: and she shall continue in the blood of her purifying threescore and six days. And when the days of her purifying are fulfilled, for a son, or for a daughter, she shall bring a lamb of the first year for a burnt offering, and a young pigeon, or a turtledove, for a sin offering, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, unto the priest: Who shall offer it before the LORD, and make an atonement for her; and she shall be cleansed from the issue of her blood. This is the law for her that hath born a male or a female. And if she be not able to bring a lamb, then she shall bring two turtles, or two young pigeons; the one for the burnt offering, and the other for a sin offering: and the priest shall make an atonement for her, and she shall be clean.)

Leviticus 15:19-30

(And if a woman have an issue, and her issue in her flesh be blood, she shall be put apart seven days: and whosoever toucheth her shall be unclean until the even. And every thing that she lieth upon in her separation shall be unclean: every thing also that she sitteth upon shall be unclean. And whosoever toucheth her bed shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even. And whosoever toucheth any thing that she sat upon shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even. And if it be on her bed, or on any thing whereon she sitteth, when he toucheth it, he shall be unclean until the even. And if any man lie with her at all, and her flowers be upon him, he shall be unclean seven days; and all the bed whereon he lieth shall be unclean. And if a woman have an issue of her blood many days out of the time of her separation, or if it run beyond the time of her separation; all the days of the issue of her uncleanness shall be as the days of her separation: she shall be unclean. Every bed whereon she lieth all the days of her issue shall be unto her as the bed of her separation: and whatsoever she sitteth upon shall be unclean, as the uncleanness of her separation. And whosoever toucheth those things shall be unclean, and shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even. But if she be cleansed of her issue, then she shall number to herself seven days, and after that she shall be clean. And on the eighth day she shall take unto her two turtles, or two young

pigeons, and bring them unto the priest, to the door of the tabernacle of the congregation. And the priest shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for her before the LORD for the issue of her uncleanness.)

Leviticus 18:19

(Also thou shalt not approach unto a woman to uncover her nakedness, as long as she is put apart for her uncleanness.)

Leviticus 19:20

(And whosoever lieth carnally with a woman, that is a bondmaid, betrothed to an husband, and not at all redeemed, nor freedom given her; she shall be scourged; they shall not be put to death, because she was not free.)

Leviticus 21:9

(And the daughter of any priest, if she profane herself by playing the whore, she profaneth her father: she shall be burnt with fire.)

Leviticus 27:3

(And thy estimation shall be of the male from twenty years old even unto sixty years old, even thy estimation shall be fifty shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary. And if it be a female, then thy estimation shall be thirty shekels. And if it be from five years old even unto twenty years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male twenty shekels, and for the female ten shekels. And if it be from a month old even unto five years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male five shekels of silver, and for the female thy estimation shall be three shekels of silver. And if it be from sixty years old and above; if it be a male, then thy estimation shall be fifteen shekels, and for the female ten shekels.)

Numbers 30:3-16

(If a woman also vow a vow unto the LORD, and bind herself by a bond, being in her father's house in her youth; And her father hear her vow, and her bond wherewith she hath bound her soul, and her father shall hold his peace at her; then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she hath bound her soul shall stand. But if her father disallow her in the day that he heareth; not any of her vows, or of her bonds wherewith she hath bound her soul, shall stand: and the LORD shall forgive her, because her father disallowed her. And if she had at all an husband, when she vowed, or uttered ought out of her lips, wherewith she bound her soul; And her husband heard it, and held his peace at her in the day that he heard it: then her vows shall stand, and her bonds wherewith she bound her soul shall stand. But if her husband disallowed her on the day that he heard it; then he shall make her vow which she vowed, and that which she uttered with her lips, wherewith she bound her soul, of none effect: and the LORD shall forgive her. But every vow of a widow, and of her that is divorced, wherewith they have bound their souls, shall stand against her. And if she vowed in her husband's house, or bound her soul by a bond with an oath; And her husband heard it, and held his peace at her, and disallowed her not: then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she bound her soul shall stand. But if her husband hath utterly made

them void on the day he heard them; then whatsoever proceeded out of her lips concerning her vows, or concerning the bond of her soul, shall not stand: her husband hath made them void; and the LORD shall forgive her. Every vow, and every binding oath to afflict the soul, her husband may establish it, or her husband may make it void. But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which are upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard them. But if he shall any ways make them void after that he hath heard them; then he shall bear her iniquity. These are the statutes, which the LORD commanded Moses, between a man and his wife, between the father and his daughter, being yet in her youth in her father's house.)

Numbers 31:14-18

(And Moses was wroth with the officers of the host, with the captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, which came from the battle. And Moses said unto them, Have ye saved all the women alive? Behold, these caused the children of Israel, through the counsel of Balaam, to commit trespass against the LORD in the matter of Peor, and there was a plague among the congregation of the LORD. Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.)

Soncino Bablyonian Talmud, Nadarim 20b

(a man may do whatever he pleases with his wife [at intercourse]: A parable; Meat which comes from the abattoir, may be eaten salted, roasted, cooked or seethed; so with fish from the fishmonger.)

Job 25:4

(How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman?)

Ecclesiastes 7:26

(And I find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is snares and nets, and her hands as bands: whoso pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken by her.)

Esther 1:22

(For he sent letters into all the king's provinces, into every province according to the writing thereof, and to every people after their language, that every man should bear rule in his own house, and that it should be published according to the language of every people.)

Deuteronomy 20:13-15

(And when the LORD thy God hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword: But the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself; and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the LORD thy God hath given thee. Thus shalt thou do unto all the cities which are very far off from thee, which are not of the cities of these nations.)

Deuteronomy 21:11-14

(And seest among the captives a beautiful woman, and hast a desire unto her, that thou wouldest have her to thy wife; Then thou shalt bring her home to thine house, and she shall shave her head, and pare her nails; And she shall put the raiment of her captivity from off her, and shall remain in thine house, and bewail her father and her mother a full month: and after that thou shalt go in unto her, and be her husband, and she shall be thy wife. And it shall be, if thou have no delight in her, then thou shalt let her go whither she will; but thou shalt not sell her at all for money, thou shalt not make merchandise of her, because thou hast humbled her.)

Deuteronomy 22:5

(The woman shall not wear that which pertaineth unto a man, neither shall a man put on a woman's garment: for all that do so are abomination unto the LORD thy God.)

Deuteronomy 22:13-24

(If any man take a wife, and go in unto her, and hate her, And give occasions of speech against her, and bring up an evil name upon her, and say, I took this woman, and when I came to her, I found her not a maid: Then shall the father of the damsel, and her mother, take and bring forth the tokens of the damsel's virginity unto the elders of the city in the gate: And the damsel's father shall say unto the elders, I gave my daughter unto this man to wife, and he hateth her; And, lo, he hath given occasions of speech against her, saying, I found not thy daughter a maid; and yet these are the tokens of my daughter's virginity. And they shall spread the cloth before the elders of the city. And the elders of that city shall take that man and chastise him; And they shall amerce him in an hundred shekels of silver, and give them unto the father of the damsel, because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Israel: and she shall be his wife; he may not put her away all his days. But if this thing be true, and the tokens of virginity be not found for the damsel: Then they shall bring out the damsel to the door of her father's house, and the men of her city shall stone her with stones that she die: because she hath wrought folly in Israel, to play the whore in her father's house: so shalt thou put evil away from among you. If a man be found lying with a woman married to an husband, then they shall both of them die, both the man that lay with the woman, and the woman: so shalt thou put away evil from Israel. If a damsel that is a virgin be betrothed unto an husband, and a man find her in the city, and lie with her; Then ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city, and ye shall stone them with stones that they die; the damsel, because she cried not, being in the city; and the man, because he hath humbled his neighbour's wife: so thou shalt put away evil from among you.)

Deuteronomy 22:28-29

(If a man find a damsel that is a virgin, which is not betrothed, and lay hold on her, and lie with her, and they be found; Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty shekels of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may not put her away all his days.)

Deuteronomy 25:11-12

(When men strive together one with another, and the wife of the one draweth near for to deliver her husband out of the hand of him that smiteth him, and putteth forth her hand, and taketh him by the secrets: Then thou shalt cut off her hand, thine eye shall not pity her.)

1 Corinthians 11:2-10

(Now I praise you, brethren, that ye remember me in all things, and keep the ordinances, as I delivered them to you. But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God. Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered, dishonoureth his head. But every woman that prayeth or prophesieth with her head uncovered dishonoureth her head: for that is even all one as if she were shaven. For if the woman be not covered, let her also be shorn: but if it be a shame for a woman to be shorn or shaven, let her be covered. For a man indeed ought not to cover his head, forasmuch as he is the image and glory of God: but the woman is the glory of the man. For the man is not of the woman: but the woman of the man. Neither was the man created for the woman; but the woman for the man. For this cause ought the woman to have power on her head because of the angels.)

1 Corinthians 14:34-35

(Let your women keep silence in the churches: for it is not permitted unto them to speak; but they are commanded to be under obedience as also saith the law. And if they will learn any thing, let them ask their husbands at home: for it is a shame for women to speak in the church.)

Colossians 3:18

(Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as it is fit in the Lord.)

Ephesians 5:22-25

(Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body. Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in every thing. Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it)

1 Peter 3:1-3

(Likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any obey not the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives; While they behold your chaste conversation coupled with fear. Whose adorning let it not be that outward adorning of plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold, or of putting on of apparel)

1 Peter 3:5-7

(For after this manner in the old time the holy women also, who trusted in God, adorned themselves, being in subjection unto their own husbands: Even as Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord: whose daughters ye are, as long as ye do well, and are not afraid with any amazement. Likewise, ye husbands, dwell with them according to knowledge, giving honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life; that your prayers be not hindered.)

1 Timothy 2:9-15

(In like manner also, that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with shamefacedness and sobriety; not with broided hair, or gold, or pearls, or costly array; But (which becometh women professing godliness) with good works. Let the woman learn in silence with all subjection. But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence. For Adam was first formed, then Eve. And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the transgression. Notwithstanding she shall be saved in childbearing, if they continue in faith and charity and holiness with sobriety.)

Romans 7:2

(For the woman which hath an husband is bound by the law to her husband so long as he liveth; but if the husband be dead, she is loosed from the law of her husband.)

Titus 2:4-9

(That they may teach the young women to be sober, to love their husbands, to love their children, To be discreet, chaste, keepers at home, good, obedient to their own husbands, that the word of God be not blasphemed. Young men likewise exhort to be sober minded. In all things shewing thyself a pattern of good works: in doctrine shewing uncorruptness, gravity, sincerity, Sound speech, that cannot be condemned; that he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of you. Exhort servants to be obedient unto their own masters, and to please them well in all things; not answering again; Not purloining, but shewing all good fidelity; that they may adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things.)

Revelation 14:3-4

(And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.)

Morminism in there holy book have sexism like:

2 Nephi 13:12

(And my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they who alead thee cause thee to err and destroy the way of thy paths.)

2 Nephi 13:16-17

(Moreover, the Lord saith: Because the daughters of Zion are ahaughty, and bwalk with stretched-forth necks and wanton eyes, walking and mincing as they go, and making a tinkling with their feet—Therefore the Lord will smite with a ascab the crown of the head of the daughters of Zion, and the Lord will bdiscover their secret parts.)

2 Nephi 13:26

(And her agates shall lament and bmourn; and she shall be desolate, and shall csit upon the ground.)

2 Nephi 14:4

(When the Lord shall have awashed away the filth of the daughters of Zion, and shall have purged the blood of Jerusalem from the midst thereof by the spirit of judgment and by the spirit of bburning.)

2 Nephi 15:14

(Therefore, hell hath enlarged herself, and opened her mouth without measure; and their glory, and their multitude, and their pomp, and he that rejoiceth, shall descend into it.)

Alma 19:9

(And Ammon said unto her: aBelievest thou this? And she said unto him: I have had no witness save thy word, and the word of our servants; nevertheless I bbelieve that it shall be according as thou hast said.)

Alma 30:18

(And thus he did preach unto them, leading away the hearts of many, causing them to lift up their heads in their wickedness, yea, leading away many women, and also men, to commit whoredoms—telling them that when a man was dead, that was the end thereof.)

Moroni 9:7-10

(And now I write somewhat concerning the sufferings of this people. For according to the knowledge which I have received from Amoron, behold, the Lamanites have many prisoners, which they took from the tower of Sherrizah; and there were men, women, and children. And the husbands and fathers of those women and children they have slain; and they feed the women upon the aflesh of their husbands, and the children upon the flesh of their fathers; and no water, save a little, do they give unto them. And notwithstanding this great aabomination of the Lamanites, it doth not exceed that of our people in Moriantum. For behold, many of the daughters of the Lamanites have they taken prisoners; and after bdepriving them of that which was most dear and precious above all things, which is cchastity and dvirtue—And after they had done this thing, they did murder them in a most acruel manner, torturing their bodies even unto death; and after they have done this, they devour their flesh like unto wild beasts, because of the hardness of their hearts; and they do it for a token of bravery.)

Mosiah 12:29

(And again he said unto them: If ye teach the alaw of Moses why do ye not keep it? Why do ye set your hearts upon briches? Why do ye commit whoredoms and cspend your strength with harlots, yea, and cause this people to commit sin, that the Lord has cause to send me to prophesy against this people, yea, even a great evil against this people?)

Alma 39: 3

(And this is not all, my son. Thou didst do that which was grievous unto me; for thou didst forsake the ministry, and did go over into the land of Siron among the borders of the Lamanites, after the aharlot Isabel.)

Alma 19:15–16

(Now, when the servants of the king had seen that they had fallen, they also began to cry unto God, for the fear of the Lord had come upon them also, for it was athey who had stood before the king and testified unto him concerning the great power of Ammon. And it came to pass that they did call on the name of the Lord, in their might, even until they had all fallen to the earth, save it were one of the Lamanitish awomen, whose name was Abish, she having been converted unto the Lord for many years, on account of a remarkable vision of her father)

Alma 50:30

(And behold, they would have carried this plan into effect, (which would have been a cause to have been lamented) but behold, Morianton being a man of much passion, therefore he was angry with one of his maid servants, and he fell upon her and beat her much.)

3 Nephi 21:16

(And I will cut off awitchcrafts out of thy land, and thou shalt have no more soothsayers)

Mormon 1:19

(And it came to pass that there were asorceries, and witchcrafts, and magics; and the power of the evil one was wrought upon all the face of the land, even unto the fulfilling of all the words of Abinadi, and also bSamuel the Lamanite.)

Mormon 2:10

(And it came to pass that the Nephites began to repent of their iniquity, and began to cry even as had been prophesied by Samuel the prophet; for behold no man could akeep that which was his own, for the thieves, and the robbers, and the murderers, and the magic art, and the witchcraft which was in the land.)

Mosiah 20:1, 2 and 5

(Now there was a place in aShemlon where the daughters of the Lamanites did gather themselves together to sing, and to bdance, and to make themselves merry. And it came to pass that there was one day a small number of them gathered together to sing and to dance. And when there were but few of them gathered together to dance, they came forth out of their secret places and took them and carried them into the wilderness; yea, twenty and four of the adaughters of the Lamanites they carried into the wilderness.)

Mosiah 23:31–34

(And behold, they had found those priests of king Noah, in a place which they called aAmulon; and they had begun to possess the land of Amulon and had begun to till the ground. Now the name of the leader of those priests was aAmulon. And it came to pass that Amulon did plead with the

Lamanites; and he also sent forth their wives, who were the adaughters of the Lamanites, to plead with their brethren, that they should not destroy their husbands. And the Lamanites had acompassion on Amulon and his brethren, and did not destroy them, because of their wives.)

Hinduism is Sexist like in:

RigVeda 1:101:1

(O Ritwiz! The Indrā who with King Rjishva slayed pregnant wives of the dark demon; to that reverend Indrā offer your prayers and cereals.)

RigVeda 1:126:3

(Swanay offered me ten chariots with white horses wherein young women were seated.)

RigVéda 3:31:2

(The Son left not his portion to the brother, he made a home to hold him who should gain, it. What time his Parents gave the Priest his being, of the good pair one acted, one promoted.)

RigVéda 8:33:17

(The woman mind cannot be disciplined; she has very little intelligence.)

Damien Marie AtHope made a very in-depth search of sexism in Hinduism:

(The Women in Purāṇs "The Purāṇs are post-Vedic texts, which contain ancient interpretations of the universe, life, synthesis and other metaphysical quests in form of narratives. They also have annals of ancient dynasties, guiding anecdotes and stories which can form a directive for life. It must be noted that most of them place women at a very high pedestal, but there are some mentions of atrocities and injustice meted out to women and there are some much unwarranted conjectures about the womenfolk. The most quoted parable of Ahalyā and deceit of Indra appears in Padma Purāṇa (And famously in Ramayana). Ahalyā, which means the eternal virgin, was the most beautiful lady on earth. She was wedded to sage Gautam. Her beauty was a cause of great lust to Devas, in particular, Indra. One night Indra conspired to announce the onset of dawn before the actual time. Sage Gautam assuming that it was morning went out of the home for his daily ablutions, when the lustful Indra took the form of Sage Gautam and tricked Ahalyā into sexual intercourse. When Gautam found this, he cursed Indra with impotency and Ahalyā with perpetual petrification. This was an incidence of rape. Apart from being just a historical data point it also asks some subtle questions. Why was Ahalyā punished in the first place? How was Gautam entitled to punish Ahalyā, if at all? References note that Gautam realized his mistake and prescribed the appartition of Rama to be her ultimate liberator. The texts nowhere mention any punishment given to the bane-happy sage for petrifying a woman who is considered to be one of the five most venerable ladies of Hindu religion." "Brahmanda Purāṇa mentions one incidence of marital sexual violence, wherein the father of KingVaikhaanasa of Champak Nagar was suffering in hell as he had violated his wife during her menstrual cycle. Then Parvata Muni, the best of all sages, closed his eyes and meditated on the king's past, present and future. After a few moments, he opened his eyes and said, 'Your father is suffering the results of committing a great sin, and I have discovered what it is. In his previous life, he quarreled with his wife and forcibly enjoyed her sexually during

her menstrual period. She tried to protest and resist his advances and even yelled out, “Someone please save me! Please, O husband, do not interrupt my monthly period in this way!” Still, he did not stop or leave her alone. It is on account of this grievous sin that your father now has fallen into such a hellish condition of suffering. (Brahmanda Purāṇa) Thus, not only treachery and trickery into rape as happened in the case of Ahalyā, but domestic violence even in ruling classes were present in the earliest days. There are instances in other Purāṇs which either pronounce servitude of women towards their husbands or family, denounce their embellishments or seize their right to denial. A particularly denigrating attitude is towards a menstruating woman as she is deemed impious and untouchable. Some such examples are: Those women, who prepare food during the last quarter of the night, suffer from infertility in future births. Those women, who do not sweep their home in the evening, remain unmarried and are bereft of wealth in future births. Such women also lose their wealth, lifespan and reputation. (Markandeya Purāṇ) Women wear hairpins in their hair. As if this alone were not enough, they refuse to obey their husbands (Kurma Purāṇ) Those women who do not serve their husbands should be expelled from the home for a period of twelve years and should not be helped in any way during the exile. Impurity resulted because of touching a woman in menses takes fast for three nights to get purified. (Narada Purāṇ) Garuda Purāṇ, the Hindu predecessor of Dante’s Divine Comedy which lays down the rules of a successful karmic life and rituals for the attainment of moksha and also describes the treatment of the departed soul based on his deeds fails the feminine by describing her birth itself a result of bad deeds in former lives. ‘I did not emaciate myself by monthly fasts by the course of the moon, nor by detailed observances. Owing to my bad deeds in former lives I got a woman’s body, which is a source of great misery.’ (Garuda Purāṇ -2.41)” – Speaking Tree; Upanishads and Smritis; Upanishads are philosophical texts outlining some key tenets of Hindu texts. They literally mean sitting near, referred to the way they were recited to the young disciples by their guides. Another interpretation says that they “sit near” the Védas. Unlike Védas and Upanishads which are Shruti (meaning-as heard), smritis are memorized traditions or historical data. Purāṇs are also sometimes counted as smritis. The most controversial of the Upanishads is the repeatedly quoted Brhadārankyaka Upanishad, which appears to promote rape. Without a doubt, a woman who has changed her clothes at the end of her menstrual period is the most auspicious of women. When she has changed, then, one should approach that splendid woman and invite her to have sex. Should she refuse to consent, he should bribe her. If she still refuses, he should beat her with a stick or with his fists and overpower her, saying: “I take away the splendor from you with my virility and splendor” (Brhadārankyaka Upanishad 6.4.9, 21). This verse has been voraciously defended and contested by theologians each giving their own interpretations, some blaming loss in translation and other citing metaphorical interpretations. But this is how it stands. The idea of blaming women for inciting the lust in men is also not unknown. In continuous passages (18-22) of Yajnvalakya Upanishad, it goes on to establish women as caskets of all evils and the epicenter of lust. Having (attractive) tresses and putting on collyrium, women, difficult to touch but pleasing to the eyes are (verily) the flames of the fire of sin and they burn men as though they were straw. Women pleasing and cruel, are the fuel for the hell-fires, that inflame even at a distance and though juicy (loveable) are devoid of moisture (flavour). Silly women are the nets spread by the hunter called Cupid to entangle the bodies of men in the form of birds. Woman is the bait stuck in the fish-hook at the string of evil propensity to catch men in the form of fish that are in the pond of worldly life and that are active in the mud of the mind. Enough of women to me, forever, who are the strong caskets

(to preserve) all gems of evil and are the chains of misery. ManuSmriti, another much criticized canon of Hindu way of life also alludes to some discriminatory edicts on the place and status of women in society. It is just sad to see that our sacred tradition and culture was built on some guiding principle which arrest the independence of woman and leave her as a subject of a male member of the family irrespective of her age. – Speaking Tree; 5.147. By a girl, by a young woman, or even by an aged one, nothing must be done independently, even in her own house. 5.148. In childhood a female must be subject to her father, in youth to her husband, when her lord is dead to her sons; a woman must never be independent. 5.149. She must not seek to separate herself from her father, husband, or sons; by leaving them she would make both (her own and her husband's) families contemptible. 5.151. Him to whom her father may give her, or her brother with the father's permission, she shall obey as long as he lives, and when he is dead, she must not insult (his memory). ManuSmriti (Chapter -5) Sadly the ManuSmriti goes on to even declare that women are not fit for independence and they have irresistible inclinations towards evil. Needless to say like the evils of Varna system, the evils of dependence of womenfolk seeped deep in to society, much due to such dystopian allusions Her father protects (her) in childhood, her husband protects (her) in youth, and her sons protect (her) in old age; a woman is never fit for independence. Women must particularly be guarded against evil inclinations, however trifling (they may appear); for, if they are not guarded, they will bring sorrow on two families. – Speaking Tree; ManuSmriti (Chapter -9) The two famous epics of ancient India, Ramayana and Mahabharata also portray a mixed image of women. The feminism was worshiped but was still at mercy of society. In Ramayana, Rama crosses the sea to save his wife Sita, whom he subjects to agni-pariksha (a purity check by fire) which she passes but later banishes her due to doubts of some of his subjects. The case of sexual equality takes a jolt, as Rama is never subjected to any such test. Capturing someone else's wife also doesn't seem uncommon, with Ravan stealing Sita andBali capturing his brother's wife Ruma. Mahabharata portrays the gloomier situation of women, as Draupadi is first put into an irony of a marriage, then subjected to be a bet on the silly game of dice by her alleged 'protectors' and finally subjected to being stripped in front of a spineless court full of her elders. – Speaking Tree; Rituals and Traditions; There are protocols and there are best practices. Society seldom differentiates between the two. The gap between "must" and "should" is even thinner when it comes to religious rituals and traditions. Most of the traditions were singular instances of chastity or ethereal compassion, but were adopted and showcased by the champions of society as ways of reaching the peaks of dharma. One of such examples is Sati. Sati gets it first mention in Padma Purāṇ, in the story of Vrinda, the wife of Jalandhar, who was tricked away from her fidelity towards her husband by Vishnu, whence her husband was killed. Vrinda cursed Vishnu that he will also weep in search of his wife (which he does as Rama) and takes the funeral pyre with her husband. (She subsequently reincarnates as Tulsi plant). Other instances of Sati in scriptures are the story of Vasudeva'swives Rohini, Devaki, Bhadraa and Madira taking the funeral pyre with him. Madri, the other wife of Pandu, the father of Pandavas also became sati with her husband. Apart from one convoluted passage in Rig-Veda Indian scriptures nowhere seem to suggest Sati, but the women who performed it are exalted in glory. Another stifling tradition is the abstinence and persecution of widows. Some texts, specify that Brahman born to a remarried woman is not charitable. Others prescribe abstinent lives for widows. Garuda Purāṇcelebrates the death of a woman who deceases before her husband or sons. All these contribute to inauspiciousness of the widows in our culture. Devadasis and dowry are other such traditions that seeped into the fibres of the society. – Speaking

Tree; Surely, a woman who has changed her clothes at the end of her menstrual period is the most auspicious of women. When she has changed her clothes at the end of her menstrual period, therefore, one should approach that splendid woman and invite her to have sex. Should she refuse to consent, he should bribe her. If she still refuses, he should beat her with a stick or with his fists and overpower her, saying: "I take away the splendor from you with my virility and splendor (6.4.9,21). Good looks do not matter to them, nor do they care about youth; 'A man!' they say, and enjoy sex with him, whether he is good-looking or ugly. By running after men like whores, by their fickle minds, and by their natural lack of affection these women are unfaithful to their husbands even when they are zealously guarded here. Knowing that their very own nature is like this, as it was born at the creation by the Lord of Creatures (Prajapati), a man should make the utmost effort to guard them. The bed and the seat, jewelry, lust, anger, crookedness, a malicious nature, and bad conduct are what Manu assigned to women. There is no ritual with Vedic verses for women; this is a firmly established point of law. For women, who have no virile strength, and no Vedic verses, are falsehood; this is well established. Manusmrti 9:14-18. Men must make their women dependent day and night, and keep under their own control those who are attached to sensory objects. Her father guards her in childhood, her husband guards her in youth, and her sons guard her in old age. A woman is not fit for independence. — Manusmrti 9:2-4. The mind of woman cannot be disciplined; she has very little intelligence.' — Rig Veda 8.33.33-34. A woman who has been unchaste should worship Siva in his calm aspect, Siva who is Kama. Then she should summon a Brahmin and give herself to him, thinking, and 'This is Kama who has come for the sake of sexual pleasure.' And whatever the Brahmin wishes, the sensuous woman should do. For thirteen months she should honor in this way any Brahmin who comes to the house for the sake of sexual pleasures, and there is no immorality in this for noble ladies or prostitutes." — Matsya Purana 70:40-60; cf. Mahabharata III:2:23. Manusmriti – The Laws of Manu The Manusmriti is an ancient Vedic book that contained verses that outlined the way people and society should conduct itself, both towards religious duties and general aspects of life. It was a revered and important text and its origin is estimated to date back to 500 BC. The following are translated versus that pertain to the roles and treatment of women: 5.148. In childhood a female must be subject to her father, in youth to her husband, when her lord is dead to her sons; a woman must never be independent. 5.149. She must not seek to separate herself from her father, husband, or sons; by leaving them she would make both (her own and her husband's) families contemptible. 5.150. She must always be cheerful, clever in (the management of her) household affairs, careful in cleaning her utensils, and economical in expenditure. 5.151. Him to whom her father may give her, or her brother with the father's permission, she shall obey as long as he lives, and when he is dead, she must not insult (his memory). 5.152. For the sake of procuring good fortune to (brides), the recitation of benedictory texts (svastyayana), and the sacrifice to the Lord of creatures (Pragapati) are used at weddings; (but) the betrothal (by the father or guardian) is the cause of (the husband's) dominion (over his wife). 5.154. Though destitute of virtue, or seeking pleasure (elsewhere), or devoid of good qualities, (yet) a husband must be constantly worshipped as a god by a faithful wife. 5.155. No sacrifice, no vow, no fast must be performed by women apart (from their husbands); if a wife obeys her husband, she will for that (reason alone) be exalted in heaven. 5.156. A faithful wife, who desires to dwell (after death) with her husband, must never do anything that might displease him who took her hand, whether he be alive or dead. 5.157. At her pleasure let her emaciate her body by (living on) pure flowers, roots, and fruit; but she must never even

mention the name of another man after her husband has died. 5.158. Until death let her be patient (of hardships), self-controlled, and chaste, and strive (to fulfill) that most excellent duty which (is prescribed) for wives who have one husband only. 5.160. A virtuous wife who after the death of her husband constantly remains chaste, reaches heaven, though she has no son, just like those chaste men. 5.161. But a woman who from a desire to have offspring violates her duty towards her (deceased) husband, brings on herself disgrace in this world and loses her place with her husband (in heaven). 5.162. Offspring begotten by another man is here not (considered lawful), nor (does offspring begotten) on another man's wife (belong to the begetter), nor is a second husband anywhere prescribed for virtuous women. 5.163. She who cohabits with a man of higher caste, forsaking her own husband who belongs to a lower one, will become contemptible in this world and is called a remarried woman (parapurva). 5.164. By violating her duty towards her husband, a wife is disgraced in this world, (after death) she enters the womb of a jackal and is tormented by diseases (the punishment of) her sin. 5.165. She who, controlling her thoughts, words, and deeds, never slights her lord, resides (after death) with her husband (in heaven), and is called a virtuous (wife). 5.166. In reward of such conduct, a female who controls her thoughts, speech, and actions, gains in this (life)highest renown, and in the next (world) a place near her husband. 5.167. A twice-born man, versed in the sacred law, shall burn a wife of an equal caste who conducts herself thus and dies before him, with (the sacred fires used for) the Agnihotra, and with the sacrificial implements. 5.168. Having thus, at the funeral, given the sacred fires to his wife who dies before him, he may marry again,and again kindle (the fires). Bhagvad Gita From Chapter 1, Text 40 (or 40 and 41): A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada translation: "When irreligion is prominent in the family, O Krsna, the women of the family become corrupt, and from the degradation of womanhood, O descendant of Vrsni, comes unwanted progeny." Edwin Arnold translation: "And-rites neglected, piety extinct-Enters impiety upon that home; Its women grow unwomaned, whence there spring Mad passions, and the mingling-up of castes." Ramanand Prasad translation: "And when immorality prevails, O Krishna, the women of the family become corrupted; when women are corrupted, social problems arise." Sri Aurobindo translation: "Owing to the predominance of lawlessness, O Krishna, the women of the family become corrupt; women corrupted, O Varshneya, the confusion of the Varnas arises." W.Q. Judge translation: "From the influence of impiety the females of a family grow vicious, and from women that are become vicious are born the spurious caste called Varna-Sankara" From Chapter 9, Text 32 and 33: "Those who take shelter in Me, though they are of lower birth women, merchants and workers can attain the supreme destination." How much more this is so of the righteous Brahmanas, the devotees, and the saintly kings. Therefore, having come to this temporary, miserable world, engage in loving service unto Me." If you read these two verses, Lord Krishna clearly suggests women are considered of lower birth and that God-realization is easy for those who not women, merchants or workers. The lower castes are part of a four-segmented system which Lord Krishna clarifies in (Bhagavad Gita, Chapter 4, Text 13) Brahmins (priesthood), Kshatriyas (nobles, warrior or rulers), Vaishyas (merchants and professional class) and Shudras (workers: artisans and laborers). The last two merchants or workers but especially workers where the fourth and lowest of the traditional social classes, of India. Shudras are not permitted to perform the upanayana, the initiatory rite into the study of the Vedas (earliest sacred literature of India). The Shudra social class includes a wide spectrum of endogamous status groups with dominant, landowning groups at one end of the scale and near-untouchables at the other. These variations derive from the belief that certain behavior patterns

and occupations are polluting, a concept that gave rise to a distinction between “clean” and “unclean” Shudra groups; for example, washers, tanners, shoemakers, sweepers, and scavengers were once relegated to the status of untouchable)

Buddhism is sexist while I have praise the Buddha and Buddhism in cases but even them are not immune to this like:

Gautama Buddha, Majjhima Nikāya 3

(In crossing the river [from Saṃsāra to emancipation] (…) crocodiles are a designation for women.)

Gautama Buddha, Dīgha Nikāya 3

(If it were not for women being admitted into [our order], my teachings would have lasted 1000 years, now they will not last 500.)

Gautama Buddha, Saṃyutta Nikāya 4

(Women, with their two-fingered wisdom [i.e. stupid], have a difficult time [understanding what I teach].)

Gautama Buddha, Aṅguttara Nikāya 3.14

(It cannot happen that a woman may become a Tathāgata, a Sammsambuddha.)

The Tale of King Udayana of Valsa

(Women can be The cause of great suffering. If the desire is destroyed There will be everlasting happiness.) and (The dead snake and dog Are detestable, But women are even more Detestable than they are.)

The Eight Heavy Duties

(A nun, even if she has been ordained for 100 years, must respect, greet and bow in reverence to the feet of a monk, even if he has just been ordained that day. A nun is not to stay in a residence where there is no monk. A nun is to look forward to two duties: asking for the fortnightly Uposatha (meeting day), and receiving instructions from a monk every fortnight. A nun who has completed her rains-retreat must offer herself for instruction to both the community of monks and to the community of nuns, based on what is seen, what is heard and what is doubted. A nun who is put on probation for violating a monastic rule of Sanghadisesa must serve a 15-day minimum probation, with reinstatement requiring approval from both the monk and nun communities. A woman must be ordained by both monks and nuns and may be ordained only after a two-year postulancy, or training in six precepts. A nun may not reprimand a monk. From today onwards, no nun shall ever teach a monk. However, monks may teach nuns.)

Pure Land school believe a women has to be reincarnate as a man in order to reach Nirvana and Theravada Buddhists believe that women can never become a Buddha.

Jainism is Sexist like I mention in my previous chapters but also in svetambara's scriptures and Yuktiprabodha believe that women has less authority than men and women's genitals and breasts are the source of impurity and menstruation kill living bacteria which cause bad karma.

Confucianism is Sexist like:

Analects 17:25

(Shaoren and girls are difficult to handle. If you get familiar with them they cease to be humble. If you keep them away, they get resentful.)

Neo-Confucian went to more extremes of how to treat women and these are there sayings which I put together as one: (A woman's duty is not to control or take charge. Woman's greatest duty is to produce a son. A woman ruler is like a hen crowing. A husband can marry twice, but his wife must never remarry. We should not be too familiar with the lower orders or with women. The woman with no talent is the one who has merit. Disorder is not sent down by Heaven, it is produced by women. Those who cannot be taught, cannot be instructed. These are women and eunuchs. There are three unfilial acts: the greatest of these is the failure to produce sons. Women are to be led and to follow others. Women's nature is passive. A woman should look on her husband as if he were Heaven itself, and ever weary of thinking how she may yield to him.)

Islam is sexist like in:

Sahih Muslim 36:6597

(I looked into the Fire and there I found the majority constituted by women) but this is not the only time women are the majority in hell like in:

Sahih Muslim 36:6596, Sahih Muslim 36:6598, Sahih Muslim 36:6600, Sahih Bukhari 1:2:28, Sahih Bukhari 2:24:541, Sahih Bukhari 7:62:126, Sahih Bukhari 7:62:124, Sahih Muslim 36:6599, Sahih Muslim 36:6601, Sahih Bukhari 1:6:301, Sahih Bukhari 2:18:161 and Sahih Bukhari 7:62:125

Sahih Bukhari 1:6:301

(Once Allah's Apostle went out to the Musalla of 'Id-al-Adha or Al-Fitr prayer. Then he passed by the women and said, "O women! Give alms, as I have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-fire were you (women)."They asked,"Why is it so, O Allah's Apostle?" He replied, "You curse frequently and are ungrateful to your husbands. I have not seen anyone more deficient in intelligence and religion than you. A cautious sensible man could be led astray by some of you." The women asked, "O Allah's Apostle! What is deficient in our intelligence and religion?" He said, "Is not the evidence of two women equal to witness of one man?" They replied in the affirmative. He said, "This is the deficiency in her intelligence. Isn't it true that a woman can neither pray nor fast during her menses?" The women replied in the affirmative. He said, "This is the deficiency in her religion.")

In Abu Dawud 2150 Allah told the man to rape women:

(The Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) sent a military expedition to Awtas on the occasion of the battle of Hunain. They met their enemy and fought with them. They defeated them and took them captives. Some of the Companions of the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) were reluctant to have intercourse with the female captives in the presence of their husbands who were unbelievers. So Allah, the Exalted, sent down the Qur'anic verse: (Sura 4:24) "And all married women (are forbidden) unto you save those (captives) whom your right hands possess.)

Ibn Ishaq/Hisham/Hisham 693

(Then the apostle sent Sa-d b. Zayd al-Ansari, brother of Abdu'l-Ashal with some of the captive women of Banu Qurayza to Najd and he sold them for horses and weapons.)

Sahih Muslim 4345

(and then we attacked from all sides and reached their watering-place where a battle was fought. Some of the enemies were killed and some were taken prisoners. I saw a group of persons that consisted of women and children [escaping in the distance]. I was afraid lest they should reach the mountain before me, so I shot an arrow between them and the mountain. When they saw the arrow, they stopped. So I brought them, driving them along)

Surah Al-Baqarah [2:223]

(Your wives are as a tilth unto you; so approach your tilth when or how ye will…" A man has dominion over his wives' bodies as he does his land.)

Surah Al-Baqarah [2:228]

(and the men are a degree above them [women])

Surah Al-Baqarah [2:282]

(And call to witness, from among your men, two witnesses. And if two men are not found then a man and two women.)

Al-Quran Surah 4. An-Nisaa, Ayah 3

(Marry women of your choice, two or three or four)

Surah An-Nisa [4:11]

(The male shall have the equal of the portion of two females)

Surah An-Nisa [4:15]

(As for those of your women who are guilty of lewdness, call to witness four of you against them. And if they testify (to the truth of the allegation) then confine them to the houses until death takes them.)

Surah An-Nisa [4:34]

(Men are in charge of women, because Allah hath made one of them to excel the other, and because they spend of their property (for the support of women). So good women are obedient, guarding

in secret that which Allah hath guarded. As for those from whom ye fear rebellion, admonish them and banish them to beds apart, and scourge them. Then if they obey you, seek not a way against them.)

Surah An-Nisa [4:176]

(Unto the male is the equivalent of the share of two females.)

Surah Al-Ma'idah [5:6]

(And if ye are unclean, purify yourselves. And if ye are sick or on a journey, or one of you cometh from the closet, or ye have had contact with women, and ye find not water, then go to clean, high ground and rub your faces and your hands with some of it)

Surah An-Nur [24:4]

(And those who accuse free women then do not bring four witnesses (to adultery), flog them…)

Surah An-Nur [24:13]

(Why did they not bring four witnesses of it? But as they have not brought witnesses they are liars before Allah.)

Surah An-Nur [24:31]

(Women are to lower their gaze around men, so they do not look them in the eye.)

Surah Al-Ahzab [33:30]

(O ye wives of the Prophet! Whosoever of you committeth manifest lewdness, the punishment for her will be doubled, and that is easy for Allah.)

Surah Al-Ahzab [33:33]

(And abide quietly in your homes…)

Surah Al-Ahzab [33:53]

(When ye ask of them (the wives of the Prophet) anything, ask it of them from behind a curtain. That is purer for your hearts and for their hearts. And it is not for you to cause annoyance to the messenger of Allah, nor that ye should ever marry his wives after him. Lo! that in Allah's sight would be an enormity.)

Surah Al-Ahzab [33:59]

(Tell thy wives and thy daughters and the women of the believers to draw their cloaks close round them…)

Surah Ghafir [40:20]

(And if ye wish to exchange one wife for another….)

Surah An-Najm [53:27]

(Those who believe not in the Hereafter, name the angels with female names.)

Surah At-Talaq [65:1]

(O Prophet! When ye (men) put away women….)

Surah At-Tahrim [66:1-5]

(Maybe, his Lord, if he [Muhammad] divorce you, will give him in your place wives better than you, submissive, faithful, obedient, penitent, adorers, fasters, widows and virgins)

Sunan Abu Dawood Book Number 2 Hadith Number 704

(When one of you prays without a sutrah, a dog, an ass, a pig, a Jew, a Magian, and a woman cut off his prayer, but it will suffice if they pass in front of him at a distance of over a stone's throw.)

Abu Dawud Book 005, Hadith Number 2155

(Women are compared to slaves and camels with regard to the "evil" in them.)

Sunan Abu Dawood Book Number 12 Hadith Number 2141

(Iyas bin 'Abd Allah bin Abi Dhubab reported the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) as saying: Do not beat Allah's handmaidens, but when 'Umar came to the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) and said: Women have become emboldened towards their husbands, he (the Prophet) gave permission to beat them. Then many women came round the family of the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) complaining against their husbands. So the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) said: Many women have gone round Muhammad's family complaining against their husbands. They are not the best among you." At first, Muhammad forbade men from beating their wives, but he rescinded this once it was reported that women were becoming emboldened toward their husbands. Beatings are sometimes necessary to keep women in their place.)

Abu Dawud Book 005, Hadith Number 2142

(The Prophet (peace be upon him) said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife.)

Sunan Abu Dawood Book Number 2 Hadith Number 567

(Apostle of Allah during a journey said to me: Uqbah, should I not teach you two best surahs ever recited? He then taught me: "Say, I seek refuge in the Lord of the dawn," and "Say, I seek refuge in the Lord of men.)

Sahih al-Bukhari Book Number 6 Hadith Number 301

([Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'" Allah has made women deficient in the practice of their religion as well, by giving them menstrual cycles.)

Sahih al-Bukhari Book Number 62 Hadith Number 81

(According to Muhammad, the most important part of a marriage contract is the unrestricted access that a man has to his wife's vagina.)

Sahih al-Bukhari Book Number 62 Hadith Number 58

(A woman presents herself in marriage to Muhammad, but he does not find her attractive, so he "donates" her on the spot to another man.)

Sahih al-Bukhari Book Number 59 Hadith Number 462

(The background for the Quranic requirement of four witnesses to adultery. Muhammad's favorite wife, Aisha, was accused of cheating [on her polygamous husband]. Three witnesses corroborated the event, but Muhammad did not want to believe it, and so established the arbitrary rule that four witnesses are required.)

Sahih al-Bukhari Book Number 72 Hadith Number 715

(A woman came to Muhammad and begged her to stop her husband from beating her. Her skin was bruised so badly that she is described as being "greener" than the green veil she was wearing. Muhammad did not admonish her husband but instead ordered her to return to him and submit to his sexual desires.)

Sahih al-Bukhari Book Number 88 Hadith Number 219

(Never will succeed such a nation as makes a woman their ruler.)

Sahih al-Bukhari Book Number 4 Hadith Number 149

(Muhammad's wives are even trained to defecate on his command.)

Sahih al-Bukhari Book Number 48 Hadith Number 826

(Women have a deficiency of intelligence, meaning that their decisions will not be comparable to a man's.)

Sahih al-Bukhari Book Number 58 Hadith Number 125

(Women are tradable commodities. A Muslim with two wives offers a fellow Muslim his pick between the two. Muhammad then arranges a wedding banquet. Hadith, this can be for an offense as petty as merely being alone with a man to whom she is not related.)

Sahih Muslim Book Number 4 Hadith Number 969

(Commands that a married woman be "put in a separate room and beaten lightly" if she "acts in a sexual manner toward others.)

Hadith 593

(As for Ali, he said, 'Women are plentiful, and you can easily change one for another.'" From the captives of Hunayn, Allah's Messenger gave [his son-in-law] Ali a slave girl called Baytab and he gave [future Caliph] Uthman a slave girl called Zaynab and [future Caliph] Umar another.)

Muhammad struck his wife Aisha when she left the house without his permission. Aisha narrates Sahih Muslim in Book Number 4 Hadith Number 2127 (He struck me on the chest which caused me pain.)

Sahih Muslim Book Number 4 Hadith Number 1039

(A'isha said [to Muhammad]: 'You have made us equal to the dogs and the asses)

Sahih Muslim Book Number 8 Hadith Number 3306

(A woman without a husband has wore right to her person than her guardian, and a virgin's consent must be asked from her, and her silence implies her consent.)

Tabari VIII:117

(Dihyah had asked the Messenger for Safiyah when the Prophet chose her for himself… the Apostle traded for Safiyah by giving Dihyah her two cousins. The women of Khaybar were distributed among the Muslims.)

Tabari IX:137

(Allah granted Rayhana of the Qurayza to Muhammad as booty.)

Ishaq 969

(Men were to lay injunctions on women lightly, for they were prisoners of men and had no control over their persons." – This same text also justifies beating women for flirting.)

Tabari Vol 9, Number 1754

(Treat women well, for they are [like] domestic animals with you and do not possess anything for them." From Muhammad's 'Farewell Sermon.)

This is why that religion should die from there history of violence, sexism, racism, hatred, homophobia and anti-intellectualism with there false delusions. Plus the discrimination of unbelievers is been around so long that even in July 5 2019 the Country Cyprus the government provided school resources that said atheist are "without moral inhibitions" and telling children that "Let's avoid atheism so we can stay away from their bad and sinful consequences" for some reason these people had this sudden urge to try to convert everybody to there religion, cult or its version of theism while I barely see this from the atheist, agnostic and deist they don't have this urge to convert them they just talk about ideas to understand reality instead of threating them with a fate worse than death like hell, gods wrath or other nonsense. Other examples of anti-science thinking by the 2 biggest denominations of the 2 biggest religions (Sunni and Roman Catholic), the majority of Sunni Islamic countries that natural sciences have not been fully institutionalized, suffers scientific illiteracy like people believe that polio does not exist and is a western creation to submit to there agenda, many students of physics with masters degree and even PHD's believe that earthquakes are not natural phenomenon but instead are cause by sin and leaving the true Islamic faith which is base on the Sunni theological school of Ash'ari. Muslims still believe the literal 6 day creation myth of genesis, there are no consensus for how to responds to evolution by Islamic scholars and most countries either reject evolution or at least half the people accepted evolution

while countries like Lebanon where 78% accept evolution but Turkey banned or try to banned evolution in universities. Even during the Islamic Golden Age (8^{th} to 16^{th} century) were they discover Greco-Roman Texts and made scientific progress but in the 15^{th} century most Islamic scholars believe the world is flat like it said in the Quran and rejected the Greeks sphere earth in Tafsir al-Jalalayn: Quran 88:20 (The Earth is flat, which is the opinion of the scholars of the revealed law, and not a ball as astronomers claim) and during the golden age the Islamic civilization completely move away from science in the 11^{th} century lead by Nizam al-Mulk he created a system of education known as Nizamiyah that focused on religious studies which the first time in Islamic history, religious studies became institutionalized which is based in Sunni fundamentalism and rejected rationalism. The Roman Catholic church had little interest of science but when they do science as long it does not conflict with there doctrine is fine but they were against evolution and the church did not accepted until 1950. 91 years after Charles Darwin publish the Origin of Species but when they accepted evolution but paradoxically have to believe the literal story of Adam and Eve and original sin which evolution debunks this myth and only 33% of Roman Catholics accepted evolution. The Roman Catholic church is a respected dictatorship that is against progress like Pope Pius IX declared that liberalism, rationalism and freedom of religion were heretical in his work Syllabus of Errors, other things that is anti-democratic is that you vote something that the Vatican is against is a moral sin. Justinian the Great who bring the Golden Age of the Byzantine Empire restricted Jews of there rights, Manicheans were persecuted including death, the worship of Amun was abolish, Nicea Christianity was the official religion and persecute other Christians that don't subscribe to there specific sect. The most cruel example from the Jewish God is that when Moses was travelling that God order him to use magical words to produce water from rocks but Moses just tap the rock with his magical stick instead using magic words that God punished him by him dying before reaching the promise land.

Every religion from Sumerian mythology to Buddhism to Islam the majority of followers were literalist in the early years of there religion like early Judaism believe in Genesis literally and Eden is a actual place it wasn't until Philo who first introduce in non-literal interpretation which is over 500 years after Judaism started while before Origen early Christians are literalist like the authors of Matthew, John, 2 Peter; The Pastorals, Johannines, Ignatius, Quadratus, Aristides, Justin Martyr, Tertullian and Clement of Alexandria. We see the average people believe the Osiris myth, Romulus myth, Ezekiel miracles, Vedic myths and etc. as literal historical events it is to Christians and Muslims that only intellectuals among the priesthood try to go to a parable/allegories of there myths which represents the minority it wasn't until after the first generation of believers of every religion try to move away from literalism which every Christian before Origen (with the exception of Paul and Mark) were literalist.

God like Metaphysical world is a human invention (Plato's two world theory) motivated by fear of the unknown and a desire to escape suffering, fabricated by psychological needs and the visible (Metaphysical/Ontological Naturalism/Atheism) world is the only reality there is like in the words of Nietzsche (remain faithful to the earth) and (To invent fables about a world "other" than this one has no meaning at all) or the words of Heraclitus (I see nothing other than becoming) or the words of Schopenhauer (The world is my representation) and the words of Jean-Paul Sartre (existence precedes essence)

False prophets, false beliefs and many other things that religious people especially theologians and apologetics bring the greatest falsehood of all and I'm glad since the 15th century and beyond religion is slowly dying and skepticism, pragmatism, empiricism, rationalism, secular humanism, methodological naturalism, mathematical logic, philosophical logic, philosophy of mathematics, philosophy of science, philosophy of philosophy and post-positivism has dominated and shows us the reality, proof and truth of everything and by consequence atheism has been on the rise ever since and other irreligious views like agnosticism, nontheism, opentheism, skeptical theism and others that it has shown the every generation has pass, the younger the generation the more atheistic have become and those 23 countries shows us the positive effects of living in a godless society it is only a matter of time that education, technological and scientific progress improve and religion will be a thing of the past.

Update

This is a brief about my views because at the time I finish this work I was reevaluating my entire views which in the end I reach my conclusion but modify a little (like my views on scientific realism vs instrumentalism) which all the evidence points to take my position of metaphysics (atheism/naturalism/physicalism) thus this will be a continuation/expanded view of this work.

Thanks to research of scientists and mathematicians about the universe that we know the truth and the answer is metaphysical naturalism, meta-ethical naturalism, physicalism, nominalism and compatibilism. It corresponded with reality and thanks to the scientific method (mix with pragmatism, bayesianism and Occam's razor) it became the most powerful tool that so far no other method surpass it and by consequence it shows that nature is ultimate; A posteriori, abductive reasoning and empiricism as the best and most powerful form of knowledge, observation, experimentation and falsifiability. All of our understating is trough experience, observation and from the senses and is the ultimate basis of knowledge (from both cognitive/noncognitive knowledge and language) also by consequence thanks to our scientific and mathematical progress we eventually discover that numbers are not real in a platonic sense but instead numbers are just pure definition using set theory, proof theory and mathematical logic using Zermelo-Frankel Set Theory (which is the foundation of math) and that is how numbers work are conceived by definition to communicate and all mathematical theorems are analytical in nature or in other words true by definition and just human invention. Because of this our metaphysical truth should be consistent with mathematical and scientific fact (people may call this as scientific realism, were observable and unobservable aspects of the world are at least approximately true) thanks to there powerful predictive value debunking things that were thought as supernatural and there was never a moment when a supernatural explanation was correct and natural explanation as false. The laws of nature (uniformity) are extremely powerful predictive value/explanatory power and very accurate (astronomy is the strongest example) and adding Bayesian/Occam's razor is more powerful than adding any ad hoc assumptions and the simplest answer of reality is that everything is made of quantum foam (fluctuation of spacetime and was detected in 2009 thus proving at least to some extent we finally prove quantum gravity) and neutrino; Everything is reducible to physicalism (I hold the same position as Mario Bunge that subscribe to Scientism).

Because of this we finally have answers to our biggest questions like the existence of the universe (what cause the universe) the answer is quantum inflation that the universe never have a beginning (past eternal) and by consequence it never ends (when protons decay leaving only neutrinos that continues to thin forever) the universe continued to expand infinitely (thus absolute nothing is impossible) and also evidence point to the multiverse (thus the universe and multiverse are eternal).

Where does life come from? The answer is abiogenesis when scientist for the first time recreate how life originated using the RNA model and Stanley Millers experiment of the origin of life is been proven the source of life which protocells are form which evolution will take is role creating life as we know it and because of this we can now make Man-made DNA and created the first ever living robot (not made of plastic but entirely of organic material) a brand new life form. Thus people who reject naturalistic explanation of life and unlike theist like John Haldane in 2003 who believes that Darwinian evolution fail to explain the origin of life but by RNA experiments shows that live is spontaneous which RNA are capable of self-replications were evolution and random mutation were in math when a group of atoms or molecules is driven by external energy source (thermodynamics) surrounded by heath bath will gradually restructure itself in order to capture and dissipate increasingly more energy thus under right conditions which this process is call dissipation driven adaptation thus spontaneous self-assembly process under chemical conditions created life thus naturalism is the final answer.

Do we have freewill? The answer is compatibilism because we are determine be certain factors (physics, genetics, environment, wealth, geography, lacks awareness, under the influence, mental illness, tumors, brain damage and actions against its will) but our actions is doing what we want and those decisions are cause of who you are where your will and desires are one and the same. Having control is our freedom in a deterministic nature of the universe with internal feelings of freedom. Like a case when a tumor in the brain cause a person to express pedophilic behavior but once remove this behavior is gone thus we are free from deliberate control of other agents in a universe determine by physical laws. The brain use illusions to appeal the limits of the brains perceptual processing and the brain will distort our perception of choice that gives the illusion of free will (and anticipate future events).

Where does consciousness come from? The answer is biology (every expert on the brain will tell you that rejecting the Darwinian approach to consciousness is rejecting reality), the process of evolution gives us our physical brain and information processing gives us through experience from the senses generates consciousness, evidence like when certain parts of the brain can either effect or loose certain emotions (like happiness), reasoning, senses (like pain which is given by the parasympathetic nervous system) it requires to have a physical brain to have consciousness and when the brain is destroy so is conscious thus the person will no longer exist. Chemistry and biology is the reason we have our conscious like when neural excitations in the motor cortex send electrochemical signals down through the efferent nerve channels to the appropriate muscles and when psychologist use medications to change the chemical process to our brain in order to change there mood. Our conscious are subjects to the laws of chemistry to function, evidence of the dependence of mental states on brain is so strong that rejecting physicalism is rejecting gravity; Another evidence like neurological deficits in the words of Jamie Horder (In hemineglect, a syndrome usually associated with damage to the parietal cortex on the right-hand side of the brain,

patients lose awareness of the left side of their bodies. The left sides of their bodies are both paralyzed and numb, yet they are not aware of this and will cheerfully deny that there is anything wrong with them—for as far as they are concerned, they do not have a left side. A hemineglect patient's body, which only consists of the right half of the body in that patient's experience, is functioning perfectly normally. Even the designation "neglect" is somewhat misleading—you cannot be blamed for neglecting something which, to you, does not exist at all. If a patient's attention is drawn to the arm attached to his torso, lying motionless to his left, and he is pressed to give an account of it, he will typically reply that it must be someone else's arm. In other cases, patients will admit that it is their arm, but claim that there is nothing wrong with it. When asked to move it, however, they reply that they are tired and can't be bothered to do that right now, or make other rationalizations along these lines. Such patients also tend to ignore everything that happens on the "left side of the world." They will eat half of the food on their plate. Asked to draw a clock, they draw a semicircle. And so on. To these patients, the world just is the right-hand side of the world. There is, therefore, nothing missing. The parallel with dreams and delirium is, I hope, rather obvious. Intuitively, you feel that, were you unfortunate enough to lose control of your left arm, you would realize that something was wrong—just as you like to think that you would be skeptical of a pink unicorn in the corner, or a wildly fluctuating fuel meter. But this is not always the case), (The physiology of sleep offers some clues as to why. During dreamless sleep, most of the brain essentially goes into "standby mode": the electroencephalogram (EEG) trace, a record of electrical activity, is dominated by a simple rhythm—strong, slow delta waves that essentially wipe out the complex activity seen during normal waking consciousness. During dreaming rapid eye movement (REM) sleep, however, the slow waves disappear and the EEG is almost indistinguishable from being awake. Most of the brain is back in action, including the areas responsible for perception, memory, and emotion. Yet a small number of brain areas, such as the prefrontal cortex and the precuneus, remain underactive) and (Yet if deliriants are able to produce hallucinations that seem entirely real, they are not merely producing certain perceptions—they are also removing the mind's ability to judge the origin of such perceptions. This is counterintuitive. Most of us would like to think that if we saw a pink unicorn standing in the corner of our bedroom, we would realize that something odd was going on—"I must be dreaming or hallucinating: That's impossible!" But that is not what happens with these drugs. It does happen with others; LSD produces colorful visions, but they are usually recognized for what they are rather than mistaken for real perceptions. Not so with anticholinergics. This shows that, at the very least, our faculties of judgment and discernment are susceptible to chemical control. Yet this obviously raises the question of what mental states, if any, are not subject to chemical manipulation. Similar hallucinations are also seen in various neurological and mental disorders. Severe Alzheimer's disease, for example, is often associated with hallucinations that patients believe to be real even when they have been told countless times that they are ill and that hallucinations are one of the symptoms).

Where do our morals come from? The answer is meta-ethical naturalism thanks to psychological, sociological and anthropological observation that evolutionary understanding of morality (sociology, genetics and neurology) and habits among people as a social species shows us the origins of ethics, morality is a science part of ecology, humans communicate and under certain situation on there environment makes decisions of what is best for there band society and tribes and learn the consequence of there actions for the betterment of survival. Humans adapt and use

cooperation to improve our decision and make better actions. Evidence points to neuroscience, evolution, psychology and game theory in academic textbook on moral psychology prove ethical naturalism (Simulations of the evolutionary process showed that only certain decision rules for conferring benefits on unrelated others were evolutionarily stable. For example, "Always cooperate," a decision rule that distributes benefits to others regardless of whether the recipients ever provide benefits in return, is not evolutionarily stable—it is selected out in any environment that includes decision rules that sometimes "cheat" (fail to reciprocate). But "Tit for tat," a decision rule that helps reciprocators but not cheaters, is an ESS) and (Nisa's words express her expectations about social exchange, which form an implicit social contract: If you are to get food in the future from me, then you must share food with me. Whether we are San foragers or city dwellers, we all realize that the act of accepting a benefit it from someone triggers an obligation to behave in a way that somehow benefit its the provider, now or in the future). Another evidence according to US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health (the field of cognitive neuroscience have made tremendous progress in the effort to understand the neural basis of human morality. The emerging insights from this research point toward a model in which automatic processing in parallel neural circuits, many of which are associated with social emotions, evaluate the actions and intentions of others. Through various mechanisms of competition, only a subset of these circuits ultimately causes a decision or an action. This activity is experienced consciously as a subjective moral sense of right or wrong, and an interpretive process offers post hoc explanations designed to link the social stimulus with the subjective moral response using whatever explicit information is available) and (During fMRI scanning, participants read a brief vignette and selected the most semantically congruent sentence from two options to complete the narrative. The options were immoral, moral or neutral statements. RT was fastest for the selection of neutral statements and slowest for immoral statements. Neuroimaging analyses revealed that responses involving morally laden content engaged default and executive control network brain regions including medial and rostral prefrontal cortex, and core regions of the salience network, including anterior insula and dorsal anterior cingulate. Immoral vs moral conditions additionally engaged the salience network. These results implicate the salience network in the detection of moral information, which may modulate downstream default and frontal control network interactions in the service of complex moral reasoning and decision-making processes. These findings suggest that moral cognition involves both bottom-up and top-down attentional processes, mediated by discrete large-scale brain networks and their interactions). Apes in general have morals and studies show primates developing early sings of morality (Macaques and chimpanzees have a sense of social order and rules of expected behavior, mostly to do with the hierarchical natures of their societies, in which each member knows its own place. Young rhesus monkeys learn quickly how to behave, and occasionally get a finger or toe bitten off as punishment. Other primates also have a sense of reciprocity and fairness. They remember who did them favors and who did them wrong. Chimps are more likely to share food with those who have groomed them. Capuchin monkeys show their displeasure if given a smaller reward than a partner receives for performing the same task, like a piece of cucumber instead of a grape). Empathy is the root of morality of not only humans, not only other apes but all animals.

There is no God its metaphysically impossible thanks to our understanding of the universe since the 2nd century nature is always the answer (physicalism is simpler than theism, there is no relevant

data that physicalism fails to explain, physicalism is the most minimal with the least ad hoc assumptions and physicalism have no less explanatory breadth and depth than any competing view) and theism is just a product of human culture and misunderstanding of the physical world.

Religion and new age beliefs made profit from selling alternative medicine and using the media to distorted people of believing paranormal activity like ghost hunting, astrology, rainbow body, akashic records, shamans have better knowledge of psychology and medicine then professionally trained doctors and etc. but in reality one third of all alternative medicine has been tested thus you have extremely high chances to have dangerous results (both physical and mental health) and is a disgrace that the media showing supernatural activities and "experts" as legit instead of teaching people about skepticism and pragmatism. We already know were the belief of god and afterlife comes from yet like alternative medicine prefer beautiful lies than reality while the media shows "proof" of ghost the oldest myth in human history but scientist already know were beliefs in ghost (hunted houses, ghost sightings and etc.) comes from, it comes from human instinct like when people talk about hunted houses is actually about temperature changes when during the warmth of the day the wood beams expand and in evening when cool down and begin to contract which cause creaks and groaning that you can hear (which sounds like someone moving in the house) which produce infrasound which humans can't hear but can faintly detect which combine with hyper active agent detection/agency (which humans presume an agent is there for survival instincts) which when a human is scare its hair stands because when our ancestors were a lot harrier made them look bigger and become more sensitive to wind direction so you can be downwind of your predator (real and imagen) which this hypersensitivity causes you to detect temperature variances better which is how ghost (demons, angels, exorcism, monsters and other creatures) stories are born, more evidence shows when people experience ghost the sensation comes from neurological/psychiatric disorders or exposed to extreme conditions like losing a love one were the sadness creates a illusion they can see ghost (of there love ones) which scientist can recreate these experience thus created ghosts in the lab were studying the brain finds abnormalities in areas of the brain were how the brain sees the body and one's own spatial self-awareness (which these experiences of ghost can be recreated on both healthy and non-healthy people), the sensation is caused by altered perception of their own bodies in the brain thus disproving ghost (your brain is playing tricks on you), in physics the existence of the afterlife is impossible learning particle physics and the lard hadron collider were the idea of ghost/soul is disproven when the standard model of physics shows that is not possible for a substance that can carry our information after death, the second law of thermodynamics states that the total entropy of a isolated system always increase over time and entropy is measure of randomness or disorder within a closed or isolated system and when usable energy is loss, chaos increases without extra energy and the progression of disorder can never be reverse thus you energy (ghost) can never get back all the energy you put in thus impossible for to maintain their existence for any period of time, the universe does not allow for information stored in our brains persist after we die thus ghost (including god and the supernatural in general) is not only disproven but impossible. Sensations of the supernatural were misunderstandings because these "experiences" happens because humans can't hear frequencies below 20 hertz but it affects us with feelings of terror, distress and anxiety (fear frequency) that vibrate our eyeballs to induce hallucinations (like ghost/god), certain electromagnetic fields create similar sensations by the power of psychological suggestion thus when you hear, see or even being

grabbed by supernatural forces it is carbon monoxide poisoning it happens in your bed (sleep paralysis) thus these experiences happens because you are poising, subjected electromagnetic and aural sensations. This is why mystical experiences of Meister Eckhart are visual hallucination by frontotemporal dementia.

The same goes to miracles which shows are people using pareidolia which neuroscience found when religious experience, miracles and communication to god happens in the right temporal lobe which causes epilepsy, seizures and psychosis which cause hallucinations and delusions witch the culture also plays a big role of what delusions a person will see. Another psychological factor is confirmation bias when someone already beliefs in agents beyond humans then belief in miracles becomes common sense to them and any event which seems impossible like a soldier in Iraq going to back to the US but got stuck in Spain which needs money to pay and a mysterious stranger comes gets your credit card somehow not only figure out your secret number but enough money to go back home and when the soldier is perplex which later try to say thank you when facing this stranger it disappears.. Is this a miracle? No because we live in a world were almost reaching 10 billion in population that a probability something that strange event occurs that becomes almost inevitable this is call probability theory the main theory for economics, statistics and all business and similar fields which events like these people by bias believe as miracles while forgetting all bad events and thanks to statistics that extremely rare events takes place regularly and extremely rare events within the physical world are not miracles period end of story. The general population invent past experiences because they imagine a event occurring and studies show that people are twice as likely to report false autobiographical memories because they imagined a hypothetical/fictitious event which later reported as a genuine occurrence and people who have dissociation problems are incapable to differentiate between actual memories and false memories (which these people spent frequently imagine religious experiences and out of body experiences) and young children and people over sixty are prone to mistaken remembrances and identifications. People who are under the influence, fatigue, illness and extreme stress that memories and perception is susceptible to distortion and when people recollect events cannot discriminate between true and false memories and people unconsciously invent details which becomes real memories and expressing amazement about miracles can increase people's certainty about the events authenticity when people unconsciously suggest there stories are correct by displaying approval signals in the stories content. Memories can change overtime (the longer the event took place the memory becomes more distorted) when the persons wants something to remember which artificially create false memories to fit the persons views and beliefs. When people believe or want to believe in miracles are subject to confirmation bias by interpreting unexplained events as valid of their already held religious beliefs, humans by nature assume agency in others for survival and have tendency to see connections in events when there is non. The same goes for prophecies when people like Nostradamus when in reality in probability theory his prophecies are just good guesses when learning the law of near enough were there's room to find meaning in any prophecy and in psychology people who hear the voice of God (like Paul) are experience not a supernatural experience but psychotic auditory visual phenomena were studies show that in real time people that receive messianic revelation are having delusions in the complex partial temporal lobe seizure were people with mood disorders, psychosis, epilepsy or schizophrenia.

Even for the idea of a supernatural afterlife is impossible and the closest we can get to absolute immortality and afterlife is through naturalistic means but there are obstacles like the limits of AI where quantum mechanical limits a machine can do but with enough progress if we can have superior intelligence that can solve problems fasters then we can were at best people live in simulated universe or digitalize brains (which have been achieve to a extent to worms) and mathematicians discover that we can have absolute immortality despite there always a nonzero probability that it fails but it found a way to prevents this to achieve immortality by keep increasing redundancies were the probability curve stays low where infinite live is achieve thus this is our best shot for people who want to live eternally including methods like a complete map of the brain and because of quantum information can never be destroyed thus it can be conserve because the universe never have a beginning nor end thus these material energy are eternal and if can preserve neutrinos (which they stay around even after the end of the universe and haves information) and quantum mechanics ensures conservation of information and time-reversal symmetry thanks to the conservation of probability and all information about me is imprinted in the universe with advance technology it can be recover like quantum computers using black hole energy and evidence points to a multiverse is infinite energy show achieve humanity oldest goal absolute immortality.

I should clarify when I said we should be meta-skeptic, what I mean is that we should have a balance of pragmatism and skepticism, not going to complete anti-skepticism that some pragmatist propose but also not embracing extreme/radical/philosophical/academic/externalworld/universal/solipsist/descarte skepticism whish is psychologically impossible because the idea that knowledge is impossible and the mainstream scientific, philosophical and mathematical community willing to accept good evidence and taking this thinking (extreme skepticism) to its logical extent becomes self-refuting (making a positive assertion and saying nothing can be know except this statement is special pleading) at best we should support Pyrrhonism because the scientific method use Fallibilism and is a continuation of Pyrrhonian skepticism (like religious use memories of their own or others as reliable while in reality is unreliable and humans have tendency to create false memories for variety of reasons and religion/theism prefer to be immune to fallibilism and be ignorant instead of embracing it and be wrong as a result).

Problems of extreme skepticism and theistic thinking relies heavily on a priori but the problems is that a priori can reject empirical evidence and not resting on any evidence and leads to Presuppositionalism, another problem is induction reasoning meanly you can’t use induction to prove induction but thanks to scientific and philosophical progress that a posterior and abductive reasoning have been superior not presuming the supernatural (god, afterlife and etc.) and all evidence points to metaphysical/ontological naturalism/atheism, meta-ethical naturalism and physicalism. Inductive reasoning tends to suffer confirmation bias, brain in a vat/cartesian genius demon contradicts evidence like Evolutionary algorithm, Stellar nucleosynthesis, Crystallization, Autocatalysis, Computer Science and Occam's razor disprove external workers including god thanks to our scientific progress the gaps that god/cartesian demon use to inhabit has gotten smaller over time, we have scientific evidence that evolution (biology), abiogenesis (chemistry) and quantum mechanics (physics) are the answer not god.

Theist using Gödel's incompleteness theorems for god/cartesian demon as true but unprovable but the problem is that we must needs to be formalized in the language of mathematical logic and god is not a well-define formula and in fact god is incoherent, contractionary, inconsistent, unintelligible, meaningless and impossible and lastly thanks to science that our understanding by working from the simple to the complex (understanding atoms in terms of elementary particles) and to posit an intelligence as the creator and driving force of everything else makes no sense, since it would itself require explanation in terms of simpler underlying entities thus making god/cartesian demon metaphysically impossible and while some who are agnostic are ought to suspend judgment of the issue of god but thanks to scientific progress shows metaphysical naturalism/atheism to be correct and agnosticism no longer valid and there are disadvantage to be agnostic like proving a negative (which science does on a regular basis) like logical truth like 1+1=2 using a set of axioms, set theory and proof theory which becomes agnosticism unreasonable to remain agnostic on this and now we know religions came from thanks of the study of culture and archeology thus once and for all disprove god.

Started by Homo Erectus discover fire which may gave birth to the earliest superstition (fire worship, sun worship, animal worship and supernatural belief in general) and adding meat in there diet increase brain size which increase intelligence and evidence of Homo Erectus using the earliest example of abstract art using shells which religious thinking later develop then Neanderthals continued this tradition which archaeologist find evidence that they teach us homo sapiens symbolic thought, possibly speech and proto-religious practice and 175,000 years ago the Neanderthals built the earliest rituals in caves which homo sapiens copy there practice like the Chauvet cave 30,000 years ago, Neanderthals buried there dead in Israel as far back as 100,000 years ago co-existing with homo sapiens and interbreed (Neanderthals also interbreed with Homo Erectus) then the oldest race/ethnic group in the history of our species the San people which as been around for 100,000 years and they started to have religious thinking 70,000 years ago and Python cave is the first time to have religious worship 70,000 years ago by the San people who are worshiping snakes and today the San religion believes that there race are descendants of a Python deity.

Theism is base of the ignorance of the physical world and religion is base on fear were when a doctrine of hell, cruel gods, curses, divine punishment, treating women as the source of all problems (or women as objects like few pagan religions were goddesses were rape) and indoctrinate the young with these abusive ideas that critical thinking is reduce and thus are prevented to question beliefs in order to avoid punishment and evidence show that Christianity (all denominations) the dominate religion and the leading defenders of this faith reject objective base evidence (only 20% accept evidentialism) and many will reject evidence and chose to be ignorant and many leading philosophical theologians of Christianity admits that there is no evidence and if they adopt the method of historians, archeologist, scientist and mathematicians will lead there faith to the sands that even the leader of todays Christian apologetics William Lane Craig said this (Reason is a tool to help us better understand our faith. Should faith and reason conflict, it is reason that must submit to faith, not vice versa) and Alvin Plantinga said (the best arguments for the public rationality of Christian belief are not particularly successful—at any rate they don’t show that Christian belief is likely with respect to public evidence) they admit that irrationality and ignorance is the foundation of theism and these are Christians a group that accepted science and

enlightenment values the most imagine now in the Islamic world were they have not have there own age of enlightenment, scientific revolution and reformation were they are proud of there ignorance and will proudly reject science that goes against there text and these countries were there are laws that atheism can be punishable by death if the two biggest religions refer blind ignorance and positive romanticism instead of skepticism and being open minded that theist who are not philosophers (like the grand majority) are anti-evidence thus no wonder is so popular theist were the original conspiracy theories before conspiracy theory became there own unique group of paranoid individuals.

Despite all this apologist (of all religion/denomination/theism) will claim that science comes from there values/text while in reality the methodology of science we have today was establish by natural philosophers in the 2nd century Roman Empire (Ptolemy, Hero (atheist) and Galen which was adopted by the Byzantine/Islamic empires) who reject supernatural explanations and science/math that we currently practice was perfected by David Hume (atheist), Ernst Mach (atheist), Bertrand Russel (atheist), Karl Popper (agnostic), W.V. Quine (atheist), Stephen Jay Gould (agnostic), Auguste Comte (atheist), Karl Marx (atheist), Sigmund Freud (atheist), Albert Einstein (agnostic), Alan Turing (atheist), Alfred Tarski (atheist), David Hilbert (atheist or agnostic), John von Neumann (agnostic), John Dewey (atheist), J.J.C. Smart (atheist), Erwin Schrodinger (atheist), Enrico Fermi (agnostic), Edward Teller (agnostic), Paul Erdos (atheist), Pierre Laplace (atheist), Alfred Nobel (atheist and the same man name after the prize), J. Robert Oppenheimer (atheist) and Paul Dirac (atheist).

Theism rejects reason this is why philosophy should be consistent with scientific discoveries like in the words of Charles Peirce that shows the uselessness of Descartes approach that many theists use to justify god:

(In science in which men come to agreement, when a theory has been broached, it is considered to be on probation until this agreement has been reached. After it is reached, the question of certainty becomes an idle one, because there is no one left who doubts it. We individually cannot reasonably hope to attain the ultimate philosophy which we pursue; we can only seek it, therefore, for community of philosophers. Philosophy ought to imitate the successful sciences in its methods, so far as to… trust rather to the multitude and variety of its arguments than to the conclusiveness of any one. Its reasoning should not form a chain which is no stronger than its weakest link, but a cable whose fibres may be ever so slender, provided they are sufficiently numerous and intimately connected)

Empiricism of Pierce is full of inference with Wilfred Sellars complex pragmatist naturalist approach to inquiry when experience provides raw material for knowledge (but not informed concepts that are non-sensory) our contact of the external world is through experience and use language so we can explicitly name and classify in the empirical object-language statements we take to be true and talking about abstract entities like a platonic god have no explanatory power.

Humans invented god and nature is all there is, all there was and all that ever will be. The physical world is the ultimate reality and the progress of science, math and history (historical method, mathematical logic, archeological method and scientific method with a mix of pragmatism, bayesianism and Occam's razor) will be taken as the last word to why things are as they are. Like

the words of Democritus that (nothing exist except atoms and empty space) which he will be eternally correct in this statement nothing exist except neutrinos and cosmic inflation. To understand about the external world objectively or at least as objective as possible we must adopted the combination of the Archeological method, Historical method (from the revisionist and post-revisionist schools), Mathematical logic (proof theory, axiomatic system and Zermelo–Fraenkel set theory), Scientific method (combination of skepticism (not the extreme kind), pragmatism, methodological naturalism, empiricism, a posterior and abductive reasoning) and combine the scientific method with the Null Hypothesis and Fallibility but not the orthodox approach to fallibilism but mix it with Bayesianism were allows for the fact that modern scientific theories typically make claims far beyond what can be directly observed and enable us to how this non-empirical evidence fits in, or can be fit in and like Wilfred Sellar in the dimensions of describing and explaining the world, science is the measure of all things, of what is that it is, and of what is not that it is not.

Atheism is true even in a Postmodern sense is true because the meta-narrative of theism of all types is no longer credible it is no longer possible to be a theist of any kind (by extension any belief of the supernatural and paranormal) there is no God's eye view we live in a world of nothing in a sense of extreme Postmodern/Post-Structuralist/Nihilist of Jean Baudrillard of hyperreality par excellent which even the power of hierarchy itself is no longer credible.

Introduction (Politics)

Anarchists did not try to carry out genocide against the Armenians in Turkey; they did not deliberately starve millions of Ukrainians; they did not create a system of death camps to kill Jews, gypsies, and Slavs in Europe; they did not fire-bomb scores of large German and Japanese cities and drop nuclear bombs on two of them; they did not carry out a 'Great Leap Forward' that killed scores of millions of Chinese; they did not attempt to kill everybody with any appreciable education in Cambodia; they did not launch one aggressive war after another; they did not implement trade sanctions that killed perhaps 500,000 Iraqi children. In debates between anarchists and statists, the burden of proof clearly should rest on those who place their trust in the state. Anarchy's mayhem is wholly conjectural; the state's mayhem is undeniably, factually horrendous - Robert Higgs

My views on politics can be controversial but since the cold war, political movements like neoliberalism, socialism in Latin America, Theocracy in the Middle East and new wave of Conservatism in the United States. People express there views more openly regardless if they are radical centrist, conservative, liberal, classical liberal, right-wing libertarian, social democracy and democratic socialism. Political philosophy and political science is the most important topic that affects our world more then any other, is as important or more important then philosophy of religion, theology and religious studies but I already made my perspective on the ladder so I don't be focusing there (only the last part of the book where I go a broad critique).

What i be focusing is the politics that I support and I try to be experimental and is that i will only have two chapters in the entire book. One will be views and political philosophy that I have been resettling have adopted by the time I'm writing this and the other is basically me criticizing on what is going on with the world but I can be wrong and change my political position in the future.

I’m no expert not even a laymen (I’m only 20 when I started this) but since 2012 I have been interest and curious on what is going on in the world and I have to give thanks to figures, documentaries, books, news source and my personal journey to made this book and all my reference and bibliography will be in the end of my book and what I going say is nothing new thus this book is a mix of other critics and my views of the topic.

I’m don’t want to talk about my personal life but to make this short, I was originally a classical liberal and right-wing libertarian for most of my life and I was politicly illiterate and ignorant but later when I went to university where politics caught my attention but years before and after I went to university it chances my views in political science and political philosophy.

But slowly over time I started to be focusing what is going on in places like the middle east, western Europe and US and Chinese relations that I started to become an Anarchist but I was reluctant because on how the mainstream views anarchism and its negative association with it, often interchanging with socialism and communism often with the brutal era of Stalinist Russia, Maoist China, Pot’s Cambodia and during the Cuban missile crisis in the 1960’s. While I can’t deny the horrible atrocities that the Soviets committed but my views are against authoritarianism and more libertarian approach and this book will be a short introduction to my views

Chapter 1 of 2 – Anarchism

Before we go to the topic lets play a game, I will make a huge amount of quotes of well know anarchist I you will guest in what anarchist school of thought I follow:

Vladimir Ilyich (Lenin), your concrete actions are completely unworthy of the ideas you pretend to hold. Is it possible that you do not know what a hostage really is — a man imprisoned not because of a crime he has committed, but only because it suits his enemies to exert blackmail on his companions? ... If you admit such methods, one can foresee that one day you will use torture, as was done in the Middle Ages. I hope you will not answer me that Power is for political men a professional duty, and that any attack against that power must be considered as a threat against which one must guard oneself at any price. This opinion is no longer held even by kings... Are you so blinded, so much a prisoner of your own authoritarian ideas, that you do not realise that being at the head of European Communism, you have no right to soil the ideas which you defend by shameful methods ... What future lies in store for Communism when one of its most important defenders tramples in this way every honest feeling? - Pyotr Alexeyevich Kropotkin

We too aspire to communism as the most perfect achievement of human solidarity, but it must be anarchist communism, that is, freely desired and accepted, and the means by which the freedom of everyone is guaranteed and can expand; for these reasons we maintain that State communism, which is authoritarian and imposed, is the most hateful tyranny that has ever afflicted, tormented and handicapped mankind. - Errico Malatesta

Communism made through the will of a government instead of through the direct and voluntary work of groups of workers does not really appeal to me. If it was possible, it would be the most suffocating tyranny to which human society has ever been subjected. - Errico Malatesta

What we want is not a redistribution of overcoats, although it must be said that even in such a case, the shivering folk would see advantage in it. Nor do we want to divide up the wealth of the Rothschilds. What we do want is so to arrange things that every human being born into the world shall be ensured the opportunity, in the first instance of learning some useful occupation, and of becoming skilled in it; and next, that he shall be free to work at his trade without asking leave of master or owner, and without handing over to landlord or capitalist the lion's share of what he produces. - Piotr Kropotkin

If you took the most ardent revolutionary, vested him in absolute power, within a year he would be worse than the Tsar himself. - Mikhail Bakunin

We are convinced that liberty without socialism is privilege, injustice; and that socialism without liberty is slavery and brutality. - Mikhail Bakunin

Meanwhile, two other great currents in political thought, had a decisive significance on the development of socialist ideas: Liberalism, which had powerfully stimulated advanced minds in the Anglo-Saxon countries, Holland and Spain in particular, and Democracy in the sense. to which Rousseau gave expression in his Social Contract, and which found its most influential representatives in the leaders of French Jacobinism. While Liberalism in its social theories started off from the individual and wished to limit the state's activities to a minimum, Democracy took its stand on an abstract collective concept, Rousseau's general will, which it sought to fix in the national state. Liberalism and Democracy were pre-eminently political concepts, and since most of the original adherents of both did scarcely consider the economic conditions of society, the further development of these conditions could not be practically reconciled with the original principles of Democracy, and still less with those of Liberalism. Democracy with its motto of equality of all citizens before the law, and Liberalism with its right of man over his own person, both were wrecked on the realities of capitalist economy. As long as millions of human beings in every country have to sell their labour to a small minority of owners, and sink into the most wretched misery if they can find no buyers, the so-called equality before the law remains merely a pious fraud, since the laws are made by those who find themselves in possession of the social wealth. But in the same way there can be no talk of a right over one's own person, for that right ends when one is compelled to submit to the economic dictation of another if one does not want to starve. - Rudolf Rocker

It was the first time that I had ever been in a town where the working class was in the saddle. Practically every building of any size had been seized by the workers and was draped with red flags and with the red and black flag of the Anarchists; every wall was scrawled with the hammer and sickle and with the initials of the revolutionary parties; almost every church had been gutted and its images burnt. Churches here and there were being systematically demolished by gangs of workmen. Every shop and cafe had an inscription saying that it had been collectivized; even the bootblacks had been collectivized and their boxes painted red and black. Waiters and shop-walkers looked you in the face and treated you as an equal. Servile and even ceremonial forms of speech had temporarily disappeared. Nobody said 'Señor' or 'Don' or even 'Usted'; everyone called everyone else 'Comrade' or 'Thou', and said 'Salud!' instead of 'Buenos días'. Tipping had been forbidden by law since the time of Primo de Rivera; almost my first experience was receiving a

lecture from a hotel manager for trying to tip a lift-boy. There were no private motor-cars, they had all been commandeered, and the trams and taxis and much of the other transport were painted red and black. The revolutionary posters were everywhere, flaming from the walls in clean reds and blues that made the few remaining advertisements look like daubs of mud. Down the Ramblas, the wide central artery of the town where crowds of people streamed constantly to and from, the loud-speakers were bellowing revolutionary songs all day and far into the night. And it was the aspect of the crowds that was the queerest thing of all. In outward appearance it was a town in which the wealthy classes had practically ceased to exist. Except for a small number of women and foreigners there were no 'well-dressed' people at all. Practically everyone wore rough working-class clothes, or blue overalls or some variant of militia uniform. All this was queer and moving. There was much in this that I did not understand, in some ways I did not even like it, but I recognized it immediately as a state of affairs worth fighting for...so far as one could judge the people were contented and hopeful. There was no unemployment, and the price of living was still extremely low; you saw very few conspicuously destitute people, and no beggars except the gypsies. Above all, there was a belief in the revolution and the future, a feeling of having suddenly emerged into an era of equality and freedom. Human beings were trying to behave as human beings and not as cogs in the capitalist machine. - George Orwell

With the development of industrial capitalism, a new and unanticipated system of injustice, it is libertarian socialism that has preserved and extended the radical humanist message of the Enlightenment and the classical liberal ideals that were perverted into an ideology to sustain the emerging social order. - Noam Chomsky

I am a convinced advocate of economic and social equality because I know that, without it, liberty, justice, human dignity, morality, and the well-being of individuals, as well as the prosperity of nations, will never amount to more than a pack of lies. But since I stand for liberty as the primary condition of mankind, I believe that equality must be established in the world by the spontaneous organization of labor and the collective ownership of property by freely organized producers' associations, and by the equally spontaneous federation of communes, to replace the domineering paternalistic State. - Mikhail Bakunin

In fact, I should say to begin with that the term anarchism is quite a range of political ideas, but I would prefer to think of it as the libertarian left, and from that point of view anarchism can be conceived as a kind of voluntary socialism, that is, as libertarian socialist or anarcho-syndicalist or communist anarchist, in the tradition of say Bakunin and Kropotkin and others. They had in mind a highly organized form of society, but a society that was organized on the basis of organic units, organic communities. And generally they meant by that the workplace and the neighborhood, and from those two basic units there could derive through federal arrangements a highly integrated kind of social organization, which might be national or even international in scope. And the decisions could be made over a substantial range, but by delegates who are always part of the organic community from which they come, to which they return and in which, in fact, they live. - Noam Chomsky

A good example of a really large-scale anarchist revolution—in fact the best example to my knowledge—is the Spanish revolution in 1936, in which over most of Republican Spain there was

a quite inspiring anarchist revolution that involved both industry and agriculture over substantial areas, developed in a way which to the outside looks spontaneous. Though in fact if you look at the roots of it, you discover that it was based on some three generations of experiment and thought and work which extended anarchist ideas to very large parts of the population in this largely pre-industrial—though not totally pre-industrial—society. And that again was, by both human measures and indeed anyone's economic measures, quite successful. That is, production continued effectively; workers in farms and factories proved quite capable of managing their affairs without coercion from above, contrary to what lots of socialists, communists, liberals and others wanted to believe, and in fact you can't tell what would have happened. That anarchist revolution was simply destroyed by force, but during the period in which it was alive I think it was a highly successful and, as I say, in many ways a very inspiring testimony to the ability of poor working people to organize and manage their own affairs, extremely successfully, without coercion and control. How relevant the Spanish experience is to an advanced industrial society. one might question in detail. - Noam Chomsky

Man: Don't these precedents suggest that there is something inherently pre-industrial about the applicability of libertarian ideas—that they necessarily presuppose a rather rural society in which technology and production are fairly simple, and in which the economic organization tends to be small-scale and localized? Well, let me separate that into two questions: one, how anarchists have felt about it, and two, what I think is the case. As far as anarchist reactions are concerned, there are two. There has been one anarchist tradition—and one might think, say, of Kropotkin as a representative—which had much of the character you describe. On the other hand there's another anarchist tradition that develops into anarcho-syndicalism which simply regarded anarchist ideas as the proper mode of organization for a highly complex advanced industrial society. And that tendency in anarchism merges, or at least inter-relates very closely with a variety of left-wing Marxism, the kind that one finds in, say, the Council Communists that grew up in the Luxemburgian tradition, and that is later represented by Marxist theorists like Anton Pannekoek, who developed a whole theory of workers' councils in industry and who is himself a scientist and astronomer, very much part of the industrial world. So which of these two views is correct? I mean, is it necessary that anarchist concepts belong to the pre-industrial phase of human society, or is anarchism the rational mode of organization for a highly advanced industrial society? Well, I myself believe the latter, that is, I think that industrialization and the advance of technology raise possibilities for self-management over a broad scale that simply didn't exist in an earlier period. And that in fact this is precisely the rational mode for an advanced and complex industrial society, one in which workers can very well become masters of their own immediate affairs, that is, in direction and control of the shop, but also can be in a position to make the major substantive decisions concerning the structure of the economy, concerning social institutions, concerning planning regionally and beyond. At present, institutions do not permit them to have control over the requisite information, and the relevant training to understand these matters. A good deal could be automated. Much of the necessary work that is required to keep a decent level of social life going can be consigned to machines—at least in principle—which means humans can be free to undertake the kind of creative work which may not have been possible, objectively, in the early stages of the industrial revolution. - Noam Chomsky

If voting changed anything they would make it illegal. - Emma Goldman

Anarchism is not, as some may suppose, a theory of the future to be realized through divine inspiration. It is a living force in the affairs of our life, constantly creating new conditions. The methods of Anarchism therefore do not comprise an iron-clad program to be carried out under all circumstances. Methods must grow out of the economic needs of each place and clime, and of the intellectual and temperamental requirements of the individual. - Emma Goldman

Murder is a crime, unless it was done by a police man - the Clash

Now is the time in which, when the one from below asks why he is being attacked, the answer from the one above is: “for being who you are.“ It’s because in this world in which we feel pain, the criminal is free and the just are in prison. The killer is rewarded and the dead are slandered. But we also see and hear that there are more and more voices all the time that don’t trust [those above], that don’t let themselves [be manipulated] and that rebel. Those above have no trustworthy word, no honor, no shame and no dignity. Truth and justice will never, ever, come from above." From the mountains of the Mexican Southeast - Subcomandante Insurgente Moisés and Subcomandante Insurgente Galeano, Mexico, August 2015

Used to fuck with Karl Marx till I met Emma Goldman. My homey Ravi Zupa put me up on game. I know why communism always fails. Because a power-hungry communist is just as dangerous as a blood-sucking capitalist. From gulags to the prison-industrial complex. To each his own, no thrones no preachers spreading fantasies. God is a myth and man's enslavement is his reality. God don't like ugly, god hates itself. God hates flags, god hates cops. God is a mass murdering sociopath. I don't need it to be moral. All I need is a library card and a feeling in my gut that says no man is above me. Next time you fuck and use a birth control pill thank Emma. And the IWW for 8-hour work days and general strikes. Before kings stole the land from the peasants we have the commons. Private property is a system used to dispossess people from their needs. That's why poverty is pandemic and capitalism can't eliminate crime. Ain't nothing fair in debt slavery and bribes. Emma Goldman, I know I'm no Emma Goldman. She opened up a ice cream shop to fund an assassin. That's gangsta. Welcome to the new black scare. Shouts out to the northwestern grand jury resistors. They say anarchism can't work. But all anarchists do is put in work. Not for money, but out of necessity. Imagine a world where you could follow your passions. A federation, built on community. Shouts to Occupy Sandy stepping in with mutual aid. You'd find out you were an anarchist if you took the time to read. While academics debate tactics. We shutting down the Keystone XL Pipeline. We plant gardens in the projects. They push us to the sidewalks and we take the streets. We strike debt. We can bring things back to normal, or we can do the opposite. We can bicker over differences or we can fuck up shit cuz shits fucked up and bullshit. In the 1800s anarchists were libertines. Only in America are libertarians an arm of the right wing. They put a gun in your face and tell you to be non violent. But ignorance is violence. And who spreads ignorance through public schools? And sends the poor to die overseas to steal more shit. For you know who. You know who. If voting changed anything they'd make it illegal. She said that 100 years ago. Ain't shit changed but the manufacturers of weapons. Ain't shit changed they replaced churches with banks & mainstream news. This government was designed to over rule the mob. So we mobs design to over rule the government. Emma Goldman I think I'm Emma Goldman. In the belly of the beast made that motherfucker sick. Emma Goldman I must be doing something wrong if the feds ain't on my dick. You can say I'm guilty of propping up a cult of personality. But I'm a

Malcolm X man, "by any means necessary". Avant gardists might say I'm dumbing it down. But Emma didn't speak in academic riddles; she spoke in the common tongue. No future utopias we building it now. Horizontally, no 10,000 MLKS ain't getting popped. Red & black all day. I'm a Kropotkin man myself. The streets is my public offices where I plan my attack. You rap, we plot, you vote we act. I'll never say bitch in a song again - MC Sole

We already know much! What if that knowledge — and only that — should become the possession of all? Would not science itself progress in leaps, and cause mankind to make strides in production, invention, and social creation, of which we are hardly in a condition now to measure the speed? - Kropotkin

When we can't dream any longer we die. - Emma Goldman

I am an anarchist, wherefore I will not rule and also ruled I will not be! - John Henry Mackay

We anarchists do not want to emancipate the people; we want the people to emancipate themselves. - Ericco Malatesta

School is the advertising agency which makes you believe you need the society as it is. - Ivan Illich

But if the word evolution serves but to conceal a lie in the mouths of those who most willingly pronounce it, it is a reality for revolutionists; it is they who are the true evolutionists. Escaping from all formulas, which to them have lost their meaning, they seek for truth outside the teaching of the schools; they criticise all that rulers call order, all that teachers call morality; they grow, they develop, they live, and seek to communicate their life. What they have learned they proclaim; what they know they desire to practise. The existing state of things seems to them iniquitous, and they wish to modify it in accordance with a new ideal of justice. It does not suffice them to have freed their own minds, they wish to emancipate those of others also, to liberate society from all servitude. Logical in their evolution, they desire what their mind has conceived, and act upon their desire. - Elisée Reclus

Science! is — in short — accepted on face value. It is taken more or less as what we see called Science! almost everywhere. An unlucky few of us are granted closer experience, stumbling into soul-sucking engineering jobs for companies or academic sweatshops, specializing in what boils down to optimizing a single widget. Science! is on the nametag. Science! is on the diploma. Science! is on our report. Science! is how our paymasters excuse the damage our widget causes in military or economic application. Science! must surely be this. You can tell I think this is all patent nonsense. A similar intentionally misattributed and surface-deep tale could be told about “Anarchy” from the newscaster desks to the Hot Topic stickers." – unknow

The assumption that what currently exists must neccessarily exist is the acid that corrodes all visionary thinking - Murray Bookchin

The only way to deal with an unfree world is to become so absolutely free that your very existence is an act of rebellion. - Albert Camus

As you can tell I subscribe to Anarcho-Communism/Libertarian Socialism, if you don’t know how far left this is then I show you.

Left wing spectrum starts with the moderate liberal/left, then to liberalism, progressivism and left libertarian. At this point were radical views begins starting with Social Democracy which is the most far left ideology that supports capitalism, Liberal Socialism is were capitalism ends (is Social Democracy but the economy is socialist) then it continued to Democratic Socialism to Marxism to Stalinism to Leninism/Bolshevism/Marxist-Leninism to Maoism to Trotskyism which was the left opposition within the Bolsheviks then to Luxemburgism to Left Communism to Council Communism to Anarchism to almost all schools of Anarchism to Anarcho-Syndicalism and finally to Anarcho-Communism.

Most anarchist and some far left view of how much structure and hierarchy do they allow out of necessity within a system that seek to destroyed hierarchy? Democratic Socialist believe that you don't need to change just put masses in charge. The Leninist believe you need to change the structure but still need one to defeat highly organize people that eventually will lose interested of it. The Anarcho-Communist and Libertarian Socialist will only said one sentence "No Gods, No Masters" simple yet very effective.

Anarcho-Communist/Libertarian Socialism is the most anti-authoritarian political philosophy you can have unlike the extreme authoritarian socialist and dictator of the parliament that the Soviet countries use (including Trotskyist). When I say soviet countries I referring to all countries from 1917 to 1991 that implemented a state socialist/communist and authoritarian socialism which todays countries are (also I will mention non-Marxist socialist countries) Russia, China, Cuba, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, Korea (North and South), Angola, Ethiopia, Mozambique, Benin, Eritrea, Republic of Congo, Yemen, Afghanistan, Azerbaijan, Estonia, Mongolia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Armenia, Georgia, Latvia, Lithuania, Belarus, Poland, Germany, Czech Republic, Slovakia, Hungary, Slovenia, Croatia, Austria, Albania, Montenegro, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Romania, Ukraine, parts of Iran, Finland, France (Alsace Soviet Republic), Spain (Asturian Socialist Republic 1938), Moldova, Greece, Bornholm (Danish island), Northern Norway (Soviet occupation), Madagascar, Burkina Faso, Tanzania, Grenada, Colombia (Marquetalia Republic), Algeria, Cape Verde, Greece, Egypt, Syria, Gaza Strip, Iraq, Sudan, Somalia, Persia, Bessarabian, Crimea, San Marino, Cyprus, Uruguay and Seychelles.

These are all the countries at one point use authoritarian style socialism but I was curious is out of all the countries was there at least one that actually prosper? Well to my surprise the answer is yes to an extent and here are the very few diamonds in the rough:

Yugoslavia – When Nikita Khrushchev visit in the 1950's he apparently said (Damn, we have to make something like this back home). The country was neutral which was unique at the time and no soviet nor western troops were station in Yugoslavia, the country develop a doctrine that is that whoever attack Yugoslavia then the entire population (million men strong) will defend there country which even Stalin dint dare to attack them. Which was very effected, another thing is there collaboration with both the United States and the Soviet Union which if the USSR or US sanction against Yugoslavia provide food supplies and money if one of the superpowers becomes hostile which brings huge risk giving huge assets close to their borders which became one of the safest countries in the world while it lasted. This spectacular diplomacy with both superpowers, develop

countries and undeveloped countries which becomes one of the founders of the Non-Aligned Movement.

Thanks to there trades with both sides the people have radio, tv's, no food shortages, people could afford to go vacations in the country and beyond the borders and for this there passport became the most valuable passport in the world this unique type of socialism that Tito created was called Self-Management Socialism a open/mix/plan economy and Yugoslavia marketed with capitalist country freely and Tito was still dictator and people suffer when you piss him off. Citizens have the right to leave the country which was impossible in other Soviet countries, the average annual growth in gross domestic product (GPD) was 6.1% (before 1980), the public have free universal healthcare and life expectancy was 72 years. The total growth (GDP(PPP) per cap, Intl.$, Maddison base) it was 100%->480% while during this time the world average was 100%->330%, Western Europe 100%->450% and Soviet total growth was 100%->500% and Yugoslavia's debt was very low which at its peak was 20% of GDP, after the death of Tito and external pressures like the violent tension to Croatia and Slovenia, Crippling debt and the country start borrowing which along with rise of nationalism among Croatia and Slovenia that brings the downfall of the country and ended in a holy war among Muslim, Catholics and Orthodox Christians.

Czechoslovakia – was another somewhat successful country albeit the brutal dictatorship the country have the smallest international debt to non-socialist countries among the Eastern Bloc and the late 1960's to 1970's the economy improve by the fourth and fifth plan but after this the economy was piss poor especially agriculture despite having the highest GDP out of the all socialist countries at the time but poor planning and brutal government which become one of many failures of Marxist-Leninist.

East Germany – The country became the most stable and one of the largest in the "Second world" (while West Germany have human zoo till 1958) unlike most soviet countries especially in the eastern Europe with some debatable exceptions like Ukraine, Poland, Cuba and Bulgaria that can some small success albeit still poor. That is because of there geography if a country has rich in materials and oil regardless of the system of government these materials will approve there lives but if they don't no matter how amazing the system the countries will not succeed, that is why East Germany was a weird case for example if England was divided into 2 regions for historical reasons the south will always wins because of London countries use geography for strategic reason for there success, one of the biggest cities with batter technology and trade deals. If for Example the United States made Mississippi as its own country or autonomous, it will suffer and fall without any outside forces. This happens in every country in the world, some parts are richer than others like North Argentina to South Argentina or Northeastern United States to Southern United States and that is why countries specializes on sorted fields base on geography.

Look at Germany during this time, the split was not half but two-thirds belong to the western Germany and a small fraction belong to the Socialist Germans and for this geographical boundaries the east suffer devastations plus all the big cities in the east were destroyed during world war two plus the Russian invasion that destroyed most of the urban area plus the eastern side always historically been poorer and less industrialized also the population also play a factor because the east have 17 million people while the west have 58 million people with twice the space to develop.

The Rhine River in the west also give a disadvantage to the east so the east was in there horrendous spot they manly based around on export economy (1918-1939) which was reliant on outside and internal trade because again historically this area was more agriculture than industrial. While the west focused on heavy industry, the east was agriculture and light industry, during the cold war the east was handicap, when the west had access to large American and western Europe funded free markets while European socialist have COMECON this was a smaller market for most Soviet allied countries but only had access to poorer nations like Albania, Romania and etc. This model was attractive for the time for "low-skilled jobs" but not for higher professions like University professors, doctors, politicians, scientist and mechanics, why? Because if you have those higher skills then it is more tempting to leave and accept the money offer from the west and remember many of these people were actually bought by the wealthier side not escaping compare to brutal dictatorships like Cuba, Maoist China and Stalinist Russia. Prior to 1961 loans up to hundred thousand dollars to any East German who defected and in some cases reimbursement for the property that was left behind in there former homes and a free apartment when they arrived, this was the result of the economical difference between east to west and for this strategy that 10% of the population left East Germany. Because America wanted Germany to be a hub for markets in Europe and there finances who funded the war needed places to spread there dominance while USSR wanted Germany to pay reparations for there loses of the second world war, the reparation of the DDI end up paying by itself to hundred billions marks plus America wanted Germany to be a heavily militarize to pose a threat and difficulty to the Soviet Union and its allies (soviet allies) while USSR wanted to remain demilitarized that even they offer a unified non-aligned Germany with free elections and international supervision but the allies rejected because of there conflicted interests.

Thus we have East Germany as Russian puppets while the same time West Germany, France, Italy and Greece being American puppets. Americas tradition of rigged elections like they did to the Italian elections in 1948, the Japanese's through the entire 1950's and 1960's, the Philippines in 1953 and others that America not only had this power but it had far more wealth to give during the war and that is why America became the power that it is. The economy was the only nation fought in it that went up as a result, during the destroyed Europe it granted free range of opportunities for the United Sates to take advantage of it, While the USSR lost one-sixth of its population in Belarus alone six hundred villages were burned with there inhabitants. For the past 30 years the Soviets endure economic sabotage. Sabotage by landlords, famines, man-made famines, brutal dictators, corrupted government, civil war, orphan crisis, more than 80% of rail raids were lost, other disasters and during the second world war were the Soviet Union lost 13% of there people more than any other country.

America achieved there industrialization in the 1860's (thanks to slavery were over 40% of the southern population were slaves and the blacks and Asians were the ones who built the United States) while Russia achieve there industrialization in the 1930's whit all of these factors made East Germany a much poorer Society which socialist economies grow faster and improve the general quality of life when you take in relative economic conditions into account and for East Germany take it did grow faster in spite on their conditions upwards of 600% versus the FRG's 400%. What about the wall? Well if you look at it into perspective, first this is not how a nation naturally has its capital, nobody would find it particularly fair if Japan's capital was in New

Zealand and the capital was shared with the New Zealand government this is not good for the weaker side always and if you look at how the West changed their currency in 1948 which disrupted by having two currency areas literally side by side. West Berlin was militaries and had access to nuclear weapons and nuclear training programs while many diplomatic moves were made to stop this weapons program and all was denied while the USSR spent more of its product on R&D then many other westerns countries at the time up to 4% of there GDP was spent of the R&D but the majority was on supporting its growing arms race.

Another problem was that the west have 90 espionage organizations have been set up within the city of the capital as well as radio broadcast and sabotaging networks to fragment the nation as well as bombings on DDR infrastructure, killings of border guards and this is why that by Mary Fullbrook made a excellent point (No western historian would ever seek to write the social history of western society solely in terms of regime policies and popular resistance but when it comes to the DDR this is how the social history has been conceived). From 1945 to 1989 that 57% believed the nation was better under socialism, this is not some nostalgia that 60% of Russians, 70% of Tajiki's, 63% of Romanians, 72% of Hungarians, 62% of Ukrainians, 62% of Bulgarians, 50% of Slovaks and 50% of Lithuanians believed that they were better off under Marxist-Leninist style socialism or worst under the current system.

Why? Because during the first few years of unification of Germany, 1/5 of working people lost their jobs in East Germany, the necessity of profit-making results in an economy interested in bottom lines and externalities were thrown out and GDP on the entire red block fell 40% in the first five years, also a increase in suicide, homicide, theft and burglary rate since the fall of the 20th century socialism and life expectancy have been recently recover thanks to scientific progress and people are selling there bodies for money and have literally no options of how to survive but this is seen not only Eastern Germany for example Ukraine there productivity and standards of living have yet to recovered from there pre 1990 levels. The good thing is that many people from the east with there experience they gain under the DDR which when they go to the west to find jobs enabled the westerners more expansive views of the rights of workers and good childcare but the east in recent years has been filled by neo-Nazis which brings a old yet terrifying force while poorer people can have vacations on cheap hotels during there socialist period but with the current system for poor people is not even an option, the market prevents them from a level of satisfaction they got in there socialist days. Ukraine after years of Capitalism has gotten worse then its Soviet days, under its socialist days achieve rapid industrialization, urbanization, eliminate illiteracy, have one of the lowest crimes rate in the world (while having many prisoners) and the second most populated country in the Soviet Union second only to Russia while today capitalist Ukraine can even reach 60% of its economy from pre-1990, its resources has drop, experience 118% of negative GDP growth in 27 years, Ukrainians are buying fewer cars than its socialist days from 1970 to 1990, the dept is 80% of its GDP, half of all Ukrainian economy is in the black market, its one of the most corrupt country in the world, is one of the largest borrowers of the world (IMF), people living in harsh conditions, receive extreme population decline (150,000 people a year) with high death rate and low birth rate and life expectancy has decline with the rise of pollution, alcoholism and smoking, 58% of the population live in poverty thus many people have difficulty to have access to education, health care and apartments and in some cases some Ukrainian families spent 80% on there income on food alone. Ukraine's soviet style health care was one of the best in the

world with the state of the art facilities and now its almost nonexcited with short supplies and horrible infrastructure and has the lowest routine immunization in the world and has the largest AIDS epidemics in the world with the majority of victims are children and many drug traffics gain power and took advantage of the suffering of people and making them addicted to drugs for profit thus its shows us the dangers of capitalism that Ukraine (and Poland) is the birth place of the Slavic people that when it became Marxist-Leninist it prosper relatively speaking but the moment it accepted capitalism it became a hell hole were happiness became the thing of the past.

While today Cuba under Fidel Castro was a brutal dictator and its true but before his reign of terror that Fidel was love by the Cubans during the Cuban revolution that even the Catholic Church help him in his revolution which the previous leader was Fulgencio Batista a US backed authoritarian from 1954 to 1959 and with the support by the US government that only 30% of sugar industry was own by the people of Cuba plus this dictator whit the relationship with the American Mafia who made profit by gambling, drugs and prostitution and the dictator whit his brutality and alliance with the clerical fascist (Falangism) which results in the death of 20,000 people whiles Castro regime have 9,240 deaths in his hands (Cuba Archive President Maria Werlau says the total number of victims could by higher by a factor of 10). The American company ITT Corporation gave Batista a golden phone as a gift and the US government had so much impact that despite him being a brutal dictator the US did not care but when Castro came to power have a lower death toll and declare himself a Marxist-Leninist that the US decide to take action against this dictator instead, Batista's labor union suppression was cruel he harassed, suppress and arrest labor leaders and other oppositions and after the revolution that Castro remove Batista but became a dictator himself but despite this he did a few good things which was ahead in his time like equal rights to people of color, eliminated illiteracy, free universal health care for all citizens, having one of the best doctors in the world, becoming a powerhouse in education in the Third-World, improve housing, programs to vaccinate all Cubans, socioeconomic survival of Cuba, sending medical missions to all Third-World world countries, ended segregation, free education, rapid expansion of tourism, condemned anti-Semitism, development of the Bio-Technological Sector and the first country to eliminate HIV transmission but despite this he live like a king with all the money while people struggle the opposite of Marxism he was at best a half-communist and during his rule that removing cooperation and use the Russian model of state capitalism instead and currently Cuba under Raul Castro is Market Socialist (like in the US Alaska and its Alaska Permanent Fund is consider market socialism).

While many anti-communist will ignore or downplay the achievements of the soviet world like having higher/better quality of life than capitalist countries when controlling further levels of economic development like life expectancy, literacy, daily caloric intake, higher access to higher education, housing, food security (Cuba), lower infant mortality rate and superior health care and studies show that socialism gave people higher standard of living than capitalist countries by 93%. Russia becoming from a weak non-industrial feudalist society to the second most powerful country in the world in less then 40 years and China becoming a superpower in 30 years and made amazing innovations that originated in the soviet world like from social, natural and technological/scientific:

The Moscow metro is one of the most comprehensive and complex in the world.

Stationary park pobedy is one of the deepest metro stations in the world (84 meters underground)

The Internet (almost) Viktor Glushkov design the blue prints for the computerized planning system

Tata Sky Development System (direct broadcast satellite)

Prime spacesuit, CH-1 (1931)

First multistage rocket (1947)

Creating the staged combustion (1949)

First spaceport, Baikonur Cosmodrome (1957)

First orbiting satellite, Sputnik 1 (1957)

First living being in orbit, the dog Laika on Sputnik 2 (1957)

First man-made object to leave the Earth's orbit, Luna 1 (1959)

First telemetry communication to and from off the ground, Luna 1 (1959)

First object to pass near the moon, and the first object in solar orbit Luna 1 (1959)

First satellite hit the moon, Luna 2 (1959)

First images of the dark side of the moon, Luna 3 (1959)

First satellite to be launched to Mars, Marsnik 1 (1960)

First rocket boots (1960)

Creating space food (1961)

First satellite to Venus, Venera 1 (1961)

First person to enter orbit around the Earth, Yuri Gagarin in Vostok 1 (1961)

First person to spend one day in orbit, Gherman Titov, Vostok 2 (1961)

First double flight, manned Vostok 3 and Vostok 4 (1962)

First probe on Mars, Mars 1 (1962) made the first pictures of Mars from space

First woman in space, Valentina Tereshkova, Vostok 6 (1963)

Multitripulado first flight (3 persons), Voskhod 1 (1964)

First spacewalk EVA, by Aleksei Leonov, Voskhod 2 (1965)

First probe to hit another planet Venus, Venera 3 (1965)

First probe landing on the moon and transmitted from there, Luna 9 (1966)

First probe into lunar orbit, Luna 10 (1966)

Creation of the Soviet Soyuz spacecraft model (1967), which is the only way that NASA and ESA send astronauts into space

First space bathroom (1967)

First meeting and unmanned docking, Cosmos 186/Cosmos 188 (1967) until 2006 this feat was not mimicked by the USA

Close coupling and exchange of crew in orbit, Soyuz 4 and Soyuz 5 (1969)

First extraterrestrial samples returned by Luna 16 (1970)

First robot on a celestial body, Lunokhod 1 (1970)

First probe to Venus, Venera 7 (1970)

First data received from a probe on another planet (Venus), Venera 7 (1970)

First space station, Salyut 1 (1971)

First satellite to orbit Mars and make a descent, Mars 2 (1971)

Second robot on a celestial body, Lunokhod 2 (1973) and with the Lunokhod 1 is the only automated mobile laboratories that have explored the Moon guided by remote control

First satellite to orbit Venus and send data back to Earth Venera 9 (1975)

Creation of the coupling mechanism and docking of spacecraft, Androgynous Peripheral Attach System (1975)

Creating space shuttle Buran (1976), which can carry 30 tons (USA model only 25), return flights with load of 20 tons (USA only 15), with a support rate of 6.5 (compared to 5.5 of the USA model), its auxiliary maneuvering system rockets and use oxygen and kerosene fuel instead of solid (like the USA) and gives better performance. Besides the Buran shuttle could make unmanned missions (USA can't), with ejection seats (the USA model does not have) considered the safest and most effective of the history and design more effective and resilient thermal tiles that USA version

Creating the world's most powerful rocket: Energy (1976), capable of carrying 100 tons

First Spaceship supply unmanned, Progress (1978)

First radio telescope (1979)

First woman to walk in space , Svetlana Savitskaja in Salyut 7 (1984)

First shuttle in orbit to Earth independently, Buran (1984)

First multi module space station: Salyut 7 and Kosmos 1686 (TKS-4) (1985)

First crew to visit two space stations, Mir and Salyut 7 (1986) aboard Soyuz T-15

First permanent space station to orbit Earth, Mir (1986)

First crew to spend over a year on Mir, Vladimir Titov and Musa Manarov (1987)

First nuclear power plant, Obninsk (1954)

Development of the largest thermonuclear experimental facility in the world, Tokamak 10, prototype of a thermonuclear reactor

Invention of the Tzar Bomba, the most powerful nuclear bomb in history (100 Mt) whose power was reduced for environmental reasons (50-57 Mt). Comparison to USA bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki 15 Mt, design by Yakov Zeldovich and Andrei Sakharov (both atheist)

Invention of nuclear fusion

Invention of the Tokamak (1956), aiming to provide apparatus fusion plasma particle

Invention of the first nuclear icebreaker "LENIN" world's first nuclear-powered (1952)

Invention of particle accelerator microtron (1944)

Invention synchrotron particle accelerator (1957)

Invention of the electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy (1944)

First fast neutron reactor, BN350 (1955)

Creation pipeline longest history, Druzhba (1964)

First nuclear desalination reactor, BN-350 (1972)

First reflectron (1973)

Creating the largest geotechnical probe history, Kola Well (1970)

Creating BARS Press (1989)

Invention of the LED (Oleg Vladimirovich, 1927) (So if you're reading this on an LED screen, you have Commies to thank.)

Invention of vibratory exercise equipment (1960)

Perfecting maser, Basov and Aleksandr Prokhorov Nikolai

Lomography Invention (1982)

First lie detector device, by Alexander Romanovich Luria

Creating underwater welding, Konstantin Khrenov (1932)

First reflector telescope, the Maksutov (1941)

First laser microphone (1947)

Creating the magnetotelluric (1950)

Discovery of the Belousov-Zhabotinski Reaction (1951)

Creation explosive compression generator pumped flow (1951)

Creating 3D holography (1962)

First microwave oven (1941)

First radio antenna

Invention of therapies against infectious diseases that were based on bacteriophage virus (1940)

Early surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, by pioneering Bukulev Alexander (1948)

Creation of Objective Psychology, by neurologist Vladimir Bekhterev, also known for pointing out the role of the hippocampus in memory, his study of reflexes, and Bekhterev's disease

First successful cornea transplant in 1931, by Vladimir Filatov, who developed tissue therapy

Creating radial keratotomy by Svyatoslav Nikolayevich Fyodorov

Creating the Ilizarov apparatus for lengthening limb bones and for the Ilizarov Surgery (1951) by Gavriil Abramovich Ilizarov

Creating cultural-historical psychology, psychological activity theory and method of "combined power", by Alexander Romanovich Luria

Enlarge criteria for the diagnosis of schizophrenia with the distinction between negative and positive symptoms, a key research and classification of schizophrenia concept, Andrei Snezhnevsky

First cardiac surgery under local anesthesia, Alexander Vishnevsky, 1953

Foundation of purulent surgery, Archbishop Luka Voyno-Yasenetsky, Stalin Prize, Nobel Prize in Medicine in 1946.

Discovery of Cherenkov Effect (Pavel Cherenkov Alekseyecih)

First artificial organ transplant

First transfusion of blood from a corpse, Sergei Yudin, 1929.

First blood bank. Created by Sergei Yudin in early 1930. Middle of that same year, the USSR would have 65 large blood donation centers and more than 500 branches.

Creation of painless childbirth (under anesthesia)

Creating Gramicina S (1942)

First head transplant with full brain function (1950)

Creating anthropometric cosmetology (1952)

Creating radial keratotomy (1974)

Discovery of Vitamins

Discovery of the virus

First acoustic microscope (1959)

First programmable computer MESM (1950)

First Soviet and European electronic computers , BESM (Sergey Lebedev, 1951) and MESM (Sergey Lebedev , 1958)

First computer with ternary logic (faster and more reliable than the binary system), Setun (Nikolai Brusentsov, 1958) and model development Setun-70 (Nikolai Brusentsov, 1970) which further reinforced the aspect of programming, improving to by a factor 5 software development over other architectures time

First personal computer, MIR (Victor Glushkov, 1965)

First computer-aided education system in history (Nastavnik), with a clear reference to the current

First superscalar computer (processor microarchitecture capable of executing more than one instruction per clock cycle), Elbrus-1 (Boris Babaian, 1970). The use of this equipment in 1978, ten years before commercial applications appeared in the West, the Soviet Union developed its missile systems and nuclear and space programs.

Foundation of cybernetics (Victor Glushkov)

Invention of Tetris (Alexey Pajitnov, 1984)

Invention of the FAR file manager, RAR and WinRAR format file (Eugene Roshal)

First mobile phone, Leonid Ivanovich Kupriyanovich (1955), which was copied by - the USA in 1970 and Finland in 1980 gave him a civil use with Nokia.

First multiple rocket launcher, the Katyusha rocket launcher (1939)

Creating the largest and most powerful in the world single-rotor helicopter, the Mil Mi-26 (1981)

Creating the Sikorsky S -64 Skycrane, able to lift more cargo than any other in history

Ekranoplano Creation (1950), similar to an airplane that uses the influence of the "ground effect" over the sea to just not consume fuel and carry 500 tons.

Creating the world's largest aircraft, capable of carrying 225 tonnes, the Antonov 225 (1980)

First telemechanical plane

First supersonic passenger plane, TU-144

First (and only) aircraft powered by a nuclear reactor, TU- 119

First (and only) space fighter aircraft built, the MIG-105, capable of knocking launchers , missiles and enemy satellites in space and back.

Creating the MIG-25 fighter jet with absolute altitude record (37.650 m), rise time from 0 to 30 km (3 min 10 s), speed circuit 500 km (2981.5 km/h)

First (and only) seaplane world operating reactors, Beriev BE-200

First ship to explore the North Pole, NS Arktika (1972)

Creating the most produced biplane in history, the Polikarpov Po-2 (1927)

Creating the Ilyushin Il-2, the most produced aircraft in history.

First hydrofoil, Raketa (1957)

First ship missile, Komar (1959)

Creating faster and able to dive deeper in history (1300 m), the Alpha class nuclear submarine. I just needed a crew of 27 people (compared to the 110 that need an american model, Los Angeles) as it was very automated.

Creating the largest submarine in history, the Typhoon class, only in carry 5 helmets (which makes it support several torpedo hits before being knocked out) and unique history in bringing certain luxuries like individual cabin, gym, pool, sauna, lounges, etc.

First tank with composite armor, the first to incorporate an autoloader, first tank missile launch: T64

First military robot; the Tt -26 (1949), a remote controlled tanks to minimize human casualties; equipped with DT machine guns, flamethrowers, smoke grenades and sometimes with a bomb between 200-700 kg which was released near the refuge to destroy enemy bunkers up to four levels underground. Was also trained to carry chemical weapons, but not used for safety and environmentalism.

First flamethrower tank in history, KHT-26 (1931)

First tank with wings, Antonov A-40 (1942)

Creating the best and most produced tank of World War II: T-34 (1940)

Creating the most produced tank in history, T-54/55 (1945)

Close reactive armor (1960)

Close reactive armor capable of protecting against APFSDS ammunition (armor piercing), 1985

First infantry fighting vehicle in history (BMP-1 created in 1961) in addition to NBC protection, anti-tank, amphibious capability and launchable parachute with a 73 mm cannon, anti-tank missile launcher and 3 PKT machine guns. It was badly copied in 1980 (20 years later) by the USA, to get their first IFV, giving birth to the M2/M3 Bradley. It was 16.5 tons heavier than its counterpart BMP-1 with less crew and with a much smaller (and without missile capability) cannon.

First paratroopers forces with military use of history in 1930, being also fully mechanized his paratroopers with BMD (launchable parachute). USA still has not an IFV support their paratroopers.

First aerial firefighters (1936)

First modern assault rifle, the AK-47 (1947)

First torpedo remote control glider, PSN-1

First torpedo reaction, PRAB-203

First supercavitating torpedo, VA -111 Shkval

First airship missile

First intercontinental missile (R-7 Semyorka, 1957)

First anti-ballistic missile (1961)

First intercontinental missile submarine, Vysota R-29 (1969) Creating multi-rocket engine chamber world's most powerful liquid fuel, RD-170 (1987)

Creating infrared serving RKKA

First drogue parachute (1937)

Creating Sambo Martial Art by Anatoly Kharlampiev (1938)

First underwater assault rifle, the APS (1975)

Creating the Active Protection System, Drozd (1978)

First bathyscaphe, Mir (1987). First to explore the seabed under the North Pole

First performed the maneuver "Cobra Pugavhev" in 1989

First ramjet engine, R-3 (1939)

Aerowagon creation (1917) pioneered Schienenzeppelin German, the M-497 Black Beetle USA and Soviet turbojet train

First snowmobile history, RF-8, based on the pre-Soviet prototype Aerosani

First antisatellite weapon (1960)

Invention of xerography

Creation of chroma

Kinopanorama Invention (1956)

First and totally FREE public education system, which achieved the highest rates of literacy in history in the 15 Soviet republics. Moreover, Soviet schools offered free food for students, so the work-life balance is made much easier than today in the capitalist countries. Even kindergartens were also free.

First FREE and universal health care system, which increased the life expectancy of the Soviets, less than 40 years in 1917, to reach Western levels in 80 (70 years). The achievements of hunger eradication and health systems can also compare with the average height of the Soviets in 1917

(1,60 m) to 1980 (1,80 m). This health system discovered painless childbirth and performed the first organ transplant.

Between 1945 and 1964, the Soviet national income grew by 570%, compared to 55% in the USA (and remember that the USSR was not a Marshal Plan to help the country)

Invention of evening studies so that workers could build careers.

First country in history where abortion was legal and free (since 1920)

First country in history to achieve an unemployment rate at 0%

Equality policies, one of the first countries to adopt women's suffrage

First woman in history to hold a position in a government (Aleksandra Kollontai)

First successful laser eye surgery (Svyatoslav Fyodorov)

Russia is the largest country on Earth (Pluto is smaller than Russia)

Russia has the longest border in the world, bordering 14 countries

Baikonur Cosmodrome is the worlds first and largest space launching facility

Moscow is the largest European city

Trans-Siberian Railroad is the longest rail ride in the world

Moscow’s metro is the busiest in Europe

Hotel Ukrania is the tallest in Europe

The Motherland calls statue is the tallest statue of a women in the world

Lake Baikal is the deepest lake in the world

Nova Zemlya which has the largest glacier in Europe

Siberian Taiga is the largest forested area on earth

Russia has the largest natural gas reserves in the world, largest exported and largest produce

Russia is the number 1 diamond (and other sources) producers in the world

Oymyakon is the coldest town in the world

Russian is the 9th populated country on earth and the most populated in Europe (currently)

Created the Mig-15s and 21s Aircraft Nuclear powerplants

Created the first modern foam extinguishers

Synthetic rubber (Polybutadiene Sergei Lebedev)

Snowmobile (Aerosani)

Electric AC transformers

The Solar Cell

The Videotape recorder (Alexander Poniatoff 1950s)

Wireless radio (Alexander Popov)

Poineers of stem cell research

Kola Borehole is the deepest hole in the world

First helicopter

Russia have the 4th highest attended concert in history and the highest attended metal concert ever on September 28, 1991 (1,600,000 people).

Highest attended professional wrestling event in history but was force attendance (355,000 people)

The largest stadium in the world the May Day Stadium (capacity of 114,000 people)

Project 523 a development of new drugs to fight malarial (artemisinin)

Synthetic bovine in 1958 the first proteins ever synthesized in vitro

Chen's theorem in 1966 (mathematical proof)

Chen prime proven in 1966

Alexander Holevo and Roman Ingarden created the field of quantum information

Discovery of dinosaurs originated from birds (Feathered theropods) in 1996

Finite element method, the most widely used method for solving problems of mathematical models

Grunwald-Wang theorem

Two generals that are consider one of the greatest generals of all time like Vo Nguyen Giap who defeated the US and ended the Vietnam war (1975 Spring Offensive) and lay the foundation of Ho Chi Minh trail which is consider one of the greatest feats in military engineering and oversaw the Vietnamese invasion of Cambodia and ended the Khmer Rouge.

Georgy Zhukov was the Marshal of the Soviet Union who was responsible for the Soviets victory in the Siege of Leningrad (the bloodiest battle in human history) and defeated the Nazi's in the Battle of Berlin thus ending the war his military intellect has been compare to Napoleon and Julius Caesar.

Impact on cinema like Man with a Movie Camera (1929) where many techniques were first use like multiple exposure, fast motion, slow motion, freeze frames, jump cuts, split screens. Battleship Potemkin (1925) is consider one of the greatest movies of all time with the infamous Odessa Steps sequence became part of film lore. Stalker (1979) is consider a masterpiece of the experimental/philosophical film genre. A Dream of Red Mansions (1988) the second longest movie ever made (China). How Yukong Moved the Mountains (1976) is the 20th longest

movie/documentary in history (12 hours and 43 minutes) this movie is longer then Shoah and longer than the Lord of the Rings trilogy (extended edition).

The Soviet Union despite existed for 70 years have the second most gold medals and medals overall in Olympics.

Cuba has the second most gold medals in boxing.

Russia life expectancy was 69 in 1990 but when the USSR fall and replace with the capitalist system the life expectancy reduce to 65 in 2000 that is 10 years too quickly to take this affect in fact there are many things that people in the west don't know about the USSR that it did non record a population drop in either of the famine of the 1930's like in 1927 the census was 147 million and 1937 raise to 162 million but this is debatable, the population increased more than 10% which was roughly the same or better than the US rate growth during the Great Depression, the average calorie intake of Soviet citizen exceeded that of the United States from 1960 to 1991(what's weird is that Stalin's salary was 100 rubles while a professor of medicine is 300 rubles) but after 1991 it reduce twice as much that its pre-1990 period but after Russia became capitalist and its Privatization process has increase death rate according to BBC (They conclude that as many as one million working-age men died due to the economic shock of mass privatization policies, 12.8% increase in deaths, the latest analysis links this surge in deaths to a 56% increase in unemployment over the same period, tripling of unemployment and a 42% increase in male death rates between 1991 and 1994). While compare to Chinas Great Chinese Famine (24-40 million deaths) as a example of the failures of Marxism but compare that to capitalist reforms in India from 1940-1979 (100 million deaths) was even worse than Mao's maximum death toll or Maoist China where illiteracy significantly reduce, industrial development improve, recover its population from pre-famine (1890's) levels and the population double from 400 million to 1 billion people under Mao's rule; the USSR raised life expectancy by 65%, increased real income by 370%, eliminate homelessness (average rent was 2-3% of family income vs US was 25-30%), eliminated unemployment (a job was consider a right), raised school enrollment by 460%., China life expectancy raised from 40 years to 68 years, it's currently the second most powerful country in the world (Russia was second during the Cold War), before Mao, China was a very poor country and after Mao China became a economic powerhouse during the first 30 years after Maoism was implemented no country in history has grown so fast that what it took the USA 200 years China did it in 40 years (10 percent per year), offend in the top 10 richest companies in the world are from China (mostly Chinese banks), achieve massive industrialization, the first five year plan work with industry increasing 121% more than expected, China's population grew to 646 million but when China became capitalist after the death of Mao, China becomes more corrupt then ever (somehow), economic inequality (people earn less than $10 a day), wealthy elite versus the majority poor, political corruption, extreme debt, racism, dictatorship, mistreatment of labor workers, extreme surveillance, censorship and no freedom of speech.

China during its Maoist period allowed to people to criticize the government as part of there political philosophy of self-criticism (Mao never applied himself of this policy that he created), Maoist China help women to have jobs and education unlike the old Confucius system that women are inferior and Mao show the people that man and women are equals, people that are poor that

did not have access to education was thought (read and write) by the Maoist. The peasants has better access of medicine, birth control was legal, soldiers were equals regardless if the soldier is a private or officer, despite the violence it created during the final years of the Cultural revolution that among the middle class, higher class, intellectuals and people living in the cities view Mao's final years in power in a negative light but among the peasants (homeless, unemployed, working poor, lower class and underclass) see this period in a more positive light that help improve there lives and receive better education but the middle class view it as a era of violence with a corrupt government with there new religion and there followers (red guard) causing chaos and destroying the old traditions (except legalism). The peasant describe there lives during the last 4 years of Mao's reign that thanks to Mao they are happy, have more clothes, more food and saving them from the suffering that the previous government they use to live.

The CIA show that the health of the people in the USSR is on par then the US and US politicians point that the Soviet style of central planning socialist economy as inefficient while the US themselves heavily use central planning in their space race (irony) and almost all scientific innovations the US did is from the states central planning economy a style the Soviets use which is hypocritical from there part. While people compare to two Koreas of the disasters of communism but South Korea use state planning economy (something most Marxist-Leninist states use) and the North also using state control economy or when Cuba has higher life expectancy rate than the US and has the lowest infant mortality rate in Latin America. The US during world war two that the war industry use government contracts and massive military drafts to ensure everyone had gain employment thus America during world war two became the Lenin style communist but that was only temporarily until the 1950's became the empire that we all know that the capitalist move their factories overseas to make more profit thus lower wages for American workers and thus all it gets worse from here.

Many will say what about the famines? Capitalism have starve people by the millions every year while in the Soviet world was rare (except China and Russia), many soviet countries never suffer famine or at least no major famines like Hungary, Slovenia, Croatia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro, Albania, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Romania, Poland, Lithuanian, Belarus, Latvian, Estonia, Serbia, Kosovo, Bulgaria, Georgia, Azerbaijan, Mongolia, Kyrgyzstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Afghanistan, Cuba, Yemen, Benin, Angola, Madagascar and Republic of the Congo. While the few countries that have suffer are Burkina Faso (because of Sahel drought and famine but only happen once), Mozambique (Tropical Storm Domoina the only famine), Ethiopia (the only famine they have was from 1983-1985), North Korea (suffer two famines, in the 1990's because of the collapse of the Soviet Union and the other from the 2000's), Vietnam (1945 because of Americas attacks on transport systems, French colonialism and Japan's occupation, which is sad from the US because the Vietnamese use the statement of the US Founding Fathers in there proclamation of independence and use the Declaration of the Rights of Man and Citizen of the French Revolution), Moldova (only once), Ukraine (only once and was man made), Kazakhstan (only once), China (only during its 30 year existence suffer once and was the deadliest in human history) and Russia (never have a major famine after 1947 thus during its 74 year existence, 40 years there was no starvation and only in its early years suffer 3 famines, 1920's, 1930's and 1940's)

While countries like Uzbekistan, Kazakhstan, Azerbaijan, Afghanistan, Tajikistan and Turkmenistan during communist rule help educate the people because in Uzbekistan for example before the communist revolution that literacy rate was 2% but after establish the communist rule that the literacy rate rise to 90% and the majority were Muslims and were happy and proponents of the separation of church and state and that women's rights were on their golden age and it was the best countries for women to live in but after the fall of the Soviet Union that became part of the Islamic world were women's rights were dead and became one of the worst countries for women to live in, also in Tajikistan were people miss the old system that many of them are migrating to Russia to have better life's and most of these countries including the eastern bloc that the education system was not on par according to the people living there and they don't teach political science and political philosophy which I believe all schools in the world should teach but not only the countries prefer system like capitalism and neoliberalism in the United States and Marxism in the Soviet Union but all sides no matter how obscure.

Out of all soviet style countries in Africa that Benin became the most successful and was one of the most peaceful country in Africa (relativity speaking) and Poland under communist rule people have almost similar living standards as some western countries after the destruction cause by Nazi Germany but sadly during the Stalin era that people suffer under his iron grip only after his death that the country recover over time and there is a documentary made in 1965 by NET (American tv) that show you the everyday life in Poland which was infinitely times better under Stalin's regime. In fact the death toll in Nazi Poland vs Stalinist Poland is very striking which the People's Republic of Poland its body count is 22,000 while Nazi occupied Poland killed 3 million Polish Jews in the Polish Holocaust, nearly 21.4% of the population under Nazi regime (6 million people die) which Communist Poland has one of the lowest death toll than any other Marxist Leninist country the others are Yemen (1,000 deaths), East Germany (327-1,500 deaths), Albania (5,000-28,000 deaths) and Hungary (13,000-27,000 deaths)

In Afghanistan women were living the best of their lives under the People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan it was at its peak in women's freedom and they made up of 70% of teachers, 40% of doctors, 30% of civil servants but America have to fuck it up when America gave support to the terrorist group called Mujahideen which Osama Bin Laden and Mohammed Omar was part of this group that will later create al-Qaeda and Taliban respectably and eventually cause 9/11 and a brutal theocracy and Azerbaijan is one of the richest countries in the Muslim world but is a capitalist dictatorship and has friendly relations to European Union and Russia by giving them oil money.

While the USSR beat the Nazi Germany, the US drop 2 nuclear bombs on Japan even though every official was against the bombings and even among those who supported view that one bomb was enough it was state terrorism that killing innocents for political gain despite Japan was already losing the war that it was going to surrender anyway when Russia invade there territory and the bomb was also a warning to the Soviets all this suffering happen by a decision of one man without the informing people all over the world about his terrorist act against humanity. After the war the US use the Marshall plan to give capitalist nations American dollars to be used on imports thus giving money to its allies which the allies spent on US goods, industries of capitalist nations was bough up to American capitalist and banks that loan money to rebuilt and use this to influence elections that subscribes free market which all western countries that adopted free market

capitalism became US puppet states including West Germany to prevent a unify Germany and the capitalist use nuclear weapons to threaten the Soviet using Operation Unthinkable that they were thinking of massacring entire nations because they were socialist of any kind but thankfully they never went all in. Any person who was socialist in a capitalist nation were fire, imprison or kill yet claiming they promote freedom of speech, NATO was created for pose a threat of all socialist revolutions or during the Korea war when the capitalist were losing that they though of nuclear bombing on the Chinese but stop when fearing that Russia might intervene and use there own bombs or when the capitalist started the borders in Berlin because of fear of spies and the idea the families were torn apart because of the wall is one sighted because people in East Germany were allowed to visit the west thus by there logic all borders are tearing families apart (this is what anarchist argue but I digress), the US put nuclear bombs on Turkey that in any moment to nuke Moscow, the US almost ended the world by attacking a Soviet nuclear submarine while telling Russia they pose a threat even though the US threaten the Soviet world years before Russian learn to make there own bombs. The Germans in the east before, during and after the fall of the wall they did not want to have capitalism or join the west but instead a new more democratic east German republic with good relations to the west with free travel if you want to see a true example of a Korea split among two ideologies and which one is superior then compare Saudi Arabia (Theocracy, Absolute Monarchy and Fascism) to Rojava (Anarcho-communism, Libertarian Socialism and Communalism)

Overall the Soviet world was a success with full employment and an unremittingly growing economy, record in raising incomes was better than that of the major industrialized capitalist countries, the USSR after 1970 the GDP per capita grew 27% (not a period of stagnation that most people believe), the Soviet world became successful despite of military oppression from countries that are more powerful, wars against the Nazi and economic sabotage from the capitalist yet still flourish that people were happy (except the rich capitalist in pre-revolution and they fled like in Cuba).

Anarchism wants a stateless society which favors direct action, having working class people govern the economy and direct democracy but for a Anarcho-Communist/Libertarian Socialist wants to abolish the state, capitalism and wage slavery and thrives on mutual aid and gift economy. (what I'm going to say what a anarcho-communist global civilization should work is repeating what Emerican Johnson, Cameron of Libertarian Socialist Rant, Peter Kropotkin, Nestor Makhno, Iain McKay, Peter Gelderloos and Murray Bookchin said)

Money is the essential role onffunctioning as capital and it can be seen as such for function of capitals to make more capital and what drives it is competition, bosses competing other bosses. Capital controls the fruit of our labor while many people think that capital is a good force to help scientific achievement but that is not true because capitalism works only if we can make a profit and ideas like better working conditions and safely disposing of harmful waste are not profitable and if the company can avoid yielding to these attribute, they will do so for profit. Which by this system has produce things like waste, destroying the environment, ethical problems and child labor that produce a type of slavery on a scale never seen before like Iqbal Masih who was murder by the carpet industry (Pakistan) for protesting of child slavery in the industry.

Many people will say privatization is better then collectivization but all evidence points to the opposites and but the idea of collective ownership has this negative stigma that few business will pursue but this private approach as shown a increase systemic corruption of government from both poor and rich countries and many business with there privatization approach have reduce business freedom judging by the index of economic freedom from sub-factor score of 0 to 100 the average is 28.6 and inflation rate into monetary freedom score 91.0. Many capitalist will say that the private sector is more efficient than public sectors but in reality the private sectors will buy competition, reduce job security, lower pay cuts for better profit and study shows that public sectors out perform private sectors since the 1980's, free universal health care has bring better results than Big Pharma that we see in the United States, the capitalist way brings a artificial hierarchy from the richest person who owns infinite money and land, has the authority while people below him don't have personal freedom and have to answer to the top which resembles an authoritarian dictatorship than collective ownership is more democratic similar of how families live together in a house and yes in socialism you can have personal property and still have individual life choices and both Anarchist and Marxist agreed that somebody who is richer have more and better opportunities then a poor prostitute who having sex with multiple people so he or she can pay rent and have little if not no freedom and choice in the matter. Many people will use the tragedy of the common has a response to defend capitalism while it has been debunk many times historically the way we do today the top-down free market has show us the inefficiencies of the system like climate changes and natural disasters like Katrina or at one point America almost legally put 30 hour work-week but its bureaucracy keeps us slowing down any meaningful progress while the commons of England was successful for hundreds of years without tragedy and that's why communes, worker's council, trade union, citizens assembly, federations and workers self-management is more effective like we see in Spain (today Mondragon company in Spain is a continuation of its anarchist past and is the 7th largest company in Spain), Finland, 19th century America (mills), the internet and the grand majority of universities (especially science departments) base on voluntary action (thus eliminates work) with no central body/power with direct/participatory democracy and pragmatism thus eliminates ads to manipulate emotions for profit, political campaigns that use donations/funds, copy cats (Apple vs Samsung) and better scientific progress without economic struggles, eco-friendly communities and thus we must change the society we live in our current system that is mostly ineffective and immoral (companies who exploits and gain profit from wars and death) and we should automated many jobs that are tedious and repetitive and the workers will share a variety of jobs from manual to sophisticated labor thus eliminates supervisors and worker self-management and democratic action takes it place and replace competition to cooperation and cooperation is more effective and brings better results, The Left-Libertarian have made this amazing pamphlet call The Commons – Beyond the State, Capitalism, and the Market

Left libertarians advocate self-managed commons in place of the state ownership and replace private property with personal possession that the commons and personal possession share many of the positive aspects of private and state ownership while eliminating many of the negative features. The commons are then the things we all share and can access such as water, oceans, minerals, air but this could also be extended to roads, libraries, parks, community gardens, plazas, civic centers, money, knowledge, green spaces, the internet, education, and things handed down such as culture and technologies. In order to have a commons, you have to have commoners and

in order to have commoners, you need a commons: the one implies the other, private goods are those goods we buy that are specifically for personal use, such as a loaf of bread, a t-shirt, or an automobile, the commons are designed and self-managed by the members who set the rules without restriction to meet their own goals based on local needs. Local customs, ecological needs, ideas, and member profiles define the commons because they are maintained by those who share them, all planning derives from the bottom-up so as to avoid bureaucracy and mismanagement, members are free to create goods outside the domain of the market such as green spaces, hiking trails, sustainable technologies, and other essentials for improved quality of life the commons are based on horizontal relationships each member shares power within them, collaboration and cooperation are key inputs the is goal to maximize positive human elements within each individual and to benefit society and the community as a whole. Consumerism, in contrast, undermines the commons and finally society as well, as it undermines people's feeling of belonging to one another….. Economic, ecological and social crises are merging to form a single one, a crisis of civilization.

Ever since Garrett Hardin's paper "Tragedy of the Commons" in the journal Science, the concept of the commons has been ridiculed by economists and political philosophers alike. The paper had many ideological supporters. Neoliberals used his paper as a blunt object to anyone who didn't agree with privatization while some on the left used his paper to turn the commons into public goods. In Hardin's article, he asks us to imagine a village and an open pasture (the commons) where herdsmen bring their cattle to graze. It is in the self-interest of each herdsman to keep as many cattle on the commons as possible. Hardin states:

"As a rational being, each herdsman seeks to maximize his gain. Explicitly or implicitly, more or less consciously, he asks, 'What is the utility to me of adding one more animal to my herd?' This utility has one negative and one positive component…. Adding together the component partial utilities, the rational herdsman concludes that the only sensible course for him to pursue is to add another animal to his herd. And another…. But this is the conclusion reached by each and every rational herdsman sharing a commons. Therein is the tragedy. Each man is locked into a system that compels him to increase his herd without limit – in a world that is limited. Ruin is the destination toward which all men rush, each pursuing his own best interest in a society that believes in the freedom of the commons. Freedom in a commons brings ruin to all." The left-libertarian perspective is one such system which does not rely on the market or the state but use successful techniques to avoid degradation and overuse of the commons while producing sustainability and abundance. Before the 18th century villages were self-sufficient and peoples needs were met but a progress of privatizing of land by the aristocracy created early crimes, famine and poverty, capitalism replace feudalism, the crown is replaced by the capitalist and the serf is replaced by the wage laborer, government is creating new monopolies for private use of the commons and government is backing private monopolies by the use of force, capitalism doctrine of rivalry and competition creates artificial scarcity that creates more suffering, commons have existed for thousands of years and rarely mismanages were people are self-manage, the commune should define boundaries in his words (This is perhaps the most important guideline for successfully managing and maintaining the commons because without boundaries, disputes can arise. There is a need to set boundaries defining the use of neighborhood, local, regional, and global open access resources. Community gardens, parks, roads, and resources required but not available locally are

examples of open access resources. The types of boundaries defined include such things as who uses what, how resources are planned and how sharing with other communities occurs). People should voluntary participate in decision making using direct democracy (among both local and global level) communities must be autonomous to allow for members to make their own decisions, large collections of interconnected social groups act as large scale societies that govern the commons in scalable, layered relationships when people collaborate to help complex situations, people will have commons and personal possession, being ecological society replacing petroleum with natural energy and where open access to education is encourage there should not hold secrets to learn and prevent mistakes of the past and people should work as equals no hierarchy.

He also critique the idea of the tragedy of the common in his words:

(That last sentence should terrify anyone considering the idea of the commons and in fact, it has done just that. However, there is one major problem: Hardin was wrong on just about every point from his mathematical modeling to history. On first inspection, Hardin seems to make an important logical point. One of the major problems with Hardin's thought experiment is that it only applies to a "free-for-all commons" which have rarely existed in the past. As with many thought experiments, reality is extracted which is probably why historians have referred to Hardin as "historically uninformed" and why Hardin eventually admitted that "it is clear to me that the title of my original contribution should have been The Tragedy of the Unmanaged Commons." Historically, villages and communities have never had ungoverned commons but in fact, have used a number of rules for occupancy and use. As Nobel Prize winner, Elinor Ostrom has shown, there are many empirical cases (not thought experiments!) where commons have been used successfully for thousands of years without resource degradation… a complete reversal of Hardin's claim. Hardin and his ideological supporters would go on to extrapolate the concepts in his article to covering everything from oceans, parks, water, and even air. Hardin's article was popularized due to the fact that it enjoyed widespread attention from those in power. As Ostrom states: "Some scholarly articles about the "tragedy of the commons" recommend that "the state" control most natural resources to prevent their destruction; others recommend that privatizing those resources will resolve the problem. What one can observe in the world, however, is that neither the state nor the market is uniformly successful in enabling individuals to sustain long-term, productive use of natural resource systems. Further, communities of individuals have relied on institutions resembling neither the state nor the market to govern some resource systems….")

Many will say that capitalism reduce poverty while in reality is a lie (today 80% of the worlds population live in poverty) while people give their opposing views and give alternative economic policies like socialism people get fire (John Summa is a example) but as long we have a state we will have these events more often but we must abolish the state not wait to whiter away like many Leninist thinkers believe but we should have 100% autonomy instead of a centralize hierarchy that Lenin and Mao believe but capitalism doesn't care about your wellbeing and use economic sabotage like how the World Bank and IMF put a country in debt so big that the country cant pay it then offer to refinance that debt and pay more interest and the country have to sell off their resources like social services, companies, insurances and others that becomes a international mafia tactic or when women who are pregnant are fire because they are not working for six months while knowing she is pregnant thus preventing them from the ability to retain work necessary to survive

in our current system (state, capitalism and hierarchy). While many will say mutual aid from a anarcho-communist perspective can not work while forgetting successful companies that have use mutual aid that even corporations recognize the usefulness of this approach like companies that act autonomously and fully self-directed and collaboration without strict hierarchies for example companies like Disney, HP, Starbucks, Ford, Spotify, Uber and Google has use this method in one way or another and become successful while compare to Amazon who became successful by tax avoidance, elimination of labor unions, horrible warehouse conditions and mistreatment of employees to the point are committing suicide and using the Soviet style plan economy (Walmart also use the Soviet style).

People will say capitalism is good the same system that stealing is against the law but letting people starve to death while your entire months' worth of food in your warehouse is legal I call it immoral, entrepreneurs use risk taking tactics and use it because it is not them who receives the risk but instead the workers who get greater risk from the decision form the above and companies like Apple who make faulty products in order for more profit by making the same thing with little to no change. While many will say that anarchist companies cant be successful while forgetting a million dollar company functions in Anarcho-Syndicalism/Communism a company that there is no boss and that company is Valve Corporation yes the same company that made Steam, Half-life, Team Fortress, Counter-Strike, Portal, Left 4 Dead, Dota 2 and Garry's Mod and other companies that has use cooperation have reduce poverty and stress and bring better results like Associated Press while privatization has shown negative results especially in former Marxist states. Studies show that socialist countries show more favorable outcomes than capitalist countries, socialist have lower infant mortality rate, upper-middle-income socialist societies was comparable to high-income capitalist societies

Even if we must put free market in a anarcho-communist society it can still be possible by removing the privilege of the people who are connected with the state power under capitalism and wealth should be distributed and eliminate hierarchical business and use a horizontal approach, independent contractors, partnerships and cooperatives, not only it will bring effective business but more smaller business will prosper and bigger business who rely on removing competition and make and keep people poor will reduce. The ownership of the means of production and the concentration of wealth and power among the few will decrease but many don't know that the people of the right who argue for a free market does not know that our system originated by anarchist like Benjamin Tucker and Pierre-Joseph Proudhon but the difference is that there market is without the state while capitalism relies on the state.

There are many people who will try to defend capitalism regardless which version by saying that it promotes innovation while in reality only 13% of the worlds employees are engaged in there work while innovation occurs when people believe in their activities has value without needing money to do so like Youtubers were the website and the web in general functions under communism, greater autonomy helps to create better creativity while profit and hierarchy prevents or tries to keep the status quo or saying that free markets increase economic development look at Latin America and Africa and that alone debunks the argument and the capitalist system waste 1.3 billion tons of food that can easily given to the poor who are starving to death but we don't because our current system will collapse if we do something like this and we have the technology to work

3 hour shifts but the system prevents that because it will lose profit so they most create useless jobs to make useless products like diamonds and use economic manipulation to give the illusion of value, the capitalist and the state are one and they want to keep their power (it has shown that having to much power like entrepreneurs are more likely to become sociopaths, have less empathy and more likely use immoral actions) so they must destroy the unions in order to keep there capital ignoring our basic needs and values but thanks to unions that we make child labor illegal and create the minimum wage thus the capitalist will eliminate opposing view and that is why I agree that private ownership of the means of production/property is theft and capitalism violets the non-aggression principle, capitalism doesn't promote hard work like owning productive land does not require hard work and if hard work promotes wealth then every mine worker in Africa are millionaires instead of some good looking musicians who has little talent to begin with but bosses wants there employees to work as hard as possible with little pay as possible. The state controls over the economy thus politicians will always side with the elite regardless the politicians is social democrat or theocrat thus we have this class struggle among the rich and working class who do all the heaving lifting this is why that not only we should abolish hierarchy and the state but also money that studies show that money and hierarchy brings more destructive behavior like a increase of unethical behavior, decrease empathy, sexual aggression, increase antisocial behavior, feeling less emotional and physical pain, it gives more stress and less likely to trust people and all this happen by people who are higher in the hierarchy while in the lower has higher chances of mental health issues of constant fear of losing jobs, losing welfare, housing among the poor, increase of stress because of bosses and the hierarchical system that leads many into suicide.

This is why autonomy and horizontal approach is better that many cultures prefer this practice, this is in our nature as a social species to work in co-operation and autonomy, its as been shown that children functions this way and using hierarchical system bring less satisfactory to the children and offering rewards and competition has reduce peoples creativity and effectivity in work while people with no reward thus no competition have better creativity and does more effective work. Studies show that children under a competitive hierarchical environment among two groups shows that they become more hostile and violent while co-operation and eliminate competition/hierarchy shows better relationships, less violence, more trust among individuals and better effective work.

We must abolish the state from below in order to achieve a anarcho-communist society, we must replace hierarchy to horizontalism and federations of unions of not only anarcho-communist but also in peaceful collaboration with philosophical anarchist, syndicalist, mutualist, collectivist and etc. but also platformism for each school of thought by collective responsibility, federalism, worker's council, worker's self-management and by direct democracy, participating democracy, liquid democracy, consensus democracy, grassroots democracy and the people by right should learn political philosophy, economics, political science, philosophy of religion, philosophical theology and religious studies because people should be educated of the two topics that affect the world the most (religion and politics), not only the anarcho-communism and metaphysical atheism perspective but also all perspective including the dangerous ideas like theocracy and religious terrorism to learn the dangers of all ideas and try the best to prevent them. A revolution is mandatory to achieve it but we need the people to be on our side by understanding of our cause and voluntary join a revolutionary situation if is happening/necessary, unions should be priorities over bosses and not only should we achieve a anarcho-communist society in some small county

but the whole world by international confederation like we see in the International of Anarchist Federation, International Workers' Association and Industrial Workers of the World as the biggest 3 examples. Thus if a revolution happens then the 3 big federations should give mutual aid for the better cause, its either anarcho-communism or extinction it is humanity to decide; a society base on solidarity and egalitarianism as a alternative to capitalism, hierarchy, state and non-decentralize economic planning and this the many concepts that are prevented from the capitalist system like green energy and the elimination of fossil fuel and use fusion energy, stem cell research, close ecological system, space travel, robotics and other environmentally helpful technology or having housing, jobs, free education (including universities) and free universal healthcare as a human right with no money require.

We must eliminate top-down hieratical power and use horizontal/flattened power instead, information is power thus information must be available to every participant in both anarcho-communist society but also in a revolution, a rapid and efficient sharing of information (the internet for example) and coordination of activity. Todays system impose psychological fear (unemployment, hunger and losing money) in order to prevent any opposing views that goes against there system thus people must trust the free market, bosses and the state, anarchist view other people as equals not lower class base on rank, status or wealth and must support each other so when one falls his friends of the working class will help for the betterment of society and following the philosophy of each according to there abilities to each according to there needs.

In the Anarcho-Communist civilization must be consensual in nature unlike in the US that you are force to pay taxes that go to unjust wars or force you to register for Selective Service that the state can force you into the military in any moment; We must develop voting methods and representation models for a radical democracy that shows the opinions of every single citizen with equal consideration using borda count rank voting system, direct democracy, liquid democracy, consensus democracy and sortition. Eliminate all forms of hierarchies unless is absolutely justified and necessary. Communes, Federations, Worker Self-Management, Co-operations, Worker’s Council, Organizations, Confederations, Social ecology, Libertarian municipalism, Communalism and Mutual Aid as the alternative to our current system, especially a series of small communes that everyone who lives in them can have functional and local input into the communes organization (the largest number of people that can function by working together as a team is about 150 people thus communes should be on average around 10,000 people in order to keep it stable that doesn’t break down trust, familiarity and sense of belonging), these communes must be split to smaller communities that can have at least 2 representatives they send to the communes council (150 people mention earlier) and using the method to maximize the potential participation and input for every voter using direct democracy and using sortition will be use that at random chose Council members in every few months and this will allow members of the community to serve the council once every 3 years and these interconnected communes can be reach on the global level to have a better society.

In this Council it must function under direct democracy, liquid democracy, consensus democracy, social ecology, libertarian municipalism and communalism to achieve a effective anarcho-communist civilization like in the words of Murray Bookchin (Just as the word social in social ecology is another way of saying socialism, so the word ecology is another way of saying

dialectical and continuous development), (economics should become an ethics in a rational society which is the society I wanted to see come into existence), (legacy of freedom - personal as well as social - should slowly expand to a point where, through its interaction, it will absorb the legacy of domination. The two will finally become one in the sense that domination will have become meaningless. It will have become too irrational to lay any claim against freedom), (I do believe: if a libertarian municipalist movement based on Communalist principles cannot establish a system of direct democracy and confederation, then libertarian ideals of all kinds must be significantly revised. But we cannot hope to establish any kind of truly libertarian society without creating a public sphere, beginning with a grassroots electoral politics based on the creation of popular assemblies. In my view, this is the left libertarian movement's last stand. If you do not agree with me, so be it—but please, use a different label for your ideas, leave the name "libertarian municipalism" alone, and go your own way toward communitarian and cooperative enterprises, if not Taoist monasteries and mystical seances. I would ask my critics not to muddy up ideas that they don't really like, while at the same time claiming to support them) and (On the whole, Communalism is trying to rescue a realm of public action and discourse that is either disappearing or that is being be reduced to often-meaningless engagements with the police, or to street theater that, however artfully, reduces serious issues to simplistic performances that have no instructive influence. By contrast, Communalists try to build lasting organizations and institutions that can play a socially transformative role in the real world. Significantly, Communalists do not hesitate to run candidates in municipal elections who, if elected, would use what real power their offices confer to legislate popular assemblies into existence. These assemblies, in turn, would have the power ultimately to create effective forms of town-meeting government. Inasmuch as the emergence of the city – and city councils – long preceded the emergence of class society, councils based on popular assemblies are not inherently statist organs, and to participate seriously in municipal elections countervails reformist socialist attempts to elect statist delegates by offering the historic libertarian vision of municipal confederations as a practical, combative, and politically credible popular alternative to state power. Indeed, Communalist candidacies, which explicitly denounce parliamentary candidacies as opportunist, keep alive the debate over how libertarian socialism can be achieved – a debate that has been languishing for years).

Working in this society will mostly by irrelevant because we have the technology to fully automate almost all jobs but the few jobs we have to chose will use contracts because contracts is a flexible instrument using the principles of Mutual Aid were both parties are equal and both benefit without taking advantage of one another and act autonomously and fully self-direct (something capitalism is using to some extent) and use collaborations to make alliances without hierarchies (Disney has use this method by having international technology alliance with HP), by this method people will put together contracts with their perspective communes and use the contract and stipulate what the commune will agree to provide the members (food, clothes, clean water and shelter) and outline responsibilities with the communes that keep the society function like dealing garbage, produce important goods, making food and construction. These labors will be rotated frequently to prevent fatigue and everyone shares the burden on these less desirable jobs and communes will use similar contracts with other communes to meet various needs of there society like using cooperative contracts to built and maintain transportation (like trains or buses) and each communes provide certain resources and personnel in exchange for access to transportation (no money require) these

contracts can overlap and interlock that are able to trade and receive required resources among each other this is something that big companies like Pepsico and other huge companies use this method to succeed but the difference is that under capitalism is motivated by profit while Anarcho-Communism is motivated by the improvement of society and benefiting the lives of people.

All individuals should be granted basic liberties like free speech, freedom from religion, freedom of religion, freedom of press, free assembly, free education including universities, free universal health care, having food, clothing, shelter, electricity, running water, internet and universal basic income (if we need money) as a human right. As long it doesn't exploit or limited the safety of citizens and individuals must agree to reasonable contribution to the commune (what it means to be reasonable varies from commune to commune), people will be able to contribute some labor and participate in managing/governing the commune and citizens will be expect and encourage to participate in the government of the commune.

People with mental and learning disabilities, the communes will work with them to negotiate contracts that suit their needs and the communes must have responsibility to ensure vulnerable people are able to participate in society without being abused by their neighbors. Our technologies that reduce working hours in less than half a day that people will have free time for activities that are more rewarding (personally) but jobs that require specialization and more working ours like medicine and almost all scientific jobs in general require extensive and continues training, these types of jobs need to be paid more because of the training and almost all scientist are doing this not because of money but they want to help people which in a anarchist society they will be more productive than ever. While people like Robert Nozick believes that workers self-management is ineffective but he is wrong and all empirical evidence point to worker self-management is more effective and productive then the capitalist system, and it shows that even capitalist companies notice the usefulness of co-operative and worker self-management but use it just small amounts so it doesn't effect to much the system because if they completely embrace this principle the workers will relies that they don't need bosses, CEO, managers and etc.

What about crimes? In the capitalist society crime is cause from abuse, economic inequality, illegal drugs that are sold for profit, people having no access to health care and turn to drugs as alternative and prisons for drugs use that results in even more misery to the people and all this creates a environment of danger and illegal activity and material scarcity that people will reduce to violent acts to survive. If all drugs are decriminalized an addiction is treaded as medical condition instead of a crime and like I said earlier that people should have basic necessities as a human right then we can eliminate the problems of crimes and we must abolish prisons and crime should be treaded as a social problem that is use to rehabilitation measures to each individual circumstances, instead of cage them like animals instead those people should seek counseling, therapy and education to help the individual and the commune. To prevent crimes to occur we must build strong communities of every individual member of society that instead of police looking to punish people with brute force (thus police must be abolish) the alternative is to employ highly train social workers were these workers get to know every community address there needs and see if there needs are met and these social works will be train counseling, sociology and pure mediation to ensure the safety of the people and thus prevent most problems before it can even start. Instead of a centralize military we should have a voluntary defense force will be equip an trained to work

effectively with strict protocols to prevent the escalation of force and is funded collectively by the union of communes thus the current military system must be abolish, in this system each individual can be given a equal opportunity to volunteer and this military will be supply the communes with equipment, supplies, weapons for defense and personal by a joint contract with each commune with both direct and indirect contribution to civil defense a very simple form of hierarchy is require to organize the military but under anarchist principles like officers will be chosen democratically by the units and higher commands should be rotated frequently to prevent one person to have too much power and will not have the power to abuse their ranks and they will be accountable to subordinates and communities they serve. By integrating this military with the community can prevent abuse from the strict hierarchy that has been seen in the current military industrial complex. Volunteer patrols that helps people in need and discourage aggression, the criminal need the resources he may need to reintegrate into the community and to stop hurting others. It shows anarchist communities in Mexico and Athens were peaceful, organize and have less crime that people can be alone at night without being in danger (unless you are the police forcing hierarchy on them) and it shows that prisons unions in Walpole and Puerto Rico where prisoners run the prisons and the prisons was less violent and relax compare to the current prison system that constantly creates violence. Despite common belief that a anarchist that is lawless will be chaos or to exaggerate similar to mad max but in reality every anarchist society have the least amount of crime and the very few people who express anti-social behavior are defeated by the community like Christiana where gangs are virtually non-existence but when a motorcycle gang which try to exploit the people in this lawless society but fail and like all anarchist societies beating children are forbidden, egalitarian community and women are treated as equal to men and these behaviors reduce all types of crimes (rape, murder, violence and drug use) and like the natives of Norway who were anarchist and its cultural history that is rooted in socialism that today's Norway despite being a Social Democracy but its socialist approach to crime is very effective by treating prisoners as patients that be treated like therapy, psychology and conflict meditation and many natives who use anarchist philosophy treats criminals with respect to reconcile to their crimes and reduce crime unlike todays capitalist/statist/hierarchy who use revenge has cause more crime. In anarchist societies war is unknow to them and many natives who practice anarchism war is treated as a sport and it does not allow to kill and if someone gets hurt in this warfare sport/ritual the event ends while hierarchy tends to create more war and killing other people becomes more common.

All these things should be integrated in the community to help the people in crisis in both peace time and war that in a society that works less than a police force and more like a hospital or firehouse, no special segregated class like we see from police and military today but instead they will be part of the wider community like firefighters and national guard. A military in this Anarcho-Communist society will use sortition, solidarity, consensus democracy, liquid democracy, direct democracy, worker's council, worker's self-management, communalism and libertarian municipalism to create a decentralized military and is function like a series of affinity groups were each group (from 3 to 10 people) can specialize certain fields and every community will vote to put each soldier in their best roles that can function better were each individual community will have there reserve (like 2,000 soldiers and use 600 of them as reserve) to be prepare for war (which people will vote if we have to go to war or no war)

What about borders? It is a method of controlling the people within there perspective countries like in the US people would not like the idea that each state has borders and prefer free travel a freedom of travel and many rich nations prevent people from poorer nations to enter there borders and the requirement is a lot higher than going to poorer nations, the paranoid idea of outsider staying there country while they don't have a problem of people living from one state to another (which is the same) but despite many anarchist are against borders, many make a case for borders like setting up delineations and boundaries between communities for organization, census, how infrastructure is planned and create borders that does not create any abusive hierarchies and limits freedom thus borders for among communes is to maximize freedom and minimize hierarchy. Advocating overlapping network between communes to prevent wars among communes by creating peace pact to create a global confederation/federation and decisions is use by consensus for the betterment of the confederation/federation thus no borders. It was shown that borders may have been the dawn of warfare as we speak by observing chimps who are more aggressive (which is rare) create borders and these are far more possessive of resources (early sings of greed) with early sings of property and ownership cause chimp warfare which the moment hierarchy, competition and private property quickly cause war by creating artificial scarcity (despite of the huge land they live) fighting resources and developing warlike behavior (unlike other apes even most chimps rely on cooperation and mutual aid that violence among themselves is virtual nonexistent) like early human warfare in written history is for conquest. There is a reason why 95% of human history there is no hierarchy and function under anarchist communist principles all over the world up until 12,000 years ago (even societies where certain traditions in indigenous cultures that have sexist elements women have autonomy and be independent from men) where men and women were equal, sexuality (gender/romantic/sexual orientation) were fluent and more than 2 genders (mainly under religious belief) but religion/theism/supernatural itself are the reason hierarchy became dominate with evidence of it in pre-history was only theatrical and temporarily for religious rituals and burials it wasn't until early shamans/priest who were in many indigenous culture are either non-conformist, eccentric, neurodivergent, LGBT (for example outside the 5 genders of the Buginese) or people with mental health problems (many accounts in anthropology are severe) which use that temporarily privilege they have in these early hierarchies manage to make it permanent and establish power and domination and the origins of private property was religious in nature where god/spirits is the property owner and priest were its security guard and will use violence to protect gods property or for the priest/shaman which immaterial property (magic) was the most important like early secret society, occultism, esotericism and mysticism which was to save guard the early priest and early kings (which back then both titles were the same) of reproduction of game from one season to the next, magical formulas, stories (to make fictional narratives to legitimize there rule), medical knowledge, performed certain rituals, mathematical knowledge and later writing, words were consider magical powers (this is where occult, mysticism, esotericism and secret society started not as many people believe in the 6th century BC by Pythagoras math worship or Hinduism in the Vedas teaching magical spells of how to control demons, sexual magic/rituals and magical yoga to achieve supernatural powers) with archeological evidence show that before hierarchy from 300,000 years ago to 12,000 only 3% of all deaths were violent while after 12,000 years ago when these early shaman kings started to take power and make hieratical structure became permanent a rise of tribal violence, human sacrifice

and early massacres show (according to Steven Pinker of prehistoric hunter gatherers and horticulturist) that 15% of deaths were violent.

In a Anarcho-communist society, free universal health care is a human right, the community decide to do the right thing of giving people well being and benefit in there society and use mutual aid contract that provides service to the contract holder and outline all responsibility from both parties and range from health care, medical benefits, drug coverage, old age pensions and social security. Medicine is at the service of the community, funds for outpatient clinics from local communities and health department must be autonomous to support one another not only from there own commune but other communes also.

Other tasks like decision making when communities have to fulfil their duties using mutual aid contract for the betterment of the commune and also using this method to solve disputes in varies ways to find what is the best way to solve curtain problems. To achieve is to combine multiple types of government like Communalism (autonomous local communities) a free society share based on common humanity where everybody both native and outsider can become a citizen and should engage in policy making to improve the people were ideas can be share and reconsider if these ideas are helpful, pragmatic and not hieratical, to further to reduce authoritarian power we must establish confederation a union of sovereign communes linked by mutual aid contracts, mixed it with federalism where multiple communes on a national and international level can cooperate with a federation for self-governing communes united by a libertarian municipality were a union becomes the force of our civilization with workers self-management as the main approach with a workers council under direct democracy like Bookchin promotes during his final years where solidarity to help common interest of humanity and direct action if the problems are not solve. Solidarity where individuals work together for common interest and this is why unions are natural needs (sharing Max Stirner view) also promoting Platformism and Synthesis by allowing other anarchist societies that are not anarcho-communist/communalism like Mutualism, Individualism and Collectivism where we are all a union which each have autonomy and diversity will cooperate using gift economy, mutual aid contract and this global anarchist civilization will not have borders so people can chose to which society they want either adopting the philosophy of Bakunin, Bookchin, Carson or Stirner where anarchist who want a Left-Wing Free Market Anarchism using Agorism (advocate a voluntary society using counter-economics) and Voluntaryism (don’t confuse the voluntary of Ayn Rand and Murray Rothbard) in this civilization will become Post-anarchism when our main goal is finish we continued to theorize to improve the society by implying various theories and practices of varies ideas of various people to keep progressing and because that this society like I said earlier that we have technology to eliminate almost all work thus the abolition of work by turning of subsistence work to free play like many indigenous already do while hierarchy make this works as compulsive and if you refuse can lose your livelihood.

In this global anarchist civilization that not only a hybrid government is required to achieve the freest as possible but to vote should require either a mix of different types of democracy or each commune have there own unique democracies that benefits the people and the types of democracies that will benefit the people the best are Sortition were officials are selective at random where it prevents corruption as much as possible, the Borda system where the majority listed

officials are chosen by the people for better management. Radical democracy will allowed platform of varies ideas and allowed the minority the express the views (the internet is a example), Participatory democracy where people are in power, Grassroots democracy where decision making on local members to bring greater freedom, liquid democracy can empower individuals to help the interest of there communes like we see in Google votes but the two best democracies are Consensus democracy and Direct democracy; The consensus approach is a form of decision making we do on a daily basis but the statist/capitalist/hieratical society remove the egalitarian element of this type of democracy where mass assemblies for a voting consensus like we see in some parts of Anarchist Spain and consensus democracy make sure that everyone is satisfied beforehand and use consensus to reconcile disputes this is why politicians are bad at decision making for billions of people and we must remove CEO, boss, technocrats and etc. and the people as a hole should made decisions to make better results. Direct democracy is by far the most popular form among anarchist because is the ultimate form of self-management association as the only means by which individuals can work together as free and equal human beings not only the it gives a free society but eliminates the rule of the majority because the minority can still argue its case to fix or prevent any error the majority has brining the best system as possible and brining greater respect to human dignity.

This is why a global anarchist civilization should be base on participatory communities like in the words of Iain McKay:

(Since not all issues are local, the neighbourhood and community assemblies will also elect mandated and recallable delegates to the larger-scale units of self-government in order to address issues affecting larger areas, such as urban districts, the city or town as a whole, the county, the bio-region, and ultimately the entire planet. Thus the assemblies will confederate at several levels in order to develop and co-ordinate common policies to deal with common problems).

The economics of this global anarchist civilization should replace price, scarce resources, material gain and egoist mentality and replace it to ethics, needs that concerns to the peoples lives and human solidarity. Like Ian that in anarcho-communist approach to supply and demand that "horizontal links between producers which effectively communicates information across society about the relative changes in supply and demand which reflect actual needs of society and not bank balances" and distribution is base on need and what helps human civilization like environmental friendly technology, basic necessary for survival and try to improve human conditions. It shows that anarchist economics is the most effective and works faster like in 2008 Spain when anarchist workers help to resolve problems of the neighbors in days while the government took years to respond and in Basque (Mondragon) shows the effectiveness (Starting with 23 workers in one cooperative in 1956, the Mondragón cooperatives included 19,500 workers in over 100 cooperatives by 1986, surviving despite the heavy recession in Spain at the time and with a survival rate many times better than the average for capitalist firms). It shows that capitalism is so ineffective that even Abraham Lincoln said that "capitalists generally act harmoniously and in concert to fleece the people".

Schools in this society should be autonomous and almost all university already function under anarchist principles, schools for children not only should teach, mathematics (including metamathematics, philosophy of mathematics, history of mathematics and the foundation of

mathematics), science (including metascience, history of science and philosophy of science), history (including historiography and philosophy of history), physical education (including self-defense using mix martial arts) but also should teach philosophy (logic, decision making, making arguments and meta-ethics), surviving childhood, express emotions in a healthy way, develop their own creative potential, caring for sick people, dealing with abuse (domestic violence, gender violence, racism, alcoholism and drug abuse), communicate parents, explore there sexuality, finding jobs, finding apartment, making do without money and question everything. Instead of grades it should be base on the students interest of the field instead of unnecessary class that the student will never use or has no practical purpose.

This is the society that we must establish for the world and at all cost prevent a civilization which is a complete opposite of anarcho-communism (theocratic fascist absolute monarchy) a world where we don't have people hording all the wealth and let other people suffer like Jeff Bezos ($100,000,000,000), King Solomon ($2,000,000,000,000), Augustus ($4,600,000,000,000), Shah Jahan (22% of the worlds GDP), Henry Ford ($188,000,000,000) and John D. Rockefeller ($400,000,000,000) and a world where we don't let people in a position of power for a long time like Louis XIV (72 years), Sobhuza II (82 years) and Pepi II Neferkare (94 years).

Chapter 2 of 2 – Anarchist view on the world

North Korea

There are many things happening in the world both good and bad but there are cases that I need to discuses like North Korea a country that I hate, rule by a theocratic dictator that people believe that the Kim's are gods but beside this obvious part but how reliable are the new source about North Korea? Well is not very reliable because North Korea isolate itself from the rest of the world that makes any information difficult and all know source comes from South Korea and the South Korean Government hates as much as the North Korean government hates the south thus any information from South Korea reporting anything what is going on in the North is bias or untrustworthy and many if not almost all reports are just rumors and myths and not truths worthy and the worlds media cares more about sensationalism in North Korea then actual factual news.

This demand of made up stories creates supply but many will say of what about the defectors? The problem is that the stories are not always reliable sadly, defectors are cited anonymously to protect there identities which is difficult to verify their information and claims and according to Felix Abt a Swiss businessman who live in North Korea said that defectors are inherently biased and that 70% of the defectors in South Korea are unemployed and selling sensationalism to make a living thus they are making more money if they lie.

The overwhelming majority of defectors come from North Hamgyong Province which is the poorest province in North Korea which these defectors already come from poverty and the people there already have a grudge from the people who live in Pyongyan and other places which are the richest places in North Korea. According to Hyung Gu Lynn and Jiyoung Song said that some defectors embellish and/or fabricate stories to sell books and make documentaries, there are many inconsistent stories which makes it worse of there reliability, cash payment for interviews are standard, the more exclusive or emotional the story is, the higher the payment and even South

Korea have concern about the unreliability of the testimony of the defectors and the biggest discovering I found that some people who fled North Korea wants to go back to North Korea because they miss it and believe they are better off both financially and medical in the north.

The unemployment rate among North Koreans in the South is more than 3 times the national average a man name Mr. Song who is one of these defectors suffer debt problems that he lost his fridge and washing machine and he is applying the South Korean government for a official permission to return to North Korea and here's are his words (Over the years I've noticed the political indifference toward defectors here in the South and the material circumstances they grapple with and there have been days when I ask myself why I choose to come here in the first place. Anywhere a North Korean defectors goes he could face difficulties and discrimination, the discrimination one faces from your own people can feel a lot colder)

Remember the news talking about that North Korea claim they discovered the unicorn? Then if you do then it was a lie but in reality that they discovered the unicorn lair which is a term for the ancient capital of King Dongmyeong of Goguryeo. Another thing that you don't hear from mainstream media is that North Korea actually offered to disarm their nuclear arsenal in return for peace with the US and South Korea but the US refused, you read that right the US FUCKING REFUSE!!!! (BBC, Trump-Kim summit breaks down after North Korea demands end to sanctions)

Western media will use certain words that don't mean anything just to demonize countries like North Korea for example like North Korea is a rogue state, has prison camps and death squads instead of country, prison and military and suddenly all the brutality that the United States of America has done since its foundation doesn't seem quit as bad.

Lastly here is a quote from Chad O'Carroll (But with a cold-war climate still prevailing over the Korean peninsula, it is important to remember that the anonymous sources behind the sensationalism are sometimes motivated to leak stories about North Korea for ulterior motives. North Korea too has been known to circulate false information through unofficial channels to influence the South Korean news agenda, further muddying the waters. And because Pyongyang rarely bothers to correct even the most outrageous of stories, the cycle of nonsense news erupting about North Korea will likely continue to perpetuate).

Or here is another quote from the guardian (In January, the DPRK government released a video claiming to show Shin's father denouncing his son's stories as fake. When questioned, Shin confessed that parts of his account were also inaccurate, including sections on his time in Camp 14, the infamous labor camp for political prisoners, and the age at which he was tortured. Shin is not alone. Another North Korean, Lee Soon-ok, offered testimony to the US House of Representatives in 2004, describing torture and the killing of Christians in hot iron liquid in a North Korean political prison. There are questions to be asked about how heavily outsiders should rely on defectors' testimonies as credible evidence but Lee's testimony was challenged by Chang In-suk, then head of the North Korean Defectors' Association in Seoul, who claimed to know first hand that Lee had never been a political prisoner. Many former DPRK citizens on the website NKnet agreed Lee's accounts were unlikely to be true. Similarly, Kwon Hyuk told the US Congress that he was an intelligence officer at the DPRK embassy in Beijing and had witnessed human experiments in political prisons – a critical factor in the US decision to pass the North

Korea Human Rights Act in 2004. Kwon's account, retold in a BBC documentary back in 2004, was later questioned by South Korea's Yonhap news agency, which argued that he never had access to such information. Many years later, Kwon has since disappeared from the public eye. While there is no doubt the North Korean regime has committed serious human rights abuses, there are questions to be asked about how heavily outsiders should rely on defectors' testimonies as credible evidence).

A YouTube Channel called Jaka Parker a Indonesian who records the daily lives of Koreans from Pyongyang the capital, largest city and richest place of North Korea that brings a shocking views that most outsiders thought what was like, people live mostly good middle class or lower middle class life no different from the Caribbean (don't forget the poorest areas and the brutal theocratic government)

While most people forget that in the early years of the north-south split America were the bad guys because before the split it was rule by the theocratic Japanese empire but after the split that the north allied to the soviet union made reforms and the sympathizers fled to the south but in the south allied to the US government expel the socialist government and brought back the Japanese and whoever did not like this was force to fled, Syngman Rhee the first president of South Korea who was strong pro-American view was a dictator, political oppression, corruption and killed 14,000 Koreans who he expected to be communist, torture people who he thought were communist spies, put them re-education camps and committed the Mungyeong massacre and Bodo League massacre and after all that horror he was rewarded a medal by the U.S. Navy Rear Admiral Ralph A. Ofstie. Not only this but during the Korean war and the fear of communist that according to the words of General Curtis LeMay (We burned down every town in North Korea… We killed off twenty percent of the population.)

Like I said earlier about the prisons of Korea but America has the highest prison population per capital in the world in BBC the prison population of the land of the free is 2,193,798 and that is in 2019 alone not including the entire history of American prison while the brutal Gulag's killed 1,700,000 people and while todays prison population in China and Russia combine is 2,422,659.

How to the North Korean soldiers fell that the largest military exercise in the world happens twice a year in there borders and this military in question in the US practice mock invasions, intense military drills using almost all types from foot soldiers tanks, and helicopters. People on the news keep mentioning the fear of invasion by North Korea forgetting that the US invaded, Guatemala, Egypt, Panama, Vietnam, Lebanon, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Libya, Iran, Nicaragua, Laos, Angola, Cambodia, Iraq, Korea, Grenada, Bolivia, Virgin Islands, Philippines and Cuba (also the CIA try to assassinate Castro over 100 times).

People will point that North Korea the people don't have enough food while there leader is overweight but forgetting that other countries have the same problem according to the world health organization that in 2017 one in every nine people are hungry or 821,000,000 people are starving and 150,000,000 children are starving and the most people who suffer this is from Africa yet people to my knowledge don't talk about the many African leaders who are doing nothing of this. All this short comings are the result of international trade like in the USA they produce more wheat than it consumes and they produce 50% percent of all wheat export in the world while North Korea

isolate itself thus has to rely to itself and before this during the cold war was already a decline state and rely on soviet imports to survive and when the Soviet Union collapse they stop all food and fuel imports in North Korea and just before this North Korea suffer a extreme famine and all this was cause by a indirect attack on the hostel world, the government created Office 39 that create companies all around the world to make profit (2,000,000,000 dollars per year) and all its money goes straight to there leader and this system produce 40% of North Korea's economy thus becoming state capitalism.

America was the reason for the split of the Korean peninsula in the orders of John J. McCloy who wanted to divide Korea and in Korea the reason the people prefer the USSR because it give them hope of a independent, self-governing and free country while US bring the return of the Japanese oppression who bring suffering of men and making women sex slaves to please the Japanese and Americans. In the North establish 8 hour work days, abolish child labor and annual two week vacations while under Japanese ruled it was the opposite and a Cambridge economist Joan Robinson went to North Korea in the 1960's and declare that the nation is a nation without poverty. While the South became a Fascist dictatorship killing hundred of thousands of people for capitalism and the American Empire. South from its inception up to today have use concentration camps on people who are on the left, today its illegal for unions to use political activities, its illegal for creating political parties to have any left wing views from democratic socialism to anarcho-communism, censor, ban or remove all left wing material from books to the internet and people can be arrested for promoting left-wing views and protesting about unemployment/homeless.

The US use the South Korean army for there war against communism like sending Korean troops in Vietnam and being part of there projects (Pentagon papers) which the US use the market using Korean companies according to Stephen Gowans (Washington injected about one billion dollars into the ROK from 1965 through 1970 (equal to nearly $8 billion in 2018) to cover the cost of ROK troop deployments to Vietnam. These payments accounted for an estimated 7 to 8 percent of South Korea's GDP from 1966 to 1969 and almost one-fifth of its total foreign earnings. In addition, Washington accoutered the ROK military with billions of dollars of equipment and opened up Vietnam to South Korean businesses as a market and sphere of investment. Vietnam became a cornucopia of profits for Korean firms, as US officials showered Korean corporations with contracts to support the US war effort. Under US direction, Vietnam soaked up more than 90 percent of the ROK's steel exports and half of its transportation equipment exports.)

The US created one of the worst places for labors using child labor which the government realize is a problem, a increasing of discourage workers that can be compare to the unhealthy work ethic of Japan and again Stephen Gowans made this discovery ("South Koreans work the second-longest hours among OECD countries," with "many salaried workers at manufacturing companies working for more than 60 hours per week." Many "do not take their paid vacations." A person working a forty-hour workweek without vacation puts in 2,080 hours per year. In 2014, South Koreans worked an average of 2,124 hours, more than a full week in excess of a forty-hour workweek without vacation, implying that many South Koreans aren't taking vacation at all; or are taking vacation, but are working punishingly long hours; or both. And that figure was down from the year 2000, when South Koreans averaged 2,512 hours at work per year, 40 percent higher than the number of hours US workers put in on the job and 80 percent more than Germans worked.

South Koreans, then, work some of the longest hours in the industrial world—which means that conditions haven't substantially improved from when Japan occupied Korea, and Koreans were compelled to toil long hours in Japanese-owned mines and factories. Have long hours made South Koreans marvels of productivity? Apparently not. Despite their lengthy hours on the job, Koreans of the south are less productive than workers in other OECD countries. ROK citizens work long hours, ultimately, not to make their lives better, but to enlarge the inherited fortunes of the pampered sons and daughters of the founders of the country's handful of giant conglomerates which dominate South Korea's economy. And the privileged children of the country's corporate elite use their accumulated wealth—accumulated for them by long-toiling South Koreans—to dominate those spaces of the country's political life left open to indigenous South Korean influence by the otherwise smothering influence of the United States. As a consequence, corporate royalty exists on a legal and material plane high above that of the overworked South Korean hoi polloi.)

The US extreme sanctions on North Korea since 1948 in order to destroyed them economically and label them as isolationist and US sanctions against the DPRK have includes:

limits on the export of goods and services, prohibition of most foreign aid and agricultural sales, a ban on Export-Import Bank funding, denial of favorable trade terms, prohibition of imports from North Korea, blocking of any loan or funding through international financial institutions, limits on export licensing of food and medicine for export to North Korea, a ban on government financing of food and medicine exports to North Korea, prohibition on import and export transactions related to transportation, a ban on dual-use exports (i.e., civilian goods that could be adapted to military purposes) and prohibition on certain commercial banking transactions.

The reason North Korea suffer famines in the 2000's is not because socialism but the US policy of starving people in order to join there capitalist philosophy like the words of a former DPRK diplomat:

This had a major impact on our economy. And with the disappearance of the USSR, the US moved to a policy of intensification, believing that our days were numbered. The US intensified its economic blockade and its military threat. They stopped all financial transactions between the DPRK and the rest of the world. The US controls the flow of foreign currency: if they say that any bank will be the target of sanctions if it does business with the DPRK, then obviously that bank has to go along with them. The US issued such an ultimatum to all companies: if they do business with North Korea, they will be subject to sanctions by the US. This is still in place. The US government thought that if they cut economic relations between the DPRK and the rest of the world, we would have to submit to them. The only reason that we have been able to survive is the single-hearted unity of the people. The people united firmly around the leadership. We worked extremely hard to solve our problems by ourselves.

Blocking medicine to the North Korean people as part of the US economic warfare, the US induce North Korea and back then the Soviet world into military overburden and force the Soviet world to spend itself into bankruptcy in an effort to keep up thus is not socialism that fail them but the constant attack from the US and rest of the world.

This doesn't mean that North Korea is peaceful far from it, concentration camps, human rights violation and the history of totalitarianism in North Korea is still a problem and must be abolish to free the people from there dictator.

Chile

Pinochet a cruel dictator that wanted a extreme free market, Laissez-fair capitalism by force; His crimes against humanity, drug dealings, arms dealing and his inhumane cruelty, selling social responsibility to corporate class interest, its authoritarian and secret police to oppress opposition is something only Stalin and Mao can be proud off. But it all started by the United States when in 1970 Salvador Allende was the first Marxist in the history of Chile to won the election by democratic vote, he wanted reforms like nationalize industry, expansion of agrarian, health care and education. But his success was limited because the congress was control by Christian Democrats (moderates) and its pressure from the Nixon administration's goal of eliminating all communist influence even if was peacefully democratic that the United States did boycott attacks on the country before and after shortly having a Marxist president the US made extreme shortages, economic disruptions and right-wing groups lead a coup (the US also did a coup in Brazil and Bolivia) and made a siege called La Moneda that succeed to kill Salvador Allende with help of the US and after this putting Pinochet on power to save Chile in chaos while in reality created the dark age of Chile by torture, terrorism and Pinochet's family use alias to establish companies and bank accounts in the US and other countries to hide thirty million dollars in assets, CIA funded right-wing groups to overthrow Allende and suspended the constitution.

Pinochet made the National Security Doctrine to eliminate all left-wing opposition using torture, intimidation and other unethical ways that u expect ISIS would do, it also abolish democracy, control the media and all this the United States and Great Britain turns there head the other way and are allies during Pinochet reign like today's situation between the United States and Saudi Arabia, Pinochet suffering economic stagnation give full economic power to the Universidad Catholica that are promoting laissez-faire capitalism and under the power of the Chicago Boys its effects of orthodox neoliberal system cause unemployment to the extreme and Pinochet with the help of the US sold six hundred state own businesses and funding's of public schools was nonexistence because academic teachers oppose his reign of terror. CIA funded institutions for the sole purpose of promoting anti-Marxist propaganda and the government having concentration camps

Pinochet had made many reforms like the Water Code which privatize water rights, artificial drought and water was tax which by consequences state water management favor the rich, the indigenous sell there water rights to mining companies by signing papers but they cant read and accepting prices without knowledge of the market value, poorer water uses and inconsistency of its effectivity. Disastrous health care system, rich people buying forest or parks for "conservation" while in reality is to live there lavish lifestyles while the people of Chile were torture by Pinochet's army and with the help of the CIA, SENAME making fix class for "criminal-in-making" causing immensurable suffering of children and big companies of Salmon fishing that cause pollution, damage the ecology, limiting the rights of fishing farmers that did not work with big companies like the locals/indigenous with only a fraction of the territory they can explore where mostly were

damage ecosystem reside and these poor innocents claim that they just want to fish only for what is necessary not for profit and do it for a living because is what they enjoy not to make money a mentality that many anarchist are traying to explain for years and the same mentality of what Karl Marx said in Critique of the Gotha Program when he said From each according to his ability, to each according to his needs.

After Pinochet establish neoliberal Laissez-faire pure Capitalist economics that shows us its negative effects and almost destroy its economy like two economic collapse, extreme poverty and inequality so awful that you have to be either a millionaire or homeless there was no in-between, Milton Friedman was one of those Chicago Boys who cause all this suffering won the Nobel Prize in Economics (classy) while there two socialist presidents Lagos and Bachelet did better job which the US will like not to admit like in 1973 when there was a food shortage but the socialist invent the cybersyn which help to centrally manage the economy and sent 70% of the resources and help feed the people and this system are heavily influence of the Wealth of Nations by Adam Smith if this is the results using even in a liberal approach of pure capitalism just imagine taking it to the extreme.

Venezuela

Facts like these that people like Ben Shapiro will ignore while his main slogan is “facts doesn’t care about your feelings” this is the same man that will say Venezuela is socialism while in reality it is capitalist (the numbers of degree of state ownership in the economy including at the height of Chavez’s welfare state is smaller then French people employed by the French private sector) but that is false while in reality is that 2/3rds of the economy is run by the private industry, 70% of the GPD is gained through private industry, 55% of health care spending is done by the private sector and 80% of the work force is done in the private sector while Chavez is in power for 20 years and never reduce or change any of these things so we have a socialist dictator in a capitalist country were people are starving in the capitalist system and yet there socialist leader has not yet implemented socialism or in his case Chavismo but his approach is that instead of workers revolution but instead reforms and the nation functions as a third world social democracy and remember that social democracy is the farthest left-wing political philosophy that supports capitalism with only some socialist ideas like tolerate private property and other social programs that we see today more successfully in Norway, Sweden and Denmark. It still is a capitalist country and 2/3 of western Europe has more state employment than Venezuela but in the 80’s and 90’s when the nation accept a full neoliberal capitalist but the poverty rate went from 15% to 45% in 15 years (its been a trend that capitalism always fail in the southern hemisphere like Asia, Africa and Hispanic America) despite Chavez brutal reign but to my surprise that during his first 12 years in power that unemployment heavily reduce, infant mortality rate went down by a third, GDP per capita have been double, illiteracy was eradicated in seven years, 4 million people can go to higher education while before his rise to power was 1 million, extreme poverty went down by 2/3 and the oil boom was started (which later backfire) but in 2002 Chavez nationalized oil which trigger a coup from the middle income earners and the elite that had the CIA was involve and why the CIA was involve? Because Venezuela was Americas biggest importer of oil (~25%) and America wants cheap oil (Iran and Bolivia suffers Americas wrath when oil because nationalize and by results they kill innocents, eliminate opposition and but dictators in power) and America given 50 million

dollars to the opposition for the 2002 coup yet not food for the starving people of the nation which is nothing new when Regan try to cripple the USSR by artificially lowering the price of oil thus bankrupting the economy but in the media shows the Nation in chaos while in reality the majority of the footage we see is seen in middle income areas and most people live just fine and the biggest companies have the resources to help the people but companies like Empresas Polar have deals with the IMF to get interventions to sent help against the opposition and the anti-Maduro districts of ciaochao have expensive parties while middle class people starve and these big companies have been confirmed that they are purposefully hiding food from consumers and the Bolivian people who know was really going on in Venezuela that they did marches supporting there government and know what is happening there is a sabotage like for example when Maduro was democratically elected (67.7% vote for him) the opposition accuse him of fraud with zero evidence, violent protest while American media will ignore the capitalist brutal reigns and the 40 million people in Brazil and 150 million people in India protesting against the system that America supports will not report but will report any bad thing happens in the "socialist" Venezuela. Maduro raises minimum wage by 60% and is it ironic that the poor Venezuelans are on the support of the government and the wealthy are against the government, many on the opposition will accuse Maduro for electoral fraud which there is no evidence or when America helps the opposition: (The US government has not only cheered, and funded, these anti-democratic actions. By absurdly declaring that Venezuela is an "unusual and extraordinary threat" to US national security and pressuring investors and bankers to steer clear of the Maduro administration, the White House has prevented Venezuela from obtaining much-needed foreign financing and investment and the US sanctions against Venezuela into full economic embargo, freezing all assets of the Venezuelan government and seizing food shipments), remember I said that Venezuela is a dictatorship? Well in reality is not according to the Nation (First, Venezuela is not a dictatorship. The ruling United Socialist Party of Venezuela (PSUV), formerly the Fifth Republic Movement (MVR), has been repeatedly affirmed at the polls, winning twelve of fifteen major elections between 1998 and 2015. The government has won these elections cleanly, and has immediately conceded on the rare occasions when it has suffered defeat, including last December's parliamentary elections.), Americas economic war against Venezuela (The government's claim that the economic war is the main, or only, cause of the current crisis is not accurate. Yet there is clear evidence that the economic war is real, and is one of the factors behind the current crisis. This suggests that, as pro-government sources have claimed, there are parallels between Venezuela's current situation and the crisis that confronted Chile in the early 1970s due to Richard Nixon and Henry Kissinger's efforts to "make the economy scream" to bring socialist president Salvador Allende down. There are three facets to the economic war. The first is hoarding of food and basic goods (e.g. toilet paper, toothpaste, flour, etc.) by private producers opposed to the government, to deliberately manufacture scarcities and generate popular opposition, particularly in the lead-up to elections. There is evidence this has occurred on multiple occasions, including the 2002-2003 oil strike and the run-up to the December 2007 constitutional referendum, which (perhaps not coincidentally) was Chávez's first major electoral loss. Following the PSUV's loss in the December 2015 parliamentary elections, there were reports on social media that products missing before the election had reappeared on grocery shelves. In June of this year, Myriam Gimenez, a Chavista activist from the city of Carora, told me, "We say that we lost the [December 2015] election because of black beans. In the weeks before the election you couldn't get black beans anywhere." After the election, Gimenez said, black beans reappeared. The second

facet of the economic war is the damage to Venezuela's economy wrought by US government actions. The most visible recent example (but by no means the only one) was President Obama's March 9, 2015, executive order declaring that "the situation in Venezuela" poses an "unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security and foreign policy of the United States." This order, which was renewed this past March, placed sanctions on seven high-ranking Venezuelan government officials accused of human rights abuses and corruption. It is worth pointing out that when this occurred, Venezuela's anti-government opposition rejected the "extraordinary threat" language and declared, "Venezuela is not a threat to any nation." There is, of course, a direct economic effect of US sanctions against a country, or officials within a country. More important are the indirect effects, which, as Mark Weisbrot has pointed out, send a message to would-be foreign investors that the country being targeted may not be a safe place to invest in. Weisbrot notes that foreign "financial institutions that wanted to arrange a swap for Venezuela's gold…a couple years ago, they couldn't do it." According to Alex Main, a senior associate for international policy at the Center for Economic and Policy Research, "Contacts in the financial sector have noted that the U.S. Treasury Department has strongly urged investors and bankers to avoid making loans to the Maduro government. Recent U.S. sanctions targeting Venezuelan officials also serve to discourage U.S. and European banks from doing business with Venezuela." Recent US actions have had a considerable and highly detrimental impact at a time when Venezuela is in desperate need of dollars but is prevented from gaining access to them by Washington, which has made little secret of its support for Venezuela's anti-government opposition. The third facet of the economic war is the economic and psychological cost of the opposition's often violent push for regime change. It is difficult to measure the precise extent to which violent protests, such as occurred from February-April 2014, have damaged the economy. In March 2014 the government claimed that opposition blockades "reduced the supply of basic goods by 60 percent." And in an April 2014 New York Times editorial, President Maduro wrote, "These violent actions have caused many millions of dollars' worth of damage." I have not been able to find a reliable independent estimate of economic damage due to the February-April protests. Venezuelan government estimates do not, however, seem implausible. In addition to the direct material costs of violent protests, which have targeted state-run health clinics and other public institutions and undoubtedly led to extensive property damage, there are significant but harder-to-calculate psychological costs borne by the public. The climate of fear and uncertainty prevalent today is in no small part due to the opposition's actions. This has almost surely contributed to the government's unwillingness to pursue necessary but new, and thus uncertain, policy measures such as floating the currency, which can only succeed if the government can generate trust among the population).

Americas sabotage of the Venezuelan government with far-right wing ideologies can go back for a decade: (Before the fateful day of January 22, fewer than one in five Venezuelans had heard of Juan Guaidó. Only a few months ago, the 35-year-old was an obscure character in a politically marginal far-right group closely associated with gruesome acts of street violence. Even in his own party, Guaidó had been a mid-level figure in the opposition-dominated National Assembly, which is now held under contempt according to Venezuela's constitution. But after a single phone call from US Vice President Mike Pence, Guaidó proclaimed himself president of Venezuela. Anointed as the leader of his country by Washington, a previously unknown political bottom-dweller was vaulted onto the international stage as the US-selected leader of the nation with the world's largest

oil reserves.) or (According to the Venezuelan government, the US was also involved in a plot, codenamed Operation Constitution, to capture Maduro at the Miraflores presidential palace; and another, called Operation Armageddon, to assassinate him at a military parade in July 2017. Just over a year later, exiled opposition leaders tried and failed to kill Maduro with drone bombs during a military parade in Caracas)

CIA and US government giving funding far right-wing groups, aristocrats and oligarchy to stop any evil socialist threat like we are still living in the 1960's, petroleum industry figureheads with the Washington elite trying to sabotage the government and some members of the infamous Chicago Boys of Pinochet's Chile were also involve to try to bring back the neoliberal system, Guaidó violent guarimba tactic have kill many people at one point decapitated a man named Elvis Durán, Elliot Abrams was also involve of the takedown of the government and this is the same man who overseeing the US covert policy of arming right-wing death squads during the 1980's in Nicaragua, El Salvador, and Guatemala or in the words of Ben Norton (Canada's Liberal government, led by Prime Minister Justin Trudeau; Brazil's new far-right leader Jair Bolsonaro; and the overtly pro-US Organization of American States (OAS) and its Secretary-General Luis Almagro have joined Trump in endorsing this diplomatic coup in Venezuela), US-backed right-wing opposition boycott these elections and all people against Chavez are coincidentally are white high class people while the poor/middle class dark skin people are supportive of the government showing there is a class/race struggle and history behind this violence.

IMF and World Bank were the super-rich elite oppressing the poor countries, especially when they democratically elected a socialist leader will impose neoliberal economic against there will at gun point but when people are tire of Perez neoliberal system they protest which led Chavez in power and became a national leader while Perez will be remember as the man who massacre his own people and in his presidency Venezuela became to most equality driven country in Latin America or when Richard Nixon had ordered the CIA to "make the economy scream" but people will think that socialist ideas started to appear in the cold war while in reality: (The sources and inspirations for the Venezuelan commune are many, as any comunero or comunera will tell you. They include not only the Paris Commune of 1871 but also many more local movements before and since. Indigenous communities had long managed life collectively, and when Venezuelan slaves escaped to the hills to form maroon communities, these too often anticipated communal forms: participatory, direct, and self-governed. The long history of Venezuela's communes thus began long before Chávez and even before the great Latin American liberator Simón Bolívar helped to free the continent from Spanish domination at the outset of the nineteenth century) and the rich white are against such vies (dangerous new tendency in which far-right youth movements have wrapped themselves in the language of freedom and democracy, adopting the symbols and tactics of the left by cynically co-opting nonviolent struggle toward brutally violent ends.) and these right-wing groups admitted that were trying a coup with the help of Neo-Nazi, they are terrorist.

In conclusion Venezuela is capitalist with a socialist leader that actually help and improve before Americas intervention and the communes with there free socialist territories are successful bringing a glimpse of the future but the government over dependences of oil, until 2014 the economy was good until the oil prices drop from $100 to $27 and because is a state control oil company after Chavez death and fail to fix the corruption of the old system that for now the future

of Venezuela is uncertain thus socialism was not the problem but if did they did like Norway did to there oil then there “socialist” country would still prosper like we see in Socialist Bolivia, Socialist Ecuador, Socialist Nicaragua (which is the most prosperous country in Central America), Cuba in recent years using the Chinese model has been successful and lest not forget the socialist achievement of Hugo like:

Unemployment has dropped from 14.5% of the total labor force in 1999 to 7.6% in 2009. Population has increased from 23,867,000 in 1999 to 29,278,000 in 2011. The annual population growth was 1.5% in 2011 compared with 1.9% in 1999. GDP per capita has risen from $4,105 to $10,801 in 2011. As you can see, Venezuela's inflation has fluctuated since 1999. Inflation now stands at 31.6% compared with 23.6% in 1999. Venezuela has a complicated history concerning currency exchange rates. Compared with 1999 when the exchange rate was under one bolivar to the US dollar, the latest figures from Reuters place it at 4.3 Bolivars to one dollar. Poverty has decreased - in 1999, 23.4% of the population were recorded as being in extreme poverty, this fell to 8.5% in 2011 according to official government figures. Infant mortality is now lower than in 1999 - from a rate of 20 per 1,000 live births then to a rate of 13 per 1,000 live births in 2011. Violence has been a key concern in Venezuela for some time - figures from the UNODC state that the murder rate has risen since 1999. In 2011 the intentional homicide rate per 100,000 population was 45.1 compared with 25.0 just twelve years earlier. Oil exports have boomed - Venezuela has one of the top proven oil reserves in the world and in 2011 Opec put the country's net oil export revenues at $60bn. In 1999 it stood at $14.4bn. Extreme poverty drop by 70%.

The American Empire

The Marquetalia Republic was a short live communist state in Colombia during La Violencia put despite a small group in the middle of nowhere that the Colombian government see them as a threat that 16,000 troops back up by the United State massacre the 1,000 inhabitants which only 48 of them are armed making one of the worst crimes of Americas brutal empire.

In Angola during there soviet revolution the CIA was involve and during these activities hire mercenaries in the words of Dave Tomkins a British Mercenary: (We did killed when we had no particular reason to and we torture to achieve information that they properly never have and this was not capture enemies soldier, these were properly just locals civilians and that atmosphere permeated its way to its all unit, we were just a loose band of bandits whit a very dangerous leader and a few associate) while today Angola with its capitalist system are the biggest oil export in the world and have the most expensive city in the world (there capital) but half of its population have no access to clean water, two out of every three children suffers from malnutrition and one out of every sixth dies before the age of five. Its one of the most corrupt countries in the world despite having the richest city in the world and it is still a third world country

Many Americans mostly on the right fear the red menace while forgetting the white menace or the White Terror like in Spain during the civil war that killed people and was carried out by the fascist clergy the Falange which was ideologically legitimized by the Roman Catholic Church and the White Terror killed more people then the Red side (~100,000 to 400,000 deaths), while many people say in defense is look at the Gulags of Stalin while today America has more people in prison today than the population of Stalin’s Gulag at its peak but lower then the Laogia system in Mao’s

China and the reason is the War on Drugs, the prison population is 7 to 10 times bigger then other industrials nations (1.66 million people arrested in 2009, 80% are for possession of drugs and are also first-time offenders)

While other issues have been arrive especially the capitalist system which through history of overthrowing governments in developing and planting dictatorship to profit off there resources like Iran when there first democratic election was destroyed when the CIA and MI6 overthrew Mohammad Mosaddegh in a military coup and replace it with the Sha Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi which Monarchy increase is power and later results in the Iranian Revolution to become a brutal Islamic Republic that it is today. During the Shas reign was brutality and according to Amnesty International (The shah of Iran retains his benevolent [world] image despite the highest rate of death penalties in the world, no valid system of civilian courts and a history of torture which is beyond belief. ... the total number of political prisoners has been reported at times throughout the year [1975] to be anything from 25,000 to 100,000).

The reason the US were allied with the Sha because he was going to nationalize their oil but that would cut profits off the Anglo-Persian oil company which is now called British Petroleum or look at Guatemala when there government was overthrown multiple times and installing puppet dictators like Jorge Ubico and he made laws that would allow work managers to kill their workers on the spot and he enslaved the entire country thus destroying there democracy.

While many people paint America as the good guys during world war two for saving the Jews but the US government turn away thousands of Jewish refugees fearing there are Nazi spies and some refugee Jews were send back to Nazi Germany, The Allies were not fighting the Nazis to save the Jews but instead for survival against a strong force and revenge (Pearl Harbor) and in the US fascism was popular and Hitler gain popular support that a Gallup poll in 1942 showed 1 in 6 Americans thought Hitler was doing the right thing to the Jews and 1 in 5 considered Jews a menace (a higher number than those who considered Germans a menace) and 12% of Americans supported the campaign against the Jews.

Many Americans will say that the war of Iraq was justified because they cause 9/11 (Taliban) but the people who did the attack are not from Iraq but instead from Egypt, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates all are US allies but these same allies were clerics who mostly control the government condemned Americas and Secular values of the Age of Reason and America believe at the time that Iraq have weapons of mass destruction which they did not have but this suspicion and the recent terrorist attack was enough for the US government to find support to go to this illegal war.

Another example is when Nicaragua have a socialist revolution in 1979 and was led by the United States (I wish I was making this up) but when Ronal Regan became president in 1981 who cancels Jimmy Carter’s economic support in Nicaragua which damage the socialist government’s economic reforms. The Regan administration give funds and recruit Nicaragua’s counter-revolutionaries call the Contras (Honduras was there main HQ) and was supported by the US until there is no socialist leader (America invaded Nicaragua eight times through its history) but when the socialist won the elections of 1985 democratically the US government was against it and try to gain power by force using terrorism (Contras) but after the brutal civil war the country was in ruins

which regardless who won the war the damage was already done. The US destroy the Nicaragua economy because they wanted socialist reforms, the US government meet Violetta Chamorro and give her funds to win the next elections and the US pledge to maintain the embargo against Nicaragua unless she wins, other crimes like the CIA in Contra cocaine trafficking to hinder more against the socialist government but thanks to the socialist government that made the National Literacy Crusade to improve literacy (reduce illiteracy from 60% to 13%), health care, education, child care and land reforms which was praise internationally but America purposefully and capitalist reforms by Chamorro that in the long run Nicaragua is one of the poorest nations in Central America but once again under the socialist leadership in recent decade that the economy is giving a slow growth, it became one of the safest and fastest growing countries in the Americas, became the number 1 place in Central America in starting a business thanks to socialist policies (the country is currently a Social Democracy), Sadly while Somoza disregard to human rights and America did nothing but when socialist came to power then America suddenly want to eliminate the communist virus and spread democracy which proves my point that America and capitalist don't care about human rights but instead there dogmatic ideology not only this but help Catholics to preach negative views of the socialist government and praising the Contras with support of the pope, America trade weapons for hostages and other crimes that America (so far) will never acknowledge or apologize.

Ecuador was also invaded by America when the CIA incited a coup d'etat to eliminate the Military government of Jose Maria Velasco who he is using leftist movements and refusal of breaking diplomatic relations to Cuba that America invaded and capitalist reforms did little help and arresting and exiling all communist in the country and replace the communist country to a libera-centrist one. But since 2007 the country has two democratic socialist presidents that give left-wing socialist reforms which help the economy where unemployment is 6-8%, extreme poverty has decline, GDP has improve and the country became the 69th largest country by total GDP and 8th in Latin America the country is currently in its Social democratic stage while many socialist policies are welfare reforms but the economics is more Keynesian in nature which is liberal socialist.

Bolivia is even more socialist (if not the only democratic socialist country in Latin America) than Ecuador which is now the fastest growing economy in Latin America thanks to the indigenous socialist president Evo Morales, inflation reduce from 11.5% to 6.3%, poverty has been reduce, GDP has triple while neoliberal capitalist policies in the past cause wide spread poverty in a country rich with natural resources, privatization of water have kill people but Morales socialist policies have reduce economic inequality, helping the poor, Morales pragmatic approach to socialism and using socialist welfare policies base in the Nordic model proving even a small dose of socialism improves lives and Morales's rejection of the international financial system which give less economic pressure for Bolivia. There economic social communitarian productive model improve the economy raise the GDP (5%), domestic demand rises, domestic resources rises, fiscal balance improve, public debt is reduce, Central bank's net international reserve increase by tens of thousands, de-dollarization and according to CEPR (Bolivia has grown much faster over the last eight years than in any period over the past three and a half decades) while free market capitalist Bolivia was one of the poorest country in Latin America but Socialist Bolivia became the richest but before this the US backed dictatorship of Hugo Banzer from 1971 to 1977 the US overthrow

the previous socialist president and replace it to a fascist military dictatorship using false imprisonment and torture.

Republic of Mahabad was a socialist state run by the religious jurist but the United Nations Security Council remove these socialist in the area.

Grenada was another socialist revolution (before the revolution there previous prime minister was a dictator who torture his people and was knighted by the Queen of England), unlike the others it was peaceful and bloodless but America once again has to go out in its way to oppress people who don't subscribe to there capitalist ideology, the group made many social warfare policies to help the poor and was a neutral movement that advocate agricultural, educational reforms, preventative medicine campaigns, social planning, passed laws against sexual exploitation of women at the work place, develop Zonal Councils, Parish Councils, Worker-Parish Councils, Farmer Councils, Participatory democracy, National Women's Organization, National Youth Organization, Labor Unions, reduced unemployment from 49% to 14.2% by 1982 and nationalization of banks. A coup that America did against the peaceful socialist government and executed their leader Maurice Bishop, this event is call Operation Urgent Fury it started when America falsely accuse of Grenada that the new airport they built is for Soviet military purpose while in reality according to sources (Peter Collier) it was for commercial tourism and it can't be for military because the area is insufficient for military purposes, the US cut off all financial/economic aid to Grenada before invasion.

Guyana was another socialist nation that won democratic vote but because of there communist views that like others will suffer Americas "freedom" but the political and ethnic conflict in Guyana and nationalization of foreign holdings, especially in the sugar industry will cause more stress in England and the CIA was once again involve to destroy them by giving funds ($80,000) to anti-Jagan leaders, organize riots, help from the Catholic Church and businesses man. The weird part is that the Socialist PNC and Capitalist UF join forces to keep Jagan's Marxist party the PPP to stay out of office. The PNC a democratic socialist party won the next elections but of there increase authoritarian attitude that another socialist group WPA were oppose the new government but currently the socialist party still controls Guyana and its now the one of the fastest developing countries in the Western Hemisphere.

Argentina have its own socialist movement, but the weird thing is that the movement was started by Catholic clergy from the Second Vatican Council (Movement of Priests for the Third World) in a country run by a military dictatorship with help from the fascist clergy. Catholic socialist made there own militia group call Montoneros but the right-wing government made massacres against them and other left-wing groups (Ezeiza massacre and The Trelew Massacre), America was involve in the 1976 Argentine coup d'état which to overthrow the moderate/center right government and replace it to a far-right dictatorship, the US not only made a state terrorist nation but give full support of this cruel government, using death squads for the sole purpose to hunt down left-wing groups, killing students, teachers, civilians, and others using torture, concentration camps and genocide cause by the United States, it's ironic when America is against Islamic terrorism while they made a state terrorist nation using death squads, genocide, torture and crimes against humanity.

Syria was another military dictatorship who was overthrow by the Arab Socialist Ba'ath Party a Islamic socialist movement to create the United Arab Republic (Syria, Gaza Strip and Egypt) and anti-Semitic by waging war against Zionism but US became allies to Syria instead of enemies like the previous countries I mention and Syria in fact Syria joined the US-led coalition against Iraq but the United Arab Republic was actually a socialist failure yet America become friends to them, the socialist nation was attack (Egypt) by jihadist using terrorism in a socialist nation with only 2 socialist presidents while the rest are right-wing who became the dominate power until the Egypt revolution of 2011, the Egyptian socialist government only lasted for 14 years while Syria its been dominated by a Islamic socialist rule since 1966 and the economy was somewhat stable until the civil war which destroy the nation.

Iraq have its own Islamic socialist Vanguard government from 1968 to 2003 which achieve economic growth and prosper unlike Syria, Egypt and Gaza and achieve a socialist government by a bloodless coup (which is an achievement I did not expect) and was doing well until Saddam Huussein came to power a man that the CIA help gain power and helping him as early as 1959 as part of a six-man CIA squad to try to assassinate the previous leader Abd al-Karim Qasim, America help the regime of Saddam until suspicions of weapons of mass destruction which lead the invasion of Iraq, so we have a socialist Iraq that America was not only allied with but help to keep there totalitarian regime until they find something they don't like.

Seychelles was another nation that became a democratic socialist country that only lasted around roughly a decade yet the CIA join South Africa to make a fail coup against a peaceful nation that achieve its revolution without shedding blood and this democratic socialist nation that is a small and compare to other powerful nations in Africa that became the most developed country in Africa, one of the continent's highest gross domestic products per capita and achieve a successful socialist nation and in 2019 is the richest country in Africa (number 1).

Madagascar also was a socialist nation that lasted from the 1960's to 1980's and for the most part was doing well until many French immigrants left the nation which devasted there shortages and resources that it results to move back towards France and leave there communist ideas and adopt a market economy to survive.

Libya was a socialist nation under Muammar Gaddafi who wanted a Muslim nation using Islamic socialism and was against the godless Marxist, introduce Sharia law as the main legal system, he use former CIA officials to make terrorist groups against Israel (Edwin P. Wilson and Frank E. Terpil), the country was economic successful mostly from its overdependence of oil (sound familiar?) when the decline of oil revenues that Gaddafi has to use capitalist reforms to fix it and in the last 20 years these economic reforms was worse than ever and the increase corruption of the government that results in a civil war and America help the opposition to overthrow Gaddafi and kill him but before there help with the invasion that US praise him for (mastery of tactical maneuvering).

Ghana with a socialist leadership in the late 1940's who's dream of a United States of Africa (todays African Union) and this focus of the whole continent and forgetting his own country which cause rising opposition (for good reason) which was overthrown by liberals and some accuse of the CIA involve but there is no evidence to suggest this.

Algeria was founded by a socialist government with Arab nationalism but the bloody civil war that destroy the nation both physically and economically that regardless of government it will not recover but over the years Islamist gain power overtime and became more corrupt from harassing women and riots that the socialist lost there power and Islamist took over which quickly turn into a civil war.

Portugal became socialist when Mário Soares became president after the overthrow the dictatorship Second Republic and Soares was the first democratically-elected government in nearly a half century and ever since he became president all presidents after him were either socialist or social democrats and under there socialist policies Portugal has begun one of the most economically successful countries in the world offend in the top 30 yet you don't hear this from the far-right that a socialist nation is currently successful, especially in Western Europe.

Guinea have there bloodless revolution that is under a control of a dictator and a coup who are against the socialist government (Maoist) who are also dictator and so far the last two presidents of Guinea are social democrats/democratic socialist that under their policies that the country is one of the most successful in Western Africa thanks to its natural resources and having friendly relations to the United States.

Tanzania with there communist revolution that the US quickly remove ties to the nation and a paranoid attitude of becoming the Cuba of Africa but the movement was very nationalistic and pan-African that started persecuting Arabs and Asian in the country but ever since they have there socialist revolution and all presidents (so far) are socialist and thanks to there socialist policies that Tanzania became one of the richest country in Eastern Africa.

Bangladesh have its socialist revolution when Sheikh Mujibur Rahman became the first president of the country and despite of his authoritarianism many people consider him as the greatest Bengali that has ever live. Many people from both left and right want to eliminate him and the CIA was involve to help and replace the socialist authoritarian government to a extreme right-wing dictatorship which so far has yet to recover.

Nepal had its Maoist evolution in a few district while the rest of the nation have a unstable monarchy that cause conflict and massacres, in 2008 the Federal Democratic Republic of Nepal was founded by left-wing groups eliminated the monarchy, there first president was a democratic socialist (Ram Baran Yadav) and the first prime minister is a Maoist (Pushpa Kamal Dahal) which the US was against (during the civil war) thus making the worlds second ever and currently the only Maoist country in the world (but still poor).

Sri Lanka after years of authoritarian rule that many left-wing groups are oppose to it and even one group the Tamil tigers were at a civil war against them but since 1994 the country have social democrats leaders and thanks to there socialist policies that it reduce poverty from 23% to 9% of the population, its one of the lowest tax-to-GDP ratios in the world and its consider in the top 60 richest countries in the world (Bhutan has its first social democrat prime minister in 2018 but its too early to say what will happen).

Sudan had its own communist movement since and rule from 1969 to 1985 and with was allied to the United States, but the countries religious conflict and implementing Sharia law that eventually cause 2 civil wars and its now a almost theocratic nation with intents religious conflict.

Myanmar had its socialist evolution and became the biggest failure of Marxism becoming the poorest country in the world and when it became capitalist it became the most corrupt country in the world and the US banned remove tides until 2011.

Suriname since 1980 all presidents are social democrats and democratic socialist (except the 3rd and 4th president) and thanks under there socialist policies that it has become economically successful yet you don't hear this from right-wing news sources.

Zambia had its own socialist evolution by gaining it independence and the first president use socialism as the new goal, for a while it was successful but because the economy was heavily dependent of the copper industry that eventually damage the economy (sound familiar?) but all presidents are either social democrats or democratic socialist despite it has its serious problems (especially unemployment) it has become Sub-Saharan Africa's most highly urbanized countries, one of the fastest growing economies in Africa and the fastest growing city in SADC (Lusaka its capital).

El Salvador have its own socialist revolution fighting against the military dictatorship that was back up by the US and supported the military Hunta using death squads and torture by the US but since 2009 to 2019 it have 2 Marxist-Leninist presidents but they try there best to improve the country but has yet solve the many problems of the country (mostly of its history of inequality and political corruption since the coffee revolution and the first Marxist presidents has been guilty of money laundry).

Barbados since 1966 all of its prime ministers are social democrats and democratic socialist and thanks to there socialist policies that Barbados has become the 53rd richest country in the world, 66th in high income economies of the world and third largest stock exchange in the Caribbean region.

Guinea-Bissau since its independence have socialist presidents from social democrats, democratic socialist and Marxist-Leninist (not all presidents are socialist but the majority are) but I consider this country a failure by becoming one of the poorest country in the world.

Mauritius gain its independence and all of its presidents are socialists and thanks to there socialist policies that it becomes one of the largest exclusive economic zones in the world and the second highest GDP per capital in Africa.

Namibia since its independence have become socialist and has become the top emerging market economy in Africa and in the top 20 in the world.

Cape Verde also has its socialist government (liberals also) that its become the second only African country (the first is Botswana) that has transition from low development to average development.

Uruguay since 2005 has its social democrats/democratic socialist and has been one of the most successful country in South America.

Brazil had its bloodless socialist movement in 1946 removing the dictator Getúlio Vargas and have multiple socialist and social democrats presidents and banded gambling, ended diplomatic ties to the USSR, strengthen relations with the United States, Maracanã Stadium was built but Vargas return to power that cause crisis and when he committed suicide a series of short live presidents that eventually lead a coup that establish a military dictatorship which the United States was involve in making of this brutal government.

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines since 1979 has social democrats/democratic socialist leaders (monarchist as well) has so far become a lower-middle class nation yet I don't see people of the right point a this country of how socialism has not work they have to go with countries everyone knows.

Mexico had its first socialist president in 1920 to 1924 (Alvaro Obregon) and second ever socialist president is elected in 2018 (Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador) but since the years of economic crisis from its capitalist policies and a new socialist leader so far is popular from his people but is too early to say what will happen and its ironic that the US will go to Venezuela to save them from the "socialist" menace while ignoring a socialist president right in front in there borders.

Ethiopia have its Marxist-Leninist state which was a failure but in recent years copying the Chinese model has become one of the most economic potential countries in Africa and a economic boom.

Upper Volta had its own Marxist revolution lead by Thomas Sankara and what's interesting about this Marxist state is that it never became a totalitarian/dictatorship under his rule and his policies of economic change, ecological improvement, nationwide literacy, vaccinating over 2,00,000 children, planting 10,000,000 trees, outlawed female genital mutilation, force marriage and polygamy, given women governmental positions, living a modest live, lowered his own salary and when the IFM and World Bank join right-ring extremist to make a bloody coup to kill him he sacrifice his life by stepping down his position and letting the opposition kill him and for years after his death that the nation suffer until recently a Social Democrat became president Roch Marc Christian Kaboré but is too early to say what will become the country.

France since the French revolution have many left-wing proponents from the anarchist Enragés who join forces with the Hébertists who fight against Maximilien Robespierre and his totalitarian theocratic rule but later executed and William Godwin wrote Political Justice thus giving birth to modern anarchism during the height of the revolution and Joseph Déjacque another anarchist who was the first to call himself a libertarian, there's the Paris commune the first successful anarchist society before being massacre by the opposition months after they establishes and in recent years France is Social Democracy with heavy socialist policies thanks to François Mitterrand the longest reining president in the history of France and made the socialist experiment accomplished the abolition of the death penalty, the 39-hour work week, and the end of a government monopoly in radio and television broadcasting, nationalize industry, increase minimum wage, tax the rich, improve workers rights, implemented universal health care and became one of the best in the world and the 10th country in the world by total GDP (PPP) and 6th in total GDP (nominal).

New Zealand is currently a Social Democracy thanks to the first socialist prime minister Michael Joseph Savage the man who made modern New Zealand, known as the architect of the New

Zealand welfare state, laid the foundations of the post-war consensus and the rest 19 Prime Minister 10 of them are in the Labor party (including the current Prime Minister) and the country is consider one of the most democratic, least corrupted, safest and happiest country in the world.

India since 1950 it has been social democrats/democratic socialist (right-wing presidents as well), mixing socialist and capitalist economic policies that India became the 7 largest economy by GDP in the world, the world's fastest growing major economy, E.M.S. Namboodiripad became the first democratically elected communist in the world and the Communist party control a whole state for 40 years (Kerala) and thanks to there communist policies that has become the 11th largest state economy in India, the highest literacy rate (1st) in 93.91%, the highest life expectancy (77 years), the highest media exposure in India, the best performing state in India, something American conservatives coincidentally forgets about.

Europeans violent colonization was just a continuation of religious zealots invasions like crusades and forcing them to move out of there land believing the natives are the children of Satan. White supremacy was also a continuation of Christian crusaders fighting Muslim outsiders and the doctrine of limpieza de sangre adds there justification of racial superiority and later the cause of the forgotten American holocaust that kill ~100,000,000 people. European settlers waging war against Indigenous communities in order to take there land while the natives have no concept of property (as we normally think), the natives believe that owning land is only temporally and it belongs to all but the Europeans sees it as a permanent territory that must be expanded even using violence if is necessary, Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz learning the early colonization of America was a massacre (overwork in mines, frequent outright butchery, malnutrition and starvation resulting from the breakdown of Indigenous trade networks, subsistence food production and loss of land, loss of will to live or reproduce (and thus suicide, abortion, and infanticide), and deportation and enslavement. Anthropologist Henry Dobyns has pointed to the interruption of Indigenous peoples' trade networks. When colonizing powers seized Indigenous trade routes, the ensuing acute shortages, including food products, weakened populations and forced them into dependency on the colonizers, with European manufactured goods replacing Indigenous ones. Dobyns has estimated that all Indigenous groups suffered serious food shortages one year in four. In these circumstances, the introduction and promotion of alcohol proved addictive and deadly, adding to the breakdown of social order and responsibility. These realities render the myth of "lack of immunity," including to alcohol, pernicious. Historian Woodrow Wilson Borah focused on the broader arena of European colonization, which also brought depopulation in the Pacific Islands, Australia, western Central America, and West Africa. Sherburne Cook-associated with Borah in the revisionist Berkeley School, as it was called-studied the attempted destruction of the California Indians. Cook estimated 2,245 deaths among peoples in Northern California-the Wintu, Maidu, Miwak, Omo, Wappo, and Yokuts Nations-in late-eighteenth-century armed conflicts with the Spanish, while some 5,000 died from disease and another 4,000 were relocated to missions. Among the same people in the second half of the nineteenth century, US armed forces killed 4,000, and disease killed another 6,000. Between 1852 and 1867, US citizens kidnapped 4,000 Indian children from these groups in California. Disruption of Indigenous social structures under these conditions and dire economic necessity forced many of the women into prostitution in goldfield camps, further wrecking what vestiges of family life remained in these matriarchal societies. Proponents of the default position emphasize attrition by disease despite other causes equally

deadly, if not more so. In doing so they refuse to accept that the colonization of America was genocidal by plan, not simply the tragic fate of populations lacking immunity to disease. In the case of the Jewish Holocaust, no one denies that more Jews died of starvation, overwork, and disease under Nazi incarceration than died in gas ovens, yet the acts of creating and maintaining the conditions that led to those deaths clearly constitute genocide. Anthropologist Michael V. Wilcox asks, "What if archaeologists were asked to explain the continued presence of descendant communities five hundred years after Columbus instead of their disappearance or marginality?" Cox calls for the active dismantling of what he terms "terminal narratives"-"accounts of Indian histories which explain the absence, cultural death, or disappearance of Indigenous peoples.")

British America which later become the United States of America have rage war against the Native Americans for 364 years starting the early conflict in 1609 (Samuel de Champlain fighting the Iroquois) that started the Beaver war and Anglo-Powhatan wars and ended in the Wounded Knee incident of 1973 as the last (so far) major conflict between the Natives and the US government. Christian promoted the idea that the Natives are damned including John Calvin who was the first Christian that promote capitalism for theological reasons (These are the descendants of English Pilgrims, Scots, Scots-Irish, and Huguenot French-Calvinists all-who took the land bequeathed to them in the sacred covenant that predated the creation of the independent United States. These were the settlers who fought their way over the Appalachians into the fertile Ohio Valley region, and it is they who claimed blood sacrifice for their country. Immigrants, to be accepted, must prove their fidelity to the covenant and what it stands for) (Historian Carl Degler writes that "these hardy, God-fearing Calvinists made themselves into a veritable human shield of colonial civilization) (The founders were English patricians, slave owners, large land barons, or otherwise successful businessmen dependent on the slave trade and exports produced by enslaved Africans and on property sales. When descendants of the settler class, overwhelmingly Presbyterian or otherwise Calvinist Protestant, were accepted into the ruling class, they usually became Episcopalians, members of an elite church linked to the state Church of England. As we look at the bloody deeds of the settlers in acquiring and maintaining land, the social class context is an essential element).

Militias in Virginia and Massachusetts using violence against the natives and attack there food supplies and when the US made there official army to make early American identity by waging race wars on the Indians as the white civilize soldiers against the savage natives in the words of Roxanne (So it was from the planting of the first British colonies in North America. Among the initial leaders of those ventures were military men-mercenaries-who brought with them their previous war experiences in Britain's imperialist, anti-Muslim Crusades. Those who put together and led the first colonial armies, such as John Smith in Virginia, Myles Standish at Plymouth, John Mason in Connecticut, and John Underhill in Massachusetts, had fought in the bitter, brutal, and bloody religious wars ongoing in Europe at the time of the first settlements. They had long practiced burning towns and fields and killing the unarmed and vulnerable. "Tragically for the Indian peoples of the Eastern Seaboard," Grenier observes, "the mercenaries unleashed a similar way of war in early Virginia and New England.) and when the native population has reduce by plagues that King James attributed the plague to God's (great goodness and bounty toward us) and the Founding Fathers claiming to be superior by there enlighten values like Classical Liberalism, Libertarianism and Deism as superior to Christian values of Europe but they are hypocrites by

owning slaves (out of the 7, 4 own slaves and the other 3 were against slavery) and George Washington order to destroy the natives

capitalist-based colonialism was the main way to achieve wealth from the suffering of not only the natives of the United States of America but also the natives of North, South, Central America, Caribbean, Irish and Africans. Many American conservatives like Ben Shapiro and Jordan Peterson (the same man who believe that atheist can make art while forgetting atheist like Kevin Bacon, Sarah Bernhardt, Paul Bettany, Mary Adams, Javier Bardem, James Cameron, David Cronenberg, Sergie Eisenstein, Stanley Kubrick, Orson Welles and Marilyn Monroe) will use bad company arguments against Marxism (socialism and communism in general) and using that that any political philosophy on the far-left should be off the table because of the atrocities that Stalinism and Maoism did but using there bad company arguments against there side of the political spectrum it goes even worse for them like Pinochet's Laissez-faire style of Adam Smith's capitalism, Suharto totalitarianism, Nazi Germany, French revolution (secularism and liberalism) and many theocracies and holy wars or when Karl Marx is discredited from the right because the actions of people did long after his death then we can said the same to John Locke (Classical Liberalism) when Locke was personally involved of the Atlantic Slave Trade, having financial stake and wrote paper in defense of the morality of enslaving other humans and dispossession of Native Americans and was involve of the South Carolina colony, the millions or hundreds of millions of deaths from countries influence by Locke ideas while compare to Marx who was against slavery, he was against the one-party dictatorship that people like Stalin and Mao did in his name, he defended freedom of press, he was against the death penalty and the only head of state that Marx actually respected in anyway was Abraham Lincoln. Does this mean that should we abandon liberal principles and democracy because of the actions people did long after Locke's death? Of course not but that's what people of the right do to Marx but not Lock.

While many capitalist will blame socialist for economic downfalls while forgetting that the two biggest economic crisis in the history of humanity happen under capitalism like the great depression in 1929 and the great recession in 2008 when in the 1929 crisis have 25% unemployment, almost half of the population of Puerto Rico went to the US to survive because there island was basically destroy by the crisis or other capitalist crisis and crashes that destroyed the lives of people like the Recession of 1902, 1913, 1960, 1973, 1980, 1991, The Great Depression of 1938, Black Monday, 2010 Flash Crash, Dot-Com bubble, 2011 crash and all this happen in the United States and China has his own capitalist crash in 2015 and other nations like Puerto Rico and England suffer as well.

The capitalist machine on the surface looks great but when you get at there roots it is a monster that not even the most evil spirit can't great such a thing. Not only this but science also suffers from the capitalist machine because it cant push scientific innovation at least not unconditionally and capitalism will not act in the interest of progress unless money is involved like the famous Space Race between the Soviet Union and the United States when The USSR made to first satellite in space, the first animal in space and the first human in space all lest then a decade which the US wants to compete then which they got men in the moon. If money dint exist and we have the passion to travel space then by now humans may be traveling the entire solar system but the capitalist machine doesn't care about it and NASA's budget when from 0.9% in 1961 to 2.31% in

1969 because the United States did not saw any potential for profit in space exploration while the Soviet Union knew that space exploration could further our understating of global and interstellar science but the United States needed a monetary and nationalistic motivation and the reason they reduce the funds of space exploration because capitalism is self interest and this is the fundamental problem in capitalism that it necessitates profit over innovation which capitalism fails to address hunger, homelessness, economical instability and wage slavery but people don't want to listen to it but will criticize any other economic system and political philosophy but they will not hold the same level of standards to the capitalist.

We have enough space and food for the entire population and the 5 richest people in the world can end world hunger, homelessness, give clean water and other fundamental resources 10 times over but instead there self-interest is more important then the 3.5 million homeless Americans which they live in the same country which is the only sole hyperpower in the world. The space exploration that if we can mine asteroids to recover there materials and go to the moon to mine helium 3 that results a profit in the trillions if the US to peruse which is the reason the US will border to have space exploration or when the Trump administration is against clean water act (EPA) a rule was made that ~60%-90% of US waterways could lose federal protection or when the combine efforts of waste pollution, deforestation of the Amazon and environmental destruction all for profit that it is destroying our planet to the point we have reach to the point of no return that even we can go global green energy now its too late to stop it like our abuse of C02 concentration since the industrial revolution, from 1880 to 2012 NASA shows the temperatures have been increase, brining many animals into extinction (we are currently in the sixth great extinction), the temperature has been raise to 0.9 degrees Celsius since the late 19th century (the time capitalism was almost globally adopted), Greenland lost on average 286 billion tons of ice per year, the Antarctic ice is melting in fact our climate (as of September 9, 2019) has accumulated 2,783,726 Hiroshima atomic bombs of heat since 1998, worst is that war is the main reason for this because not only companies profit from the deaths of millions but the US Department of Defense is the main source of all the worlds pollution (carbon dioxide and greenhouse gas) which the Iraq war was responsible for 141 million metric tons of carbon dioxide (more than 60% that of all countries), the department of defense is the largest polluter in the world producing more hazardous waste than the 5 largest US chemical companies combined and use 144 million barrels of oil per year (the US army during the war of Iraq burn more gallons of fuel than the all allied armies in world war two during four years and Iraq was desertificated of 90% of the land resulting from the war), people of Guam having cancer because of the US dropping nuclear bombs close by, 53.3% of US tax money goes to this Militaristic Keynesian Oligarch Plutocracy that is slowly killing the human species, this is the world we are living, the same world were the democratic South Korea censored the internet using the same method as China (big brother is watching), Israel founded by Jewish atheist with socialist ideals is now control by Jewish fundamentalist that wants Jewish law instead of secular, oppressing Arabs, women not allow in office and slowly becoming a theocracy, right-wing politicians saying socialism fails while forgetting the second most powerful and the largest economy country in the world (first place announce by the IMF itself) is China, Christians fundamentalist blaming the godless Marxist for everything while forgetting the first people who condemn Stalin and Mao's atrocities and Marx ideas were atheist (George Orwell, Leon Trotsky, Mikhail Bakunin and Yang Jisheng) while the "Christian" United States supported Khmer Rouge

(racism was the main justification for their massacre) and the rouge were defeated by the atheist communist Vietnam, Christians practiced or condoned the brutal communist economic policies themselves, in Ceaușescu's rule of Romania and Mao revolution was inspired by the brutal Christian theocratic Taiping Rebellion which kill 20 million to 100 million people and todays hunger crisis is artificial and nothing had said it better than this unknow stranger (But we don't, because the logistics of it is expensive and inefficient. Because developing poor countries is too expensive, and sending them food "disrupts the local markets". If these people didn't need to operate under capitalism to survive, sending them food wouldn't be an issue. If we prioritized things properly, we could develop self-sustainable agriculture projects everywhere in the world. But we don't. Because of capitalism..)

Thus it has shown that American has been the world police to oppress anybody who don't subscribe to there political philosophy (probably since the beginning) that Presidents who are the leaders of this country committing crimes against humanity, overthrew the first and also last democratic government of Guatemala in a military coup, overthrow the government of Iran (butting 25 years of dictatorship), clandestine terror operation of Indonesia, Invaded South Vietnam (under the presidency of Kennedy) by putting dictators in power, bombings, chemical weapons to destroy food crops, napalms, concentration camps to South Vietnamese, Bay of Pig in Cuba that almost ended the world (until the Soviet prevented world war 3), invading Dominican Republic, everything what Nixon did, Indonesian invasion of East Timor, Camp David atrocity, international terrorism under Regan administration, Invasion of Panama, War of Iraq, giving missile to Sudan to destroy pharmaceutical plants which kill tens of thousands of people, John Adams was the first presidential tyrant when he pass the Alien and Sedition Acts which it can deport "aliens" to hostile countries for any reason (mostly irrational ones), (in 2019 during the government shutdown the US Senate's bill is a crackdown on free speech in a defense of the Israeli government from boycotts), citizens can become criminals for saying anything negative against the government this means the founding father just violated the Constitution, Andrew Jackson's Indian Removal Act (Trail of Tears), violating its most sacred law (the separation of church and state) when Christian priests were employed to run reservations to convert the Native Americans to Christianity and are force to go to church, Habeas, George Washington massacres of the Natives (especially in Ohio), Lincoln various Indian massacres during the civil war, Jim Crow, usurping of congress allowing banks to loan to the Allies which lead them to join World War 1, wars without congressional approval, Espionage Act, Sedition Act by Wilson that suppress free speech, the New Deal, during world war 2 the US government branded Germans, Italians and Japanese as enemies (including the ones that live in America) before Germany declare war on the US, executive order 9066 this is when they sent Japanese people into interment camps and force out of there own homes to live on these camps, McCarthyism where hundreds of Americans lost there jobs and imprison like Charlie Chaplin, target homosexuals believing they are a threat to national security (McCarthy era), Mi Lai massacre in Vietnam, Tuskegee Syphilis Experiment the victims were poor African Americans for 40 years, Project MKUltra use civilians to use drugs to mind control them and torture them like Ted Kaczynski, COINTELPRO to oppress and surveillance to blacks right activist, Native Americans, left-wing groups and socialist, the murder of Fred Hampton, Hurricane Katrina (failure of both Capitalism and United States) like school buses could have been use to save people but the government refuse, Shays rebellion, Capital Punishment (4.1% of death row

defendants would have been clear if held on the sentence of death indefinitely), persecution of whistleblowers, dozens of Yemenis children kill by drone attacks, CIA sold weapons to Syrian rebels in Saudi Arabia, American-Indian War (1609-1973), Bear River massacre, Woodrow Wilson revive the KKK and Imperialism (American exceptionalism), Invasion of Haiti, American Protection League (basically there version of Stalin's secret police), massive punitive cations against Germany which ultimate lead to world war 2, MID, ALP and BOI (later FBI) hunted Bolsheviks, Ponce massacre, the Russian Intervention of 1918-1920 to sent soldiers to take over the country (holding territory against the Bolsheviks and fighting Trotsky but the US lost the war), the US invaded Russia opposing the Bolshevik government and all this the United States of America started the Cold War and it did not notice it. Another example of Imperialism is Operation Mockingbird which the CIA paid and threatened journalist and have significate influence on 25 major newspapers which help the overthrow of Guatemala leftist government, the most disgusting example of what America will do to stop opposing views is Operation Northwood which was a proposal that the government perform terrorist attacks against its own people in US cities using bombings, hijacking, riots and sabotage and blame it on Cuba as a excuse to overthrow Castro from power and this idea was drafted and signed by the Joint Chiefs of Staff and presented to President Kennedy which thankfully rejected the idea but the idea that many officials were ok using terrorism against its own people and only needed the President to give the thumbs up to do it. Operation Midnight Climax was a illegal event to test the uses of drugs like acid to unsuspecting citizens by using prostitutes were use to lure men and give them drinks that has LSD in a room with a two way mirror to observe the behavior and monitor the uses of psychotropic drugs and sexual blackmail, the Ludlow massacre when John D. Rockefeller hire national guards to kill the labors and their families who were on a strike, the Rockefeller made a Eugenics to breed out people of color and disable to make a pure society, the Stonewall riots or when homosexuality was illegal until 2003, the Bonus Army March on DC when WW1 veterans were cheated out of their bonus pay for enlisting and the government send the US Army to disperse the veterans and shooting them, the beginnings of the city of San Francisco was anarch-capitalist and the all the women were prostitutes, their were lynching's, the city was burn down by pirates (twice) and other chaos. America support of the Paraguay's dictatorship of 1954 to 1989. The Mustard Gas experiment using human experiments of the US own soldiers in world war 2 and threaten the soldiers with a dishonorable discharge if they spoke publicly about the experiment, the Dioxin poison experiments was another human experiment on Philadelphia prison inmates, the military poison test is the largest human experiment in human history but using deadly toxins on its own citizens in San Francisco in 1950 without telling a single human in San Francisco that this experiment is going to happen thus making a terrorist attack on its own people to see what will happen, HIV pregnancy test on civilians more specific on African, Thai and Caribbean women, Black cancer patient irradiating was a experiment by the Pentagon to see how much radiation can a person have while still be a functional member of society by testing this to black people without consent, the monster study was a experiment in 1930 at the University of Iowa were 22 orphans receive abusive treatments and Project 4.2 when the US from 1946 to 1958 drop 67 atomic bombs on the Marshal Islands were 239 civilians have radiation levels 580 times higher than normal amounts.

US interfering elections like in Argentina in 1946 (Blue Book of Argentina), Italy in 1948 when the CIA give 1 million dollars to Christian Democrat Alcide Gasperi, writing forge letters to

discrete socialist politicians, Japan in the 50's and 60's to protect business interest and the CIA smuggled 3 million tons of tungsten to the US and giving millions of dollars to pro-US Japanese politicians (Liberal Democratic Party of Japan) which the US aid the 38 year long corrupted one part dominance ending in 1993 (which is hypocritical if the USSR is a one party state you would think America would avoid such a state when interfering other countries elections), Philippines in 1953 when the CIA give 5 million dollars to agents but the actual election was 1 million when the rest is US business in the Philippines and US warship were standing close to the Philippines if the elections don't go in their way, the Vietnam war started when the US interfered the elections of 1955 of South Vietnam and depose a America backed coup in 1963 and putting a Catholic extremist in power, Guatemala in 1950 using psychological warfare, Lao in 1958 and the CIA trained and armed the Hmong minority to fight against communist and bombing campaigns which kill a tenth of the nation's population, Dominican Republic when the US backed Joaquin Balaguer won the election and stay in power for 28 years an nation control by a single man (Stalin?) and under his rule many politicians became millionaires, political opponents murder and now the nation is consider one of the poorest in the world, the Congo when the US take over mineral rich province of Katanga, Lumumba was executed and his dream of a unified Congolese state is dead and what we see today in the Congo is the worst crime America has ever did.

Agha Yahya Khan use military force killing 26,000 to 3,000,000 people during Bangladesh war of independence, raping 200,000 to 400,000 women and the US supported this horrific government as a defense against communism. The Apartheid South Africa was a horrific system where extreme racism between whites and blacks and the US and UK supported this neo-Nazi system because the African National Assembly who were against this system were communist in the eyes of America, America supporting Suharto and its many massacres, El Salvador with help with the US using death squads and destroy bible studies groups (there's one way of spreading Judeo-Christian values), massacre of Rio Lempa, child soldiers and even murdering babies using barbwire.

The worst thing America help to give a brutal dictatorship was Pol Pot when Margaret Thatcher gave support of the Khmer Rouge and the bombings by Nixon and Henry, Thatcher backed Pol Pot in exile in Thailand, US help fund his exile and allowing some members to hold UN seats and Jimmy Carter's national security adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski said (I encouraged the Chinese to support Pol Pot), the CIA give $85 million to the Khmer Rouge and the SAS trained Pol Pots military thus America is responsible of the deaths of millions and the communist Vietnam have to stop them.

Even the most unethical scientific experiments especially in psychology show that hierarchy and by extension centralize authority, state and prison is inherently destructive like the Stanford Prison Experiment and Milgram's Shocking Obedience Experiments show how hierarchy is destructive and force/convince people do things which otherwise will never commit.

While US president talking about how evil socialism is but they did not relies that they are socialist in the words of Bernie Sanders (Trump are also socialist except they are corporate socialist they are prepared and do provide hundreds of billions of dollars every single year in subsidies and tax breaks to large corporations and the wealthy… The Wall street bailout now the Wall street is the epitome of unfettered capitalism that's what they believe except when their greed and illegal

behavior nearly destroyed the economy they went begging to the Congress they were big time socialists and they said we need federal help give us seven hundred billion from the Treasury and trillions of dollars in low-interest loans from the Federal Reserve, you got the fossil fuel industry today which is literally destroying the planet and they get billions of dollars in subsidies and tax breaks you have Amazon owned by the wealthiest person in this country Jeff Bezos made 11 billion dollars last year when I was on made in profits they didn't pay a nickel in federal income taxes so in fact you got Donald Trump himself as part of his housing endeavors receive tens of tens of millions of dollars in subsidies and tax breaks so you do have socialism in this country except its Martin Luther King reminded us it's socialism for the very rich and unfettered individualism for the poor) it show you that socialism works and in America is corporate socialism for the rich not libertarian socialism which implies to all and its ironic that the right mocks socialism as saying give me free stuff but the rich is doing just that but they will say that's capitalism and big companies like Walmart act like socialist countries using planned economies and Amazon also use tactics using plane economy (Vendor Flex) its relationship to its suppliers of products built on information and trust which Michal Rozworski did an excellent case study of how Amazon and Walmart has become socialist in his book The People's Republic of Walmart. While that unprecedented capitalism almost destroy America thanks to the Robber Barons when a time a few business man control the United States (Gilded Age) Vanderbilt who becomes rich from ships to railroads and helps John D. Rockefeller that he starts to built his own empire that his market share raise 90% and the workers working 12 hour work days, being underpaid in dangerous conditions and the suffering of many for the safety of the privilege few, Henry Frick manage a dam held next to a local town and weaken the dam to make it easier to cross which the dam broke and kill 2,000 people, killing labors for protesting and making laws because they own the country at one point to stop anti-monopoly policies, buy a new president in office (McKinley) and anarchist save America by killing president McKinley and but Teddy Roosevelt in office putting the Sherman Anti-Trust Act and ended these capitalist business dictators except the Rockefeller family ending the pure capitalist era and bring the progressive era. 40% of the world population lacks clean water but again we have the money to solve and it cost $10 billion and here is the source (Bringing water and sanitation to all would cost $10 billion a year, Mr. Jolly said. That, he added, is "one-tenth of what Europe spends on alcoholic drinks each year, about the same as Europe spends on ice cream and half of what the United States spends each year on pet food." Moving faster would pay big dividends in lives saved, the study said. Safe water and sanitation could cut one-third of the number of diarrhea cases every year -- currently 4 billion worldwide resulting in 2.2 million deaths.), other US backed atrocities like Mobutu Sese Seko, Zeire (1965 to 1997), Mohammed Siad Barre, Somalia (1969 to 1991), Ibrahim Babangida, military dictatorship of Nicaragua, Sani Abacha, the Nigerian dictatorship (1993 to 1998), Hastings Kamuzu Banda, Malawi (1966 to 1994), Laurent-Desire Kabila, Democratic Republic of the Congo (1997 to 2001), Gnassingbe Etienne Eyadema, Togo (1967 to 2005), Felix Houphouet-Boigny, Ivory Coast (1960 to 1993), Hassan II, King of Morocco (1961 to 1999), Teodoro Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Equatorial Guinea (1979 to today), Zine El Abidine Ben Ali, Tunisia (1987 to 2011), Anwar El-Sadat, Egypt (1970 to 1981 and 1981 to today), Hosni Mubarak, Ian Smith, the white minority regime of Rhodesia, Daniel Arap Moi, Kenya (1978 to 2002), Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia (1928 to 1974), William Tubman, Liberia (1980 to 1990), Nguyen Khanh, Nguyen Cao Ky, Nguyen Van Thieu, Tran Thiem Khiem, Boa Dai, Vietnam (1926 to 1975), Lee Kuan Yew, Singapore (1959 to 1990), Emomali Rahmonoy,

Tajikistan (1992 to today), Nursultan Nazarbayev, Kazakhstan (1990 to today), Islam Karimov, Uzbekistan (1990 to today), Saparmurad Atayevich Niyazov, Turkmenistan (1990 to 2006), Marshal Luang Pibul Songgram, Thailand (1948 to 1973), Field Marshal Thanom Kittikachorn, Chiang Kai-Shek, Nationalist China (1928 to 1949), Taiwan (1949 to 1988), Chiang Ching-Kuo, Deng Xiaoping, Ferdinand Marcos, Philippines (1965 to 1986), Syngman Rhee, Park Chung Hee, Chun Doo Hwan, Muda Hassanal Bolkiah, Brunei (1967 to today), Lon Nol, Sitiveni Rabuka, Fiji (1987 to 1999), Askar Akayev, Kyrgyzstan (1990 to 2005), Francisco Franco, Antonio Salazar De Oliveria, Portugal (1928 to 1968), Georgios Papadopoulos, Greece (1967 to 1973), Anastasio Somoza Garcia, Tachito, Manuel Estrada Cabrera, Maximiliano Hernandez Martinez, Osmin Aguirre y Salinas, Arturo Armando Molina Barraza, Alfredo Felix Cristiani Bukard, Tiburcio Carias Andino, Honduras (1923 to 1975), Oswaldo Lopez Arellano, Omar Herrera-Torrijos, Manuel Antonio Moreno Noriega, Jorge Rafael Videla, Marcos Perez Jimenez, Alfredo Stroessner, Alberto Fujimori, Peru (1990 to 2000), Francois Duvalier, Philippe Biamby, Michel-Joseph Franco, Rene Barrientos Ortuno, hugo Banzer Suarez, Getulio Vargas, Brazil (1930 to 1967), Humberto de Alencar Casrello Branco, Carlos Prio Socarras, Gerardo Machado Morales, Mohammad Zia Ul-Haq, Pervez Musharraf, Abdul Ibn Hussein I, Turgut Ozal, Turkey (1983 to 1993), Sheik Jabir Al-Ahmad Al Sabah, Kuwait (1962 to 2006), Fahd Ibn Abdul-Aziz Al Saud and Saudi Arabia (1982 to today), Afghan Civil War (1989–1992) and 1991 Haitian coup d'état were the US.

In conclusion it can be sum up by this quote to a unknow sources (War is killing of innocent to people who don’t know each other and have nothing against one another for the profit of people who know and compete with each other but don’t kill each other)

Facts Doesn’t Care About There Feelings?

While many people on the right like Ben Shapiro who will go on twitter to make who make statements for the sole case to make people who don’t subscribe his political philosophy get mad and when he finds his targets he will use the motto “facts doesn’t care about your feelings” while ignoring actual intellectual responses. A man who cares about facts yet denies global warning, promotes intelligent design, posted a video on Columbus Day for racism against native Americans, “[t]he next race war will come not from racist whites, but from racist blacks and Hispanics who feel empowered to act on their racism by an administration that excuses all minority misbehavior”, he supports population separation among Jews and Arabs (aka Jim Crow laws), he said that the Palestinian people as "rotten to the core", Rational Wiki found this (Ben Shapiro was one of the top Twitter feeds that the 2017 Quebec City mosque shooter checked immediately prior to attacking the mosque) and this (Shapiro wrote an article for TownHall in 2002 stating that he is ‘really sick of people who whine about civilian casualties’ in Afghanistan because 'one American soldier is worth far more than an Afghan civilian'. He suggested that the IDF follow a US War on Terror approach to their oppression of Palestinians. He claims he would have ‘gone in with F-16s and leveled Jenin’ – a city of 40,000 Palestinians) despite this ultra Israel support while forgetting Israel has armed antisemitic regimes to generals in Argentina and give arms to Nazis like Laus Barbie in Bolivia and Neo-Nazi militias in Ukraine, he promotes racial profiling saying all blacks are criminals, the men who went to colleges (he claims universities push liberal propaganda while in reality left-wing ideas are being suppress in over 90 cases of left-wing suppression in 2016 while

right-wing ideas are rare from 75% of time the left is suppress compare to 25% of the right) and pay taxes (I hope) loves his conspiracy theories (If you pay tuition, you're sponsoring the militant homosexual agenda. If you pay taxes, you're sponsoring the militant homosexual agenda. If your child majors in English, you're sponsoring the militant homosexual agenda. Tell Billy to major in math.) or his responds when Obama legalized gay marriage (Our hate-filled president slaps religious Americans in the face in the name of "love," using tax $ for gay propaganda), believes that Sesame Street as liberal propaganda or how The Christian Science Monitor describe his 2004 Brainwash (Of US professors in general, Shapiro makes sweeping — and many would say absurd — charges that they promote atheism, absolute sexual freedom (including pedophilia and statutory rape), and rampant environmentalism to the point of urging the annihilation of the human species), promotes Rachel Carson's anti-DDT campaign (Carson the person who save bald eagle from extinction), rejects Renewable energy. described Obama as a "philosophical fascist", plagiarism (Twitter post Aug 16, 2019), Bad Jews vote Democrats (no true Scotsman) anti-Semitism on his own people who don't subscribe his politics (which the majority of American Jews are Left-wing and Atheist) or stating Noam Chomsky as "Jewish in name only".

Believes that people who are poor is because they made bad decisions and use this statement for black people for being poor while in reality our system is broken because there are people with full-time jobs that are still in poverty because we cant keep up productivity (the working poor), falsely claim that Social Democrat countries like Sweden, Norway and Denmark are in bankrupt while in fact they are less indebt than the US and there economy was booming when left-wing increased taxes (60% is there top tax rate), any law or tax he doesn't like is slavery like free universal health care, he has no understanding of basic socialism, he believes that socialism is an economy run by a state authority while in reality this is why most people think what socialism means (Libertarian Socialism/Anarcho-Communism) by the words of Noam Chomsky (Why is it called Socialism, well I think, they think that's complicated we should look at it there's to the Soviet Union calls it socialism and after they took control of the they did take control pretty soon of most of the international socialist movement… After that comes the view that all of this is socialism and why should the communist parties take that view I think the reason is because they wanted to sort of exploit the moral force of socialism which was quite real you know it's kind of hard to remember that today but at that time it was very real this was regarded as a you know as a progressive moral force and by associating their own destruction of socialism with the aura of socialism, they hope to gain credit in the working classes another progressive sector, now the west also identified that with socialism and they did it for the opposite reason they wanted to associate socialism with the brutality of the Russian state that undermined socialism so what you had is that two major world propaganda agencies for their own quite different reasons were claiming that this is socialism that this destruction of socialism is socialism).

By this original definition of socialism that Chomsky has explain that by results countries like Cuba is not socialism and Ben believes the type of socialism that the Soviet propaganda talks about, Ben believes the workers who produce things do so democratically and equally owned and operate their capital goods is capitalism while in reality is market socialism so Ben without knowing is promoting market socialism, the only difference is he needs authority while market socialism does not. He try to discredit socialism using Norway who is Social Democracy with heavy socialist redistributions but accidentally prove that a little dose of socialism can give you

extreme wealth redistribution and maintain our world business climate ranking on par with the United States (Denmark, Iceland, Canada and Sweden surpass the US) and to do this is enormous high taxes and expropriated oil (works in Alaska), socialism give benefits to people, he also claim that Hitler was influence by Marx in Mein Kampf while if you actually read his book he hated Marxism believing it as a Jewish doctrine, Hitler (plus Franco and Mussolini) were pro-private property (capitalism), claiming that the left is about feelings not facts while in the past 10 years right-wing violence is more common than the left (right-wing terror attacks happen 337 times per year in 2012 study), doesn't believe in police brutality and people who disagrees is making a "culture war" or when he contradicts himself about his beliefs in Orthodox Judaism in Joe Rogan podcast saying that he doesn't like naturalistic explanations in his religion/holy text yet 90 seconds after hi said this he gives a naturalistic explanation of Moses parting the Red Sea (forgetting Moses is a fictional character), he against his friend (Dave) as a person because he is gay a clear homophobic and racist (inter-marriage) statement because of his religion and treating the market as a god that cant bee chance (similar to Anarch-Capitalism)

Is ironic that a man who always talks about logic and facts has been paid by Paul Manafort to push propaganda (Paul has been plead guilty for lying and conspiracy to the FBI, IRS and United States), his show the Daily Wire is owned by Forward Publishing LLC and by the Wilks Bothers who are billionaires who believes and promotes biblical literalism, Christian right movement (despite Ben who believes in Judaism) and they make money on the fossil fuel industry with their company Frac Tech and according to media bias/fact check (Virtually every story favors the right and denigrates the left. The Daily Wire has also published some false information such as these (Snopes cover the 12 most recent stories that Ben publish that turn out to be either false, outdated or mostly false) and this directly from Ben Shapiro. Further, a factual search reveals that the Daily Wire, on a whole, has a mixed track record with fact checkers. Overall, we rate The Daily Wire as a far right biased news source based on story selection that always favors the right and that is Mixed for factual reporting due to a few failed fact checks. (9/2/2016) Updated (D. Van Zandt 6/16/2018).

Ben was paid to lie like accusing the opposition as anti-Semitic, neo-Nazis and on twitter he said that Manafort took over the Trump campaign like it was Crimea (I'm surprise he is not in jail for being part of this conspiracy) and he deleted his tweets between 24th of October to 2nd of November which was the days hi wrote the article, going after the Obama administration of behalf of Russia government who wants to implant there own Ukraine. Not only Ben is lying to people making his motto a dishonest rhetoric but he is also funded by the Wilks and Mercer's so he can promote propaganda like pushing tax cuts for the riches people in America and his massive donor work of billionaires like Breibart news, Mercer Family Foundation, Young Americas foundation, Charles Koch Foundation, Knowledge and Progress Fund, the Devos, Dick and Betsy Devos Foundation, Devos Urban Leadership Initiative, Richard Helen Devos Foundation, Rauner Family Foundation, Donor Trust, Turning Point USA and The Marucs Foundation, Inc.; He is only driven by capital and what is doing is immoral (so much for Judeo-Christian values that always like to promote as superior to secular values {meta-ethical naturalism and consequentialism}).

Americas Forgotten History of Socialism

In Americas political sphere it becomes common knowledge that you are not allowed to use the word Socialism, Communism and Anarchism because its like the boogeymen for them, anything private is better then public, Unions are always bad and Corporations are always good and progressive taxation is bad. The right will find any chance to scare the public of giving false stories like any decision that Obama did equals communism but forgetting that thanks to socialist in America that you work 8 hours of day but lets go back in the beginning the Natives were living in an anarchist society where Louis-Armand, Baron de Lahontan in his 1703 work New Voyages in Northern America express the lives of the natives, having no state, no money and no hierarchy but after the colonization a Puritan minister Roger Williams the founder of Providence, Rhode Island was an anarchistic theologian escaping the theocratic totalitarian Puritan Massachusetts Bay Colony and the Quaker were the first "true" anarchist in America that first settle in Pennsylvania making holy experiment (although many Quakers were unbelievers and were actually pantheist) to live an anarchist society but later were persecuted by the Puritans of Massachusetts (Quaker anarchist wanted women's rights but were hang instead by the Puritans) and Pennsylvania during the revolution was a socialist society implementing the ideas of Thomas Paine but Anarchism in American truly became a force and Shakers another Christian group that live socialist/egalitarian lives but in the 19th century when on May 1st, 1886 Anarchist protest for 8 hour work days that after a series of difficulties and controversies they succeed and May Day became a worker's holiday but during its industrial period were inequality was repent where in 1901 1% of the population own 54% of the wealth but Anarchist reputation in America is forever lost when Leon Czolgosz assassinate the US president William McKinley.

Libertarian (the original, not the right-wing version that most people think) tendencies like a limited government was very popular in America's early history like Thomas Jefferson and Thomas Paine are the most radical of the founding fathers (socialist reforms were base on Thomas ideas which these same socialist later create the Republican party), Paine advocate a utopia view of America that this view is something can be seen in today's democratic socialist and Jefferson views of how America should be (Jeffersonian Democracy) is Libertarian Socialism taking a self-serving, free of debt and other anarchist tendencies that Benjamin Tucker who study Jefferson political philosophy is this: (The Anarchists are simply unterrified Jeffersonian Democrats. They believe that the best government is that which governs least," and that that which governs least is no government at all) and Marx friends work in the White House and were commanders of the Union army during the civil war.

The US Pledge of Allegiance was composed in August 1892 by Francis Bellamy a Socialist, socialist were the first to promote public education and social security that Americans taken for granted and another examples of socialism is from Abraham Lincoln said this (Labor is the superior of capital and deserve much the higher consideration).

Early anarchist were Anarcho-Christians (especially in Chicago), Christian sect known as Labadists, who founded the commune of Bohemia Manor in 1683 and Transcendentalism the one of the only two philosophies that originated in America (the other is Pragmatism) were anarchist; John Humphrey Noyes the founder of Oneida Community in 1848 the second socialist community in America (the first is Owenite community in 1825) sadly this is the same man that supports eugenics but other communist communities are created in America like La Reunion (Texas) and

other communities in New York, New Jersey and others (around hundreds of such communities), in the late 18th century and early 19th century anarchism and socialism was accepted and practice in large mainly 80% of the working male slave population were self-employ (despite the obvious disgusting practice of slavery at the time), another example is Victoria Woodhull a Christian socialist, the publisher of the communist manifesto and the first women to run for presidents, she wanted the reforms of political and social abuses, emancipate labor and allow women to vote. In the year 1874 the first socialist political party was founded called Working man's party but the Socialist party of America who were responsible the 8 hour work day we have today and they were against the idea that America involvement in world war one and stay neutral but Wilson have other ideas especially the Espionage Act which basically is that it make it illegal to make speeches undermining the war efforts which imprison many anti-war advocates, shut down many socialist political parties accept the ones that are pro-war and 10,000 far-left activist were arrested after America learn what happen to Russia in 1917 and a fear of any far-left ideas spreading in America (even though its been around since its inception) and it all started by Eugene Debs for this irrational fear yet in the 1920 presidential election he got a million votes while in prison while ironically the Kennedy and Johnson administration called in American Socialist to help in the war on poverty and the Great Society program, during the first red scare when the government have this Bolshevik paranoia that in May Day parades that police and anti-labor civilians use force against them a in Cleveland where police use tanks to stop them, police breaking into socialist buildings, in 1918 soldiers in New York City attack socialist meetings, race riots against blacks believing they are Bolsheviks.

Amelia Bloomer was one of the first socialist/feminist in America and many socialist in this time are promoting equal rights for women, access to education, working at factories, literacy, freedom of slaves, equal paid among the sexes, free education for children, abolition of slavery and the earliest strikes at the factory were done by women and many blacks and feminist in this time wanted to eliminate slavery and knowing the dangers of there former capitalist master to oppress them. Many communist, anarchist and socialist in the end of the 19th century protesting of the economic inequality but the government have other ideas by violating its own constitution to oppress opposing views and create laws for monopoly and keeping the capitalist in power, making groups like Knights of Labor, Nationalist Clubs, Socialist Labor Party of America, Farmers Alliance and People's Party created the working conditions that many Americans today take for granted.

Many anarchist and socialist making unions to improve the rights of the working class by making strikes but many of them are either kill or imprison by the National Guard and Pinkerton Agency and a economic crisis in the end of the 19th century give many radicals a reason to change America despite they are outgun but anarchist and socialist helping the homeless, unemployed, children and the underclass during the crisis and helping starting riots to help the people

Socialist help improve black rights in the black rights movement, in 2013 poll found that 49% of Democrats support socialism, the Democratic Socialists of America as in 2019 has 56,000 members and Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez a democratic socialist won in the 2018 midterm elections at the age of 29 making her the youngest women ever to serve in congress (U.S. Representative for New York's 14th congressional district), Lucy Parsons the most important American Anarchist

because she founded one of the biggest Anarchist group in the world The Industrial Workers of the World. Franklin D. Roosevelt create a socialist economic program call the New Deal were communist were working in the government and thanks to this the US recover the Great Depression.

People forget the original American dream when the Natives were anarchist and Thomas Paine the man who started the revolution was socialist and anti-religious if he was alive today, Thomas without a doubt would join the New Atheist (Hitchens, Dawkins and Harris) and will join the Democratic Socialist of America.

Unite States of America a Judeo-Christian Nation?

In the past sixty years many religious fundamentalist are trying to promote a lie that America is a Judeo-Christian nation, it all started during the cold war when the second red scare happen and to distinguish themselves from the godless communist of the Soviet Union then they will describe themselves as a religious nation even though the Founding Fathers (Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, John Jay, James Madison, and Alexander Hamilton) made the worlds first secular nation base of the values of the age of enlightenment, Greco-Roman values (Athenian democracy and Roman republic) and there constitution and nations formation were influence by these works:

Leviathan or The Matter, Forme and Power of a Common-Wealth Ecclesiasticall and Civil by Thomas Hobbes (atheist or materialist theist) – Social Contract Theory and Liberal Conservatism

Two Treatises of Government: In the Former, The False Principles, and Foundation of Sir Robert Filmer, and His Followers, Are Detected and Overthrown. The Latter Is an Essay Concerning The True Original, Extent, and End of Civil Government by John Locke (deist) – Classical Liberalism, Natural Rights, “All men are created equal”, “life, liberty, and the pursuit of property” and property rights

The Spirit of the Laws by Charles-Louis de Secondat, Baron de La Brede et de Montesquieu (deist) – the three branches of government, separation of power, liberalism and libertarianism

On Crimes and Punishments by Cesare Bonesana di Beccaria, Marquis of Gualdrasco and Villareggio (atheist?) - utilitarianism, condemned torture, condemned death penalty, father of modern criminal law, father of criminal justice and this works influence the US constitution and Bill of Rights.

The Founding Fathers was not base on the Bible but instead there Bible is Hobbes, Locke, Montesquieu, The Golden Age of Athens/Greece (5th century BC), Roman Republic and the Age of Reason (Deism, Pantheism and Atheism), the founding fathers (mention above) were deist and Thomas Jefferson was possibly an atheist and Thomas Paine who gave a name of the country was also a deist and all of them were heavily critical of organize religion and there nation was a philosophical war against religion (divine rights of kings, absolute monarchy, state religion/church and theocracy) making the separation of church and state the most obvious example of there anti-clerical views.

People will say America is a Christian nation because all president of the Unites States of America are Christians but that is not true because over 40 percent of all presidents were not Christians 18 to 20 presidents were not Christians (Unitarians, Quakers and Deist and 14 were Freemasons) but to some Americans come as a shock but there were 8 or 10 US presidents that are atheist or agnostics (irreligious in general):

Thomas Jefferson – 3rd president

Martin Van Buren – 8th president

William Henry Harrison – 9th president

Zachary Taylor – 12th president

Abraham Lincoln – 16th president

Andrew Johnson – 17th president

Ulysses S. Grant – 18th president

Rutherford B. Hayes – 19th president

Chester A. Arthur – 21st president

William Howard Taft – 27th president

These presidents with the possible exception Thomas Jefferson and Abraham Lincoln are unbelievers (atheist or agnostic) lest see there achievement:

Thomas Jefferson was a founding father, the author of the constitution and declaration of independence, the first secretary of state, organize the Louisiana purchase, the father of the separation of church and state and called himself as a Epicurean and materialist and love the moral values of the Greeks and Romans.

Martin Van Buren the founder of the Democratic Party, he was against slavery, help develop the current American political system and an allied to Lincoln.

William Henry Harrison the first president to die in office and created the modern presidential campaign tactics.

Zachary Taylor a hero of the Mexican-American war, the first president to be elected without holding any previous political office but die before he can do anything significate as president.

Abraham Lincoln was during his entire life a unbeliever he was according to his family and very close friends an atheist, agnostic, infidel, deist, pantheist or universalist, but regardless he was the first president to be assassinated, ended the civil war, abolish slavery, modernize the US economy, first Republican president and consider by many as the greatest president that the nation has produce but it is confirmed by James Matheny that during the last years of his life he was atheist.

Andrew Johnson was the worst president the US has to offer and first American president to be impeached.

Ulysses S. Grant led the Union Army to victory over the Confederacy, created the Department of Justice, prosecuted the Ku Klux Klan, he give Jews and Africans prominent federal offices and create the first Civil Service Commission and was a strong supporter of the separation of church and state that I agreed with his statement: (In 1850, I believe, the church property in the United States, which paid no tac, amounted to $87 million. In 1900, without a check, it is safe to say, this property will reach a sum exceeding $3billion. I would suggest the taxation of all property equally.)

Rutherford B. Hayes was an abolitionist, declaring former slaves as free citizens and wanted a meritocratic government which in my opinion has socialist elements (equal treatment regardless of wealth, race and social statues).

Chester A. Arthur gave the rebirth of the United States Navy and the first president to denied a specific racial group from entering its borders (Chinese) in the Chinese Exclusion Act.

William Howard Taft was mostly a forgettable president.

Dwight D. Eisenhower was for almost his entire life before becoming a president was irreligious and not part of any religious sects but after he became the president he was baptized in the Presbyterian Church beside started the American exceptionalism and this false belief of this Judeo-Christian nation, on the good side that he promote Progressive taxation (90% top tax rate) but his political philosophy if was alive today will be on the side of Social Democrats and Democratic Socialist and here's are his words:

(This conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence – economic, political, even spiritual – is felt in every city, every Statehouse, every office of the Federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources and livelihood are all involved; so is the very structure of our society. In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together)

(Should any political party attempt to abolish social security, unemployment insurance, and eliminate labor laws and farm programs, you would not hear of that party again in our political history. There is a tiny splinter group, of course, that believes you can do these things. Among them are H.L. Hunt, a few other Texas oil millionaires, and an occasional politician or businessman from other areas. Their number is negligible and they are stupid)

(No people on earth can be held, as a people, to be an enemy, for all humanity shares the common hunger for peace and fellowship and justice... No nation's security and well-being can be lastingly achieved in isolation but only in effective cooperation with fellow-nations)

(I believe that the United States as a government, if it is going to be true to its own founding documents, does have the job of working toward that time when there is no discrimination made on such inconsequential reason as race, color, or religion)

(Every gun that is made, every warship launched, every rocket fired signifies, in the final sense, a theft from those who hunger and are not fed, those who are cold and are not clothed. This world in arms is not spending money alone. It is spending the sweat of its laborers, the genius of its scientists, the hopes of its children... This is not a way of life at all, in any true sense. Under the cloud of threatening war, it is humanity hanging from a cross of iron)

(A preventive war, to my mind, is an impossibility today. How could you have one if one of its features would be several cities lying in ruins, several cities where many, many thousands of people would be dead and injured and mangled, the transportation systems destroyed, sanitation implements and systems all gone? That isn't preventive war; that is war. I don't believe there is such a thing; and, frankly, I wouldn't even listen to anyone seriously that came in and talked about such a thing... It seems to me that when, by definition, a term is just ridiculous in itself, there is no use in going any further)

These are the absolute proof that the United States of America was not founded by Christian values but instead was founded against such values, there constitution and declaration of independence is against god and I'm not saying this as a rhetoric but this statement was also said by Anglican ministers and loyalists and it go as far saying that the nations philosophy is atheism or in the words of James Wilson one of the original six people that hold a seat of the Supreme Court (Is the executive power of Great Britain founded on representation? This is not pretended. Before the [Glorious] revolution, many of the kings claimed to reign by divine right, and others by hereditary right) or in the words of Thomas Jefferson (he has waged cruel war against human nature itself, violating its most sacred rights of life & liberty in the persons of a distant people who never offended him, captivating & carrying them to slavery in another hemisphere, or to incur miserable death in their transportations thither. This piratical warfare, the opprobrium of infidel powers, is the warfare of the CHRISTIAN king of Great Britain. Determined to keep open a market where MEN should be bought & sold, he has prostituted his negative [his veto] for suppressing every legislative attempt to prohibit or to restrain this execrable commerce…)

Religious promotes elitism while deist, atheist, agnostic and pantheist promotes liberty and equality for all (except the Soviets), compare what Paul said in Romans 13 to the two atheist Thomas Jefferson and William Goldwin:

Paul (Let every person be subject to the governing authorities; for there is no authority except from God, and those authorities that exist have been instituted by God. Therefore whoever resists authority resists what God has appointed, and those who resist will incur judgment. For rulers are not a terror to good conduct, but to bad. Do you wish to have no fear of the authority? Then do what is good, and you will receive its approval; for it is God's servant for your good. But if you do what is wrong, you should be afraid, for the authority[a] does not bear the sword in vain! It is the servant of God to execute wrath on the wrongdoer. Therefore one must be subject, not only because of wrath but also because of conscience. For the same reason you also pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, busy with this very thing. Pay to all what is due them—taxes to

whom taxes are due, revenue to whom revenue is due, respect to whom respect is due, honor to whom honor is due.)

John Mason a Puritan (But GOD was above them, who laughed his Enemies and the Enemies of his People to Scorn, making them as a fiery Oven…. Thus did the LORD judge among the Heathen, filling the Place with dead Bodies!)

Thomas Jefferson (it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness)

William Goldwin (God himself has no right to be a tyrant), (Above all we should not forget that government is an evil, a usurpation upon the private judgement and individual conscience of mankind), (Learning is the ally, not the adversary of genius... he who reads in a proper spirit, can scarcely read too much), (The proper method for hastening the decay of error is by teaching every man to think for himself) and (It is false that kings are entitled to the eminence they obtain. They possess no intrinsic superiority over their subjects. The line of distinction that is drawn is the offspring of pretense, an indirect means employed for effecting certain purposes, and not the language of truth)

John Adams – deist (The people alone have an incontestable, unalienable, and indefeasible right to institute government; and to reform, alter, or totally change the same)

When religious people arrive in America they committed religious violence while the founding fathers who were deist and Jefferson an atheist made religious freedom for example like Pope Pius V commanded Pedro Menéndez de Avilés (founder of St. Augustine, Florida) to massacre the natives for refusing to convert to Catholicism and it has also happen in Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay theocracies or Urian Oakes a preacher views of religious tolerance is "first-born of all abominations", imposed the death penalty for worshipping other gods, blasphemy, homosexuality, and adultery or John Calvin who promotes tolerance but when he gain power he burned Spanish theologian Michael Servetus at the stakes for theological difference (baptism) and the theocratic Massachusetts Bay Colony was the first to legalize slavery.

The Founding Fathers wanted the world's first godless nation and there fears that religion poisons politics came true in the Civil War a war which is to a extent a religious war where both sides use the bible to justify slavery and condemn slavery and the first religious political parties were made during the war and the MOTTO of The Confederate States of America was "God will vindicate" or "With God our protector [or avenger]" and Jefferson Davis the president of the Confederacy view slavery was this (was established by decree of Almighty God…. It is sanctioned in the Bible, in both Testaments, from Genesis to Revelation…. It has existed in all ages, has been found among the people of the highest civilization, and in nations of the highest proficiency in the arts) and the South use Luke 12:45-49 to justify the beating of slaves (But and if that servant say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and maidens, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken; The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers. And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself,

neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes. But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more. I am come to send fire on the earth; and what will I, if it be already kindled?)

Benjamin Palmer of the First Presbyterian Church in New Orleans believe that people who are against slavery are atheist (Last of all, in this great struggle, we defend the cause of God and religion. The abolition spirit is undeniably atheistic…. Among a people so generally religious as the American, a disguise must be worn; but it is the same old threadbare disguise of the advocacy of human rights…. This spirit of atheism, which knows no God who tolerates evil, no Bible which sanctions law, and no conscience that can be bound by oaths and covenants, has selected us for its victims, and slavery for its issue) and all this the suffering of the people was so great that Watkinson, Pollock, and Chase propose to include In God We Trust in there currency to help people in this "heathen" land taking advantage during times of horror but ironically Susan B. Anthony the first women on US currency was agnostic.

Andrew L Seidel in his research on the origins of Christian nationalism was fully establish during the second red scare (The fear-ridden climate in the United States was similar to that in Nazi Germany during Hitler's rise to power, according to at least one journalist who lived through both. William Shirer, a war correspondent stationed in Germany during Hitler's ascension and author of the definitive book on the subject, the 1960 bestseller The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany, returned home to America to find "an atmosphere…of suspicion, intolerance, and fear…I had seen these poisons grow into ugly witch hunting and worse in totalitarian lands abroad, but I was not prepared to find them taking root in our own splendid democracy." Another reporter, John Hunter from the Capital Times in Madison, Wisconsin, attempted an interesting social experiment to measure the fear. On July 4, 1951, Hunter asked passersby to sign a petition comprising the first six amendments to the Constitution; the Fifteenth Amendment, which guarantees the right to vote regardless of race; and the preamble to the Declaration of Independence ("We hold these truths…"). People were so scared and suspicious that of the 112 people Hunter asked, only one agreed to sign. Most declined because they thought the ideas contained in those excerpts were too communist, un-American, or subversive. Twenty actually accused Hunter of being a communist. Responses included: "That might be from the Russian Declaration of Independence, but you can't tell me that it is ours," and "You can't get me to sign that—I'm trying to get a loyalty clearance for a government job." Other newspapers around the country repeated the experiment, with similar results. Reactions like these, remarked Chief Justice Earl Warren in 1955, "cause[d] some thoughtful people to ask the question whether ratification of the Bill of Rights could be obtained today if we were faced squarely with the issue." Religion preys on fear. With the ground prepared by Madison Avenue advertising, it was easy for religious leaders to capitalize on the national fear of communism and nuclear death. If mutually assured destruction was truly assured, Christians would be happy in the afterlife with Jesus, while the godless communists would burn twice. As one author put it, "Americans, being Christians, believed in life after death and [were] self-confident that if even the world itself were destroyed in a righteous cause, they would go to their heavenly reward. Communists, by contrast, were atheists, held out no hope of life after death, and would be correspondingly less willing to escalate a confrontation all the way to nuclear exchange." Senator McCarthy warned people "that this is the

era of the Armageddon—that final all-out battle between light and darkness foretold in the Bible." In the best of times, clergymen love to preach about the world ending. With nuclear Armageddon a real possibility and so many advertisements telling them to go to church, preachers were winning terrified converts.)

He also found in his research for early persecution and anti-intellectualism during this time: (William Shirer's prediction about witch-hunting proved prescient. Conformity was soon valued more highly than civil rights. During this era, Congress passed the Alien Registration or Smith Act of 1940, the McCarran Internal Security Act of 1950, and the Communist Control Act of 1954. All were designed to punish nonconformists. Any thinkers not strictly orthodox—i.e., American, capitalist, and Christian—were suspicious. According to polls, people suspected their neighbors of being communists because they "would not attend church," "talked against God," "didn't believe in the Bible" or were "poisoning the minds of young people…with things that are contrary to the Bible." President Truman, a failed businessman with no college degree (the last president elected sans degree and one of only a few since Reconstruction) and probably touchy about that shortcoming, attacked "ivory tower professors." It became fashionable to vilify academics and the intelligentsia. According to Ronald Oakley, "By the time the Great Fear had run its course, six hundred college professors had been dismissed" for being insufficiently orthodox.)

Christianity is anti-American if the Founding Fathers were alive today, they will be horrified of what happened to there beautiful country during the first red scare and beyond.

Puerto Rico

The dangers of Capitalism that results in climate change, melting of the arctic, deforestation, over fishing, child labor, people working to death or to such extreme that the population of Japan is reducing and countries that are capitalist and its failures like Democratic Republic of Congo, Mozambique, Uganda, Tajikistan, Yemen, Haiti, Ethiopia, Tanzania, Kyrgyzstan and Uzbekistan.

These are the 10 poorest countries in the world where the capitalist system destroyed them and ruled by authoritarian regimes, political turmoil, weak financial institutions, inadequate infrastructure and corruption. Not only that but countries like Somalia, Afghanistan, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan and Bosnia and Herzegovina are all former Soviet countries that are now Islamic republic's especially Afghanistan that the human rights for women has been so awful that you find pictures of women in Afghanistan before and after the Islamic revolution that it shows that the communist help improve women's right but after of one totalitarian to another that results the backward spiral of the country. In the US the only hyperpower in the world also suffer poverty like Centerville, Illinois is the poorest town of the country, New Square, New York has the highest poverty and any town in the US population lives in poverty (some go to 70%).

Not only corruption exist in Asia and Europe but also in the Caribbean that this region that all nations are extremely corrupt that according to Corruption Perception Index that Cuba the Totalitarian Socialist country is the least corrupted country in the Caribbean and Puerto Rico the only US Capitalist country in the area is the most corrupted country in the Caribbean and the entire Antilles. The government of Puerto Rico since the beginning there government were extremely corrupted and every leader since Luis Marin that the politicians of Puerto Rico are corrupted for

stealing money, trying to stay in power, eliminate political opposition, manipulate the media and the infamous assassination of Cerro Maravilla but the first person that try to solve this problem was Sila Calderón the first female governor of Puerto Rico but sadly it barley solve the problem but instead increase the virus of the island from Luis Fortuno to Ricardo Rosselló in 2009, 60 days after Fortuno became governor it gave birth to the economic crisis that as of 2019 Puerto Rico suffers, the unemployment rate that raise to 16.7 percent in October of 2009 but in 2017 the poverty rate had reach to 45 percent higher, that is double than the United States, but the dept can trace back to colonialism by the Unite States (PR is the last know colony in the world) after America became US territory after the Spanish-American war that America refuse to pay the colony creditors, the US put the Foraker Act wish Puerto Ricans can never have full US rights and cannot make laws that goes against the federal law, the Jones-Shafroth act allow municipal investors to do whatever they want regardless of the PR budget, in 1917 authorize the Puerto Rican government for tax that later create The Jones Act which today Puerto Rico have this dept crisis of 70 billion dollars in debt and after the Hurricane Maria a category 5 hurricane that hasn't been see for 125 years (as of 2020 people are still leaving in horrible conditions of the hurricane) that later the government announce in the local radio that the island is in federal bankruptcy, the government made laws like increase taxes to 15 percent, a law that anybody under 25 years old looking for a job only paid half compare to any employee over 25 years old, contract to Europeans for millions of dollars with free food, apartment and flights between Puerto Rico and there homeland back to back. People justifiably angry hearing the government saying they have no money to fix roads, housing and others while wasting money on people who may have not realize that the island even existed. Having thousands to probably million of bottles of water abandoned in the middle of nowhere while people struggling to have clean water, during the hurricane that the Mexican government gave the Puerto Rican government a powerful powerplant to give electricity for the entire island but they never use it and is still around there hiding and mayors spending over 8 million dollars on statues instead on infrastructure. The Legal abuse from both the US and PR government that result a 60% decrease use of electricity which raise the debt even higher (Federal Bankruptcy), PR is extremely depended to the US because the US has PR in a iron grip like Spain during the Napoleonic Wars. During the Spanish occupation that PR was so underdeveloped that even the elite walk on barefoot and rely on illegal trade with the US that before PR reach the 19th century the population of the island did not reach 200,000 people, increase poverty among smaller and middle size farmers at the expense of the rich coffee plantation owners, landless workers have less rights and were force to work to the rich or being punish by law and many people spent there entire lives working for the rich while they die in poverty.

Wasting millions of dollars of milk for no reason, paying fancy cars for themselves while police cars are mostly collecting dust, not handling the hurricane situation (Trump who throw toilet paper at Puerto Ricans and putting Martial Law making the first since the nationalist uprising) The Junta (scums of the earth), people not having electricity and water up to eight months (people still not having running water, electricity and a roof over there heads 3 years after the hurricane). People dying under horrible conditions plus doctors are leaving and this become such a problem to the point that only one doctor that is a surgeon for cancer and maybe as the time I'm writing this may have also left the country, schools are almost nonexistent because they close so many schools that in some pueblos there are no schools at all and parents have to take there children for basic

education which takes thirty minutes to one hour while in the past it takes 2 minutes on foot. While the people are suffering the governor Ricardo Rosselló is on vacation and going on fishing and the people struggling and in some areas people can't find jobs to paid bills for electricity and sleep in the dark in their own home. Disastrous policies like Promesa (cutting the federal minimum wage and a law that people under 25 years old are going to be pay half compare to someone over the age of 25), Operation Bootstrap made Puerto Ricans to work below minimum wage, 43.5% of Puerto Ricans are living below the poverty line, Puerto Ricans have a higher risk of cancer, diabetes, alcohol consumption, asthma and infant mortality rates, many children are frequently absent from school, usually they are impoverished, children have to deal with stresses such as caring for siblings, enrollment in schools has declined by about 40% in the past 10 years, 640,000 Puerto Ricans on the island receive food stamps and the rich who are scavenging the economies of the island like John Paulson who wanted to move to Puerto Rico, why? Because to avoid paying US capital gain taxes or Ben Carson is illegally holding 18 billion dollars in aid that was pass by congress that was given to Puerto Rico or Trump Administration Officials Scamming Puerto Rico Out of $1.8 Billion in Hurricane Relief Funds (federal official to profit off taxpayer money) or HUD withholds 18 billion dollars in disaster aid or FEMA official taking bribes. This is capitalism were in the US families in the 1950's who have a married couple with 7 kids on a salary of 32,000 dollars a year were they can buy a tv, house and car from the husband earn income while todays youth one person earns 32,000 dollars a year but live in poor housings and cant earn there own houses, they cant afford a car and barely paid the bills in a world were 50% or 3.4 billion people struggles for basic needs were housings that are made in the 1950's are too expensive and the prices are still increasing were a average income is no longer enough, were having children is more expensive than ever which there are higher chances that parents will abounded there children because they don't have the money to keep it stable, childcare cost, child education which cost 16% of the housing budget (household debt is over 200% in Australia, Sweden, Denmark and Switzerland) and debt became the new type of slavery for this generation and future generations.

While in some areas in Puerto Rico it is just a ghost town with close stores, forgotten buildings, barely any public schools that are still in operation while the churches, mosques and synagogues are still open and there are more churches of superstition false delusions that pay no taxes yet almost no schools to teach the reality of the world, which is why people still believe outdated ideas and still question evolution and still had a prejudice against atheist (only 5% of the population are irreligious which is the second largest "religion" and only 1% are open atheist). Despite the money laundry, intense corruption, fraud and stealing money from the people but the straw broke the camels back is Rossello's telegram controversy proving once and for all that the government is just a overqualified mafia that needs to be stop and be arrested for federal crimes. Puerto Rico is the biggest failure of Americas capitalism and a example of American colonialism and American empire like when 1950 the US government bombed its own citizens, it does not want Puerto Ricans, they want Puerto Rico they artificially made the island poor, the island was originally a military tactic and now is a economic tactic, America was never nice to Puerto Rico like in the world wars when they did medical testing Puerto Rican soldiers like locking them in chambers and subject them to various gases (an disturbing similarity of Nazi experiments but not that extreme), tested birth control drugs in San Juan the women who were poor and illiterate were force to subject to various drugs that are still in development to see what it results to the body before giving it to

white people which result of the many deaths of these innocent victims (one-third of the women on the island had been sterilized by the US project of sterilization as part of there industrialization of Puerto Rico and eugenics was popular seeing Puerto Ricans as the dirtiest people on earth and purposely injecting Puerto Ricans cancer and tuberculosis this ethnic genocide that over 35% of women in PR have been sterilize which is the highest in the world higher than Nazi Germany), massacring nationalist in the 1930's and killing Ojeda Rios, the US use Vieques and Culebra as bombing practice which kill civilians (the cancer rate for people living in Vieques was 27% higher than the rest of the island), La Princesa was the place to torture, human experimentation and force starvation and during the early years of Americas occupation they made to teach English to Puerto Ricans in order to 'civilize the savage', in 1909 it was illegal to speak Spanish in public schools (until they remove the law in 1998 but English became the official language changes nothing), outlawed all Puerto Rican currency thus all Puerto Ricans lost 40% of there savings and was illegal to have a Puerto Rican flag and you can be in prison for 10 and 100,000 dollar bail. In the 1920's to 1930's American leaders view Puerto Ricans as half-breeds (negro filth), forcing to teach English, eliminate any teacher that is too pro-Puerto Rican, imprison and kill labor unions and other people who share similar views. The US will never care about the lives of Puerto Ricans, they did not care during Hurricane Maria which is the 4th deadliest hurricane in history (when it comes how many people die), they did not care when Nazi Germany bomb La Mona and they did not care during the Attica Prison Massacre which is the 6th most violent event in prison history and the targets were Puerto Ricans and African American.

The Puerto Rican soldiers in world war two were segregated among two groups (those who are fluent in English and those who are not) for those who can speak fluent English were with white soldiers while those who can't speak English were with black soldiers, implementing the Gag law which was a violation of the first amendment which dozens of people were arrested for not being too "American" or when the US put a military government in PR by putting John R. Brooke the first American governor of PR and Charles H. Allen the first civilian US governor who we control the entire economy of PR which over 40% of all arable land turn into sugar plantations which was own by him (he own the American Sugar Refining Company which was the biggest sugar refining company in the world). The US giving Puerto Ricans US citizenship as a excuse to recruit more soldiers in World War one (every war that America made or involve that Puerto Rican soldiers were always the first to go into the battlefield)

Fix salaries, people losing there pensions, retirement age raise from 61 to 67, raising electric bills to insane levels, raising taxes to 15%, abandoning stockpiles of water in warehouse after massive earthquakes which people are dying of thirst, people sleeping in horrific conditions, the government forcing people to pay 400 dollars a month when these people are using abandon buildings to help people and give kids basic educations. That even international law admits (International Action Center) that the US committing colonial crimes (like violating the US own constitution to keep oppressing PR) like enforcing the PROMESA law which violates the null-and-void process of 1952, deprive the right to self-determination and Puerto Rico itself is the US biggest crimes against humanity.

Anarchist in Puerto Rico suffer yet survive in a literal example of colonialism but many anarchist through history are either highly educated (university professors) or poor (which were the majority

and were illiterate and Jibaros) with a burning passion to help people like anarchist in Fajardo and other pueblos on the eastern side of the island that was one of the first places that recover clean water and electricity after the hurricane (they did it as early as 2 moths after the hurricane by a anarchist group call Project for Mutual Aid and the government use the police to try to arrest these anarchist as (respective terrorist) while the capitalist government took 3 years to recover running water and electricity in some locations. Anarchist thinking existed in the island as far back as 1810's were expressing dislike to the government, many were abolitionist the first abolitionist was a anarchist name Ramon Emeterio Betances who founded the Secret Abolitionist Society (which they succeeded on March 22, 1873) and wanted independence (there are anarchist like Santiago Iglesias who wanted statehood) like the Taino rebellion in 1511 led by Agüeybaná II (3 years after the Spaniard founded there first European settlement), Antonio Valero de Bernabé who wanted a independent Puerto Rico. The first anarchist movement in Puerto Rico started in the 1870's by creating labor unions, cooperation's, promotes literacy and mutual aid (Circulo de Recreo y Beneficencia in 1872, La Bella Union Mayaguezana, El Circulo Ponceno de Artesanos, La Union Fajardena and La Sociedad Amigos del Bien Publico in 1873), making anarchist newspaper from 1874 (El Artesano) to 1899 (El Criterio Libre), first anarchist revolt in 1848 (possibly influence by the speeches of Juan Angel Silen) in San Juan, Luisa Capetillo a leader of women's suffrage (she helped pass a minimum wage law), in 1898 many anarchist organizations were made to help the People when the US steals there salaries (censorship of anarchist literature, labor workers are reducing and people in the cities were paid more than countryside), the traditional Puerto Rican music call Danza was created by early anarchist/socialist to promote literacy, the literate will go teach the illiterate in there factories about reading and anarchism (were the first intellectuals teach the people about politics, economics, science, philosophy and read out loud the works of Malatesta, Kropotkin and Marx), anarchist joining forces with other socialist and liberals to limited European influence (like joining forces with Jose Celso Barbosa the first African descent to earn a medical degree in the US, the Puerto Rican Autonomist Party a liberal conservative group founded in 1887, multiple liberal pro-independence leaders and pro-independence political parties over the years) making the first socialist political party in 1899 (Labor Party), Federacion Regional de Trabajadores was the first anarchist party founded in 1898, Mikhail Bakunin publish his work in San Juan (Federalism and Socialism), and celebrate there first May Day in 1899. In 1868 the Grito de Lares happen were socialist, liberals and anarchist wanted independence (Ramon Emeterio Betances was a anarchist sympathizer, the father of the poor, the mastermind of the revolt, the father of the independence movement and the father of the Puerto Rican Nation)but fail (but created the first Puerto Rican flag created by Mariana Bracetti, the first national anthem was written by Lola Rodriguez de Tito and the original constitution (The Ten Commandments of Free Men) was based on the French revolution's Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen), anarchism is alive and well when the anarchist symbol was all over in San Juan when Ricardo Rosselló resigned (the first time in PR history). During the nationalist uprisings in the 1950's for the first time a radio transmition was recording during real time during a gun fight between 40 heavily guard policeman vs one barber, nationalist were torture in Aguadilla and todays 3 main political parties in Puerto Rico haves its origins from radical socialist because the FRT was separated into two groups the nationalist and pro-american; Santiago Iglesia was the first influential anarchist in Puerto Rico and was the first to propose statehood for Puerto Rico (the spiritual father of the New Progressive Party) and the nationalist wanted independence making the

Socialist Party (1889), the Nationalist Party (1922), Puerto Rican Communist Party (1934 and re-founded in 2010), Transparent, Authentic and Complete Liberal Party (1937 and founded by Luis Munoz Marin when we was a socialist/pro-independent), Puerto Rican Socialist Party (1959, one of the leaders named Juan Mari Bras was the first to receive Puerto Rican citizenship from the PR State Department and the FBI plotted to assassinate him), Working People's Party of Puerto Rico (2010 but not pro-independent), Workers 'Socialist Movement (1982), Revolutionary Socialist Party (Maoism), Popular Socialist Movement (Castroism), Political Education Workshop, Puerto Rican Revolutionary Workers 'Party Macheteros, Socialist Front (1990), Hostosian National Independence Movement (2004), Armed Forces of National Liberation (1974), Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario (2015), Boricua Popular Army (1976) and later the current Puerto Rican Independence Party (1946).

These revolutionaries started 4 revolutions (Tainos of 1511, Grito de Lares of 1868, Attempted Coup of Yauco of 1897 and Nationalist revolution of 1950), many did protest through the years (after the 1950 uprising) but loosing respect among Puerto Ricans when some of these radicals committed social democratic reformism and electoralism, lack of unity among socialist groups and promoting Leninism but they protesting against Rossello to resign, protest the US Navy base in Vieques and various heists.

Many of these revolutionaries like public execution in 1899, people were either kill without the chances to defend themselves, assassinated/murder like Filiberto Ojeda Rios, Enrique Soto Arrivi, Santiago Mari Pesquera, Carlos Muñiz Varela and Arnaldo Dario Rosado, people who supports independence were torture, imprison and murder by the police, national guard, death squads and FBI from the first red scare till today using surveillance, human experimentation on Pedro Albizu Campos (the first Puerto Rican to graduated Harvard), massacres against the revolutionaries in Ponce (1937), Rio Piedras (1935), various massacres committed by the national guard during the nationalist uprising (1950) and Cerro Maravilla (1978), labor unions were reducing (247,120 in 1899 to 2,771 in 1907), workers in the cities were paid more than countryside workers and first governor Luis Munoz Marin use FBI files to oppress nationalist and other rivals (while the FBI file shows that he was a drug addict and abuse its power like buying luxury like the kings of Spain) and prevented the only time PR could have independence when US Senator Millard Tydings gave the PR government a bill for independence but Luis prevent the bill to reach PR. When anarchist were the first to recover from the hurricane using mutual aid, cooperation and green energy but the PR government does not help them but instead sending militarize police believing as susceptive terrorist.

In the Caribbean we have the North-South Korea image of the Marxist-Leninist State Atheist Cuba and the Capitalist Roman Catholic Puerto Rico but like the two Koreas shows us that the socialist is more successful. Cuba was prepare of the Hurricane, have great infrastructure and recover extremely quickly while Puerto Rico still haven't recover from the hurricane, many houses are destroyed, over 3,000 people die and both Cuba and Puerto Rico were denied to have crucial resources from the US (embargo on Cuba by the US before the hurricane and in PR no other country can give supplies without US permission), the US government while knowing that people are dying of hunger and thirst that even the mayor of San Juan is begging for food that instead of giving aid but they privatize power grid, the PR government made the PROMESA to solve the

debt by paying people who are under 25 years of age less then minimum wage ($4.25 while the federal minimum wage is $7.25) this is the legacy of Puerto Rico a series of economic disasters, corrupted politicians, torturing revolutionaries and PR being a hostage to the US while Cuba despite of Castro brutality especially against gays, religion (despite being a Christian atheist) and persecution of anarchist; Fidel Castro made achievements like the only country in the Americas that does not suffer malnourishment, UNIFEC declare as a international paradise for infants, having the lowest child death rate in the Americas, student: teacher ratio of 10:1, eliminate homelessness, the unemployment rate is below 3%, people of Cuba are eating more calories than any Latin American country but slightly below the US, largely eradicated poverty and hunger, Cuba is among the 20 best performing countries in the world, Cuba is the most sustainably developed country in the world, Cuba is also one of the only nations to meet conditions for sustainable development, has one of the best doctors/healthcare in the world, has higher life expectancy than the US, Cuba is the first nation in the world to eliminate mother-to-child HIV and syphilis transmission, CIA World Factbook gives Cuba's literacy rate as 99.8%, Cuba spends a higher percentage of GDP on education than any other nation in the world, Cuba offered to take in 24,000 Soviet children from the Chernobyl area so that they could recover more quickly from the effects of radiation pollution while the free market did nothing, Castro surviving over 600 assassinations from the US and the US try to destroyed there crops to starve the people (committing a artificial famine) in order to revolt against Castro and convert to Capitalism, Cuba was the first to sing discrimination against women, Cuba ranked 6th in the world for women political participation, free education while the US since 1978 college tuition feed raise to 1,120%, Cuba is the 3rd highest literate country in the world (behind to Latvia and Azerbaijan both former Soviet countries)

US human experiments like giving poor illiterate women giving illegal contraception which 1/3 of all women loss the ability to give birth, committing ethnic cleansing which Hitler got his influence, experiments of Agent Oranges was in Puerto Rico which I have a family members who were victims of the human experimentation and suffer strong health complications (I have more family members who were victims of abuse by the US military and working in the Panama canal during Teddy's presidency), the US made a law to force sterilized Puerto Ricans, the US navy in Vieques destroyed the environment and kill civilians (one point accidentally bombe Ponce) and some Puerto Rican veterans in Vieques got restraining order from the military were not allowed what they saw the US secret projects in Vieques or go to jail for the rest of there lives especially if they suffer health conditions during those projects which the US Navy chemical experiments give the people of Vieques suffering like people dying at higher rates, 30% higher from cancer, 41% higher from diabetes, 95% higher from cirrhosis liver disease and 396% from hypertension. The US use Cuban terrorist to kill teachers and other civilians who promotes Puerto Rican independence and Socialism or put bombs of daycare centers that belong to the Socialist part of PR, tactics of COINTELPRO originated in PR by harassment, setting fire on pro-independence office, bombing pro-independence buildings, put a bomb in the car of Juan Mari Brás led by the National Guard, Pro-Statehood terrorist and Anti-Castro Cubans, throwing bomb at Vega Figueroa, try to assassinate Juan Antonio Corretjer, murdering Santiago Mari Pesquera (by the Navy), Domingo Vega was shot by death squad but survive, Lieutenant Alex de la Cerda, U.S. Navy public relations officer, placed explosives at the Puerto Rico Bar Association offices, sabotage the Vieques Air

Link, State sponsored terrorism, starting a conservative anti-intellectual movement which became the peoples moral values, criminalization of leftist activism and murdering a women in front of there children because she believe in independence. Teachers who disappeared, using Cubans for there death squads which was supported by pro-statehood politicians, Senator Juan A. Palerm and his pro-statehood gang attack pro-independence buildings killing people, bombing university buildings that have a strong socialist movement, bombe the Clemente Coliseum during a game, bombe political rally for the birthday of Eugenio Maria de Hosto, the disappearance of Julio Pinto Gandia, killing Santiago Mari Pesquera, killing the socialist candidate governor Juan Mari Bras (Alejo Maldonado was a police colonel and leader of the death squad), intense surveillance (Carpeteo), mayor candidate Trujillo Alto was assassinated and the battle of Villa Sin Miedo of 1982 where cops attack, throw tear gas and shoot people including women and children who were living in a unuse land that was consider private property.

Puerto Ricans created the first institutions for black history in the 1910's, many revolutionaries went to free Cuba and becoming leaders in Venezuela where there are statues of Puerto Ricans in Venezuela and Fidel Castro has a portrait of Betances, using Danza and Bomb to teach literacy (which almost 80% of the population (non-rich) were illiterate in 1910 and was illegal to publish pro-independence literature from the 15 century to the 1970's) from 1809 to 1868 there were 40 slave revolts (the slave revolt of Marcos Xiorro in 1821 was influence by Jean-Pierre Boyer and the Haitian Revolution), there were 8 revolutions for independence (1511, 1822, 1835, 1838, 1868, 1897 and 1950), try to assassinate President Truman the poorest president (there are only 8 presidents that have a net worth less than a million dollars), attack the Capitol in 1954 and Filiberto started the Separatist/Clandestine movement in PR virtually creating all militant groups which from 1954 to 1998 was a period of war among the revolutionaries and the US military especially by the National Guard (which the founders of the Guard were members of the White League a paramilitary section of the KKK) which these Separatist groups have bomb military/corporations/federal buildings, blowing up entire Air Force fleets, shootings against the Navy which started the Vieques protests and doing over 300 military operations against the US.

The reason this group those this using Bolivar Socialism (a mix of Marxist-Leninist-Maoism with the radical patriotism and left-wing nationalism of Simon Bolivar) because they know they are alone, the rest of Latin America and the Spanish Speaking World can't help Puerto Rico without starting a war with the US, we were betrayed by Mao who vote in favor of the US colonialism of PR in UN vote and the largest Trotskyist group in the US did not advocate for PR independence in 1998 and the US have a interest to annexed PR since the presidency of John Adams which he wanted to colonized PR, in 1787 Alexander Hamilton proposed the annexation to the United States of Cuba, Puerto Rico, the western territories and the entire American Hemisphere, 1816 Simon Bolivar arrive to PR to Liberate the island but the hurricane prevent him to achieve this goal, James Monroe establish the Monroe Doctrine which prevent both Spain and Bolivar to take PR but various revolutionary groups who were illiterate and poor but fought the US military notable people who supported Bolivar goal for Liberated PR like Roberto Cofresí, Antonio Valero de Bernabé and María de las Mercedes Barbudo. Which by that time a debate if PR should be integrated as part of Spain or more autonomist (which is the same debate today for US) while Cuba gain independence during the Spanish-American war but PR did not when the US have undermined the independence movements like the Jones Acts (which Puerto Ricans can join the

military but cant vote and at one point they were force to join the military and if you have siblings you are force to go to war without any say at the matter), making a law that was illegal to sing the national anthem of PR, Jesus Pinero was told by Washington to not pursuit the independence bill, boycotts at the 2012 elections, J. Edgar Hoover have made permanent orders to undermined any independence movement for US National Security in 1950 after the revolution the US gave a election for a new government but there was no independence option only the new constitution (commonwealth) or feudalism despite the fact the US granted independence to the Philippines in 1946 while in PR independence was not even a option and in 2020 a survey found the majority wants independence for the first time since 1950 (41%) but 2 months later when the elections came the independence option was remove for the first time since the first election.

Boriken wants independence and they want the Confederacy of the Antilles (Cuba, Dominican Republic and Puerto Rico as one nation) and always remember our heroes like Luisa Capetillo, Ramon Benetances, Eugenio Maria de Hosto, Juan Antonio Correjete, Mariana Braceti, Lola Rodrigez de Tio, Marcos Xiorro and the slaves who later participated in the Grito de Lares and the Spanish Empire give the Puerto Ricans Spanish citizenship to prevent any future revolts, Antonio Mattei Lluberas, Agueybana II, Maria Mercedes Barbudo, Antonio Valero de Bernabe, Roberto Cofresi, Juan Alejo de Arizmendi (the first Boricua Bishop who made the 1811 conspiracy against Spain), Ramon Power y Giralt (the first self-declared Puerto Rican), Julio Vizcarrondo Coronado (abolish slavery and the founder of the Protestant movement in Iberia), Lorenzo de Vizcarrondo y Ortiz de Zarate, Andres Vizcarrondo (brothers who founded and first municipal mayor of Carolina), Juan Vizcarrondo, Buenaventura Valentin Quinones, Pablo Andino (these last 4 planed a revolution in 1838 but the Spaniards found out), Yuiza (the only female Cacique in Boriken and the second/last female Cacique in the Caribbean the first is Anacaona of Hispaniola), Isabel Rosado, Jose de Diego (which achieve PR autonomy during Spanish ruled but the US undone his achievement), Juan Mari Bras, Rafael Cancel Miranda, Pedro Albizu Campos, Oscar Lopez Rivera, Filiberto Ojeda Rios and the many poor, illiterate and jibaro anarchist who were manly black and women who created many communes, mutual aid projects and co-ops during the 1810's to 1920's.

Puerto Ricans help liberate Cuba and Dominican Republic, started 6 revolutions, 40 slave revolts, created music genres (Bomba and Plena) to spread literacy and class awareness, attack the Capitol, try to assassinate Truman, kick out the Navy, made the South Bronx there second home (despite the Boricua community were persecuted by using government policies based on race using redlining where any neighborhood that has 5% Boricua population is classify as a declining neighborhood which Banks, Insurance Companies and Federal Housing Agencies sabotage there communities to the point of many Boricuas die in the 1970s), coin the term Latino, Aguenaba II drown Salcedo to disproved the idea Spaniards are gods, they are always first in the frontlines on US wars (the Borinqueneers is the only all Latino regiment in the US and the last fully segregated regiment), having the best Boxers in the world (Wilfred Benitez is the youngest champion in boxing history, Armanda Serrano holds the world record for becoming champion in 9 world titles across seven weight classes and becoming the first female super champion and PR is the only country in the world that in Boxing has champions in all divisions/categories), PR defeated the US in a basketball game in the Summer Olympics (with a 19 point margin which is the largest margin defeat in US Olympic history and there 3rd ever Olympic lost, the other 2 are from the Soviet

Union), Jose Ferrer is the only Latino that won a Oscar for Best Actor (he is the first actor the earn the US medal of National Arts), the Freemasons join the struggle for independence, the Boricua will to fight is so strong that rivals the legends of the Romans which they will fight to the death to be free and many of these independistas believe in reincarnation that in the words to Ricardo Diaz Diaz (I pray to God I reincarnate in a future revolutionary movement) or in the words of Isabel Rosado at the age of 107 (Inside I feel rebellious and I will continue to feel rebellious until we rule over our own government), Eugenio Maria de Hosto influence education in Latin America (convincing Chile to let women have education in universities), people of Villa Sin Miedo fighting 500 cops up until there homes were set on fire by the cops or one of the victims of the Ponce massacre in its last moments wrote on the wall with its own blood "Long Live The Republic, Down With The Assasins", Che describing Puerto Ricans as the most heroic people in all Latin America like Isabel Rosado fighting full squads of cops in a shootout and the only reason she lost because she ran out of bullets, when Filiberto made a interview in 1990 it became the most watch/view event in Puerto Rican tv history (also it took a combined might of 200 federal agents and 20 militarily armed FBI agents to kill Filiberto), Blanca Canales took over a police station and burn the post office during the 1950 revolution and fully took over Jayuya for 3 days and it took the combine force of 11 U.S military planes (bombing Jayuya), artillery, mortar fire, grenades, U.S. infantry troops, and the Puerto Rican National Guard to make her surrender (not die), Juan Antonio Negron wage guerilla warfare in the 1950 revolution from October 30 to November 10, Macheteros went to a shootout against the Navy in 1998 and won, the Macheteros committed at the time the largest cash heist in US history (Wells Fargo heist), the Macheteros at the time the did largest attack on U.S. military forces since the Vietnam War and It was the greatest material loss from any single attack perpetrated against the USAF anywhere in the world, the family of Betances starting revolutions in Dominican Republic in 1808, Andres Salvador Vizcarrondo Prtiz de Zarate when his father made guerilla warfare against the English in 1797 but try to start the first armed revolution in PR on October 24, 1835 but was betrayed and expelled but try again on July 15, 1838 in Carolina which he later founded and becoming there first mayor in 1857 but was again caught but became a general in Venezuela and funded the Grito de Lares, Betances join the Freemasons and radicalize them becoming socialist and anarchist (unlike the classical liberal, racist and sexist orthodoxy) he became the first Puerto Rican to be awarded the French Cross of the Order of Knighthood of the Legion of Honor, he liberated Dominican Republic and ended Baez tyranny in 1873 that the people love him so much they wanted him a Boricua to be there president but refuse because we wanted all Spanish Caribbean free but he did became a DR citizen and there first secretary of Dominican Embassy in Paris, he fought in the French revolt of 1848, participated in the Paris Commune, he became a general agent of Cuba fought in the Cuban revolution and help liberate Cuba, Betances wrote the Resturacion letters of Gregorin Luperon and lastly Videl Santiago Diaz a barber who fought 40 soldiers (which they have tear gas, machine guns, carbines, revolvers, and grenades) in a 3 hour shootout and almost won during the 1950 revolution that the military thought that the salon were 20 people but in reality it was Videl will to power which he was shot point blank in the head and the staircase collapse on him but the man live that the military were too scare to finish the job, the 2 last survivors of the Grito de Lares (PR have one of the longest live expectancy in the world rivalry Okinawa, Monaco and Dominica) Aurelio Méndez meet the Nationalist Party and Pedro Angleró meet Albizu passing the torch at the age of 110 and

a revolution in 1822 led by Freemasons declaring Republica Boricua and making Mayaguez the capital.

The wood of Guayacan are use for airplane propeller world wide, PR has more roads pro square mile in the world, according to Encyclopedia Britanica that PR has the richest history when they have the best conserved Spanish tradition, PR is the 3rd in the world with mayor proportion of professionals (doctors, lawyers and etc.), Eugenio Maria de Hosto is consider one of the most important intellectuals in the world especially in the field of education, the during a global pandemic in 1912 that PR was the first country in the world that control/eliminate the disease in a record 92 days, Santurce is the only barrio founded by escape slaves.

Another example of people's fight against colonialism is when the first pro-statehood governor went full annexationist during Olympic games, the people boo during the US national anthem and started raising the PR flag, signing there anthem (both the original and Yankee version) or during the 1950 Central American and Caribbean Games in Guatemala while the PR revolution was still going on the Guatemalan people join the Boricua athletes and raise the PR flag when was still illegal in solidarity (although the Olympic history of PR is connected with pro-colony movement and the autonomist wing of the pro-colony party) and Rieckehoff Sampayo a revolutionary nationalist (the second most important/influential figure in PR Olympism) he hosted the 1979 Pan-American Games but the US/PR (during pro-state governorship) discourage any separatist sentiment and he with other athletes fought the right to raise there own flag as a separate nation, went to strikes in La Fortaleza, created the Associacion de Atletas y Deportistas de Puerto Rico which not only achieve there goal to recognize PR as a sovereign nation but at the games have the best Basketball team in PR history and during the 1980 Moscow Olympics Rieckehoff wanted PR to participate the games going against the US boycott thus the governor Barcelo withdrew all support but manage to sent two delegates to Moscow and got full official undisputed recognition, he manage to make PR compete in the Moscow Olympics against the wishes from the US.

The US will never give us statehood despite using pro-statehood politicians to create death squads against the independence movement in the words of US Representative Joseph Cannon in 1917 that Puerto Ricans are ineligible for statehood for not being white this is our eternal colonial fate unless a revolution for independence is achieve like what happen in Cuba and Dominican Republic.

Another example of cultural genocide against the Boricuas was the Carlisle School. PR suffer 129 more years of slavery than the US (51.6% more years), 12.5% of Boricuas were slaves the slave to overall population ration was 1 in 8 (the same as the US despite having a higher population), today Boricuas are still slaves (wage/debt slavery), the US still committing genocide against Boricuas (by using the original definition by Raphael Lemkin which the UN rejected because if accepted his definition Western Europe, North America, Australasia and Japan will be in court like the Nuremberg Trial), today PR consumer prices are 20% higher for every product than the US, paying 15% higher sale tax than the US, paying 200% more for electricity in 2018 a list of the poorest and most crime ridden place in the US half is located in PR, homicide rate is 622 per 100,000, 45% live below the poverty line, non-voting members in congress, fracking by US corporations, the late 1960s over 80% of housing was made by the private sector but 59% of the

population could not afford the houses, has the 2nd largest police force in the US (second only to New York) and Pinochet style of privatization.

From the 1030s to 1990s over 4,000 people were assassinated by the US government who supported independence, governors like Alonso Manso was the leader of the Inquisition to kill hidden Jews (PR has the largest Jewish population in the Caribbean), Romualdo Palacios Gonzales persecuted and possibly kill the founder the autonomist Party Ramon Baldorioty de Castro, Andres Gonzales Munoz fought against the revolutionaries in Cuba, Nelson Miles and John Brooke were involved in the Wounded Knee Massacre and lead the invasion of PR with 16,000 US troops, Guy Vernor Henry was responsible to eliminate PR independents (Autonomist Charter), George Whitefield Davis force Puerto Ricans to migrant to the Panama Canal Zone to work, Charles Allen control 98% of US sugar and have the largest sugar company/factory in the world based on banana republic style of slavery and Emmet Montgomery Reily doing cultural genocide.

Not only should Puerto Rico be independent but also Tamil Eelam, Kurdistan, Okinawa, Hawaii, American Samoa, US Virgin Islands, Guam, Northern Mariana Islands, Palestine, Aztlan (Chicano), Republic of New Afrikan, Republic of Lakotah, Basque, Ireland, Azawad, Kabylie, Barbacha, Berberia, Catalonia, South Yemen and All 21 Islands in the Caribbean that are still colonies based not on Nationalism and Patriotism but instead on Internationalism and Cosmopolitanism a world without Borders (no imaginary lines to create the “other”)

Vietnam and the Rest of Indochina

The US propaganda model to justify there aggressive invasion of Vietnam started when they immediately intervened Indochina after World War II in support of French recolonization and putting a Catholic dictatorship in South Vietnam were many Buddhist were kill and the US medial label this as a moral good to fight against the evil godless Soviets yet the US brutality kill 17% of the Vietnam’s population by using chemical weapons and dropping more bombs that the entirely of World War II, the Kennedy administration to use chemical warfare to destroyed rice crops in South Vietnam (Agent Orange) which 13% South Vietnam lands was attack by its own allies which Laos and Cambodia was also attack by the same chemical weapons which as many as 500,000 children are born with dioxin-related deformities which the most people were victims in South Vietnam and the reason will not use this brutality on the State Atheist Soviet north because the Soviet government have links with the rest of the Soviet world and will publicized there brutality as early as they realize the violation of international law but the Catholic Capitalist South have no voice to cry to there pain of being human experiments of the US studying the effects of dioxin on people yet the US control of mass media blame the Soviet Union of these chemical crimes that the US committed like the US claiming declaring itself as a creator of democracy yet supports brutal dictator like Suharto when we created the dirtiest war and most brutal crimes in the history of Indonesia (1990-1998 Indonesian military operations in Aceh), the Turkish terrorist group the DHKP/C was created as a response to the Gulf war which is still ongoing, the bloodiest war in the history of Peru which is still ongoing since 1980. In Peru oppressing Maoist who were protesting for free education which 18 of the protesters were kill which will later create the extremist version of the Maoist group call the Shining Path but the government as a response to these Maoist group they kill innocents villagers which is call the Accomarca massacre with the help of the US train

police battalion call the Sinchis who are today know for their violation of human rights and funding anti-Maoist groups which they kill a Maoist commander by stabbing, stoning and set him on fire which in response the Maoist massacre the people in the area yet the Peruvian government committing crimes against humanity (the most famous is Alberto Fujimori) like La Cantuta massacre, Santa massacre and Barrios Altos massacre; All these things the US media will not talk about they will talk all day about the Romanian Revolution but not talk about the Islamic socialist victory in the First Liberian Civil War, the US creating the Mujahideen to win the Afghan Civil War from 1989 to 1992, they will not talk about the last war that the US was beaten by the socialist (Cambodian-Vietnamese War and Cambodian Civil War) were they created and supported Pol Pot's group and even supporting them during the Vietnam-Cambodian war. The US created a secret army made by the Hmong people making a insurgency in Laos which is still ongoing since 1975, the US supporting Buddhist extremist in Burma since 2010, the US will not talk about the socialist Muamar al-Gaddafi supporting the National Resistance Army which eliminate Idi Amin from power yet the US supported this cruel government, the US supporting the socialist Somalia during the 1982 Ethiopian-Somali Border War.

Despite Vietnam being betrayed by China when they invade Cambodia to stop this brutality and the US persuaded the United Nations to deny assets to Cambodia and Vietnam, the US giving the Khmer Rouge military preparations and remained a official delegate of the nation in the United Nations and thus 25% of Cambodia's population was perish and now every time you watch videos or photos of the horrors in Cambodia you can thank the US. While China attack Vietnam the US blocked credits from the IMF to Vietnam and giving military support long after the war in Thailand and the US try to rebuild the Khmer Rouge using the Focal Intelligence Agency and the CIA were in the Khmer Rouge camps, the US over 10 million dollars to Pol Pot. The US torturing civilians in Vietnam and committing constant crimes and when the soldiers go home they are abandon by the government that sent them there to suffer.

Guatemala

The US backed dictatorship rule by the United Fruit Company and allow to kill workers who disagree and the many dictators that America supported like Manuel Estrada Cabrera then a military coup by America which put Jorge Ubico in power and when Arevalo was democratically elected he was a soft reformist but the US try to make another coup against him then the Decree 900 was establish but the United Fruit Company did not like this so with the help of the CIA install a dictatorship putting Carlos Castillo Armas in power and then a military government that massacre his own people and the CIA operation PBFortune try discredit Jacobo Arbenz thus America committed genocide. For the longest time Latin Americas pose no threat to the US and the US can easily invade Latin America but it all change when Socialism (regardless if is utopian socialism, liberal socialism and anarcho-communism/communalism of Bookchin) arrive which the US already paranoia and irrational hatred the goes against there free-market capitalism where dictators militarize schools and even symphony orchestra to establish there authority. Workers are arrested, people being executed for rejecting the most superficial elements of there ideology, despite the US view Arevalo as a communist while in reality he rejected Marxism but promote Liberal Socialism (imagine Social Democracy but the economy is socialist) a combination of sabotage, death squads, radio manipulation, US controlling another countries economy that results

of the 70% of the population lose there income and coup to create a democratic approach that the US produce thus raising illiteracy, conflict, racism to the natives and crime.

Intellectualism and the Far-Left and why Capitalism Should Die

While people who call themselves anarchist and socialist but the public will have this negative view and points at the Soviet Union (Stalinist era), China (Maoist era), Cambodia (Pot era), Cuba (Castro era) and Venezuela (it's a capitalist country by the way) but people always confuse Leninism, Maoism, Stalinism and Castroism but forgetting that are other socialist philosophies that goes against the ones I mention, there is a reason that in the intellectual circles have adopted anarchist and socialist ideas because knowing the destructive nature of our current system like in 2018/20 PhilPaper Survey (PHD and Faculty) the dominate Political view is egalitarianism (33.0%), Socialism (53.2%), almost all European scientist are socialist and other sources of University professors and more educated people in general subscribe to left-wing political views from moderate/center left to anarchism. Many people on the right will say that the left are not smart or don't have facts/logic which is offend claim by Ben Shapiro but one of the smartest people in history are on the left like:

Albert Einstein – Socialism

Alexander Grothendieck – Anarchism (creator of modern algebraic geometry)

Jeff Monson – Anarcho-Communism (Heavyweight fighter of the UFC)

Bertrand Russel – Socialism/Anarchist

Julia Gillard – Democratic Socialism (the first atheist prime minister of Australia)

Gloria Steinem – Liberalism (the founder of time magazine)

Warren Buffet – Liberalism (capitalist and was the first, second and now the third richest person ever)

Noam Chomsky – Anarchism (Libertarian Socialism/Anarcho-Syndicalism)

Christopher Hitchens – (Keynesian and former Trotskyist)

John Maynard Keynes – Liberal Socialism (carefully read The General Theory of Employment)

Peter Kropotkin – (scientifically prove animals behave under anarcho-communist philosophy of mutual aid and cooperation)

Elisee Reclus – Anarchism (made one of the most extensive works on geography)

Richard Levins – Socialist (the father of modern ecology)

Stephen Jay Gould – Socialist (with some agreement with Peter Kropotkin ideas)

Frederick Douglass – precursor of liberation theology aka Christian Marxist

Nikola Tesla – Socialism

Marie Curie – Socialism

David Graeber – Anarchism

Stephen Hawking – Social Democracy or Democratic Socialism

William James – Anarchism (the leader of the pragmatist movement)

John Dewey – Liberal Socialism

Elias Disney – Socialism and proponent of the IWW (the father of Walt Disney)

William James Sidis – Leninism (the smartest human that has ever live with a IQ of 250-300, was a proponent of the Bolsheviks, he was an atheist and his book The Animate and the Inanimate creating the field of astrobiology, he predicted black holes and the first to predict the existence of dark matter two years before Jacobus Kapteyn)

H.G. Wells – Socialism

George Orwell - Democratic Socialism (yes, the same man that wrote 1984)

George Carlin - Anarchism

Oscar Wilde – Socialist

Martin Luther King, Jr – Socialist (one of the leaders of the black rights movement)

Jean-Paul Sartre - Anarchism (in the end of his life)

E P Thompson – Marxist (THE Marxist historian)

Malcom X – Socialist

John Lennon – Socialism

Charlie Chaplin – Anarchism

Isaac Asimov – Socialism

Bernie Sanders – Social Democracy

Patrick Stewart - Socialism

John Stuart Mill – Liberal socialist

Gil Green – Socialism (hero of the Spanish civil war)

J.R.R. Tolkien – Anarchism (the author of the Lord of the Rings the father of high fantasy)

Michel Foucault – Marxist Anarchist (his impact/influence on Historiography and Philosophy of History is unimaginable and his view of the history of sexuality change how we view sex, gender and sexuality in history)

Karl Marx – Marxism (one of the founding fathers of sociology, a third of all countries in the world adopted his theories in less than a century that China and Russia became superpowers that rival

the US and UK and all historians use his approach of Historiography and Philosophy of History the materialist conception of history)

Gandhi – Socialism/Anarchism

Leo Tolstoy – Anarchism (the author of Anna Karenina and War and Peace)

Jean Baudrillard – Post-Marxism, he took the philosophy of postmodernism, post-structuralism and postmodern nihilism to its logical extreme/end

Jesus of Nazareth – Socialism, Communism and Anarchism (Matthew and Acts)

Paul - anarchism (1 Corinthians 6:1-6 but contradicts himself by promoting theocracy in Romans)

Allah and Muhammad – Egalitarianism (Quran 49:13)

Dwight D. Eisenhower – Social Democracy (you read that right, one of the presidents of the United States was on the far-left and he was a Liberal Conservative branch of the Republican Party)

Matthias Knutzen the first (modern) atheist and anarchist in recorded history (living during the scientific revolution)

Jean Meslier – Anarcho-Communism (advocate for feminism, right to divorce and animal rights)

Jeremy Bentham – Utopian Socialism (advocate individual/economic freedom, separation of church and state, equal rights, freedom of expression, right to divorce, decriminalize homosexuality, abolition of slavery, capital punishment, physical punishment and advocate animal rights and apologist say atheist have no morals)

Auguste Comte – Utopian Socialism

Henri de Saint-Simon – the first Utopian Socialist (the founder of the European Union)

Rudolf Carnap – Socialism (one of the giants in the 20th century philosophy)

Nikolay Chernyshevsky – Socialism (the man who influence Lenin)

Benedetto Croce – Liberalism (won the Nobel Prize in literature 16 times)

Claude Adrien Helvetius – Egalitarianism (one of the few atheists who was a member of the Freemason)

Hilary Putnam – Socialism

Frank Ramsey – Liberal Socialism (he contributed the theory of taxation)

John Rawls – Liberal Socialism

Sam Harris – Center-left

Bhagat Singh - Anarchism

James Flynn – Social Democracy/Atheist (the most popular philosopher from New Zealand)

Etienne de la Boetie – anarchism (the founder of modern political philosophy in France)

Carmelo Delgado Delgado – Socialism (one of the first US citizens to die in the Spanish Civil War, joining the International Brigade, was the leader of the Nationalist Party of Puerto Rico and a member of the Cadets of the Republic)

Isabel Gutierrez del Arroyo – one of the first Boricua female historian (by the time I'm typing this she is turning 114 years old)

Antonio Penichet – anarchist (who is currently over 110 years old and he is fighting Fascism, Cuban dictatorships and US imperialism for a literal century)

Pancho Villa – Socialist/Blanquism (made the only successful attack against the US which the US never got there payback and Villa defeated a young Dwight Eisenhower and Patton)

Anarchism its been around since the beginning of human history, the idea of egalitarian lifestyle with no authority is in our nature and hierarchy is a invention to gain power and capitalist ideas only started in the 9th century but people have no understanding of anarchism and I can give you a list of not only anarchist (socialist/egalitarian in general) societies that has been successful but did not ended in a dictatorship:

Human pre-history from 7 million years ago to 12,000 years a period when humanity had for the longest time have no state, no authority, no religion and no hierarchy and around this time only 3% of all deaths were violent.

Cities from Catalhoyuk to Poverty Point to Talianki the first cities from 8,000 BC to 5,000 BC before the rise of Uruk and Egypt were anarchist cities which people live without kings, administrators or bureaucrats.

The Web when the concept of hyperlink was invented it change how humans communicate, the web browser functions as anarcho-communism/stateless/classless/moneyless system (with some exceptions like Spotify) and everything is free and you can make your own twitter software and give it for free the opposite how capitalist functions and companies like YouTube or any capitalist companies who goes to the internet has to function like communist because people go to YouTube to watch videos and companies use ads as a ability for user as free worker and gain profit and the users will not gain a single cent, Wikipedia use knowledge as more useful and beneficial if everyone has access to it and control over it and built by volunteers a common ownership of the means of production the same goes to all open-source this is the greatest proof that we don't need profit and competition to make amazing work, making mods for video games, discussion forums, patreon, deviant art, tumbler, reddit, 4chan, 8chan, crowdfunding and the internet functions from each according to his abilities to each according to there needs if Peter Kropotkin (and Marx) was alive the internet will bring him the biggest joy that his ideas not only work but praise even people from the right using the web to criticize Marx while using the same technology that functions by his ideas and anarchist ideals. In the words of the Anarchist FAQ (Encouragingly, this socialistic "gift economy" is still at the heart of computer/software development and the Internet. For example, the Free Software Foundation has developed the General Public Licence (GPL). GPL, also known as "copyleft", uses copyright to ensure that software remains free. Copyleft ensures

that a piece of software is made available to everyone to use and modify as they desire. The only restriction is that any used or modified copyleft material must remain under copyleft, ensuring that others have the same rights as you did when you used the original code. It creates a commons which anyone may add to, but no one may subtract from. Placing software under GPL means that every contributor is assured that she, and all other users, will be able to run, modify and redistribute the code indefinitely. Unlike commercial software, copyleft code ensures an increasing knowledge base from which individuals can draw from and, equally as important, contribute to. In this way everyone benefits as code can be improved by everyone, unlike commercial code. Many will think that this essentially anarchistic system would be a failure. In fact, code developed in this way is far more reliable and sturdy than commercial software. Linux, for example, is a far superior operating system than DOS precisely because it draws on the collective experience, skill and knowledge of thousands of developers. Apache, the most popular web-server, is another freeware product and is acknowledged as the best available. The same can be said of other key web-technologies (most obviously PHP) and projects (Wikipedia springs to mind, although that project while based on co-operative and free activity is owned by a few people who have ultimate control). While non-anarchists may be surprised, anarchists are not. Mutual aid and co-operation are beneficial in the evolution of life, why not in the evolution of software? For anarchists, this "gift economy" at the heart of the communications revolution is an important development. It shows both the superiority of common development as well as the walls built against innovation and decent products by property systems. We hope that such an economy will spread increasingly into the "real" world).

Teachings of Buddhism, Taoism, Judaism, Christianity, Zoroastrianism, Hinduism and to lesser extent Islam has teach socialist values and early followers live in a socialist lifestyles and since its foundation many followers still practice this concept.

Plato’s Republic gives the earliest literary example of feminism and a socialist society that even Marx use him as a reference in his Das Kapital (but his doctrine of Philosopher King gives birth to modern totalitarianism and Plato last work the Laws believe a just society should have theocracy by putting the worship of the gods should be mandate by law).

Aristophanes made a comedy parody of Classical Athens were women control Athens and in his words (I shall begin by making land, money, everything that is private property, common to all).

In Ancient Greece anarchism was promoted by the Cynics and Stoics people like Diogenes of Sinope and Crates of Thebes promotes anarchism, the founder of Stoicism Zeno of Citium made his own version of Plato’s Republic that not only promotes socialism like Plato but anarchism as well, Socrates may be a anarchist by his philosophy of questioning everything including authority and Aristippus the founder of Hedonism also promotes anarchism

Catalhoyuk (7500 to 5700BC) was the world first city were evidence shows the culture was egalitarian, anarchist, men and women have the same status and was the first example of anarcho-communist society.

Çayönü (8630 to 6800BC) this is were pigs were first domesticated and the first domestication on wheat.

Cucuteni–Trypillia culture (5500 to 2750BC) is the largest settlement of Neolithic Europe, has the earliest salt works in the world and one of the earliest examples of proto-writing.

New Guinea Highlands one of the few prehistories anarcho-communist society that is still around (~10,000 years)

Tikopia a Polynesians society before European contact

Miona civilization (2600 to 1100BC) was the first European civilization which function as matriarchy and anarchism and ended by a volcano eruption call the Minoan eruption which may give birth to the Atlantis story.

Janapadas (1500 to 600BC) was a series of republic/kingdom of Vedic India were in some cases was anarchist while other times was monarchist yet never have borders. Which the Vedic varna was a anarchist city.

Indus Valley civilization (3300 to 1300BC) was the largest anarchist society in the Bronze age.

Frisian freedom (993 to 1350) was a region were feudalism was absent and anarchism reign but Emperors took the city ending the only place in medieval Europe were people are truly free.

Republic of Cospaia (1441 to 1826) was a small state in Italy and was the only state were there is no government aka the only anarchist state in Italy.

Republic of Pirates (1706 to 1718) a loose confederacy under the principles of anarchism during the Golden Age of Piracy.

Mississippi and Pennsylvania during the American revolution function as anarchist based on direct democracy and socialist ideals of Thomas Pained respectably (which 2 months after Pained publish Common Sense, John Adams publish Thoughts on Government which the US government function the anti-democratic principles of Adams)

South Carolina Commune (1868 to 1874) was one of the few if not the only commune that functions under anarchism in 19th century America and was run by African Americans.

Paris Commune (1871) is consider the first successful anarchist revolution and was doing great until being massacre and there was also a Paris Commune during the French revolution.

Cantonal states (1873 to 1874) was to first attempt to make anarchist society (Mutualism) in Spain with help from the former President of Spain (Frances Pi i Margall) which later influence the revolution in Catalonia of the 1930's.

Strandzha Commune (1903) was a anarchist state base on anarcho-communism but the Ottoman Empire massacre the people of this anarchist state.

Magonista (1911) during the Mexican revolution the anarchist control Tijuana and Mexicali but the revolution ended by military oppression from both the US and Mexican government.

Morelos Commune (1913 to 1917) was a successful anarchist society in Mexico which later influence the Zapatista movement but it ended by betrayal when Venustiano Carranza order the general Pablo Gonzales to use military violence against its own revolutionary allies.

Soviet Republic of Naissaar (1917 to 1918) was a short anarchist state with less than 100 people but later massacre by the Germans.

Odessa Soviet Republic (1918) was a anarchist society which later merge with the Bolsheviks.

When Lenin made the policy of state capitalism many anarchists made rebellions against the Bolsheviks but all fail.

Bavarian and Bremen Soviet Republic (1919) was a very short anarchist state in Germany which was overthrow by Marxists (Eugen Leviné) which use terror and barely lasted under Marxist rule.

Limerick Soviet (1919) was a self-declare Irish Catholic anarchist sate.

Guangzhou City Commune (1921 to 1927) was a unknow anarchist state with little information to work on.

Saigon Commune (1945 to 1946) was a short live anarchist society in Vietnam.

People's Republic of Korea (1945 to 1946) was a short live anarchist society in Korea (both north and south) but was slaughter by the combine force by Mao's communist army in the north and the imperialist Japanese in the south ath the same time.

Shanghai People's Commune (1967) was the second ever anarchist society in China as the opposition to Mao.

Chinese communes in the Democracy movement of 1978-1979

Symphony Way (2008 to 2009) was a anarchist community in South Africa were 300 families live there.

Ca Favale (2000 to 2012)

Sarvodaya Shramadana (1958 to ?) is a self-government anarchist society in Sri Lanka and has the largest indigenous community (38,000 villages) in Sri Lanka and base on the teachings of Buddhism and Gandhism and becomes one of the most successful places in Sri Lanka with a population of 11 million.

Fejuve (1979 to ?) a anarchist society in Bolivia with over 600 councils base on the practice of the indigenous Aymara and became the second biggest and the second most powerful city in Bolivia (the first is the capital).

Marinaleda (1979 - ?) is a small anarchist province in Spain with a population of 2,778 people.

Popular Indigenous Council of Oaxaca (1980 - ?) a small anarchist state that is self-govern and been praise by many indigenous community.

Puerto Real (1987 - ?) is a small anarchist province with the population of 40,667 people and it has been praise by many people in Spain for there Anarcho-Syndicalist method.

Spezzano Albanese (1992 to ?) is a municipal anarchist province in Italy with a population over 6,000 people.

Rebel Zapatista Autonomous Municipalities (1994 to ?) one of the more well know anarchist state with the population of 363,583 people and the economy functions under the principles of mutualism (Pierre Joseph Proudhon) and collectivism (Mikhail Bakunin) selling over $44 million worth of goods per year and is one of the least violent and the least poorest community in Mexico, have universal health care which was praise by the World Health Organization.

Barcelona numerous social centers (2000 to ?) a small group of municipalities that embrace anarcho-communism.

Barbacha (2001 to ?) a small region in Algeria with the population of 27,000 people and is one of the few places that is against the Algerian government.

Abahali baseMjondolo (2005 to ?) is a housing movement in South Africa with the support from the Church.

Zaachila (2006 to ?) is a municipality in Oaxaca.

Exarchia (2008 to ?) is a neighborhood in Athens.

Zone of Defend (2009 to ?) a small French neologism.

Cheran (2011 to ?) a small municipality in Mexico

New Harmony, Indiana (1825) the first modern socialist society in the United States that got interest from John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, James Monroe and John Quincy Adams were interest of the people's socialist ideas.

Utopia, Ohio (1847 to 1875)

Modern Times, New York (1851 to 1864)

New Australia, Paraguay (1893 to 1905) founded under the principles of anarcho-communism ended over the conflict of prohibition of alcohol.

Home, Washington (1895)

Equality Colony, Washington (1897 to 1907)

Whiteway Colony (1898)

Life and Labor Commune (1921)

Drop City (1965)

Stapleton Colony (1921 to ?) a Christian anarchist community.

Federation of Egalitarian Communities (1967 to ?) a series of communities in Virginia, Missouri and Ohio.

Twin Oaks Community, Virginia (1967 to ?) is the longest and largest enduring secular international community in North America.

Freetown Christiania (1971 to ?).

Longo Mai (1973 to ?)

The Farm, Tennessee (1973 to ?)

Awra Amba, Ethiopia (1980 to ?) the safest place for women in Ethiopia.

Kommune Niederkaufungen (1986 to ?) is the largest community in Germany.

Kibbutz, Israel (1909 to ?) is a anarchist society in Israel and Palestine and his one of the biggest industrial ventures of Israel and the leaders of solar technology in Israel.

Smangus (1990s to ?) a indigenous Christian anarchist society in Taiwan.

Canudos, Brazil (1893 to 1897) was a anarchist society control by free slaves with a population of 25,000 people until the government of Brazil committed a genocide.

Wa State is a territory in Myanmar (Maoist put in practice Capitalist).

Many indigenous groups that live in anarchist or anarchist-communist societies today and before European contact like Aboriginal Australians, Amazigh, Andamanese, Anga, Anuak, Bassa, Berom, Birifor, Bobo, Cherokee, Croatan, Dan, Dogon, Ekoi, Gagu, Grebo, Hopi, Ibibio, Idoma, Igbo, Ijaw, Inuit, Kissi, Konkomba, Kru, Kusasi, Lugbara, Mamprusi, Mano, Mapuche, Maragoli, Mbuti, Nubian, Nuer, Pequot, Piaroa, Tallensi, Plateau Tonga, Quinnipiac, Sami, San (the oldest indigenous group in history), Santal, Semai, Seminole, Shona, Tiv, Tsimihety, Mbuti pygmies, !Kung, Kalahari, Iroquois, Nambikwara, Indians (Nazca), Moche, African Pygmy, Sandawe, Hadza, Nama, Vezo, Tallensi, Emai, Wintu, Onondaga, Baining, Bororo, Malagasy, Piaroa, Ciboney (Cuban Tainos), Bayaka, Batek, Niitsitapi, Haudenosaunee, Wendat, Cayonu, Malaipantaram, Paliyan, Minangkabau, Mosuo, Kuna, Anuak, Bayaka, Konkomba, Nayaka, Lugbara, Pequot, various tribes in Arabia in pre-Islam, Sherente, Kirikuru, Jivaro, Moriori and Urhobo.

St. Louis Commune during the Great Railroad Strike of 1877 in the US which took the combine might of the police, national guard, militias and federal government to put down these US version of the Paris commune killing over 100 people.

Encarnación Commune a anarchist society in Paraguay that lasted for 16 hours.

Castile confederation a anarchistic society in the 16th century.

Maluku archipelago have been historically anarchist.

Jomon society was both hunter gatherer and have permanent towns was anarchist with little to no violence

Tlaxcala (postclassical) a anarchist city without Aztec rule.

The Pueblo people successfully kick out the Spaniards in 1680 to make a anarchist society.

Jenne-jeno (250BCE to 1400CE) a anarchist society in Mali.

Peiligang (7000BC to 5000BC) anarchist society in China.

Nishnaabeg a anarchist society in pre-colonial north America.

Cayonu (7200BCE to 4200BC) anarchist society in Anatolia.

Navajo nation is a anarchist society.

Itoiz villages are anarchist societies in Basque.

Teotihuacan (100 to 600CE) a anarchist city in Mexico.

Early Isrealites was mostly decentralizes society until the 6th century BC.

Massachusetts and Pennsylvania during the American Revolution was anarchist and Paine style socialism respectably.

Blackfoot Confederacy was a anarchist government in Canada that lasted for centuries until European contact.

Zomia is the largest anarchist society (size of Europe) in the world with the population of 100,000,000 people were countries like China have no control/influence in the area were the majority are atheist or atheistic (Animist, Buddhist, Taoist) and his one of the best examples that anarchism can work.

Iroquois Confederacy was a anarchist society of the Native Americans that hold huge territory and women hold same status as men and the people living in a anarchist society that even Europeans see them as the freest people and lasted for over 300 years and the US governmental system of democracy was base on the Iroquois.

Korean People's Association in Manchuria (1929 to 1931) was a massive anarchist society with a population of 2,000,000 people under anarcho-communism were schools and mutual banks are made and prosper until Stalin and Japan eliminated it.

Ukraine Free Territory (1918 to 1921) was at the time the biggest anarcho-communist society in Europe (7,000,000 people live there) and was so successful that even Lenin and Trotsky consider a separate anarchist society in there Marxist state but was crush by the Bolsheviks themselves.

Rojava (2012 to ?) the only country in the Muslim world that support secularism, separation of church and state, gender equality, freedom of religion and the population is ~2,000,000 people and follow the philosophy of Murray Bookchin of his Communalism and Libertarian municipalism.

Other examples that non-anarchist but still socialist/socialistic country that flourish like:

Finland, Iceland, Ireland, Canada (all of them today) and the UK during World War 2 when Keynes was in charge of the treasury.

Sumeria (2100BC) had a state planned economy thus this civilization was socialist and was at its peak.

Babylonia in 1750BC were the Code of Hammurabi was made and fix the wages of workers.

Egypt during the Ptolemaic dynasty (323 to 30BC) during the Egypt's most successful period a Hellenistic country were the state owns the means of production.

The Roman Empire during the reign of Diocletian nationalizes all major industries and his socialist reforms ended the crisis of the third century and stabilize the Empire for the next 150 years.

The Han Dynasty under the rule of Wu of Han nationalize natural resources, income tax, regulated trade, fixed prices and establish public works, he is consider the greatest Chinese emperor of all time and made the Han dynasty one of the most powerful nations in the world.

Mauryan Empire of India was a state socialist monarchy

The Incan Empire (1438–1533) is the biggest empire in the history of America before European contact and lasted for 95 years and was socialist from the empire was establish to its end a society were everyone was collectively organize and every Incan citizen participated in exchange for food and security and government mix with Socialism, Theocracy and Absolute Monarchy.

Now compare the earliest know examples of proto-capitalism has been promoted by John Calvin (already mention his abuse of power), Islamic Golden Age in the 9th century (where many Muslims see the importance of creating capital were even Ibn Khaldun talks about the labor theory of value) have a proto merchant capitalist system especially in the Arab Slave Trade, medieval Europe develop its own merchant economy in the 12th century but have little influence from its more popular feudalism, all European countries like Phoenician cities, Venice, Genoa, and Malacca adopted early merchant economies from the medieval ages to Industrial evolution and companies like the East India company use kings and Atlantic slave trade to gain more capital, the Dutch golden age suffer the first ever stock market crash. In the 11th to 12th century Europe were new concept of free labor, public loans and merchants have influence of the state and early establishment of monopoly, the Dutch East Indian Company was its own country that wage wars for profit but between the 11th to 18th century the merchants class became the new aristocracy and early economic inequality and the rise of trade hierarchy and the world market was starting to take shape.

Already capitalism was not yet created but its precursors use violence and the deaths of suffering of millions of people, then during the first industrial revolution is when capitalism was first adopted but the middle class work 10-12 hours a day and earned 20% to 40% less than the minimum requirement to live its basic needs to survive (similar conditions already existed in proto-merchant capitalist societies) that these horrible conditions influence socialist like Robert Owen to promote better working conditions for workers. Child labor were common in these industrial societies and the children were paid less than the adults despite there chances of survival was lower, children as young as 4 were employed which is basically committing child murder by todays standards and some children work under these horrible conditions for 13 hours, children were treaded as slaves when warehouses will sell orphans to work without wages and those who ran away were whip and

sent back to there capitalist overlords, children were abuse, lost limbs, got cancer and even decapitated under these conditions. Many Unions were made to improve workers right but the Combination Act 1799 made unions illegal but Chartism the first workers movement was created during time with early influence of socialism which later become the British Labor Party but early capitalism gain power by the Atlantic Slave Trade, smoke pollution was on the rise which corresponded today's environment while in the US use the slave trade for there capitalist economy but Thomas Paine the man who started the American revolution was against this practice and promote socialism especially in his work Agrarian Justice.

The United States who doesn't care of the near million homeless people living in the richest country in the world they don't spent there money on free universal health care (while forgetting socialist are the reason that many countries adopted the principles of National Health Service as a human right, access to education, development of council housing and welfare state), free education (including universities), basic universal income but they will spent money on military budget (over $700 billion a year) and recently in August 29, 2019 President Trump will have a new military branch call the Space Force which will cost at minimum $5 billion a year. They cost money more than the entire continent of Europe, China and Russia combine and if we reduce there budget by half, America will still be number one in military spending, while this is the same country where the economy is crumply, the stock market that will eventually break, wages stagnated since the 1980's, infrastructure crumply, mass incarceration crisis, refuse the tax cut to the rich which trillions of dollars of debt will fall on the poor, Trumps first military act was to approve a raid that kill a child (girl) and this is the same country that 57% are against the first amendment and want a theocracy and giving bombs to Saudi Arabia to kill Yemenis civilians or when Afghan civilians are being kill by US soldiers more offend than the Taliban and the US is allied to the Saudi Arabia the same country that practice public beheadings (158 in 2015 and the minimum age is 15 for beheading), witchcraft hunts justify in the Hadith, sharia law, criticizing the Saudi family is illegal, theocracy, surgically paralyze its prison inmates, homosexuality is illegal, atheism is illegal. American welfare is warfare, they rely war to survive they must kill to economically survive because of their broken industrial military complex they care so much about oil that even John Bolton admitted on Fox News that "we should have American coup in Venezuela is about the oil, oil companies to invest in and produce oil capabilities in Venezuela"

Many conservatives are against many ideas that are useful like universal basic income but Finland made this experiment to see if UBI works which it became a success, the government should give citizens a regular infusion of free cash to 2,000 unemployed citizens at random and the results show that the recipients show less stress than the control group, felt more trust towards other people from random strangers to the police to political parties, recipients became happier and less likely to join the work force and debunk the idea that free money will induce people to work less and Alaska did a similar experiment and also results positive results. They are also against free higher education and canceling student loan debt but having these things have beneficial economic results like what Richard Wolff said (it helps them (students) at the price of the one percent or the five percent at the top, one side benefits the other side loses some that what's been going on the last forty years where the reverse has gone on) and Bernie Sanders wants to erase all student debt (1.6 trillion dollars and this debt crisis cause 2.5 million students are force into prostitution in order to pay there debt and it all started from the 2008 great recession) (The right is against free universal

health care which the US is the only first world country that does not have one and this lack of health care kills 45,000 people a year, leaves 27,000,000 people without insurance money, thousands going bankrupt because of the system, 25,000,000 people don't have health insurance while Norway, Canada, Australia and UK have zero people that don't have health insurance, Americans who are diabetic (1 million) goes to Mexico for cheaper insulin because they cant afford it in America and the people save 800 dollars for going to Mexico to buy insulin, the politicians are working for big pharma like a illegal pyramid scheme. The American health care system is a insult to humanity, the big pharma see people as price tags for them this is business not human beings, Pharma companies raise anti-seizure medications from $40 to $38,892 or 60 companies in their 2018 federal tax rates amounted to zero or less then zero on income earned on US operations they got away with dodging over 16 billion dollars in taxes and blowing 20 billion dollars in deficit. America despite being the richest country in the world suffers massive economic inequality like taxpayers with the highest income (+392% average income and -37% average tax rate), occupations of taxpayers (31.0% from executives, managers and supervisors who are nonfinance vs 0.2% from pilots, 0.8% of teachers and 1.6% of scientist and professors), the top 1 percent owns 40 percent of the Nation's wealth while the bottom 80 percent is 7 percent of the wealth, the 1 percent take home 24 percent of National Income, the 1 percent own half of the countries stock bonds and mutual aid while the bottom 50 percent own 0.5% of it, the 1 percent have 5% of the nations personal debt while the bottom 90 percent have 73%, the 1 percent has the average income of $1.5 million and you know what so disgusting about this? That there are the wealthy who are so out of touch of reality that they believe that they need almost 200 million dollars to survive that is a insult to the poor who will die and kill to have $5,000 to survive and live the rest of their lives to rely only $5,000 and 54% of the rich believe that the poor have it easy while in fact being poor is expensive and hard and there are over 10 million working poor people in America, business of big companies are using slavery when a CEO can make over 30 million dollars a year while the worker who is doing the actual work earns $14 a hour thus the overwhelm value doesn't go to the worker but straight to the chain of commands of people who basically just breath and earn all the money from the factories it doesn't use and huge land that it doesn't even explore, the global economy is structured around cheap exploited labor at the bottom and useless objects like ice cream with gold that cost $1,000 at the top. There is so much inequality when it comes to global wealth like in 2019 - 7.7 billion people live on earth and exist 317 trillion US dollars in global wealth across the world enough for all people in the world will have $41,169 in their pockets, 70% of the world's population are in the lower-class and only control 3% of the worlds wealth, 21% are the middle class and control 12% of the global wealth, the 10% of the worlds population have a net worth over $93,170 and the average American, Canadians and Europeans are in the 10% of the upper-middle-class and control 38% of the worlds wealth and the 1% control 47% of the worlds wealth and these people of the top have a network of at minimum $770,000 and represent 0.06% of the global population and that is just the millionaires then there are 2,208 billionaires in the world with a combine wealth of 9.1 trillion dollars and if you don't know how insulting it is then if billionaires were a single country then it will have the third largest economy in the world behind China and the United States (in the year 2000 the combine wealth of billionaires was barely 1 trillion) and the 10 richest people in the world have greater health then the bottom 50% of the worlds population or 3.85 billion people and these people have a net worth of a minimum 30 billion dollars, in America the combined US household net worth is 94.7 trillion dollars thus divided it

equally to all households in the US it will be $760,000 per American family while in reality 50% of these families have a net worth of $11,000 while the richest 400 Americans have more money than 163 million Americans combined and the 1% in America controls 38% of the nations wealth and the worst part is that despite Americas extreme economic inequality compare to the rest 200 countries in the world, America is the most economically equal country in the world thus other nations suffer even worse than this (South African is the worst that the 1% controls 70% of the nations wealth) and the income in North America is $105,000 while in the Caribbean is $35,000. The rich like Jeff Bezos not only are legal criminals but try to avoid taxes by varies means like having low salaries (Bezos is $81,840) by using shares of their companies to have lower rate tax, paying a smaller percentage in taxes than his own employees, corporate tax (not paying any federal income tax) using loopholes like Amazon to paid zero taxes, use donations to non-profit organizations to avoid taxes (they are not doing it to help people but instead to max their income), carried interest, home mortgage (property taxes as well) and death (when a child with a billionaire father who is dead can inherit all of his money by existing and the child has to pay taxes instead of the parent who was still alive) this is why capitalism should die and the rich is the new emperors of our current Militaristic Keynesian Plutocracy we are living.

This is why we should tax the rich and church in fact 60% of the American people agree with of the idea except the republicans of course and many conservatives will use the argument of how the left pay for all the free stuff (free universal health care and free education while 62% of the American approve free universal healthcare) then there is a answer and it can be done in their terms like David Parkman a social democrat has give a strong answer:

Reverse Bush tax cuts: $488 billion/year

Reverse Trump tax cuts: $164 billion/year

End wars in Iraq and Afghanistan: $127 billion/year

7.5% employer payroll tax, EXEMPTING FIRST $2 MILLION IN PAYROLL: $390 billion (saves business $9k/year avg)

4% taxpayer tax on income above $29,000: $350 billion/year (saves families $4,4000/year avg)

Carbon tax $73/ton: $300 billion/year

Wealth tax, 2% above $50 million, 3% above $1billion: $275 billion/year

Increase top marginal tax rates, 40% $250k-$500k, 45% $500k-$2m, 50% $2m-$10m, 52% above $10m: $180 billion

Raise Soc Sec Payroll cap to $250,000: $120 billion

Wall Street speculation tax 0.5% on trades, 0.1% on bonds, 0.005% derivative trades: $55 billion

End fossil fuel subsidies: $26 billion

End LIFO accounting: $11.2 billion

Long term cap gains $15% to 20%: $5 billion

Also the Political Economy of Research Institute at the University of Massachusetts Amherst found that single-payer health care would save the US $5.1 trillion over a decade.

Capitalism puts workers in a state of constant conflict with the capitalist and ourselves, bosses earning more money that the workers, entrepreneurs taking dangerous risk at the expense of the workers, jobs are distributing at the free market, selling their work to the capitalist, the lack of available jobs compare to available workers gives little chance for the workers to survive in the market and the owners has more power than the workers because of this and the unemployed were compete against each other to find the scare sources of jobs, 80% of US workers live from paycheck to paycheck they are the working poor. The peoples jobs/labor are a commodity of the capitalist machine no mater you have PHD's in Physics, Math and Philosophy the capitalist own the means of production you don't, you are a resource that can be abuse and throw away like junk at any moment without your consent, you don't have a choice to live in a capitalist system as long the capitalist maintains control over the places you live you are force to participate to survive (not starving to death, not becoming homeless and not losing my health care), companies like Apple and Walmart has been using child labor yet they are the richest companies with little consequences of there immoral actions. While many people on the right accuse the left (mostly liberals) of entitlement while forgetting the richest person in the world Jeff Bezos has enough money to end world hunger for 5 years, that is one person who doesn't do customer support, doesn't deliver the things people buy, doesn't use code for his website, doesn't make the products yet he gets all the money from the people who struggles to meet ends meet by working long hours, Jeff not paying federal tax, when he is hording so much money and wanting more while knowing that 1 in 9 people are dying of the lack of resources that he possess, that is entitlement. Other big companies like Disney which has been discover to have inhumane sweatshops in South China mostly young girls working for long hours, poverty wages, poor food, and workplace hazards, another problem of capitalism when it comes to intergenerational mobility is that children from low-income families have 1% chance of reaching the top 5% of income distribution while rich children have 22%, African American children from poor families has higher chances of staying poor while poor white children are less likely, capitalism is so destructive that a poll found that Millennials who are born at the height of the Cold War and witness the collapse of the Soviet Union found that 44% prefer socialism over capitalism and 7% prefer communism over capitalism and this is from the US or when India which is a Social Democracy (the most far left position that still support capitalism) has 300 million people unemployed and landless and from the lower caste backgrounds and worldwide over 800 million suffers from chronic undernourishment or look again at Amazon, Jeff has over 500,000 employees yet he keeps all the money they earn because he is the big boss and remember I said that Jeff can end world hunger? Well you don't even need that because the world has enough power to end it right now in fact it only needs 30 billion dollars a year to eliminate world hunger but the capitalist system will collapse if we do so, the system is immoral it prevents people to have basic food to survive.

Many will defend entrepreneurs to make capitalism great while forgetting that 82% of small businesses fail, 78% of US workers are living from paycheck to paycheck and 81% of workers can't make ends meet.

Other problems of capitalism is the gender wage gap, it is harder for women to have full time employment jobs and when women are ask for compensation they suffer harder pushbacks than men, culture that still persist on traditional values that prevents women for higher pay jobs, women offend suffers from discrimination, lack of educational promotion and inability of workplaces to implement effective strategies in the business world and in the sciences/humanities women are underrepresented because of the stereotype that women lack innate talent in these fields and is the to African-Americans and men have higher chances to be hire, have better salaries and offer mentorship than women and when women wants a raise there are higher chances to be turn down, 24.3% of all national parliamentarians were women, 20.7% of government ministers are women while socialist countries have more women like Cuba (53.2%) and Bolivia (53.1%), the salary of female scientist is $26,500 while the men is $30,200, women who are college graduates get paid less then men and in the culture were women are not allowed to be as assertive as men is discrimination especially in Islamic countries were women are imprisoned and kill for protesting to have better rights.

Capitalism is ending, it has become eating itself by reducing wages, cutting rights for workers in order to keep profit but that only take so long before it collapse in on itself and its doctrine of infinite expansion is suicidal when we live on a planet that has finite sources and in order to survive is to adopt anarcho-communism by fully automated society, fully embrace green technology and we have the means to do so 50 years ago but the greedy capitalist prevent it and use universal basic income in order to keep the rich richer and the poor poorer, it will keep to the point it becomes apocalyptic for the working class.

Brazil with there Pinochet style capitalism and there fascist president Jair Bolsonaro (Using firing squads to kill suspected criminals) who said to the natives that they will not have “one more centimeter of land”, its deforestation of the Amazon for profit is the biggest example that capitalism is a threat, it is destroying the environment that will eventually lead to our extinction unless we somehow fix it or colonize space to survive its global warming crisis just got worse thanks to Brazil of all things and thanks to this many children are suffering and many babies having breathing problems. He refuse aid from international community, the fires have been raging by 300% more than last year and America is also responsible of this environmental terrorism by processing over 230,000 barrels of crude oil. Capitalism and the state is destroying the environment (because of their persistent of privatize water and overdependence of oil) not technology and not overpopulation.

One of the most extreme examples of the dangers of capitalism is something most people don’t think about and that is Idol Culture (K-Pop and J-Pop), the industry is like a vampire and the fandom is there main source of profit, the industry commonly consist of young mostly female singers who reach a rise to fame in their teenage years (there are idols who are in there 30’s or a fictional groups from anime that also gain popularity), the industry will paint a picture of there idols as flawless beings who enjoyed a rich/high class lifestyle as a tactic to gain more profit and recruit more teenagers in there business but in reality these idols are slaves to the industry to the point that everything from their public appearances (concerts and interviews) to private life are orchestrated and control by their masters (managers, promoters and the industry) and remember I said that they promote the idea they live a rich lifestyle? In reality there promoters prevent them

to enjoy such lifestyles, force them to overwork and be underpaid (with the exception of the few elites that gain legendary status), not only this but the ones that did not gain popularity are force to work as hostesses, cabaret dancers, prostitution and others because of the contracts they sing and all this happen in the beginning if the idol industry (1960's to 1970's) despite in the 1980's things improve when it comes to have personal lives but still have this totalitarian grip on teenagers, using new strategy to appeal the masses by portray the idols as everyday people who so happens to be talented in a specific field. While the industry knows that there fanbase is extremely fanatical and because they want profit then they have extreme restriction impose by their agencies giving their idols of an image of purity and sing contracts in order to have this image of innocents of there idols which in response controls and molds their fanbase in a obsessive/cult-like state and that is how the industry survive by capturing obsessive fans who will waste their life savings for their precious idols and thus the industry gains more profit thus resulting by ruining the life's of both fans and artist. AKB48 is a extreme example by having over 300 members so they can perform multiple places at once, overproduce there works and again the promoters have this control of their private lives to the point they are not allow even to get in a relationship because it will ruin their image of purity among the fanbase which I'm surprise of how this is not domestic abuse among workers, in order to keep them from even thinking of having of relationship they keep their idols will stay silent about their work schedule and inform the at the last minute to prevent them of having any independent lives and decisions or keep them in a overworking state that they are too tire to think in order to have more profit. You know what happens when a idol from AKB48 has a relationship? Then look at Minami Minegishi that after it was discover to have a relationship that she was punish by shaving her head bald and apologizing on camera while she was crying and demoted from the group, other instants like these that Idols are either kickout of the group, find ($6,072.30 in one case) or even sued by having a relationship (a 23 year old idol was sued for $92,466 for having a relationship but thankfully she won the case), the industry encourage the fans to be obsessive to the point the fans even stalk and try to kill their idols and the industry preventing their idols of basic human needs is a insult to the music industry, the media censorship and South Koreas first 3 presidents who were dictators who kill its own people that the US were allies with and give funds to continued there crimes because they were anti-communist and this media control that K-pop first started there rise and their focus on fashion and the artist have no creative control in their music, control every aspect of their careers and use contracts to force their idols to go plastic surgeries, preventing them from using social media, intents training program to fit their standards which cause physical, mental and phycological abuse, there are many contracts that will rightly fully believe are slave but they have a literal slave contract (both name and content) that can last for 13 years, this also adds the abuse when the South Korean minimum wage is barley 3 dollars and both government and private companies harass and sanction union groups to prevent them from losing profit, the government's intense studies and working hours of Japan and South Korea leaves little room for creative activities and having relationship to the point Japan is reducing its population because few people reproduce because of overworking, robing there idols childhoods to become their product for profit (as young as 8 years old) and fearing of being fire from their managers at any moment that they adopt a extreme competitive behavior that damage any relationship between workers and outsiders this is slavery not just wage slavery but absolute slavery and this is legal approve by the government and society.

Out of the many economic crisis in the history of humanity the biggest and most devastating in history happen under capitalism and that is the great recession of 2008. The epicenter was the US mortgage market, where there had been an extraordinary acceleration of credit and price for several years, the originators of the loans were banks and non-banking institutions in the United States, the international financial crisis of 2008 was mostly the result of the crisis in the US, which had a negative impact on the world economy. The crisis had its origin in the problem of US mortgages. and it was later extended, affecting not only the entire economy of that country, but also those of other nations, principally, members of the European Union, due to the rise in oil prices, the increase in inflation and credit stagnation, caused the economic future of the United States to be full of pessimism and uncertainty; until the point where the New York Stock Exchange succumbed daily, during late 2007 and early 2008. It is the economic crisis that has as its main factor the crisis of the banking system that affects the monetary system, this is manifested in the bankruptcy of banks, the reduction of credit caused when states take over bankruptcies and bank bailouts, the increase in sovereign debt, the deficit of states that generally affect the productive economy, it arises in the United States, due to the collapse of the housing bubble caused by the crisis of subprime mortgages and high prices in raw materials, mainly oil. At the end of 2007, the US stock markets began a precipitous decline; subprime mortgages severely affected the banking system and the cause of the crisis were decrease in interest rates, high-risk mortgage market boom, derivatives markets, variable rate mortgages and increase in interest rates. Financial crises can be preceded by monetary crises, external debt crises, stock crises and banking crises. The latter being the one that produces international financial crises, altering the national financial and banking systems as well as the composition and dynamics of the behavior of capital flows at international level and the collapse of large, medium and small banks has a very important significance in the field of economic theory, economic cycle, competition between national financial markets and the various regions of the world. Faced with this situation, bank failures were evidenced in: Thailand, Indonesia, South Korea and Japan at a cost to the International Monetary Fund close to one hundred billion dollars The banks of Scandinavia at the beginning of the nineties Latin America, Having suffered the great depression, the crisis of 1929, and the crisis of 2008, once again it is shown that capitalism is not only ineffective but dangerous that can ruin and kill people for things that the grand majority of people have nothing to-do with it.

Capitalism Kills

People will say Marx kill 100 million people as a way to discredit Marxism (socialism, communism, anarchism and atheism in general) but lest say that Marxism kills and use there maximum death toll plus the French Revolution to pleas them then it is 111,400,000 deaths but what about Capitalism and its death toll? Which many atrocities were the result of Capitalism which many people don’t talk about and in fact capitalism has kill more people than Marxism thus here are the results:

People die because of lack of water, food and medicine which is 20 million a year because of capitalism which from 2010 to 2019 will result in 200,000,000 deaths in a period of 10 years while the Soviet era (all countries in the world that was Marxist-Leninist) from 1917 to 1991 kill 100,000,000 people, it took 74 years while capitalist took 5 years. Capitalism is organize to produce profit rather to satisfied peoples needs like many anarchist philosophies and Social

Democracy which is a mix of capitalism and socialism and the socialist part is to help people through welfare programs but capitalism only cares about profit thus many people needs are not met because there is no profit but we have the resources to feed all people, we overproduce food that almost half (40%) of the worlds food are thrown away instead of giving it for those who are starving, there are homeless people in rich countries like Canada, Hong Kong and United States. In the US there are 3.5 million homeless while at the same time the country has 18.5 million vacant homes (77.5% of US households are in debt), the 5 richest people (there is a 25 year gap in life expectancy between rich and poor):

Jeff Bezos - $153.72 billion

Bill Gates - $102.1 billion

Bernard Arnault - $93.9 billion

Warren Buffett - $84.8 billion

Mark Zuckerberg - $67.4 billion

These five people give 10% of there money to world hunger, 3% of there money to clean water, they will solve world hunger and clean water for all, they have the money, resources, power and influence to do it right now but instead they are not but why? Because they don't care, money and power is what they care and this is a failure of capitalism regardless which definition or version you subscribe to because it cares profit over human beings for example western corporations bring jobs in the third world not because they want to help but instead the labor in these countries is cheaper and brings more profit. Capitalism has been built on conquest for the preservation of the few by the expense of the many; The richest are the laziest and inherited the wealth of others people labors. Not only the cost to end world hunger, giving everybody clean water and other basic needs are cheaper but the capitalist has enough money of halting global warming is 300 billion which is 1/8 the cost of the Iraq war in total 340 billion dollars it cost to end world hunger, solve climate change, give everybody clean water and giving everybody basic needs for survival but instead the US spent over 700 billion dollars on the military making guns, tanks, nuclear weapons and other inventions to kill, torture, destruction, pollution and brining unnecessary suffering to the world (both people and animals).

People need money for education that 94% don't have access to higher education which brings to question that how many Einstein's have die in sweat shops or a too poor to have education? Not only that capitalism holds scientific progress back and to achieve it is public funding to achieve basic scientific progress and the idea of funding for science is something many socialist advocate.

Capitalist will say that capitalism has lifted millions from poverty but in reality the evidence shows a increase of economic inequality and increase of poverty from 1.9 billion people as in 2015 are in absolute poverty while in 1987 it was 1.2 billion.

The event call Armero tragedy which can be easily avoid but when many volcanological organizations warned the government about the volcano but instead they ignore them which this phrase became popular (The volcano didn't kill 22,000 people. The government killed them) that is not all lest not forget other atrocities that are the direct result of capitalism, state and hierarchy:

Congo free state – 7,000,000 to 15,000,000 deaths (Anarcho-Capitalism)

One third of all deaths is from absolute poverty

1912 lawerence textile strike – 3 deaths

1914 ludlow massacre – 20 deaths (12 are children)

Homestead strike – 10 deaths

1921 battle of blair mountain – 10,000 deaths

Everett massacre – 7 deaths

Orange riots of 1870 and 1871 – 61 deaths (Irish Protestant want to make their own Paris commune in New York)

Red Summer of 1919 - ~1,000 deaths

Astor Place Riot of 1849 – 22 to 31 deaths

Bonus Army of 1932 – 2 deaths

Internal Security Operations Command (Thailand) – untold thousands

Red Drum killings – 200 to 3,000 deaths

Jeju uprising – 30,000 deaths (the US/South Korean army vs Korean labors)

Thammasat University massacre – 46 deaths

Amazonian rubber companies - +250,000 deaths

Bengal famine of 1943 (British Imperialism) – 3,000,000 deaths

Atlantic slave trade – 11,400,000 to 60,000,000 deaths

Arab slave trade – 7,545,000 to 70,000,000 deaths (7th century to 1981)

Indonesian occupation of East Timor – 100,000 to 300,000 deaths

French Equatorial Africa – 3,000,000 to 9,000,000 deaths

El Nino famines of the 19th century – 27,000,000 deaths

Decommunization - +4,000,000 deaths

Japanese's occupation of Dutch East Indies – 2,400,000 deaths

Camp Sumter – 13,171 deaths

Nazi Germany - +20,000,000 deaths

5 years of US drone strikes – 2,400 deaths (Obama Administration)

Syrian civil war (US funding of rebels and terrorist like Al Nusra to overthrow the government) – 146,000 deaths

US funded and NATO intervention of Libya – 30,000 deaths

Congo's exploits of diamonds and other minerals that our smart phones are made of - ~5,000,000 deaths

Chinese Civil War (USSR helping the Nationalist thus rejecting socialism) - +6,000,000 deaths

British occupation of India – 20,000,000 to 35,000,000 deaths

Famine in Held British India – 30,000,000 deaths

Atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki – 126,000 to 226,000 deaths

US backed anti-communist/anti-atheist massacre in Indonesia – 500,000 to 3,000,000 deaths

Operation Condor – 50,000 to 80,000 deaths

Generalplan Ost – 13,684,700 to 40,000,000 deaths

Hacienda – 173,000 to 2,015,000 deaths

Slavery in French Empire from 1900 to 1940 – 200,000 to 13,000,000 deaths

Construction of Suez Canal – 30,000 to 120,000 deaths

FIFA world cup abuses of human rights (Qatar) – 1,400 deaths

Dirty War (America backed state terrorism in Argentina) – 9,000 to 30,000 deaths

War crimes of capitalist South Vietnam – 57,000 to 284,000 deaths

French conquest of Algeria – 500,000 to 1,000,000 deaths

Genocide of native Brazilians – 235,000 to 800,000 deaths

Bodo League massacre – 100,000 to 200,000 deaths

Three All Policy in China by Japan – 2,700,000 deaths

Construction of Burma Railway - ~12,000 to 60,000 deaths

US war on drugs – 47,000 deaths (Joe Biden)

Insulin manufacturers price gouge on insulin which results in the death of thousands of type-1 diabetics and drug companies monopolized insulin and charge diabetics $500 per month while Charles Best and Frederick Banting (the ones who discover insulin) wanted to give this treatment for free no charge (this is extortion)

The US approved thousands of child brides (from 2007 to 2017 there are 8,482 cases of force child marriage)

150 US workers die each day from bad working conditions were in 2015 - 4,836 workers were kill on the job

Japanese imperialism – 12,705,105 deaths

Nanking Massacre – 300,000 deaths

Japanese Bombing of China – 71,105 deaths

Japanese Occupation of East Timor – 70,000 deaths

Japanese Massacre of Singapore – 100,000 deaths

Japanese Democides – 5,964,000 deaths

Japanese Germ Warfare in China – 200,000

US support Saddam and were responsible for his rise of power - +600,000 deaths

Germany selling poison gas to Saddam – 400,000 deaths

Rebelling Shia – 300,000 deaths

Desert Storm – 500,000 deaths

US imposed sanctions on Iraq from 1990 to 2012 – 1,000,000 to 3,300,000 deaths

US bombing Iraq water supply 1991 – 500,000 deaths

War of Terror – 1,300,000 to 2,000,000 deaths

CIA backed Khmer Rouge – 2,035,000 deaths

Irish potato Famine (British landlords to sell their remaining potatoes and the Anglican Church use the bible to justify the famine) – 1,500,000 deaths

Somalia's anarcho-capitalist period – 1,000,000 deaths

Angolan civil war (where Communist China and Capitalist US join force to fight Communist Russia) – 1,000,000 deaths

Mozambican civil war - +1,000,000 deaths

Selling tobacco – 7,000,000 deaths

Dutch East Indies – 25,000 deaths

Nigerian Civil War – 1,000,000 deaths

Second Boer war – 75,000 deaths

Rwandan genocide – 1,000,000 deaths

French Madagascar – 80,000 deaths

South African Apartheid – 3,500,000 deaths (Where Elon Musk inherit his wealth)

Spanish civil war – 400,000 deaths

First Indo-China from 1946 to 1954 – 1,500,000 deaths

Man made famines made by Kulaks from 1932 to 1933 – 7,000,000 deaths

US giving Pakistan military government to massacre Hindus and Bengalis – 2,000,000 deaths

The Paris Commune Massacre – 20,000 deaths

Union Carbide Bhopal disaster – 15,000 deaths

Capitalist policy in India from 1947 to 1990 – 120,000,000 deaths

Children die from hunger in 2009 – 5,256,000 deaths

Children die from hunger in 1990 to 1999 – 100,000,000 deaths

Children die from preventable diseases since 9/11 – 208,000,000 deaths

While earth produce enough food to feed 10 billion people yet 1 in 8 people lack the food needed to survive this is the problem of hierarchical/capitalist distribution when the food gets produce but is not profitable enough to sent it to the poorer countries in Africa and Asia were the most starvations happen in the World. Investment prevent countries to have shipment of food because the government have to pay a lot of taxes that countries like Puerto Rico cant afford instead of capitalist spending money to help them but instead on private prisons which is a 74 billion dollar industry and are paid how many people are in prison thus they prioritize to luck up many people and make them to stay there as long as possible to make profit.

UNICEF, RESULTS and Bread for the World estimate 15,000,000 people die each year from preventable poverty which 11 million of them are children under the age of 5 which means capitalism kill more kindergarteners in 10 years than socialism in 74 years.

Russian Empire – 1,066,000 deaths

US where 20,000 to 40,000 people die a year because of the lack of health insurance

The Great Famine of 1876-1878 – 5,500,000 deaths

The Indian Famine of 1899-1900 – 4,500,000 deaths

The Orissa Famine of 1866 - +2,000,000 deaths (Queen Victoria force starve farmers to export over 200 million pounds of rice to Great Britain)

The Upper Doab Famine of 1860-1861 – 2,000,000 deaths

Indian Famine of 1896-1897 - +1,000,000 deaths

Indian Rebellion of 1857 - +800,000 deaths (for not bending the knee to Queen Victoria)

Opium wars – untold millions

Urabi revolt - +75,000 deaths

Anglo-Zulu war - +75,000 deaths

First Boer War - +800 deaths

Penal labor in United States – untold millions (companies like IBM make profit from this)

Incarceration in the United States – 2,200,000 in 2016 (highest per-capita incarceration rate in the world)

Herero and Namaqua genocide - +100,000 deaths

Srebrenica massacre – 8,372 deaths

Second Boer war - +800,000 deaths

Great Bengali famine of 1770 – 10,000,000 deaths

Persian famine of 1917-1918 – 8,000,000 to 10,000,000 deaths

Bangladesh famine of 1974 (laissez-faire market command over food) – 1,500,000 deaths

Ethiopian famine of 1783-1973 – untold millions

Yemen famine of 2016 to ? – 85,000 deaths (children) and over 17,000,000 are at risk

2005-2006 Niger food crisis – 30,000,000 are in danger

Companies who sale and promotes cigarette and alcohol (1960-2010)– 300,000,000 deaths

Children and Adults in the Industrial Revolution (USA) – 100,000 deaths

Both World wars – +75,000,000 deaths

French colonies – 1,000,000 deaths

Over 50,000 homeless veterans and 500,000 non-veteran homeless in the United States

US Imperialism – 387,697,326 deaths

Invasion of the Philippines – 650,000 deaths

War of Afghanistan – 1,200,000 deaths

Iraq war - +500,000 deaths

US Intervention in the Congo – 5,000,000 deaths

US bombing of Yugoslavia – 300,000 deaths

Iraq-Iran war where US push funds on both sides – 1,500,000 deaths

Vietnam war plus the bombings of Cambodia and Laos – ~+5,000,000 deaths

Korean war – 5,050,000 deaths

People die each year due to systemic poverty – 18,000,000 deaths (structural poverty kill more people in the 21st century than communism)

Cuban embargo (the victims were civilians making it as one of the worst crimes that the US has done) – 47,000 deaths

US unheard genocide which I call the Hispanic Holocaust for profit in Nicaragua, Panama, Guatemala, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Honduras, Chile, Venezuela, Puerto Rico and Grenada (English) the involve bombing water supplies, invasion, bombing its own citizens (Puerto Rico), force starve its citizens (Puerto Rico), coups and 4 massacres in Puerto Rico (University of PR, Ponce, Rio Piedras and Cerro Maravilla) – 6,300,000 deaths

1898 American war (Philippine) – 3,000,000 deaths

Spanish-American war – 100,000 deaths

US man made famine in Bangladesh in 1974 – 100,000 deaths

US civil war – 700,000 deaths

Tamils killed by US backed Sri Lanka government – 30,000 to 100,000 deaths

Palestinians killed by Israel from 1947 to 2002 – 826,626 deaths

US backed General Suharto – 1,200,000 deaths

Philippine Insurrection – 234,000 deaths

The Native American Genocide – 50,000,000 deaths

Great Depression (America) – 5,000,000 to 12,000,000 deaths

Businesses profit from Nazi slave labor (IBM, BMW and Schaeffler) - +3,000,000 deaths

Rwandan genocide – 500,000 to 1,074,017 deaths (the US fully aware before its height but did nothing)

Salvadoran Civil War - +80,000 deaths

Manifest destiny thesis – untold millions

Second Congo War (African World War) – 2,000,000 to 3,000,000 deaths

Second Italo-Ethiopian War – 900,000 deaths

Worker deaths in United States labor disputes - +1,000 deaths

Alfredo Stroessner of Paraguay – 90,000 “disappeared” in a country of a population of 2,300,000

Rafael Trujillo of Dominican Republic – +40,000 deaths

Anastasio Somoza Debayle of Nicaragua – unknow

Ferdinand Marcos of the Philippines – 2,000 deaths

François Duvalier of Haiti – 60,000 deaths

Mobutu Sese Seko – +200,000 deaths

António de Oliveira Salazar – unknow

El Salvadoran peasant massacre of 1932 – 30,000 deaths

El Mozote massacre – 800 to 1,200 deaths

The Guatemala silent holocaust – +42,275 deaths

Shanghai massacre – 5,000 deaths

Kuomintang anti-communist factions – 1,131,000 deaths

Gwangju Uprising – 2,400 deaths

Taiwan's white terror – 4,000 deaths

US counterguerrilla mass killings in the Vietnam war – 110,000 to 310,000 deaths

French work camps from 1852 to 1953 (the more extreme version of the Gulags) – over 500,000 with the mortality rate of 95% while the Gulags was 3-5%

0.01% poverty-murder over 400 million people since 1995

9.1 million starve each year and increasing because of climate change

820 million people lack the food to live a healthy live

3.5 million people die from lack of water treatment

Combine the deaths each year from lack of healthcare, lack of water treatment and lack of food from the year 2000 to 2019 almost 300 million people die because the free market capitalism don't find it profitable to give these treatment for free in Africa and Asia, this is 50 times higher then the death toll of the Holocaust.

Soviet Union, Maoist China, Castro's Cuba, Laos, Vietnam, North Korea and the entire Soviet world – 20,000,000 to 100,000,000 deaths (yes the Soviet world is capitalist but to be more specific state capitalism, why? Lets start with the Soviet Union when Lenin's interpretation of Marx was that communism is born from capitalism then society must transition from capitalism to socialism and then socialism to communism which is predicting the end of history by using Marxist Historiography/Philosophy of History, the first stage is a violent revolution to gain control of the state and put the party in charge (as long there is a state there is capitalism because like Bakunin made it clear is that state socialism is state capitalism) putting the industry under state control (instead of public ownership of the means of production which was socialist instead it was the state ownership of the means of production which is state capitalism) thus the Soviet Union never went beyond its state capitalism phase because of both world wars and the cold war. Lenin himself establish state capitalism by arguing that capitalist development was necessary (state monopoly capitalism inevitably and an avoidably implies a step and more than one step, toward socialism)

and Lenin use Germany as a example of his state capitalist model and Mao's Socialist market economy (Mao admitted that China under his reign was capitalist), Deng Xiaoping's policy, North Korea's state socialism, Laos Soviet style state enterprise, Castro policy and all Soviet world are extensions of Lenin's state capitalist economic policy thus there is no such thing as a communist death toll only capitalism, Yugoslavia is the exception which is free-market socialism.

The many wars that made profit from the deaths of untold millions like Lockheed Martin ($40.8B), Boeing ($29.5B), Raytheon ($22.9B), Bae System ($22.8B), Northrop Grumman ($21.4B), General Dynamics ($19.2B), Airbus Group ($12.5B) and L3 Communications ($8.9B)

State, Hierarchy and Capitalism does not handle pandemics, droughts and other disasters correctly and when disasters happen common people become automatically anarchist and use cooperation and mutual aid to help each other not governments and state takes longer time to help the poor (Puerto Rico is a great example during the hurricane and tsunami) like anarchist Spain were more prepare than its capitalist and Stalinist neighbors. The Coronavirus is the biggest example of why capitalism/state/hierarchy fails and we need anarchism (anarcho-communism/communalism) when capitalist sold stocks during this economic and health crisis to make profit, companies like Pepsi force people to go to work for profit at the expense of the deaths of the employees, 500,000 workers in McDonalds have to go to work regardless if they are sick or healthy and have no paid sick leave, corporations making tax breaks during this crisis, the US and there citizens in fact 40% can't afford $400 expense, the powerful try to keep there power and let the poor to die a horrible death, airlines are making bailouts at the expense of tax payers (tax evasion), people who support the state will claim we don't have the money to transition to a green economy (while we have the technology to colonize space since the 1970's) yet they will spent billions bailing out the biggest offenders who cause climate change, the richest 10% own 90% of all stocks while people who are so poor that can go bankrupt by medical bills. Richard Burr was aware of the virus very early on but instead hid this information that can prevent those many deaths and only help himself to make profit of the deaths of tens of thousands, capitalist gouging hand sanitizer for ~300 dollars, Boeing CEO was fire over the max scandal $80.7 million enough to pay 39 worker salaries (the rich hates the poor), 6.6 million people loss there jobs (US), the US government use the virus bailout ($4.5 trillion) to let corporations loot the treasury, the US department of justice ask congress to detain arrested people indefinitely during the crisis, the biggest single day drop since 2008 (653 points), the stocks fall over 2,000 points, the US has more cases of the virus than any country in the world, hospitals are getting close because of the lack of profit (the profit comes from elective surgeries), many countries are adopting socialist methods to improve the lives of people and Vietnam is the first country that completely recover from the virus. The private debt raise to 27 trillion dollars, corporate debt is 10 trillion, US national debt is 25 trillion, consumer debt is 13 trillion and the average American house hold debt is 137 thousand dollars each, capitalist will profit during crisis while the people are distracted, capitalism prevents a cure for this virus before the crisis scientist were very close to have a vaccine in 2018 but they ran out of money thus capitalism shut down a progress that could save lives by the billions.

Notice that many of these capitalist atrocities happen in the 19th century? Because during this time capitalism was at its peak during the Colonial/Imperial period when the British Empires was the biggest in history (26.35% of the world belong to England) was the 18th-19th century equivalent

of Maoist China where they prefer people starving so they can make profit (Indian and Irish man made famines), the British Empire shows us the dangers of industrial capitalism, colonialism and imperialism from the biggest empire in history and this empire became powerful by using famines, invasions, slavery and created what Africa is today a collection of third world countries that suffers from the queens wrath and the massacre the empire did to India (from Victoria to Churchill), young children in dangerous conditions in early factories not only this shows us the dangers of capitalism but also hierarchy it has shown that monkeys who have hierarchy like Bamboos torture and punish the Bamboos of the bottom of the hierarchy and on the top can torture them whatever they want, have all the food and have sex with all the females but went the dominate ones were kill off by disease the ones on the bottom shows that once dominate their tribe it shows a lack of hieratical structure a culture of low level violence, high levels of social affiliation and absents of stress thus its shows us that hierarchy is not something among apes like humans to have naturally it is a social creation as a excuses to dominate the weak thus we as humans do create hierarchy it shows its destructive behavior like a reduction of women's rights as far back as 12,000 years (out of all apes of this superfamily of mammals only humans have hierarchy while Chimps, Gorillas, Orangutans and Gibbons have no hierarchy), religious hierarchy killing people who don't subscribe to their theology, the Japanese empire massacring Chinese and Koreans in world war 2, the Spanish Empire killing 5 million natives and force them to believe the Catholic faith, the Portuguese Empire that stared the transatlantic slave trade, killing Hindus by burning them at the stakes to convert them to Christianity, massacring Africans in the 1970's, the Ottoman Empire committed the Armenian genocide to eliminate all non-Muslims from the holy land, the French Empire starving slaves from Haiti under Napoleons reign killing almost a million of them, the British Empire (1783-1997) as estimated to kill 150 million people under its early capitalist system by oppressing Asia, India and Americas and killing 10% of the Boer population by using concentration camps, brining the Tasmanian natives into extinction, expanding the slave trade by using capitalism by slave owners receive 2 million dollars in todays money and these slave owners were middle-class people and 40% of widow women are slave owners in Bristol (todays capitalist use sweatshops, low-paid jobs and other crimes to make better profit) and slavery ended because it was not profitable anymore thanks to the Haiti uprising and there is more slaves today than any point in history and many slaves work for free and the slave owners make profit to benefic countries like India, subdue the aboriginal Australians believing themselves as the greatest race (British) of governing other races by massacring the Australians using military campaigns, made multiple pacts with Hitler, destroy Iraq in the early 1900's, massacring Yemenis nationalist in the 1960's and 1970's, killing 500,000 peasants in Malaysia and use concentration camps call New Village to prevent communist influence, putting 100,000 Boe people in concentration camps, massacring 90,000 Kenyans in the 1950's and 1960's, this is why we should abolish the state it is destructive to our species, lower the status of women in the first industrial revolution, early examples of homelessness in the first industrial revolution and the US use concentration camps on its own citizens during the first red scare but technically the actual first red scare was during the second great awakening that the pro-slave advocates (before the Confederacy) believe that Utopian socialists will take there slaves and use slavery to fight against socialism and during this time the rise of anti-intellectualism and rejecting modernity (Deism, Shakers (the first religion that originated in the US were socialist) Secularism and Freemasonry) with the rise of romantic ideals, scientific innovation, Mormonism, Theocracy, Conspiracy Theory (Anti-Manson) and rejection of

socialism (Associationism, Benevolent Empires, Transcendentalism, early communes, Christian socialist/abolitionist).

Capitalism requires you to produce more value than you receive in return, you are worth whatever you're paid and any boss who actually paid its employees that value it actually owns will loose its business, your pensions is reducing over time thus people will suffer, especially the elderly, restricted labor rights, people are force to work for free under certain conditions and takes loans to cover the money that it should be pay, women who are pregnant or people who are taking care of there sick family have high chances of being fire of there jobs, 50 billion dollars are stolen through wage theft in the US, brand products which are the same as cheap products thus wasting money, advertisement can lie about there products to sell and can cause health concern, people selling illegal drugs, astrology, alternative medicine, magic crystals and other nonsense that will cause harm either explicitly or implicitly, making impossible beauty standards to sell products that cause mental harm, the unemployed have lower sleep durations and work harder than most people to survive while the rich are more lazy, selling useless drugs that gives illusion of improving health, selling unhealthy food and are station more offend on low to middle income communities than high income communities, this is the danger of Capitalism and authority, business and entrepreneur must act like a dictator/totalitarian/authoritarian in order to function and people before, during and shortly after the French revolution people warned the dangers of authority and private ownership of the means of production like Plato, Mazdak, Jesus, Abū Dharr al-Ghifārī, John Ball, François-Noël Babeuf, Étienne-Gabriel Morelly, Philippe Buonarroti, Auguste Blanqui, Thomas Paine, Charles Hall, Lao Tzu, Buddha, Diogenes of Sinope, Crates of Thebes, Zeno of Citium, Gabriel de Foigny, François Fénelon, William Godwin and Anacharsis Clootz.

Capitalism, Hierarchy and State use corporate abuse to stay in power at the expend of the workers like Facebook use peoples data without consent for profit and propaganda like to influence people during the 2016 elections, horrible equipment of the British Petroleum spill, violating safety priorities, illegal telemarketing calls (dish network), the Puerto Rican government making laws to tax the sun, Enron defraud California (Blackouts), Ranbaxy selling ineffective drugs, Chinese dairy company selling contaminated milk which kill many babies, the thalidomide scandal, privatize water in Bolivia which the country still has water scarcity and Americas industrialization of Puerto Rico that created the first slums and cause environmental disaster like people living in garbage heap right next to the capital San Juan.

The death toll of capitalism is ~400,000,000 to +2,000,000,000 deaths. You read that right, capitalism has kill more than the Soviet era and French Revolution combine and because of the 20 million deaths a year from starvation because of the capitalist system, If this is not a failure then I don't know what it is but what I do know is capitalism has fail and Marxism has fail we need a third alternative, Anarchism (Libertarian Socialism/Anarcho-Communism).

Religion The Worst Creation of Man

Its ironic that churches that pay no taxes and gets billions of dollars for false ideas and they criticize communism, socialism and anarchism because is against there religion values or are atheist ideas while forgetting that communism, socialism and anarchism its been around since the paleolithic

and the earliest know literature that promotes such ideas are from religions like Judaism, Christianity, Islam, Taoism and Buddhism.

Examples like:

Leviticus 19:13, 18

1 Timothy 6:10

Matthew 25:34-40

Matthew 19:21

Matthew 6:24

Matthew 6:19-21

Matthew 19:24

Exodus 16:16-18

Proverbs 13:25

Deuteronomy 10:10-19

Deuteronomy 24:19-22

Sirach 31: 5–7

Ecclesiastes 3:13

Deuteronomy 24:14

Psalms 82:3-4

Acts 2:44

Luke 14:13-14

Acts 4:32-37

Acts 5:1-12

Acts 4:19

1 Corinthians 6:1-6

Colossians 2:15

Judges 21:25

1 Samuel 8:6-20

Avot 1:10

Avot 5:10

Matthew 5:1–12

Matthew 6:24

Luke 3:11

Luke 16:11

2 Corinthians 8:13–15

Leviticus 19:13, 18

Isaiah 1:15-17

Luke 10:25–37

Luke 6:20, 21

James. 5:1–6

Quran 49:13

Tao Te Ching

Zhuangzi

Khawarij (Islamic school in the first century of Islam)

Kalama Sutta.

While anarchism, communism and socialism its been around when humans were hunter gathers but religion especially Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Buddhism and Taoism made these things as their own separate political philosophy as a response (both political and theological) against the societies of its time. Taoism is the oldest example of religious anarchism that promotes what we would call today as philosophical anarchism which is more of a moral philosophy than a political one, Laozi (a naturalistic pantheist/atheist) the possible author of Tao Te Ching bring early examples of proto-anarchism which it was not yet perfected until William Godwin's magnum opus Enquiry Concerning Political Justice and its Influence on Morals and Happiness. In the words of Laozi himself:

(The more laws and restrictions there are, The poorer people become. The sharper men's weapons, The more trouble in the land. The more ingenious and clever men are, The more strange things happen. The more rules and regulations, The more thieves and robbers).

Buddhist (atheistic religion) in there Kalama Sutta is another example of religious anarchism because the text according to the Buddha that do not blindly believe religious teachings, don't rely on scripture, don't blindly believe what monks say and don't believe sometime because is a old tradition and don't trust authority and promotes pragmatism, free inquiry and empiricism to have better knowledge. Despite Buddhism since the beginning were atheist/atheistic and anarchist but Zen Buddhism takes the atheist and anarchist philosophy to the fullest which becomes the dominate form of Buddhism in China and Japan. (both Taoist and Buddhist believe that property

is theft) But Buddhism has the same problems like pseudoscience, faith, believing things without evidence like karma (Bayesian probability disprove it), reincarnation (despite science disprove the entire idea of non-physical minds), Solipsism (Rohitassa Sutta and Tibetan Book of the Dead), the Buddha have omniscient and his teaching are infallible (by consequence have to reject scientific finding that contradicts Buddhist scripture and theology) this doctrine is call the Abhidharma (these same problems also have Hinduism and Jainism). Also extremist actions like Shinto Buddhist teaching and promoting Japanese pilots to commit Kamikaze as holy and just to please the God emperor or the practice of Seppuku (Pure Land Buddhism) or Buddhist nationalist in a holy war against the Muslims in Sri Lanka and many Zen Buddhist in Japan heavily promotes Japans militarization and its war crimes because Buddhist scriptures has nothing to say about war and believe the Emperor Hirohito was the ideal Buddhist monarch the Cakravartin-raja (the future Buddha, Maitreya) which Hindus also believe this theological king/dictator. Zen Buddhism long history of militarism in Japan like they have there own crusaders in the middle ages (Sohae brotherhood), Zen Buddhist monks promoting the war against China in the 1800's, the disregard of life of people during times of war and justify by removing all agency from the fighters (that man did not kill that women but the sword did), advocating genocide to rid the world from evil and spreading Zen Buddhism by the sword they believe as a holy war and believing that these people need to be enlighten and the Imperial fascist Japan was based on Zen Buddhism.

Hindus express anarchist thinking when the Rishi (enlightened person) live in the forest outside of government control but they are not anti-state but try to balance between authority and anti-authority and some Hindus believe that the Satya Yuga is a anarchist society (Chanaka sutra).

The earliest example of anarchism as a political philosophy and not moral philosophy like we see in Taoism and Buddhism is Judaism in the Period of the Judges Israel, was a anarchistic society and the prophet Samuel was against the establishment of monarchy (but later contradicts himself and crown a king instead), The Essenes a Jewish sect and the authors of the Dead Sea Scrolls were communist living in communes and rely of manual labor, in there text the Avot and Pirkei Avot is the most explicit example against authority and promotes communism:

(Love labor, hate mastery over others, and avoid a close relationship with the government)

(Be careful with the government, for they befriend a person only for their own needs. They appear to be friends when it is beneficial to them, but they do not stand by a person at the time of his distress)

(He who says, 'What's mine is mine and what's yours is yours', is the median type, though some say that this is the quality of Sodom. He who says, 'What's mine is yours and what's yours is mine', is a simple (or, according to other readings, an ignorant) man. He who says, 'What's mine is yours and what's yours is yours', is a pious man ('Hasid'). And he who says, 'What's yours is mine, and what's mine is mine', is wicked)

Jesus in Matthew promotes early far left ideas and in Acts shows that early Christians promote communism and socialism but sadly in order to become the dominate religion in the Roman Empire have to leave there original anti-authoritarian views and join the authority and promote theocracy instead but even in the Bible and even the same books I mention contradict themselves

and promotes theocracy, anti-democracy, threating them with a fate worse than death (hell), anti-intellectualism, antisemitism, against science and philosophy and other morally and ethically bankrupt beliefs.

Islam a continuation of Christianity which later becomes its own religion also in its early years promotes socialism thanks to Abu Dhar al-Ghifari who was the 4th or 5th person ever to convert to Islam, he was against the accumulating wealth of the working class in ‘Uthmān's caliphate (the first caliphate), Khawarij is the first Islamic sect or at least one of the earliest and was anarchist against the caliphate and believe that Allah alone chose a ruler not man. Lastly the Wäisi movement was a Islamic communist/socialist group that join forces with the Bolsheviks in the Russian Revolution it was against the rule of the Russian Empire/Orthodox Church and replace it with the Quran and Sharia Law but when Stalin came to power and the great purge begins killing all opposing views including other communist like Trotsky and the Waisi movement.

Despite all this religion has cause so much death and horror that religion should die, you can find more information on my previous section The Failures of Religion and in that section go to the sources, index, citation, references and bibliography for more extensive detail of the falsehood of religion and impossibility of god and give thanks to Evolutionary Psychology of Religion, Cognitive science of religion, Sociology of religion, Psychology of religion, Political Science of Religion, Neuroscience of Religion, History of Religion/God/Theism, Archeology of Religion, Anthropology of Religion, Evolutionary Origins of Religion and Comparative Religion/Theology/Mythology.

Religion giving birth to hierarchy (12,000 years ago) and especially celestial hierarchy to justify there crimes against humanity like human sacrifice, genocidal and suicidal, self harm, behavior of promoting martyrdom, the idea that they will kill themselves or let them being kill for religious reasons is a destructive concept that the justification of holy wars and terrorism takes its natural form. But hierarchy started in the Upper Paleolithic when the early examples of fertility goddesses started to emerge and give birth to sexism and the end of woman’s rights and treated them as sex objects/property. At the same time when hierarchy was created not only female goddesses was distorted to show women as inferior in the earliest years of the Neolithic revolution brings the earliest class division and inequality like special burials for certain farmers who own bigger land, creating the first harem (17 women reproduce for every one man), around the same times as the Neolithic revolution humanity has its first massacre, the earliest male gods around 7,000 years ago in Turkey and proto-kings around 6,000 years ago in the Balkans (the culture that has the first proto-king was very religious), when the agricultural revolution laid the seeds of inequality creating the first systematic wars between groups for food (while before this, war was unknown even the San people don’t see a use of war in there anarchist society), creating the first class division that Shamans and chieftains at the top and use lineage as a excuse for authority. The first priest keep the peoples goods in the first temples which early abuse gives birth like creating the first slaves (women first and male slaves was created later), the first states were slave societies were the privilege few living off the labor of everybody else, priest establishing archaic text on the poor to improve there temples, kings using religion to keep in power and keep the people illiterate as long as possible and as long there is a hierarchy events like dark ages will happen and the suffering of people will continued. In Sumerian priest were so powerful that even kings have to

give offerings to the temples of there superstition, the Sumerian religion shows that the gods created humans because they wanted slaves to do all the hard work while the gods enjoy there lavish lifestyles, the god of the Christians and Jews created humans yet forbade them knowledge because having knowledge was evil. In Hindu mythology Brahma created the first women so he can rape her (Shatarupa) in Greek the first women was punish for the most basic human desire (curiosity) in Inca mythology Pacha Kamaq created the first men but forgot to give him food thus he die and Allah created humans and Jinn so they can worship him like a narcissistic dictator (Quran 51:56) and purposefully created a group of humans and jinn that can't believe in Allah so they can be torture in hell (Quran 7:179).

Humans naturally use cooperation and competition is usually artificial showing the earliest example of competition cause the earliest example of racism and war around 13,000 years ago and apes when expressing the earliest example of religious thinking created competition like competing for territory, resources and races so who can see the sun first and humans when develop the earliest religion in the Neolithic created the first death cults and violent ritual.

It also gave birth to theocracy were priest and monks are on the top or at least the second highest in early hierarchy's, like shamans having special burials, first royal cemeteries in Egypt, early inequality between slave and royals believing they are descent from the gods or some other supernatural legitimacy, divine right of kings or being granted the title emperor by the pope like in Mesopotamia, Ancient Egypt, Ancient Japan, Ancient China, Russian Empire, Kingdom of France, Holy Roman Emperor, Byzantine Empire, Saudi Arabia, North Korea, Afghanistan, Caliphate, Nazi Germany, Catholic Monarchy (Spain) and Taiping Heavenly Kingdom. The Cult of Personality that we see in the Soviet world was a continuation of theocracy/divine right of kings/emperor cults (Maoist China (with his own holy book the little red book, worshiping a mango in honor of Mao, claiming Moist statues performing miracles and Nicholas describe best of this religion "Mao is not only a historical figure, of course, but is part of the (tattered) web of legitimacy on which the People's Republic rests. He is part of the founding mythology of the Chinese government, the Romulus and Remus of "People's China," and that's why his portrait hangs in Tiananmen Square. Even among ordinary Chinese, Mao retains a hold on the popular imagination, and some peasants in different parts of China have started traditional religious shrines honoring him. That's the ultimate honor for an atheist - he has become a god"), Stalinist Russia, Afghanistan under Nur Muhammad Taraki, Hoxha Albania, Cuba after Castro's death, Ethiopia under Francisco Nguema (were the official motto was There is no other God than Macias Nguema and believe he was god), Laos under Kaysone Phomvihane, North Korea, Romania under Nicolae Ceausescu, Turkmenistan under Saparmurat Niyazov (it even have a creation myth about him), Ho Chi Minh's Vietnam and Tito's Yugoslavia) despite declaring state atheism as part of there Marxist-Leninist ideology it just replace traditional religion/theocracy to a state religion, worship the state and leaders instead thus changing nothing.

Mesopotamia, Ancient Egypt and The Vedic Period is the earliest example of theocratic rule by god-kings and early abuse of women that we later see in the Bible (Old and New Testament), Quran, Book of Mormon and various Hindu texts.

The social hierarchy in Mesopotamia goes like this in order (top to bottom):

1. Priest-King

2. Priest and Nobles

3. Scribes, Army, Government and Rich Merchants

4. Artisans and Merchants

5. Commoners

6. Slaves

Egypt's social hierarchy:

1. King-Priest Pharaoh

2. Priest and Nobles

3. Soldiers

4. Scribes

5. Merchants

6. Artisans, Craftsmen and Traders

7. Commoners

8. Slaves

The Vedic Period:

1. Priestly People

2. Rulers, Administrators and Warriors

3. Artisans, Merchants, Tradesmen and Farmers

4. Labouring Classes

5. The Untouchables

India with the cast system is a divine creation and people believe it and promotes it for theological system.

While religion blames many things like homosexuality, women's disobedient, believing a society rule by women is a bad thing (Isaiah 3:12) other religions that are not their own, other denominations that are not their own and communism and they will use the maximum death toll to ruin their reputation but if we find every war, atrocity, genocides, terrorist attacks, dictatorship and etc. and use their maximum death toll, religion surpass the bloodshed beyond comprehension like Timur the Lame who call himself as the sword of Islam and spreading the religion through violence killing 5% of the world's population or Kublai Khan a Buddhist who has a similar kill count persecuting Muslims, Jews and Christians or Genghis Khan who was a Tengrist who pray in his tent for multiple days before important campaigns which this man kill 10% of the world's

population but out of all wars, genocides and political oppression that if we use their maximum death toll only 3 cases were the death toll reach 100,000,000 and all 3 was started by Christians and did it for their religious beliefs, which I go into more detail in the Failures of Religion.

Taiping Rebellion – 100,000,000 deaths (creating a theocracy and the bloodiest war in the 19th century) – 2.1% of the world's population perish

European Colonization of the Americas (Christianization, Atlantic Slave Trade, Genocide of the Natives and Encomienda) – 10% of the world's population perish

World War Two – (Hitler's Christian movement the Aryan Jesus influence by Protestant theologians, establishing the Institute for the study and eradicating of Jewish influence on German Church life and the faculty of theology at the University of Jena) - 3% of the world's population perish

Timur the Lame (spreading Islam by the sword) - wipeout 5% of the world's population

30 Years War – 1.4% of the world's population perish while the first world war is 1.7%

Genghis Khan - wipeout 10% of the world's population

Pope Gregory IX order that black cats to be killed because he believe they are incarnation of Satan and many cults have use black cats which by consequence of this the increased number of rats and spread the plague (with other causes like diseases in Asia and Genghis Khan early use of biological warfare and many witch hunts in the 1400's which also kill cats in mass) thus a mix of superstition and religious zealots which kill 1/3 of Europe's population

Christianity always to some extent promotes violence like in the Gospels and the Just War aka Just Persecution (which antisemitism/anti-Judaism adds to their violent justification) has been promoted from Augustine of Hippo to Thomas Aquinas and in the words of the church fathers:

(How shall I admire, how laugh, how rejoice, how exult, when I behold so many proud monarchs, and fancied gods, groaning in the lowest abyss of darkness; so many magistrates who persecuted the name of the Lord, liquefying in fiercer fires than they ever kindled against the Christians; so many sage philosophers blushing in red hot flames with their deluded scholars; so many celebrated poets trembling before the tribunal, not of Minos, but of Christ; so many tragedians, more tuneful in the expression of their suffering) – Tertullian the father of Latin/Western Christianity/Theology

(Faith is to believe what you do not see; the reward of this faith is to see what you believe) and (God has "made hell for the curious.") – Augustine of Hippo the great church father

(we admit that we teach those men to believe without reasons) – Origen the first intellectual Christian

(Those who stretch out and hold up this education of which I speak, they think they are lifted up high in the sky to walk on the very ether, as if carrying God himself in their numbers, while they conclude that we, because we do not pursue the same studies, are not better than cattle, and say we cannot know in this way either God or anything majestic.) – Eusebius father of church history

They want people to believe simply and absolutely everything they say, not only without having any doubt, but also without searching for or even desiring to know the reasons for it (Catechisms of the Council of Trent, art. 1) – Jean Meslier

Those three events that Christianity and theism in general spill blood for their imaginary hierarchy killing people in the name of a being who in the end is a human invention like Hong Xiuquan a self-proclaim as the brother of Jesus trying to save China by committing genocide that the world has never seen until Hitler arrive. Hitler creating a Christian nation heavily influence by Martin Luther and many Protestant theologian (Nazism has its origins by Catholic anti-French revolution views of Arthur de Gobineau and Adolf Stoecker a protestant theologian and his anti-Semitism influence the Nazi regime and founded the Christian Social Worker's Party and Harry Elmer Barnes another Christian who gave birth to Holocaust denial and Maurice Bardeche is the first denialist influence by the fascist Catholics the Falange and W.D Henderson was the first American holocaust denialist by publications in Bible news flashes expressing his views and the first person who claim that 6 million Jews never die in the Holocaust and Benjamin Friedman a Jew who converted to Catholicism and publish his anti-Semitic work call common sense were he maid this infamous claim) in Nazi Germany were pro-Nazis, promoting anti-Semitism, anti-Judaism and Christians officials where the masterminds behind the holocaust base on the works of Martin Luther. According to 'Holocaust' in the Encyclopedia of Politics and Religion (Religion played an integral part in the Holocaust. Christian churches from the time of Constantine in the fourth century had wanted to force convert Jews, and medieval Christian churches throughout Europe engaged in varying degrees of persecution because they felt it was the Jews who had crucified Christ. This belief formed the basic foundation for anti-Semitism and was never contradicted, or even addressed directly, by any religious group throughout this period)

While apologist will claim Jesus miracles as proof of his divinity yet they will discrete miracles by Krishna when he was eating dirt and when open his mouth the universe is inside of his mouth or when turns a basket of grains to gold or when the emperor Hadrian heal a persons blindness by touching his eyes or when people who give sacrifice to Feronia can walk on barefoot on hot coal without being burned or when Bacchus gave to the children of Anius the power to change whatever they wanted by only touching it or Aithalides has the gift of the power of life, death, resurrection and omniscience or when Asclepius can resurrect the dead or when Romulus and Remus were born by the virgin Ilia or when Romulus was carried away to heaven or when Ganymede was carried away by Zeus into heaven, all these are people telling lies so they can make the best stories in order to gain more followers.

Lastly when Christopher Columbus arrive in the Caribbean and try force them to convert to Christianity to the native Taino which later slavery takes its place (he implemented the American Encomienda which is the most extreme form of slavery a version of slavery so extreme that even people of his time considerate too extreme that the Taino population reduce to 85%), atrocities like the massacre of the main temple or Atahualpa the emperor of Inca was christened against his will and then murdered him by Spanish conquistador or the violence against the natives in Massachusetts, Carlisle Indian Industrial School the original concentration camp, Trail of Tears and in 1493 King Ferdinand by the authority of the Pope wrote this (Should you fail to comply, or delay maliciously in so doing, we assure you that with the help of God we shall use force against

you, declaring war upon you from all sides and with all possible means, and we shall bind you to the yoke of the Church and of Their Highnesses; we shall enslave your persons, wives and sons, sell you or dispose of you as the King sees fit; we shall seize your possessions and harm you as much as we can as disobedient and resisting vassals. And we declare you guilty of resulting deaths and injuries, exempting Their Highnesses of such guilt as well as ourselves and the gentlemen who accompany us)

In 1492, Pope Nicholas V legitimized the slave trade when issued the Papal bull call the Dum Diversas which the Catholic Monarchy take advantage of the pope decision and declare the Requerimiento (acknowledge the Church as the Ruler and Superior of the whole world, and the high priest called Pope, and in his name the King and Queen our lords, in his place, as superiors and lords and kings of these islands and this terra firma…and that you consent and give place that these religious fathers should declare and preach to you the aforesaid)

Another example of the Christian and proto-Capitalist oppression against the natives in the Caribbean when the Roman Catholic Church made a law call Terra nullius were Europeans were free to occupy any territory that was inhabited by these natives who did not recognize private property and god.

Frederick Douglass escape from slavery and here are his words (Were I to be again reduced to the chains of slavery, next to that enslavement, I should regard being the slave of a religious master the greatest calamity that could befall me. For of all slaveholders with whom I have ever met, religious slaveholders are the worst. I have ever found them the meanest and basest, the most cruel and cowardly, of all others)

Paul in 1 Corinthians 7:20-22 (Everyone should remain in the state in which he was called. Were you a slave when called? Never mind. But if you can gain your freedom, avail yourself of the opportunity. For he who was called in the Lord as a slave is a freedman of the Lord. Likewise he who was free when called is a slave of Christ)

Jesus in Mark 16:16 (He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.)

Qur'an 22:19 - (Here are two adversaries feuding regarding their Lord. As for those who disbelieve, garments of fire will be tailored for them, and scalding water will be poured over their heads)

Jesus in Revelations 9:4-5 (only those people who do not have the seal of God on their foreheads. They were allowed to torture them for five months, but not to kill them)

Paul in 2 Corinthians 10:5 (We take every thought captive to obey Christ)

Catholic Canon Law, Can. 752 (A religious submission of the intellect and will must be given to a doctrine which the Supreme Pontiff or the college of bishops declares concerning faith or morals…Therefore, the Christian faithful are to take care to avoid those things which do not agree with it)

Hans Schemm - (Our religion is Christ, our politics Fatherland)

Bhagavad-gita – (The qualities of the godless (demonic/unenlightened) result from bondage. Life after life the foolish come, births from the godless, as they head for the worst destinations, three gates of hell: lust, anger, and greed. The godless disorderly ones do not know how to begin or where to stop, they are unclean, do not know to behave and have no truth in them. They say that the universe does not really have a purpose, that it has no ruler, that it did not come into existence from god. Less intelligent, having lost themselves being complacent with this godless outlook, do the less favorable activities flourish and does their work lead to the unfortunate of destroying the planet. Confiding in lusts that are insatiable, in hypocrisy, arrogance and driven by false pride, one, led by illusion, takes to the non-permanent of material things and thrives in dedication to the impure)

Now compare all these quotes from these idiotic theologians who believe that speaking in tongues gains knowledge (Paul in 1 Corinthians 14:1-39 and Jesus in Mark), forbidding pagan teachings (Tertullian in On Idolatry), ignore Greek education (Origen in Against Celsus), mocking educational values and believing education is a insult to Christianity (Eusebius in Preparation for the Gospel), against science literacy (Justin Martyr in Dialogue of Justin and Trypho the Jew), learning science is heresy (Paul of Samosata), learning to much philosophy leads to atheism thus forbid godless teachings (Origen in Letter to Gregory), they don't need school and should spent their lives to Christ and only receive education in the afterlife (Origen On the First Principles), don't waste time to philosophy (Clemet of Alexandria in Stromata) and philosophy came from the devil (Clemet of Alexandria in Stromata) to Cicero an atheist or agnostic (Thus natural philosophy supplies us with courage against the fear of death and confidence against the terror of religion, along with peace of mind and… regulation and judgment in our understanding). Other examples:

(Socrates thought and so do I that the wisest theory about the gods is no theory at all) - Michel de Montaigne (atheist)

(Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it) – George Santayana (atheist)

(Conservatives are not necessarily stupid, but most stupid people are conservatives) – John Stuart Mill (atheist)

(If a test of civilization be sought, none can be so sure as the condition of that half of society over which the other half has power) – Harriet Martineau, the first female sociologist (atheist)

(Know yourself to improve yourself) – Auguste Comte, the first philosopher of science (atheist)

(Live a good life. If there are gods and they are just, then they will not care how devout you have been, but will welcome you based on the virtues you have lived by. If there are gods, but unjust, then you should not want to worship them. If there are no gods, then you will be gone, but will have lived a noble life that will live on in the memories of your loved ones) - Marcus Aurelius (atheist or agnostic)

(The universe, that is the all, is made neither of gods nor men, but ever has been and ever will be an eternal living fire, kindling and extinguishing in destined measure) - Heraclitus the father of ontology (atheist)

(I found the [philosophical] arguments [in aid of religion] so execrably awful and pointless that they bored and disgusted me. I now regard "the case for theism" as a fraud and I can no longer take it seriously enough to present it to a class as a respectable philosophical position—no more than I could present intelligent design as a legitimate biological theory. I do not mean to charge that the people making that case are frauds who aim to fool us with claims they know to be empty. No, theistic philosophers and apologists are almost painfully earnest and honest. I just cannot take their arguments seriously any more, and if you cannot take something seriously, you should not try to devote serious academic attention to it. I've turned the philosophy of religion courses over to a colleague) - Keith Parsons (consider one of the greatest philosophers of religion in the past decade)

(We therefore conclude, though as always subject to correction by further evidence and further argument, that the universe itself is ultimate; and, hence, that whatever science may from time to time hold to be the most fundamental laws of nature must, equally provisionally, be taken as the last words in any series of answers to questions as to why things are as they are. The principles of the world lie themselves 'inside' the world) - Antony Flew

(Many of our most serious conflicts are conflicts within ourselves. Those who suppose their judgements are always consistent are unreflective or dogmatic) - John Rawls (atheist) (Bill Clinton praise John as the man who help a whole generation of learned Americans revive their faith in democracy itself)

(Just think about Irish history, the Middle East, the Crusades, the Inquisition, our own abortion-doctor killings and, yes, the World Trade Center to see how seriously religious people take Thou Shalt Not Kill. Apparently, to religious folks—especially the truly devout—murder is negotiable. It just depends on who's doing the killing and who's getting killed) - George Carlin (atheist)

(So I asked do you believe in God. The right hemisphere (brain) went straight to yes, I asked the same question to the left hemisphere – yes, no, I don't know – it went to "no". So here's a human being who's right hemisphere's an atheist, and the left hemisphere, on the other hand believes in God. And this finding should have sent a tsunami through the theological community, but barely produced a ripple, because it raises all kinds of profound theological questions.) – V.S. Ramachandran, Neurologist (his test accidently proves metaphysical atheism)

(Only a fraction (9%) of the people who are resuscitated have NDEs, their experiences are cultural and all over the place, and the feelings that they experience are replicable in the lab by messing with very specific brain regions. We have no valid evidence that NDEs are proof of life after death, evidence that should be there if there if that was indeed the case) – Thomas Westbrook

(No sane person should believe that something is subjective merely because it cannot be settled beyond controversy) - Hilary Putnam (atheist)

(There can be no doubt that the knowledge of logic is of considerable practical importance for everyone who desires to think and infer correctly) – Alfred Tarski (atheist)

(The simple person lives the way he breathes, with no more effort or glory, with no more affectation and without shame Simplicity is freedom, buoyancy, transparency. As simple as the

air, as free as the air The simple person does not take himself too seriously or too tragicallyHe has nothing to prove, since he has no appearances to keep up, and nothing to seek, since everything is before him. What is more simple than simplicity? What is lighter? It is the virtue of wise men and the wisdom of saints) - Andre Comte-Sponville (atheist)

(Time is the most valuable thing a man can spend) – Theophrastus (agnostic)

(Time cannot be saved, it can only be spent, and if not spent wisely and well, it is wasted) – William Smith, the father of geology (agnostic)

(Love what you will never believe twice) - Alain Badiou (atheist)

(In a way, mathematics is the only infinite human activity. It is conceivable that humanity could eventually learn everything in physics or biology. But humanity certainly won't ever be able to find out everything in mathematics, because the subject is infinite. Numbers themselves are infinite. That's why mathematics is really my only interest) - Paul Erdős (atheist) (he publish 1,500 mathematical papers during his lifetime a feet not yet surpass)

Its interesting that the founders of religion like Jesus (Christianity), Muhammad (Islam), Joseph Smith (Mormonism), Guru Nanak (Sikhism), Siyyid Ali Muhammad Shirazi (Baha'faith), folk religion (multiple cultures), Isaiah (Judaism) and whoever founded Hinduism. These people promote slavery, the killing of unbelievers, torture and anti-intellectualism while the first philosophers like Thales of Miletus (atheist, the first naturalist and the first Greek philosopher/scientist), Lao Tsu (atheist/pantheist and the first Chinese philosopher), Confucius (atheist humanist the second ever Chinese philosopher), Parshvanatha (atheist and the first Indian philosopher), Aruni (the first Indian atomist), Yajnavalkya (the student of Aruni), Siddhartha Gautama (founder of Buddhism) and Makkhali Gosala (the founder of Ājīvika) promote skepticism, pragmatism, science literacy, find alternative explanations, how to treat others (the morals of the Buddha, Confucius and Jains are superior), the first or the least one of the first to promote vegetarianism, animal rights and the golden rule.

The 3 biggest religion in the world (Christianity, Islam and Hinduism) and there creation myths are just that myths but people believe that these events happen and some believe it literally lets examine the absurd lets start with Hinduism, there is no official creation myth because there are many version of it and even express agnosticism when it comes creation (the only intellectual honesty that shows in there text) so we examine the oldest, the RigVeda.

The RigVeda in Samhita (which is basically there version of Genesis 1) right of the bat shows no creation myth but worshiping the gods like warriors and kings of the forgotten past that have given divine status over time like using months of the calendar (similar to Julius Cesar and the month July), woman's petition to deity Agni (the god of fire), to attract a good husband and addressing Agni for his great achievements as a warrior like slaying his enemies, this is just stories of forgotten battles between tribes and not gods. In Purusha Sukta mentions a being called Purusha and his body was scatter that eventually create a universe (literally the universe is a corpse) and his body create the caste system (Brahmin, Rajanya, Vaishya, and Shudra) because of course it did! And other Hindu text believes the world is flat and guarded by a world elephant and believe that earthquakes happens when the elephant is tire (they also believe that atheist are forbidden to learn

the Vedas). Today's cosmology and evolution already disproof all this by knowing the physical process and is all natural.

The Quran the Clot is the Islamic creation myth, it start by telling Muhammad to read because he is illiterate (while in reality Muhammad is a trader and you must learn to read and write to be a trader thus is a made up story), then it says that humans are made of clot (already rejecting evolution), people are not allowed to question everything (Qur'an 96:7), condemning unbelievers (Quran 96:13), big brother is always watching (Quran 96:14), bring violence to bad people (Quran 96:15) and you must be on complete submission or else (Quran 96:19). This is the same book (plus the hadith) were the sky is solid (Quran 2:22), stars are missiles to fight devils (Quran 15:17-18), there's no south and north poles (Quran 17:78), the sky have pillars (Quran 31:10), mountains prevent earthquakes (Quran 16:15) and you can't pass the sky aka no space travel (Quran 55:33) Muhammad cursed people who has/done hair extensions (Sunan Nasai 3:9:1988), curse women who practice/gets a tattoo, curse women who remove hair on there face, curse women who separate their teeth, curse women who change their natural appearance for beauty (Sahih Bukhari 7:72:826), curse the unbelievers (Sunan Abu Dawud 8:1435), Muhammad curse all scorpion because it sting him while praying (Sunan Ibn Majah 1:5:1246), curse a thief who steals eggs and his hand has to be cut off (Sahih Bukhari 8:81:791), curses wine including the person who drinks, serves, sells and buys (Sahih Bukhari 18:81:791), curse the Jews and Christians (Sahih Bukhari 4:55:660-666), curse women who visits gravers (Jami at-Tirmidhi 2:5:1056), curse women who loudly grief at a dead person (Sunan Ibn Majah 1:6:1585), curse tomboys (Sunan Abu Dawud 33:4088), curse men who were women's clothing and vice versa (Sunan Abu Dawud 33:4087), curse people who claim who is there father who it is not biological because adoption is forbidding in Islam (Sunan Abu Dawud 33:4087) and curse women who refuse sex to there husbands (Sahih Bukhari 4:54:460) but don't curse chickens because for it awakens prayer (Sunan Abu Dawud 42:5082)

Genesis 1 already contradicts Genesis 2 but let's focused on the former in Genesis 1:1-2 God created the universe and earth at the same time (which already contradicts cosmology) and there was no darkness, the early universe was very bright and hot and no water can exist in this time like in the Bible that it is hovering and earth did not have water long after it was form. In Genesis 1:4-5 God did not create the sun yet but did great day, night, evening and morning and the Bible darkness is its own thing while in reality it is just a absent of light, the sky is solid in Genesis 1:6-8 (god has no knowledge of gravity), in Genesis 1:11-13 there are plants that bear fruit without photosynthesis and the first living things are plants and trees already contradicting evolution and abiogenesis (single cell organism from the sea), in Genesis 1:14-18 promotes astrology, made the starts, moon and the sun at the same time again no knowledge of cosmology (god did not know that the sun is also a star), the moon does not produce is own light like it said in the Bible but in reality the moon reflects light from the sun and this verse promotes geocentrism because the sun is in our sky (which is not), in Genesis 1:24-25 livestock were created forgetting human domesticated these animals, humans just pop into existence again forgetting we are apes and God gives humans all plants with seeds for us to eat forgetting the many plants that can kill us by poison again all these creation myths are bullshit stories that reading The Animate and the Inanimate by William James Sidis an Atheist, Left-Libertarian and Leninist gives more knowledge about the universe than any god wish it can and superior then August of Hippo who believe that the universe,

humans, earth and spiders were created at the same time and when the bible says stars have thinking minds with personalities in Isaiah 48:13, Job 22:1, Judges 5:20 and Genesis 1:17-19.

Even the oldest Abrahamic text (Isaiah chapter 1 to 39) have ridicules believes like god hates gardeners, earthquakes happen because god is angry, flat earth, god having a literal throne, god shaves peoples pubic hair, god move the sun backwards, dragons, stars will fall from the sky, god will massacre every human on earth and our blood will melt mountains, the moon produce its own light (which a prophecy revolves around this scientific error), god destroying wisdom and understanding, cockatrice, people think from their hearts not brains (a belief from ancient Egypt), God made the sons murder their father (Sennacherib), people will be burn forever, god should be fear (which 1 Corinthians we should fear god above all else), using perfume is bad, god gest tire, the Sabbath doesn't matter, don't value human life, women ruling society is bad and hates gay.

Some may argue that the god of Abraham (Judaism, Christianity and Islam) is actually Satan? there biblical facts that I found from draconic chronicler… In Hebrew Je or Jeh or Jah means Lord or God, the suffix hovah is No which means ruin or mischief in another form of No "havvah" means calamity, iniquity, mischief, mischievous, naughtiness, naughty, noisome, perverse thing, substance and very wickedness. Thus Jehovah means god of ruin, mischief, calamity, perversion, wickedness and noisome which means the biblical god is Satan which in context of 2 Samuel 24 and 1 Chronicles 21 makes more sense (God is actually Satan):

(And again the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel, and he moved David against them to say, Go, number Israel and Judah) and (And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel)

Adding the original pagan message of the Israelites when Yahweh and Satan were one of many Bene Elohim which El, Elohim created dragons (Yahweh and Satan) as assistants like the Jewish Cyclopedia states the highest heavenly creatures are Seraphim (means fiery flying serpent) which in Greek Seraphim means drakon which later the image of the fiery serpent will later become angels in medieval Christian art/theology, the only graven image of Yahweh is a fiery flying serpent, which another connection is the flood myth which is barrow from the Sumerian myth which the god Enlil who is subservient of the creator call who is a greater serpent-dragon of heaven which associated him with rainbows like we see in Genesis and this god is also call as the good shepherd. Scholars learn that the name Yahweh comes from the Canaanite dragon god Yaw who is a god of storms and floods (like Genesis flood myth), Exodus Yahweh leaves his dragon sized tent and flies ahead of the Israelites and marks the route by spewing smoke and fire, he is describe spewing fire from his mouth and smoke from his nostrils and states he plays with Leviathan (female partner?), another dragon trait when Yahweh consumes humans to include two of Aaron's sons who sacrifice wrong thus Yahweh demanded the first born of all Israelites (also Moses offers Yahweh 32 Midianite virgins which was a preferred prey of dragons in many cultures) but was possible to pay him money instead (dragons love of hoarding treasure, proto-capitalism?), the Zoroastrians stated in there text call the Denkard that the god of the Jews is a dragon and brother of the dragon Ahrima, Yahweh is described with feathers until medieval age thus Christians and Muslim are worshiping a dragon/Satan and they don't realize it (which the Dead Sea Scrolls are described as reptilian).

God does not exist this is a metaphysical/ontological fact learning god is just a product of the human brain and studies found that magnetic treatment can disable parts of the brain can weaken the faith in god so technically we can shut down a belief in god using the treatment according to the study (Amongst those who received the strong magnetic dose, 32.8 per cent fewer had decreased beliefs in God, angels and heaven compared to the control group who received no dose. And 25.8 per cent more of those who had received TMS had a more positive response to the immigrant who had written a negative letter about their country. In other words, those given the magnetic treatment were found to have decreased beliefs in God and more positive views towards immigrants.)

Religion's history of anti-intellectualism can trace back in Judaism when in Genesis when Adam and Eve were not allowed to eat the fruit of knowledge (Greek mythology have a similar story with Pandora) even god wants us to blindly obey him and be retarded and obedient like dogs but when they ate the fruit and God is dead but his followers or celestial slaves which is a more appropriate title, prevents people to learn from atheist (from Origen to todays creationist), heathen understanding and burn or banned books that goes against their beliefs like the works of Albert Einstein, Friedrich Engels, Sigmund Freud, Epicureans, Rosa Luxemburg, Karl Marx, Leon Trotsky, H.G. Wells, Giordano Bruno, Thomas Hobbes, Rene Descartes, Baruch Spinoza, John Locke, Voltaire, Montesquieu, Denis Diderot, Immanuel Kant, Jeremy Bentham, John Stuart Mill, Galileo Galilei, Nicolaus Copernicus and Victor Hugo. In Mesopotamia when the gods to create humans as slaves to do all the labor when the gods have their lavish lifestyles or when Pandora the first woman in Greek mythology was punish for her curiosity which the gods are against our most basic human desire, curiosity thus religion in the earliest years is against the idea of questioning the gods authority.

These books were either burn and banned by the Catholic Church and Nazi Germany but authority in general before the Scientific Revolution that many leaders in the past from Spain to China burned books to prevent the majority of the population to be smart enough to question authority even in Pot's Cambodia did the same and religious authority command the death of other peoples religion like the Taoist Wuzong of Tang the Chinese Emperor of the Tang Dynasty did the Great Anti-Buddhist Persecution, to eliminate all outside influence including the killing of Christians, Zoroastrians and did all this for religious reasons (including economic and social Confucian reasons). Another danger of believing religious nonsense that will lead the deaths of innocents is when Cambyses II use cats to defeat the Egyptians because they believe Cats are gods (striking a image of cats was punishable by death) and will not harm them so Cambyses took the advantage of their superstition and destroyed them or Anders Behring who pray for Odin (he was a freemason) before killing 77 people or Mohamed Lahouaiej-Bouhlel a jihadist terrorist killed 86 people or Gilles De Rais who believe and worship Satan and was consider the first serial killer, he torture, rape and murder hundreds of children and was Joan of Arc's most trusted soldier, this is the same women that God chose to save France yet can't give her a noble men but instead a Satanic child rapist as a friend and this is the same saint that view other marginalized Christians as heretics, condemned the Hussite as disgraceful and also condemned Muslims and Charlemagne the father of Europe the first king since the Roman Empire to establish a theocracy (the notion of kings being chosen by God), spreading Christianity by the sword by massacring pagans. Christians during its early years view the Jews who refuse to accept Jesus as a threat thus made laws that discriminated

Jews like the Theodosian Code, Justinian Code, in 399, Jews couldn't marry Christians, in 439, Jews are not allowed to have political positions, in 531, Jews couldn't appear as witnesses against Christians in court, Council of Antioch forbid Christians celebrating Passover with Jews, during the medieval ages Jews could not own land and today both Christians and Muslims hatred for the Jews from Cultural Marxism, Conspiracy theories, Anti-Zionism and promoting Nazism from both the Middle East (Jordan have a survey that more than 89% hate the Jews) and the English-speaking world.

Yet all these so call prophets make predictions that either fail (like Nostradamus predictive the world will end in 1999) or purposefully so vague that can fit in any situation and claim it was prophecy after the fact or when apologist using there holy texts (Christians, Muslims, Jews and Hindus) as scientific foreknowledge yet only claim as such after the fact and not progressing beyond any other civilization if they claim these foreknowledge yet atheist do a better job at being prophets like Leon Trotsky were he predictive the USSR downfall because of dictatorship, unstable bureaucracy, lack of democracy, increasing privatization of land (which Stalin later did), economic stagnation and adopting western style capitalism overtime which all of these events were predictive by Trotsky. Mikhail Bakunin perfectly predictive that Marx ideas can lead to brutal hierarchy and totalitarianism (Which Marx became a dictator himself when he kickout all anarchist in the first international). Rosa Luxemburg also predictive that the Russians will became the new capitalist nation and betrayed there revolution. Emma Goldman also predictive that Lenin will not make a socialist nation but a state capitalist nation and rename it as socialist, predicting that World War II will result a new form of madness on earth, fearing that the Bolsheviks will persecute anarchist which later became a reality. William Godwin criticize religion when using though crime and use there power to keep the people ignorance and believe there fantasies and justify there theocracy which later turns out to be correct when empirical studies by Noam Chomsky which both religion and state/hierarchy to manipulate people which is call the Propaganda Model. George Orwell in his work 1984 that if the government controls the media (newspaper, radio, tv and etc.) will control the masses and give them false information to keep them in line which it is happening from the Cold War and today (China's facial recognition, South Koreas oppression of left-wing views, the Pentagon Papers, the Afghanistan papers, the first Red Scare and etc.). Lastly Ray Kurzweil which his predictions has a 86% accuracy rate.

Islam is no better because the crusades was a response to the early Muslim conquests and the Atlantic slave trade was borrow from the Arab slave trade, Islam unifies Arabia by the sword and violence, Islam is a political religion or a religion for the mafia like in Quran 9:29 (Fight those who don't believe in Allah until they paid the Jizyah willingly, while being subdue) or in the words of the useless Muhammad in Sahih Bukhari 9:84:59 (I have been ordered to fight the people till they say: 'None has the right to be worshipped but Allah') but when they made their theocracy the head of the empire was also the head of the religion called Khalifah.

Not only that but minority religions were persecuted by creating the Dhimmi System:

Restrictions on minorities, no building of temples, no missionary activities, practice religion quietly, recognize Islamic supremacy, pray protection money and lose protection if Islam is offended.

Apologist will claim Islam is pure with no pagan influence but in reality experts from history, linguistics and archeology that Islam is a mix of pagan Arabian religion with Judeo-Christianity (like Judaism where Lucifer was originally a god and Lilith Adam first wife was originally a demon of Sumerian origin) which I already mention before in the Failures of Religion but here are other examples like pilgrimages a practice that Muslims adopted from pagans that go on pilgrimage of Almaqah (moon god) at Ma'rib and other sites they go for there pagan gods including Mecca were Allah was one of many pagan gods which are reference in pagan poetry and Allah was originally a moon god call Hubal which the moon is very important to Islam like calendars (base of the Babylonian calendar), the importance of number 7 also is pagan in origin. Christian influence like Muhammad was not originally a name but a motto to Jesus in the inscription on the Dome of the Rock and the name Muhammad was a common name in pagan Arabia (Ugarit text which means selected one in 13th century BC), the mass deportation of Antiochian Christian which give influence of the Arabic language (not only Christians already have influence but Judaism became the dominate religion of the Himyarite Kingdom in Yemen) and these Christians made a prophesy of the Heraclius will win over Khosrow II which split into 2 groups those who reject the prophesy and those who believe it which the authors of the Quran believe it. The story of the sacred black stone of Kaaba is just a retelling of Heraclius recover the stolen true cross which was stolen by Zoroastrians which itself is just a retailing of 2 Samuels 6. Because Heraclius promoting Syriac Christianity during his military conquest and portraying himself as a young Alexander the Great that the Quran portray Heraclius as Alexander in Quran 18:82 and Syriac Christians beliefs of Alexander creating a universal Christian Byzantium empire which influence the authors of Quran. The conflict among the Sasanian Empire and Byzantine Empire which will influence the Arab identity, Islamic architecture, coins, art and music. The concept that in paradise you can have delicious grapes (instead of virgins) is a Syriac Christian concept (promise land) were Palestine was originally the promise land with the connection of Abd al-Malik and the second coming of Christ believe that Abd was living the end times. Abd al-Malik was the one who built the Dome of the Rock modeling the Sassanian architecture of the first temple as part of his messianic utopia campaign and coins of Jesus with a flaming swords and one of the earliest mentions of Muhammad in coins (696 CE but as a title for Jesus) as an apocalyptic judges and believing the world was going to end in year 77 of the Arabs. Thus Muhammad as we know was created later (from a possible historical prophet or possibly multiple people) but the earliest Sira shows the prophet as a war lord conquering Arabia, the oldest Hadith making juridical laws for there theocracy and it has to be accepted without questioning (the oldest Sira that are lost were supposedly written ~28-57 years after his death and the oldest hadith which is also lost was written ~24 years after his death and the earliest surviving Sira and Hadith are over 100 years after his death) but because of the Syriac Christian influence in the Quran goes even further when the oldest Quran was written ~568-645 from two years before the birth of the prophet to 13 years after his death were the text makes it clear of its theocratic/totalitarian message (We have not sent down to you the Qur'an that you be distressed but only as a reminder for those who fear Allah) and verse were unbelievers will go to hell to be punish (there were many variant Qurans that were distinct to one and other until Uthman made the official version and destroyed others). Other Syriac Christian influence like Surah 8:41 is a reference to God's salvation of the Israelites by parting the Red Sea, thus no Battle of the Badr and the battle is a retelling of Abrahams battle of the 4 kings (the authors of the Quran presuppose that the people already read the Syriac bible in order to understand there text), Quran

2:225 refer Allah as the Subsisting One is a reference to Daniel 6:27, Surah 97 is about Christmas and Surah 3:96 is a reference to Psalm 84:6-7, in Quran 5:32 were it says (that whoever kills a person unless it is for murder or corruption on earth it is as if he killed the whole of mankind) is reference to the Jewish text of Sanhedrin 4:5 (if any man has caused a single life to perish from Israel, he is deemed by scripture as if he had caused a whole world to perish), the stereotype of the flying carpet that we see in the Quran is a retelling of Solomon flying of the carpet in the valley of the ants tale (Legend of the Jews), the story of the sleeper (they seek refuge in a cave and of there strong faith in Islam they sleep for 309 years and once they wake up there are no longer pagans) is a retelling of the Syriac bishop Jacob of Serugh tale of the seven sleepers which celebrate as a miracle on 27 July, the story of Mary bending a palm tree in Quran 19:22-26 is a retelling of the same story in Gospel of Pseudo-Matthew, Jesus speaking as a baby in Quran 19:27-34 is a retelling of Syriac Infancy Gospel and the Islamic belief of Jesus never being crucified (never die) is adopted from Docetism, Manichaenism which can been see in Irenaeus' Against Heresies (written in 180), Second Treatise of the Great Seth and Gnostic Apocalypse of Peter and Islam's rejection of the trinity is base on Syrian Christian theologians like Aphrahat.

The religion of Islam did not exist until 685 before this and the mention of the word Islam is nonexistent (or close to it) not by caliphs nor any futuh battles by Christians not even during the first 200 years of the Islamic empire and the few sources we have contradicts tradition like the Battle of Badr was not fought during Ramadan or when Uthman destroyed the many variant Qurans that Abdullah Ibn Masud accuse him of adding 3 new suras (1, 113 and 114) which were never part of the original and the order of the suras were different from the original and Ubay ibn Ka'b version have suras that are not in the Uthman/Abdullah versions and other variants in Syria, Iraq and Scriptio Inferior. Not only the Nestorian Christians migration to Persian lay the foundation of Islam but the famous practice of praying 5 times of day is originally a Zoroastrian practice (morning, noon, afternoon and sunset) from sunset to midnight and midnight to sunrise.

The Arabian Christian al-Hira suffer under the leadership of Chosroes II which later influence sura 30, the religious wars among Sasanian Empire and Byzantine Empire and promoting there theocracies which later lay the foundation of the Islamic caliph. The protector of stranger (Quran 49:14) is a pre-Islamic institution (amana), the founder the first caliph Muawiyah I was Christian and establish a Arab empire not a Islamic one making his authority by protecting Christian sites in Damascus where coins of Christian imagery like a depiction of John the Baptist, coins with Christian imagery with the word Zion and pro-Arabian Christian massages. Arab literature promotes the idea of apocalypses when believing if they conquered Rome the end time begins but the Byzantine Greek fire further prove there theological message. Abd al-Malik promoting his Christian empire even further is when promoting his messiah Muhammad which is actually Jesus (Abd Allah) a position originally promoted by Arius were the Dome of the Rock mention this (The servant of God and his apostle may be praise) were coins are produce of the word Muhammad with Christian imagery and cross and Abd al-Malik was open to Christian theological debates and was part of the Sixth Ecumenical Council but after the theological controversy with Byzantine that later remove the cross in there coins and in the year 70 of the Arabs promoting the phrase that God and Muhammad (Jesus) is authorize representative, images of Menorah in coins and the Dome of the Rock was design for a Christian message like when the 12 columns is a reference of the disciples and its new Zion and Abd al-Malik promoting that he is the father of the new Solomon

and the new David. The caliph after Abd al-Malik to justify there theocratic rule that in the year 130 of the Arabs that started to created the Muhammad family as a way there imaginary justification of ruling the people, while this is not the first time they try to justify there theocracy like Abu Bakr the first caliph declaring accepting any religion that isn't from Muhammad was punishable by death and Umar expanding the concept of Jihad in order to justify of declaring war on all non-Muslims which the first terrorist groups adopted there policies (scholars consider the first 4 caliphs were legendary and early sources shows that Ali death was meant to start the apocalypse and the return of the Mahdi and the name Ali doesn't appear in a Islamic source including the Quran for 200 years after the birth of Islam and early depictions of Ali was a failing Jesus). Many suras mention Muhammad as Jesus, son of Mary that he was resurrected and should be worship as a God (Sura 5:116-117), there were Christians slaves that have there own scriptures that influence Islam that even it has been acknowledge (By God much of what Muhammad teaches comes merely from Jabr the Christian) and the idea that Islam originated in Mecca is problematic because the evidence are almost non-existent and the evidence show that Bakka a place of worship (a reference to Psalms which has similar description to Quran 3:96) and the earliest shows hints that the city that gave birth to Islam is Marw which became the city capital of Abd al-Malik.

During the early years of Islam images of god (Allah have a face, eyes, mouth, throne, two right hands/arms, one shin, he is measure in 30 meters in height, he lives in a house name Al Bait-ul-Ma'mur and has private parts in Quran, Hayatul Qulub, Sahih Bukhari, Sahih al-Bukhari and Sahih Muslim) and prophet were common and accepted but with the fall of the believe of the apocalypse believing the messiah will come in the end of the century and when the messiah dint came, Yazid I started to remove the images becoming (over time) forbidding to have a image of the prophet. 'Abd al-Malik is the last caliph of the original faith while his son Al-Walid I abandoned the apocalyptic/messianic belief started to make Arabic the official language although people still believe in the old faith like believing Sulayman and Umar II were the messiah it wasn't until the reign of As-Sāffaḥ that Islam started to become its own religion and moving away there Christian apocalyptic roots.

The Quran influence of Pre-Islamic poetry can be seen by the earliest suras and both the Quran and pagan poetry share similarities like both have similar writing styles, both have repetition and both are writing in a way of singing, the Christian Umayya is the one responsible for putting Satan and Jins as two distinct beings which become part of Islamic theology, promote the prohibition of wine which is also part of Islamic belief and the She-male camel story in the Quran originated from him which early Islamic individuals knowledge there influence (Tradition says that Umayya hoped to become prophet of the Arabs. This passage seems to demonstrate that Muhammad compromises himself and that he recognizes him as a preacher of the true religion), (Umayya is claimed to have brought the expression "in your name, oh God (bismik Allāhomm)" to Makka, and the Quraysh put it at the beginning of their letters instead of [the expression introduced by Muhammad]: In the Name of Allāh, the merciful Ra mān), (The prophet recited the following verses which are from Umayya: Praise to Allāh in the morning and in the evening. Our Lord has given as a happy morning and a happy evening) and (Umayya is the best poet, for he has said the same things as us, and we have not said the same things as he). The legend of Loth that appears in the Quran also originated from Umayya (which put the earth upside down, and He (God) unleashed on the earth a wind full of gravel, then mud mixed with pebbles).

Muhammad influence to make his own religion goes very back when oral tradition from the Jews who's established in the towns of Arabia and from the Arab converts to Christianity but the biggest influence is the poet Umayya were Muhammad was aware of him and even use his poetry during his religious movement that both Umayya and the first Muslims share the same beliefs (flood that has ovens, description of heaven and hell, consequence of not believing in god, Solomon story and etc.) that the true author/inspiration of the Quran and the true teacher of Muhammad is not Allah nor angels but a man name Umayya he has been liken him to Muhammad, that of the heart-purification and his poetry was Quranic/proto-Quran and a prophet a precursor to Muhammad. One last proof of Pagan/Christian origins of the Quran is this (The poet 'Antarah of 'Abs, whose diwan occupies 284 pages, evidently knew the revelations of the Qur'an and the technicalities of Islam before the appearance of Mu ammad; in an address to the Persian king Anushirwan, who died about AD 580, this poet calls the king the Qiblah of Suppliants, using a technicality of Islam for the direction of prayer, which perhaps ought not to surprise us since according to the Aghani the pre-Islamic Medinese had a masjid with a qiblah, which are ordinarily regarded as Islamic innovations. This same poet is familiar with the Islamic postures of prayer, inclination, and prostration, and with the Stone of Standing, that is that whereon Abraham stood, whose connection with the Meccan sanctuary is quite certainly an Islamic innovation. He also knows the Qur'anic names for Hell, jaīm and jahannum, and those which that work employs for the Day of Judgment. He uses with favor Qur'anic expressions. Hence there is no reason for doubting that he was a good Muslim, except that his life was passed before Islam had appeared) and there are other poets preaching their own Quran a century before Muhammad. Christian preaching there text that influence the Quran use the Christian text to make there own theology and Muhammad like Jesus was apocalyptic preacher when his first revelation was about the end times and Quranize Christian, Jewish and Pagan stories to make there own religious movement.

Islam was originally a Christian if not a Gnostic apocalyptic sect like Christianity was at first a Jewish apocalyptic sect where the Christian gospel the Diatessaron was the only popular text in Arabia and like all Abrahamic religion there prophets did not start there religion it wasn't Moses but Elijah who founded Judaism, it wasn't Jesus but Paul who founded Christianity and it wasn't Muhammad but Abd al-Malik founded the cult of Islam

Another influence Islam has is from Buddhism like the pilgrimage (haji) were both Buddhist and Muslims has this practice (haji and the Buddhist walking meditation for young men becoming monks), the clothing are similar (both have the right shoulder uncovered for men, the clothes are white and in the Hadith may not be colored with wars a custom to Buddhist, both groups shave there heads in there perspective ceremonies, both the Kaaba and Buddhist temples are circumambulated, both have the concept of intention in Islam is niyya while Buddhism is cetane) in both stories the Buddha was conceive when his mother saw a elephant in her dreams while Muhammad was born in the year of the elephant, another influence that the Quran 109 is similar to the 8th speech of the first part of the Long Discourses of the Pali Canon and Lastly the oldest dictionary of Arabic written by Khalil b. Ahmad is written in Sanskrit "sequences of letters" (but the life of Buddha and Parshvanatha/Mahavira are very similar like all 3 of them are born from royalty, there mothers have saw elephant in there dreams before giving birth, all leave and start a religious journey at the age of 30, all 3 reach enlightenment under a tree, all of them die around the same age (78-80) and all 3 achieve nirvana/moksha).

In recent years many Muslims try to rebrand their religion as religion of peace while in reality is a religion of war like Christianity from the middle ages to world war two, Muqaddimah, Ibn Khaldun, Rosenthal clarify that Islam is a religion of war (In the Muslim community, the holy war is a religious duty, because of the universalism of the (Muslim) mission and (the obligation to) convert everybody to Islam either by persuasion or by force. Therefore, caliphate and royal authority are united in (Islam), so that the person in charge can devote the available strength to both of them at the same time).

Jihad is being mention in the Quran 34 times and always means war like in Quran 9:73 (O Prophet, fight against the disbelievers and the hypocrites and be harsh upon them. And their refuge is Hell, and wretched is the destination) or in Quran 9:5 (And when the sacred months have passed, then kill the polytheists wherever you find them and capture them and besiege them and sit in wait for them at every place of ambush. But if they should repent, establish prayer, and give zakah, let them {go} on their way. Indeed, Allah is Forgiving and Merciful) and when you die fighting for Allah you will have virgin wives like in Jami at-Tirmidhi 3:20:1663, Quran 56:35-38, Quran 78:31-35, Sahih Bukhari 4:54:476 and fighting for God and the reward is sex slaves? No wonder their early conquest was popular. This is why that (currently) the longest war is a holy war among Shia and Sunni (Arab separatism in Khuzestan).

Forgetting there atrocities like the Armenian Genocide when the Ottoman Empire arrested intellectuals and killing over 2,000 of them or in the words of the Governor Jevdet Bey (If the rebels fire a single shot, I shall kill every Christian man, women and every child, up to here) or terrorist attacks since 2001 is ~200,000 deaths but Christians who have their fair share of killing like when there are fighting communist in Vietnam were they put Buddhist in “detention camps” and America giving funds to the Catholic Ngo Dinh Diem the president of South Vietnam who kill Buddhist and spreading Catholicism by the sword or Cotton Mather who refer the massacres of native Americans as a (barbeque) or the bishop Innocentius of Dertona who command the burning of synagogue in the 4th century or Taoist who did the Yellow Scarves Rebellion which kill 7,000,000 people or William Ronan a Catholic who was the chairman of the committee of merchants at Cape Coast Castle which was the worlds largest slave market between 1687 to 1697.

Islam’s anti-Semitic views can been seen since the beginning when in the Battle of Khaybar when they seize the wealth of the Jews (who they have to give half of their production to Muslims) until they were expelled/exile by Second Caliph Umar or when Muhammad’s Medina Charter and Pact of Umar where Muslims are privileged by the state, Respect Muslims, Give seats to Muslims, illegal to build non-Muslim temples (like Jews and Christians), no weapons for non-Muslims, no display of non-Muslim, Distinct clothing (Jews were yellow belts and turbans in order to identify them), Muslims have higher rights, Muslim will not to introduce to themselves to non-Muslims first but instead the other way around, Kafir (infidel/unbeliever) is a lower case, are meant to be kill or force to subjugate protection money or destroying pagan idols of the Kaaba like Christians destroying pagan idols in the Roman Empire or when Muhammed destroyed pagan temples like Al-Uzza in Sahih Bukhari 3:43:658, Sahih Muslim 4:2115 and Sahih Muslim 4:1812. Another example of anti-Jew sentiments are in there holy text like Quran 9:30 were Allah will destroy them, Allah punish Jews from preventing many feelings of pleasure in Quran 4:160, Allah curse the Jews in Quran 2:88, racial slurs like Jews are the descendants of apes and pigs in Quran 2:65, 7:166 and

5:60. Jews are enemies of Islam in Quran 5:82, Jews and Christians are perverted transgressors in Quran 3:110, prophecy of the massacring of the Jews in Sahih Muslim 41:6985, all Jews and Christians will be expel from the Arabia Peninsula in Sahih Muslim 19:4366, Allah will put every Jew and Christian in hell for every Muslim who die so he can go to heaven in Sahih Muslim 37:6666, should not be friends to Jews and Christians in Quran 5:51, Muhammed massacre an entire tribe of Jews in Medina in Sahih Bukhari 5:59:362, fight Jews and Christians in Quran 9:29-30, Allah punish Jews in Quran 4:160, Jews are worse than Christians in Quran 5:82, Dajjal (the Islamic antichrist which the Jews will join his side) the Umayyads ban Jews from the Temple Mount and force Jews to provide Muslims virgins annually, massacre of Jews in Spain, Granada massacre was cause because a Jew name Joseph Ibn became an adviser and the Muslim public hated the idea a Jew was equal to Muslims so they crucify him and massacre other Jews, death penalty for being in Jew in Morocco, Judaism was illegal in Mali in the 15th century, Jews were blame for plagues in Algeria, the 1934 Trace Pogroms, 1934 Constantine Pogrom, 1941 Farhud Pogrom, Tripolitania riots, 1948 Cairo Bombings, Mustafa Tlass (We live a tradition of martyrdom. When I see a Jew before me, I kill him), expel Jews from the Islamization of Palestine in the 7th century (Jews were second class citizens) and Amin al-Husseini meets Hitler and ask for alliance to get rid of the Jews in Israel.

This racism started when Islam was originally a religion for Arabs and only Arabs can convert to Islam and can be save like the Jews that believe they are the only ones that can be save and rejected non-Jews to converted to Judaism it wasn't until Omar II allow non Arabs to covert to Islam.

Promoting slavery like Muhammad have ~40 slaves or in Quran 2:178 when people are divided into 3 groups (free, slave and women), men are not equal in Quran 6:75, make male and female slaves in Quran 24:32, sex with slaves in Quran 4:24 and Quran 33:50, slaves do all the house work for Muhammed in Sahih Bukhari 1:8:400, 3:43:636 and 3:36:481, racial slavery (black people) in Sahih Muslim 10:3901, freeing Muslim slaves will prevent you from going to hell in Sahih Bukhari 3:46:693, Muhammed sales the former slave back to slavery in Sahih Bukhari 9:89:296, 3:47:765 and Sahih Muslim 15:4112. The Arab Slave trade started around the 7th or 8th century were many Arab women/children were slaves while male Arab slaves were rare and slavery started when they invaded places like Ethiopia (Sahih Bukhari 9:89:256), Ibn Khaldun describe Sub-Saharan Africans as natural slaves in Muqaddimah written during the Golden Age of Islam (Negros have little that is human and posses attributes that are quite similar to those of dumb animals), the first Caliphate made the first international slave trade agreement, Umayyad Classes (Arab Muslims, Non-Arab Muslim, Dhimmi/Non-Muslim and slave), the Devshirme system in the Ottoman Empire (taking young Christian children to raise them as Muslims to make them as elite soldiers called the Janissary were they are forbidden to create families and be absolute loyal to the Empire), in 1609 20% of the Ottoman Empire's population were slaves, castration of slaves (it's been around since pre-Islamic Arabia) and ended in the 20th century were slavery was still practice in huge amounts in the 1950's in places like Yemen, Saudi Arabia and the last country to abolish slavery was Mauritania in 1981 and criminalized slavery in 2007 but Sudan still practice slavery. In 2019 in Nigeria there is slavery by chained up boys and men to Islamic schools were they are shackled, beaten and imprisoned the victims are the age of seven to forty and are treated inhumanly (the theological hatred to not only Jews but all non-Muslims like the Islamic Mughal Empire committed the Sikh holocaust of 1746-1762).

Religion and to a lesser extent theism is the worst creation of man causing the greatest crimes in human history in an incomprehensible scale like massacres, slavery, sex slavery, rape of children, sexism, racism, destructive hierarchies, totalitarianism, dictatorship, ethnic cleansing, persecution, prejudice, terrorism, brainwashing, discrimination, intolerance, promoting self-harm (Thaipusam were people pierce themselves with sharp objects in the name of a Hindu war god (Kavadi Attam), Muslims cut their backs and heads with sword on the day of Ashura, Filipino Catholics crucifix themselves, walking on fire by the San People, ritual battles were people bleed and risk there lives in Sumba, cutting your skin in Papa New Guinea, wearing gloves made of bullet ants in Amazon, jumping over infants in Spain, throwing babies from the roof in India, self-mummification by Buddhist monks, gouging your eyes in Sufism and endocannibalism in Papa New guinea), anti-intellectualism {rejecting science and philosophy, especially if there teachings are written by atheist, destroyed any atheist texts like atomism that 90% of literature in antiquity are lost because of Christian extremism and for this literacy during the early dark ages in the 5th-7th century was less then 1% while the Roman Empire at its peak was 10% (Condemnations of 1210–1277, Burning of books and burying of scholars in China 210–213 BC (Legalism), Acts 19:18–20, Constantine the Greats edict against nontrinitarian Arians , Jeremiah 36, Athanasius of Alexandria the father of Orthodoxy demanded that Egyptian monks destroy all such unacceptable writings, Burning of Nestorian, Protestant, Jewish, Arian, Pantheism, Aztec and Mayan books) corruption and force conversion. All this in the name of god or commanded by god or god himself did such things that if god was real it will be sentence to death against crimes against life itself. If the world completely embraces all religious orthodoxy when there is no atheism, agnosticism, secularism, skepticism (when it comes to their faith) and all ideas that came out on the enlightenment and scientific revolution. It will become a global theocracy/absolute monarchy were homosexually, art, music, equal rights, freedom of speech and freedom of thought (thought crime) are banned, animal/human sacrifice, prostitution (like the Devadasi tradition of selling their daughters into sex slavery at 10 years old in the name of the Hindu Goddess Yellama and in ancient Mesopotamia the king use religious prostitution to add their divine legitimacy to rule and use religion as justification for women can't refuse their offers), incest (Amish history of genetics disorders), progress of science will degreases, omnipresent surveillance, constant war between religions and denominations that I'm just basically describing George Orwell's 1984 instead of Oceania, Eurasia, Eastasia and the disputed areas and rename them every religion, all denominations and different versions of theism as their own nations. God is the ultimate/absolute tyrant and religion is and forgive me for my language is mental slavery. And George Orwell was not the first to talk about thought crime but William Godwin was the first when criticizing religion for this practice in his chapter Religion and Government in his 1793 book Enquiry Concerning Political Justice and its Influence on Morals and Happiness (17 years after Adam Smith's Wealth of Nations).

Religion is base in fear and to justify hierarchy it can be see as early as Mesopotamia like in the words of Georges Roux (As servants look to their good masters: with submission and fear, but also with admiration and love. For kings and commoners alike, obedience to divine orders was the greatest of qualities, as the service of the gods was the most imperative of duties. The Mesopotamians put their confidence in their gods; they relied upon them as children rely upon their parents, they talked to them as to their 'real fathers and mothers', who could be offended and punish, but who could also be placated and forgiven). This is were absolute monarchy/theocracy

takes its logical conclusions like in the words of Jacques-Benigne Bossuet (It is God who establishes kings…. He vested royalty in the House of David and order him to cause Solomon his son to reign in his place…. Princes thus act as ministers of God) but like in the words of Peter Kroptkin they are ignorant of nature but since Nietzsche religion and theism is just a corpse that refuse to rotted and I think Rabbi Abraham Joshua Heschel said it best (It is customary to blame secular science and anti-religious philosophy for the eclipse of religion in modern society. It would be more honest to blame religion for its own defeats. Religion declined not because it was refuted, but because it became irrelevant, dull, oppressive, insipid. When faith is completely replaced by creed, worship by discipline, love by habit; when the crisis of today is ignored because of the splendor of the past; when faith becomes an heirloom rather than a living fountain; when religion speaks only in the name of authority rather than with the voice of compassion its message becomes meaningless).

Religion/theism and unjustified hierarchy it is base on fear, were the people are oppress and ignorant of the errors of there superstition it is legalize insanity and this is why the words of Jean Meslier and his case for atheism/anarcho-communism and case against theism/theocracy is still relevant and he will be eternally correct:

(We know that it was by these tricks and ploys that Numa Pompilius, king of the Romans, tamed the rough and wild ways of his people, soft ending up little by little, says and author, the haedness and ferocity of their hearts by the sweet and pious duties of religion, which he got them used to with festivals, dances, songs, sacrifices, processions, and other similar duties of religion that he made them do and that he himself did, on the pretext of honoring the gods. He also taught them the way to make sacrifices. For this he instituted very particular ceremonies that he called “holy” and “sacred”, and he set up priest to attend specifically to everything that would pertain to the honor and service of the gods, making them believe that everything he did and everything he ordered them to do came from the gods themselves, and that it was the nymph or goddess Egeria who revealed to him the gods’ will. Likewise, we know that Sertorius, the famous chief of the armies of Spain, used a similar ploy to command his troops at will, which he always kept at this side, brought to him from the gods all the counsel he took Zoroaster, king of the Bactrians, did the same thing with respect to his people, persuading them that the laws he gave them came from the god Ahura Mazda. Trismegistus, king of the Egyptians, likewise gave them his laws under the name and authority of the god Mercury. Zamolxis, king of the Scythians, issued his under the name of the goddess Vesta. Minos, king of Crete, issued his under the name of the god Jupiter. Charondas, lawmaker of the Chalcidians, also issued his laws under the name of the god Saturn. Lycurgus, lawmaker of the Lacedaemonians, issued his under the name of Apollo. Draco and Solon, lawmakers of the Athenians, likewise issued their laws under the name of the goddess Minerva…and others the same for. For, there was almost no nation in those times that did not have gods to their heart’s content. Moses, lawmaker of the Jews, also issued his laws under the name of a god who, he said appeared to him in a burning bush. Jesus, son of Mary, nicknamed the Christ and head of the Christian sect and religion that we profess, likewise assured his people, i.e., his disciples, that he did not come on his own but that he was sent by God, his father, and he said and did only what his father ordered him to say and do. Simon, called the Magician, abused the people of Samaria for a long time, persuading them as much by his words as by his tricks and enchantments that he was something great so that everyone who heard him speak, from the first to

the highest to the lowest, and they said, “This one is the great virtue of God” (Acts 8:10). Menander, his disciple, was said to be the savior sent from heaven to save men. Finally, without speaking of many others, it was also by the same ploy of trickery and imposture that the much-renowned false prophet Mohammed established his laws and religion throughout the East, making his people believe that they had been sent from heaven by the angel Gabriel, etc. All these examples and many other similar ones that I could relate show Cleary enough that all these different sorts of religion that we see or saw in the world are really only human inventions full of errors, lies, illusions and impostures)

The basic tenet of the faith is that if God didn’t says it, it doesn’t matter (Matthew 15:11) if you have faith in god then you can drink snake venom and not be harm and speak in tongues gains knowledge (Mark 16:16-18), kill rape victims (Deuteronomy 22:23-24), capital punishment for gays (Romans 1:26-27), Jesus said that disobedient slaves should by killed (Matthew 24:51) and promotes slavery (Ephesians 6:5-8 and 1 Timothy 6:1-2), questioning/doubt is condemned that brings disease and leads to atheism (James 1:5-8) (1 Timothy 1:6-7) (1 Timothy 6:3-4) (2 Timothy 2:14-17) (2 Timothy 2:23) (2 Timothy 2:7) (Galatians 1:6-9), asking evidence is a bad thing (Luke 1:18-22), reject philosophy because its leads to wickedness and philosophers are fools (Colossians 2:8) (Ephesians 4:13-15) (1 Corinthians 1:20) (2 Corinthians 10:4-5), Jesus’ promise of a hundred-fold return if people give up families and houses (Mark 10:29-30), Jesus set family members against one and another (Matthew 10:34-39), towns that reject Jesus will be destroy (Matthew 10:13-14), Christians who have weak faith are vegetarians (Romans 14:2), no forgiveness without bloodshed (Colossians 1:19,20 and Hebrews 9:22), confusion over divine teachings is a good thing (Mark 4:11), God endorse torture (Revelations 6:8, 9:4-6), eternal punishment and endorse self-mutilation (Mark 9:43), don’t self-defense (Romans 12:17), thought crime (Matthew 5:22), Muhamad is a pedophile (Sahih Bukhari 7:62:64), Angels and Muhammad hates dogs (Sahih Muslim 24:5248), never doubt Muhamad and believe everything he says at face value (Quran 8:20, 3:132, 24:54, 4:79, 59:7 and 4:68) and believers will kill the unbelievers (Quran 4:89)

Religion poisons everything and even theist who are irreligious or antireligious also bring suffering to the world and be hypocrites like the deist in the French revolution, the US founding fathers own slaves, John Locke defending the Atlantic Slave Trade which Christianity and Islam alone that kill so many people that there death toll is roughly ~300 million to 1 billion deaths and that is not including Taoism, Hinduism, Buddhism, the many cults, the many pagan religions and even deistic groups that not only religion is a virus but theism also.

Theistic beliefs (later religion) started when early primitive humans fail to understand the natural world rely only on instinct believing a noise in the bushes means a sentient being behind it while in reality it is just a wind but this thinking which other mental perceptions like magical thinking, wishful thinking, hyper active agency, pareidolia, discovery of fire and drugs which leads the birth of theism, religion, superstition, belief of the paranormal and supernatural and people much latter (hustlers which George Carlin call them) when shortly after religion was created hustlers arrive and that if they could convince people what they want is what god wants, they would control people the ultimate exploitation like hell that warning people of a fate worse than death if you don’t convert is a means of controlling people, they are using religion/theology as a exploitation and this is why religion should die or in the words of Seneca (Religion is regarded by the common

people as true, by the wise as false, and by the rulers as useful). While they claim morality comes from god we already know it comes from evolution, we are a social special that cooperates for survival and that is not only humans but chimps, gorillas and other apes as well, other apes have been shows to give hugs, head pads and kiss as a display of compassion and help those who are injured, we found paleolithic/neolithic sites that show early humans helping the disable and early medicine has been practice (although these early practice were barbaric). Studies show that children (as early as pre-school) display similar mental perceptions of paleolithic humans (magical thinking, wishful thinking, hyper active agency and pareidolia) and young children description of there parents are the same as religious people description of god (both describe having all knowledge, both describe as moral figures, both having a type of omnipotence/omnipresent and both describe of having higher authority), children spontaneous anthropomorphize the world brings early bias idea of core properties and agency of inanimate objects which brings birth to religious culture (except children with Asperger, they are less liking to have teleological thinking like god but instead are more likely to use natural causes and more likely to have naturalist/atheistic thinking) but this thinking is loss when reaching adulthood, adults tent to be skeptical and pragmatic in nature compare to babies/young children naïve perception of intentions and internal states to everything (living, nonliving, real and imagined) and among adults there is a correlation among brain damage and religion fundamentalism and other dysfunctional psychology/mentality among religious people and there is a correlation of people who are less educated and suffers higher poverty are tend to become religious and poorer countries and countries that suffers a lack of education are more religious and studies show that children who are raise by religious parents have more difficulty distinguishing reality and fantasy while children who are raise by irreligious parents (atheist, agnostics, deist and etc.) have less difficulty to distinguishing the two.

Theism is a evolve product when humans and recently non-human apes sacralize nature when they started to have understating of death and this understating that graves, cleaning dead bodies and grieving the dead (especially infant deaths) that creating the earliest example of religious thinking to justify that death is not the end thus creating animism the first religion and the first to create the concept of the afterlife that every religion (with some exception) follows this doctrine and with cultural influence can create a new religion like Hinduism (which is a mix of multiple Indian folk religions and the language that was written in the Rig Veda originated in Syria and Mandala 8 have similarities to the Zoroastrian text the Avesta), Buddhism (combination of Hinduism (reincarnation and karma) and Jainism “atheistic philosophy”, Ajivika and Ajnana), Judaism (combination of Zoroastrianism, Canaanite religion and Sumerian religion), Christianity (combination of Judaism, Hellenistic philosophy (Platonism, Aristotelianism, Stoicism and Cynicism) and Greco-Roman mythology), Islam (combination of Syriac Christianity, Monophysite, Judaism, Pre-Islamic Arabia mythology (like Jinn) and Zoroastrianism) and Mormonism (combination of Primitive Christianity, Baptism, Methodism, Spiritism, Freemasonry and various esoteric cults).

Thanks that in recent times were the irreligious are the 3rd biggest group and the 23 least religious/most atheist countries in the world shows us the bright future it brings but for now I will not rest till the last king is strangle by the guts of the last priest.

Why Hierarchy is Evil

Authority and Capitalism brings suffering for so long that we need a revolution of a global scale and any socialist who wants authority and hierarchy in there system is a disgrace to the workers, we must abolish hierarchy, capitalism, money, church and the current system.

The White House purposely to misinformed people in order to spread more violence in Afghanistan and manipulation of data to give illusion they are winning and excuse to continued the war and committing unknown war crimes and are allies to warlords that have child sex slaves and winning 9 trillion dollars by killing innocents which was finally been expose in the Afghan papers (thanks to these heroes). Other incidents like the Cuban missile crisis was started by the US because Castro wanted to be allies to the US who needed economic assistance but because of the US anti-communist paranoia that Eisenhower and Nixon refuse to meet Castro thus Castro turned to the USSR thus almost ending the world. Like the Pentagon papers when they secretly aim at Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos is not to give independence to them but to contain China committing many acts of terrorism and breaking international laws, like now the US back coup against Bolivia putting a Neo-Nazi Christian extremist in power (these Christian Fascist wants a theocracy by proclaim that Jesus owns and governs Bolivia) and setting Morales house on fire, the US making deals with the Taliban by paying them as security in Afghanistan and other examples of US invasions (compile by Radical Reviewer):

1798 France: undeclare naval war

1801 Tripoli: First Barbary war

1806 Mexico: platoon of US troops invaded Spanish territory at Rio Grande

1812 Canada: the US invaded several times during the war of 1812

1824 Cuba: USS Porpoise lands in Bluejackets to pursue pirates

1833 Argentina: US forces sent to protect US interests during an insurrection

1835 Peru: marines protecting US interests during an attempted revolution

1836 Mexico: during the war of Texas Independence

1846 Mexico: during the Mexican-American War

1852 Argentina: Marines landed to protect US interests during revolution

1854 Nicaragua: San Juan del Norte was destroyed to avenge an insult to the US Minister to Nicaragua.

1855 Uruguay: US naval forces land to protect US interests during an attempted revolution.

1857 Panama: US Troops deployed to protect US interests during an insurrection

1858 Uruguay: 2 US warships land to protect US interests during revolution

1859 Paraguay: US Naval squadron sent to seek redress for an attack on a naval vessel in the Parana River.

1859 Mexico: two hundred US soldiers invade looking for the Mexican bandit Cortina

1860 Columbia: US Troops deployed to protect US interests during a revolution.

1865 Panama: US Troops deployed to protect US lives and interests during a revolution.

1867 Nicaragua: Marines occupy Managua and Leon.

1868 Uruguay: US Troops deployed to protect foreign residents during an insurrection.

1873 Mexico: US Troops frequently deployed to search for stolen goods, Mexican troops sent to contest the invasions.

1888 Haiti: US Troops sent to persuade the Haitian Government to give up a US steamer which was seized for breaching a blockade.

1891 Chile: US Troops deployed to protect US interests during a revolution.

1894 Nicaragua: US Troops deployed to protect US interests during a revolution.

1902 Colombia: US Troops deployed to protect US interests during a civil war.

1903 Honduras: US Troops deployed to protect US interests during a revolution.

1903 Dominican Republic: US Troops deployed to protect US interests during a revolution

1907 Honduras: US Troops were deployed to protect US interests during a war between Honduras and Nicaragua.

1912 Panama: US Troops deployed to oversee elections.

1912 Nicaragua: US Troops deployed to protect US interests during government instability

1913 Mexico: A few Marines landed to evacuate US citizens during a civil strife.

1914 Haiti: US Troops deployed to protect US nationals during political unrest.

1914 Mexico: undeclared Mexican-American hostilities following the Dolphin affair.

1917 Cuba: US Troops deployed to protect US interests during an insurrection.

1918 Mexico: US Troops entered Mexico to pursue bandits.

1919 Honduras: US Troops deployed to maintain a neutral zone during an attempted revolution.

1926 Nicaragua: Marines deployed to protect US interests during a coup.

1935 Cuba: Marines landed to protect US consulate during a revolution.

1953 Guiana: when Cheddi Jagan wanted union rights and the CIA use economic sabotage to put him out of power.

1955 Costa Rica: when Jose Figueres nationalized its banking sector and granted women the right to vote the CIA made multiple assassination attempts on Jose.

1960 Guatemala: US forces in Cuba were trying to stop Guatemala from stopping the US invasion of Cuba.

1960 Ecuador: Because of the leaders left wing views that the CIA given funds to fascist, bombed churches in order to blame it on the leftist.

1961 Dominican Republic: Using military coup against Bosch and causing a civil war.

1961 Cuba: Running infrequent bombing since 1959, using terrorism (Operation Mongoose), the CIA attack Cuban oil refineries, chemical plants and other infrastructure in order to destroyed there economy.

1964 Brazil: Using a military coup, shutting down congress, criticism of the president became illegal, military/police kill and torture civilians were pregnant women were force to watch their husbands tortured and children torture in front of there parents (with active support from the CIA and US OPS).

1964 Bolivia: Putting Green Berets, were torture was widely use including rape and executions.

1965 Peru: CIA give funds the right wing counter-revolutionaries.

1965 Uruguay: The US OPS give police weapons and training in method of torture using thin wires/needles to apply electric shocks to the gums and genitalia, acts of kidnappings, bombings and assassination and Dan Mitrione trained the police to torture on the homeless.

1966 Guatemala: The US establish counter-insurgency with a team of Puerto Rican and Mexican Green Berets where guerrillas, peasants, students, labor leaders, and professionals were jailed or killed by the hundreds, right wing death squads between 1966-1976 and tortured and mutilated bodies were found on the side of roads or in mass graves, or floating in the rivers and lakes. Corpses were found with their arms tied behind their backs, castrated, decapitates, or with pins in the eyes, bodies were found with their eyes gouged out and their testicles stuffed in their mouths, or their breasts cut off.

1973 Chile: The Right Wing Fascist group Fatherland and Liberty received $38,500 from the CIA.

1975 Australia: Overthrew a democratically elected ally

1976 Argentina: Military coups, killing/torture civilians, mass graves and people living below the poverty line increase from 9% to 50%.

1976 Jamaica: CIA give weapons and cause riots against the Democratic socialist government.

1964 Greece: The CIA trained officers using military technology and teaching them to torture people that express leftist views and the punishment were beating the soles of the feet with a stick or pipe and after 4 months were cover with thick scar tissues, cripple by broken bones, sexual torture by shoving fingers or object into the vagina or anus and twisting and tearing brutally, tubes of water inserted under high pressure, the throat is grasped so the windpipe is cut off or filthy rag often soaked in urine and sometimes excrement is shove down to the throat, jumping from the stomach and polling out fingernails.

1980 El Salvador: Election frauds, killing protesters during funeral for a martyred archbishop a bomb was thrown amongst the mourners followed by automatic rifle fire leaving 40 people killed, torture (burning flesh and rape), massacres and death squads.

1982 Nicaragua: US pressured the IMF, World Bank and other international finance institutions to withhold loans from Nicaragua, Contras attacked Nicaraguan fuel depos, oil pipe lines, ports, oil tankers, crops, grain silos, farm houses and machinery and other infrastructure, with mortar shelling's, aerial bombings, rocket and machine-gun attacks, destroyed health centers, schools, cooperative farms, and community centers, torture and murder was wide spread included genital mutilation, gouging out eyes, amputations, rapes, and beheadings.

1989 Panama: Invasions, funds to right wing groups and unemployment raise to 35%.

1991 Haiti: Absolute poverty rose from 48% to 81%, massacres, engaged in murders, public beatings, raids on poor neighborhoods and mutilation by machete, executing children, raping the wives and daughters of suspected political dissidence, mutilated body parts left as warnings, and mothers slashed by machetes Infront of their children.

1994 Colombia: Aided in bombing raid and killing leftist.

1893 Hawaii: Overthrow of the monarchy, spreading disease through sex, using Christians to convert the natives and putting laws to oppress the natives like singing was illegal.

2000 Ecuador: US officials threatened to cut off aid and deny recognition of the new government.

The Pink Tide is when Latin America are voting Social Democrats, Liberal Socialist and Democratic Socialist in office thus in response the US have the Blue Tide which the US is currently committing Operation Condor 2.0 like Colorado Horacio Cartes in Paraguay, Mauricio Macri in Argentina, Bolsonaro in Brazil, Porfirio Lobo Sosa who took over Honduras in a coup and was followed by Juan Orlando Hernández whose presidency has been called undemocratic, authoritarian, and corrupt, Jimmy Morales in Guatemala who is under investigation for corruption, Pedro Pablo Kuczynski in Peru who has resigned after corruption charges and Guido in Venezuela and Quemado in Bolivia (also putting Christian fascist in power).

2002 Venezuela: A military coup overthrew Chavez and installed Pedro Carmona.

2004 Haiti: US military and diplomatic personnel went to the home of President Jean-Bertrand Aristide where they dissolved his personal security team and pressured him into signing a letter of resignation before being exiled to the US.

2009 Honduras: Manuel Zelaya was overthrown in a coup

2011 Libya: government overthrow

2012 Syria: Oil embargo

2017 Haiti: electoral coup

2018 Nicaragua: attempted coup

2020 Bolivia: coup to overthrow Evo Morales

2020 Venezuela: attempted coup

2021 Peru: attempted coup against Pedro Castillo

2021 Cuba: attempted to make a regime change

2022 Ecuador: conspiracy to exclude leftist parties

2022 Mali: Coup

2022 Chad: Coup

2022 Guinea: Coup

2022 Sudan: Coup

2022 Burkina Faso: Coup

Puerto Rico trying to have its independence since 1511, the Grito de Lares (the goal of the Revolutionary Committee of Puerto Rico was to create the Antillean Confederation) and for one day Puerto Rico gain its independence now call the Republic of Puerto Rico (they made a constitution call The Ten Commandments of Free Men) and Francisco Ramirez Medina became its president but was defeated by the monarchy and torture the revolutionaries in Arecibo which some of them die. The Boricua Popular Army the last revolutionaries in Puerto Rico set explosives at Muniz Air National Guard Base as a response of the US predatory economic programs on the island for tax heaven for the rich that the cause the island bankruptcy, the Nationalist of the 1950's were torture in La Princesa, feeding them worms, covering them in bedbugs and burning them alive with radiation a cruel human experiment only the Nazis will be proud off plus the 20,000 people (women and children) were lab rats of there radiation experiments between world war 2 and the 1970's like feeding children radioactive cereals from 1946 to 1956, arresting children as susceptive nationalist (Puerto Rico), bombing Utuado using P-47 Thunderbolt planes and spies convincing radicals to go suicidal missions in order to eliminate them. US soldiers committing war crimes in World War 2 like the Biscari Massacre, treating women as sex trophies on the Eastern Front (over 800,000 women were rape), killing surrendering Germans on D-Day, killing civilians in order to break German morale, General Patton encourage his soldiers to commit massacres, the US giving aid to Pol Pot (death toll – 1,386,734 to 3,400,000), the US committed man-made famines, concentration camps and genocide in the Philippine Insurrection (death toll – 234,000), Operation paper clip (putting Nazi scientist in the government like being in charge in NASA) and Operation Condor (Argentina suffer the most). Nazi Germany another Capitalist/Christian nation that its hatred for the atheist Marxist Slavic people that there final goal (beside eliminating the Jewish race) is Generalplan Ost, eliminate the Slavic people from history and today in Turkey when the political elites committing multiple genocide against the Yazidi people and while coronavirus was happening Turkey use the virus as a biological weapon against anarchist in Rojava.

People from the left are being repress (liberal socialism to anarchist) like we see in Colombia (FARC) were militia/terrorist are created in the poorer side of the country in order to fight the

corrupt government in any cost (both legal and illegal means) and in Turkey the Marxist-Leninist terrorist group (DHKP-C) are fighting for the livelihood of there people using extremist tactic and other similar groups in Peru, Nepal, India and Syria (the anarchist Rojava). This is not a modern problem for these revolutionaries but these same problems goes back like Étienne Cabet knowing the systems is against the people thus making Icarian societies to help the people, people making literature like Thomas More (Utopia) and Francis Bacon (New Atlantis), people like Henri de Saint-Simon (he join the Americans to fight for there independence), Charles Fourier, and Robert Owen creating utopian socialist communities in France (which later became illegal) and the USA, London Co-operative Society was established in the 1820s to help the people, James Harrington during the English civil war notice that the uneven distribution of land ownership was the reason for this war/Puritan revolution thus a early socialist revolution in the heart of the British empire and the US founding fathers learn from Harrington's philosophy has influence for there country, the Luddites a early radical group destroying machines that were destroying the lives of many people of the middle class, Thomas Hardy creating radical groups for better workers rights but the Combination acts of 1799 and 1800 reduce workers rights that they are not allow to ask for higher wages and lower working hours and other laws in England (after the Napoleonic wars) made laws that radicals can be punish without trial and remove all radical ideas (including committing massacres like in Perteloo), Thomas Paine wrote Agrarian Justice making a socialist reform for the people that can be compare to Bernie Sanders and Alexandria Cortez proposals, Charles Hall wrote The Effects of Civilization on the People in European States making the first critique of capitalism in literature, François-Noël Babeuf creating one of the earliest newspapers about socialism during the French revolution, Auguste Blanqui and his idea of a revolution lay the foundation of Leninism, Wat Tyler and John Ball making the peasant revolt for a religious socialist society, John Stuart Mill believe that a gradual process of socialisation through worker-controlled enterprises, coexisting with private enterprises. John Maynard Keynes making a case for Liberal Socialism in his magnum opus The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money but the capitalist use his economic theories for capitalism creating the Golden Age of Capitalism while US presidents will say we are all Keynesians and the world runs on Keynesian principles it is an insult to a man that supports liberal socialism and distorts his socialist economics to capitalism which he blame capitalism for the chaos of his time. Salvador Allende socialist policies like Project Cybersyn were computers will dominate the economy like we see in the world today. Ricardian socialist who base there socialist market economy on the works of David Ricardo and Adam Smith were labor is the source of all value were they were the first to advocate planned economy (John Gray) and progressive tax (Charles Hall) were these Ricardian/Smithian socialist theories has been practice by the US when they join World War 2 while people say people living in the Soviet world hated the country while in reality the majority prefer the Soviet system then the current system when in 1991 they switch to western style capitalism, the economy of Russia crash were mass poverty, unemployment and increase in suicide and the Russian elections of 1991 was rigged in order to prevent the people to vote to the communist party to be back in power. This is why capitalism, state and hierarchy should be destroy when the biggest empires in history committed terror to the people like the Spanish monarchy making wars in Africa during its final years as a Catholic Empire, the Mongol Empire aggressive violence and spreading Islam during its final years, the Qing dynasty disregard to the poor and trying to keep its power during the final years, the Russian Empire during the reign of Nicholas II made Russia to join World War 1 and Bloody

Sunday, the Second French colonial empire were the African French territory have slavery (over 30% of the population were slaves) and the British Empire during the final years were they committed ethnic cleansing, massacres, torture (like rape and consistence hits in the groin) and concentration camps against the people of Kenya, Margaret Thatcher helping dictators like Pinochet, defending the Apartheid and putting death squads in Ireland, this is why anarchism is our only alternative the people the early Jews, Buddhist, Taoist and Christians were anarchist/communist/socialist, were they try there own anarchist revolutions like the Yellow Turban Rebellion (205), Kharijite Rebellion (896 by Muslims), Sheikh Bdreddin (Islamic anarchist lead the largest rebellion against the Ottoman Empire) Peasants' Revolt (1381), German Peasants' War (1524-1525), Munster rebellion (1534-1535), Brethren of the Free Spirit (a group of Christians who attack the privilege of the Catholic church), English Peasants' Revolt (1381), Taborites (1380's), Étienne Marcel revolt (1350's), Argentinian horizontal movement (2001-2003), 15M Movement (2011-2015), Gezi Park Movement (2013), Flemish town revolt (1323–1328), various Diggers communes during the English Civil War (1649-1650), Anarchist (and atheist) who were the Enragés and sans-culottes who were against Maximilien Robespierre and even against the Cult of Reason and Hébertists because violates the idea of No Gods, No Masters and in the French revolution they help abolish slavery, created civil marriage and were fighting the early capitalist that was spreading there virus on the lower class since before the revolution like putting debt and taxes on the poor while the clergy and aristocracy were living the good life, when the anarchist making one of the first movements in France making there own Paris commune (not that one) which later created 36,000 communes in France and eliminate the old regime but Robespierre hated the anarchist and thus he kill them. Narodnaya Volya influence by the nihilist philosophy of Sergey Nechayev were the first Russian socialist to assassinate a Tsar (Alexander II) when in the end of the 19th century when Russia give high school level education to the poor it gave birth to the first revolutionary anarchist and the first Marxist, from 1901 to 1905 many assassination attempts against Russian monarchs by socialist

These people are the heroes we need not the US putting a coup on Bolivia putting a Christian Nazi in power and establishing a theocracy, Trump selling American soldiers to Saudi Arabia ($1 billion) selling there soldiers to a theocratic dictatorship to defend oil and die to defend oil (and outsourced 28,000 jobs by giving AT&T billions in tax cuts), now the US military is a international mercenary group, US backing Saddam Hussein then use fake information to justify to create the many orphans and possibly future terrorist to continued the suffering, the US putting oil debt on Iraq/Kuwait, using coalition of 34 nations, using God as a excuse for war (Tony Blair) to oppose Iraq and advised Bush on how to manipulate the public and all this suffering for oil and to make there own Roman Empire. The Afghanistan papers revealing that they lie to us and the US give Pakistan millions of dollars and that money go to insurgents to kill Americans, US generals knowing the war was unwinnable and using Afghan minerals to maximize the US profit (this is the same country where Soviet citizens were banned from 1/3 of the US while the Soviet Union you can go with a passport).

Hierarchy, State and Capitalism is the greatest threat to humanity that prevents to give every human access to water (10 billion dollars to give every human water) and food (30 billion dollars a year to eliminate hunger), when employers steal 50 million dollars a year from workers, we can halt global warming by spending 300 billion dollars, the rich having better access then the poor and by

consequence the rich has higher life expectancy than the poor like Monaco is the second richest country in the world and has the longest life expectancy in the world (89.4) while Afghanistan has one of the lowest (51) in Monaco a country only the rich lives (the final stage of hierarchy, state and capitalism) with the highest real estate value on the market ($45,000/sq Meter), the country is a tax heaven for the rich (which the economy of the country is based of the business and service sector which accounts three-quarters of the nations registry) it has no income tax/property tax/capital gain tax, business taxes are low, the country has over $163,000 GDP per capita, 1/3 of the population are millionaire and by consequence many people are corrupt by using money laundry and other loopholes to make the rich richer or another example of health inequality among the rich and poor is the oldest person that ever live Jeanne Calment (122 years) who live in the higher class, she married a rich man and because of her life in luxury she never have to work (anarchist were saying to abolish work yet the capitalist ignore us) so she spent her life in activities she wanted thus without stress of the world of hierarchy and capitalism she became the oldest person ever. Hierarchy ruins our health and the reason the people of Okinawa has the highest life expectancy (over 90) is based on anarchist values:

According to Mr.Beat

They tend to be more involved in the local community, spend more time around younger family members, and work by choice, rather than economic necessity, strong group orientation (other egalitarian values) and almost nonexistent social hierarchy which people from different classes tend to interact and be friends.

The state are rigged for the rich instead being on the side of the people, there are more slaves than any point in history, more people in prison than the Stalin Gulags at its peak, Soviet countries using capitalism and creating there own religion to justify there own state/hierarchy, Trump increasing war funding by 139%, twice as many companies pays zero taxes under Trumps presidency, 62% of Americans have under $1,000 in savings, CEO earns 774 times as minimum wage workers, 40 percent of Americans now make less than 1968 minimum wage, extreme economic inequality in Asia, South Africa, Hong Kong and Saudi Arabia, religion join forces with dictators, religion having a big role in eugenics in the US and UK. And many sources even the FBI confirmed crime and other similar actions are cause by economic inequality. This is why we need to abolish the military, prisons, states. hierarchy, capitalism, money, prisons, borders and markets but we must face the first defenders of this horrific system the police (which we must abolish) not individual cops are bad but the institution and replace them a egalitarian version (like I mention of a anarchist national guard and voluntary community self-defense), because the state gives cops certain legal power like violence, allowed to arrest people and the state use this violence as a monopoly thus the cops are blindly at the command at the state and obey under the penalty of injury, incarceration and death. The police has and always exist as long they act on behalf of capital/state/hierarchy to stop the working class to organize and the law is design to serve the interest of hierarchy/state/capital and prevent the working people to fight back even in a peaceful protest thus cops (at least to a certain rank) wield unchallengeable power over the rest of the people (like 7 million people from 2001-2010 for possessing weed and black people have higher chances of being arrested despite the crime is equal among whites and blacks), poverty is criminalize like the homeless being arrested for sleeping in a public bench but when a rich person publicly

committed a crime they can just bail out because they have money and power to not go to jail. The first modern police were slave patrols were they enforcing segregation and discriminate free slaves and the current police institution was created to stop labor unions.

US using prisons for profits like bringing convict labors from England (one quarte of British immigrants in the 18th century were convicts), privatizing the penitentiary leading it to the company McHatton, Pratt and Ward, they force inmates work for longs period of time and if they refuse they were beaten and whipped and sometimes to death. Selling children to slavery and made a law in 1848 that black women who gave birth in prison that the child will become property to the state in 1870 Alabama that 40% of their convicts die (that is similar or higher than the gulags) and giving convicts to private businessmen to do slave labor in there plantation.

Various statistics show from 2010 to 2019 shows the ever increasing failure of capitalism like in 2010 the amount the people who own more than a million dollars is 24.2 million people (they own 35.6% of the worlds wealth) while in 2019 is 42 million (they own 45% of the worlds wealth and that represents 0.5% of the worlds population) and all classes with the exception of the upper class are becoming poorer. Another failure of the free market is the immigration control in the words of Ha-Joon Chang:

The wage gaps between rich and poor countries exist not mainly because of differences in individual productivity but mainly because of immigration control. If there were free migration, most workers in rich countries could be, and would be, replaced by workers from poor countries. In other words, wages are largely politically determined. The other side of the coin is that poor countries are poor not because of their poor people, many of whom can out-compete their counterparts in rich countries, but because of their rich people, most of whom cannot do the same. This does not, however, mean that the rich in the rich countries can pat their own backs for their individual brilliance. Their high productivities are possible only because of the historically inherited collective institutions on which they stand. We should reject the myth that we all get paid according to our individual worth, if we are to build a truly just society.

The capitalist is base on planned economy and not free market unlike many defenders like to tell you. They become full Lenin style central plan economy when it comes to war times witch makes them hypocritical when criticizing the Soviet approach to economics, the state have control and heavily intervening the market and chose which are the winners and losers and the winners which the state has interest give them protection to prevent any bankrupt scenario and the losers are at higher risk to lose there business. Also studies show that professional economist are irrelevant and in fact cause more economic disaster and all economic miracles that we see in Japan, Taiwan and South Korea were manage by lawyers, scientist, engineers and etc.

When money and debt was first introduce in Mesopotamia, India and China show the first events of economic/social crisis, the rise of slavery, women treated as property, the majority poor are slaves to the elite rich priest kings, man selling there daughters as wives for honor/profit, increase of wars and priest use animal/human sacrifice to repay debt to a nonexistent god. Also to justify the states power they crated a political construct call ethnicity which can justify the oppression and committing violence on groups for superficial features.

The idea of competition is not in our nature showing the psychology of children and the more intents the competition more people suffers from anxiety, depression, worst mental wealth and a increase in suicide like the Indian Institute of Technology and All Indian Institute of Medicine which has the lowest acceptance rate in the world (0.19% and 2% respectably) were there are a increase of suicides because of too much stress and lack of rest were some doctors (AIIOM) stretch of 24-48 hours, doctors are underpaid, the sector is increasingly becoming privatized which reduce employment and more suicides and students parents of religious discrimination (the same Hindus who have priest preaching people to cover there bodies in a pool of shit to prevent the coronavirus).

The US Empire committing global barbarism using media control to declare war on ideas like poverty and terrorism to justify there illegal wars after the Soviet collapse, occupies foreign territory in forms of military bases (~70 countries), using the consumption of the global north and the production of the global south (Africa, Latin America, India, China and etc.) in order to make huge profits without competition which results in many US soldiers committing rape/sexual assault on women in foreign lands, weapon testing causing pollution, regime change, Iraq oil reserve as a excuse for war, racism against Hispanics withing the military (which I hear stories from veterans being injure in Iraq then abandoning them in Spain or Germany without money to go home). US and UK bombing Syria while at the same time rejecting Syrian refugees, the CIA torture methods like threat of raping the victims children or wives, supporting torture in 20 countries and bombing 30 countries (which almost none of them attack the US), creating a massage to prevent any threats against state, capitalism and hierarchy and this global military is the source of capital accumulation and countries in Africa is poor by design as part of the US over exploitation, mass privatization/loan on countries during times of war or natural disasters.

Leninism and his successors (Stalinism, Maoism, Castroism, Ceausism, Dubcekism, Gorbachevism, Guevarism, Ho Chi Minh Thought, Hoxhaism, Husakism, Juche, Kadarism, Khrushchevism, Titoism and Trotskyism) was anti-revolutionary by creating there own religion (Cult of Personality of Stalin, Mao, Nicolae, Rákosi and Hafizullah), creating not socialist but instead a state capitalist bureaucracy oligarchy by trying its best to keep there power and only a select few can have power and enjoy there riches while the people have to repeat the struggles of there pre-revolutionary (and to some feudalistic) lifestyles while Hungary, Yugoslavia, Vietnam and Czechoslovakia were one of the better places to live and less authoritarian but those not justify that they lie the people when they say the people will be in charge, instead of the common ownership of the means of production with retaining respect for personal property, along with collectively-owned items and with consumption based on the guiding principle From each according to his ability, to each according to his needs. The Leninist and there followers betray the people and when the anarchist found out that Leninist institution of workers control were undermined and the state undertook the role and Lenin and later his successors like Tito, Mao and Stalin use the power from above to attack the factory committees and trade unions and exploit the popular interest of the people (especially anarchist) to subordinate them and all enterprises should be answer to the state instead of the workers council and prevent council workers to run their own affairs and imposes from the top down and oppress anarchist and left communist. They reject the basic idea of socialism the industry should be at the hands of the workers and promote a hierarchical and capitalist idea of centralization thus created secret police to attack anarchist like raided 26 anarchist centers in Moscow and killing anarchist when they found out of Lenin's

capitalist method of micromanaging workers and in the words of Lenin himself (Unquestioning submission to a single will is absolutely necessary) this same principle that Mao Zedong and every leader in the Soviet world use the method that Lenin have and anarchist in the Soviet world loss all there influence when the Soviets see them as a threat and use authority to take possession of industries and even Trotsky defended Lenin's state capitalist society and gave the idea of concentration camps and believe that the Soviet hierarchical state capitalist country were entitle to assert its dictatorship thus from 1917 during Lenin's reign to 1991 during the last leaders of the Soviet world have abandon socialism, attacking anarchist for basic rights and socialism was completely destroy and even destroying socialist institution becoming counter-revolutionary and anti-socialist thus people who support left unity have only to support all left-wing views but we must reject Leninist and there successors because the last time we did it we got betrayed by the Leninist and Maoist.

Look at the many anarchist and left communist attempts to make uprising against the Soviets (and before the Soviets took over) like the 1956 Hungarian revolution and the last anarchist society in China was the Shanghai People's Commune of 1967 during the Cultural revolution when Maoist kill or arrested these anarchist like Zhu Yongjia and many anarchist after there commune was taken down will later protests in Tiananmen Square in 1989 which they were massacre.

While left communist revolts outside and inside of the Soviet world like the Shanghai Commune of 1927 (which they were massacre), the Guangzhou Uprising of 1927, the Reichstag fire in 1933 (the first assassination attempt on Hitler), the May 68 civil unrest (was a left communist revolt in France that the first left-wing politician to assume presidency under the Fifth Republic, give thanks to the 22% of the French's population for this achievement), the Movement of 1977 Italy, anarchist joining the Californian student movement of 2009-2010, Anti-Bolsheviks uprising from 1918 to 1923, the activism of Andrei Sakharov and John Commons that the anarchist revolution should happen worldwide before any more destruction of the hierarchical statist capitalist society we live but prevent any Leninist to take any other revolution.

The State/Hierarchy will eliminate all opposition using the most powerful weapon of them all and that is information which Noam Chomsky call the propaganda model like the US media demonize the socialist when they show the killing fields in Cambodia but the US supported Pol Pot in exile while committing genocide in East Timor and the US media see them as unworthy victims for there narrative, the US were responsible for large number of Iraqi civilians deaths (half a million children) in the 1990's but they ignore this genocide that even Hussein can't accomplish yet the media use the peoples paranoia to justify the US illegal war on Iraq. The US use the media to show the downfall of the Soviet world yet will not show that the 1996 Russian election were the US backed the Yeltsin regime and his aggressive privatization which lead many suffering to the people, the US try to demonize the Soviet Union by claiming that they assassinated Pope John Paul II while in reality the killer was a Turkish fascist but the propaganda became successful that the US, Italian government and the Roman Catholic Church use this false information for there goals and the CIA use this false information to support the Reagan anti-Soviet campaign.

Another example is from religion when eliminating all pagan religions as false (yet Islam adopt the pagan Kaaba which Muslims claim that is so holy that birds can't fly (which is false) above

the pagan object but can't prevent the coronavirus) or as demon worshipers that eliminate the last pagans either using violence or disease (pagans who lost there influence when they made first contact to Christianity, Islam, Hinduism or Buddhism) like New Guinea (16th – 17th century but there native religion have ridiculous practices like headhunting or there god Takaio created 10 men but was not satisfy and change one of them into a women and order to marry there new sister or To-Karvuvu made two women as wives but were ugly and decide to steal his brothers wives), Cambodia (Hindu/Buddhist religion was introduce in the 5th century and there native religion did animal sacrifices to appease spirits which is a waste of the animals life), Madagascar (Islam was introduce in the 10th century while Christianity was in the 17th century), Tierra del Fuego the Fuegian people (19th century but believe shamans can control the weather and when dreaming they can take revenge on the enemies and tell the people of there false achievements), Namibia (were the native Himba people independently made there own monotheistic religion), Lesotho, Eswatini, Botswana, South Africa (19th – 20th century), New Zealand (18th century), Hawaii (18th century) and Lithuania (13th – 15th century and there religion have influence Hinduism).

Almost all indigenous/pagan religions have promoted sexism, racism, violence and other reactionary mentality that the people in power have taken advantage and many Nao-Nazi groups are pagans and Hinduism the oldest (non-pagan) religion supported monarchism, fascism and racial supremacy for centuries that in the 20th century Hindus were inspire from Hitler and his racial theories that the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh and later Hindutuva wanted that India belongs to the Hindus and minorities are inferior that most cases of rape in India are by upper caste Hindus that Dalit women are ignored or encouraged to be rape and kill. Early precursors of Hindu fascism (Hindu Nationalism and Separatism) are Vijayanagar Empire making laws based on the Vedas as a responds of Muslim dominance, Shivaji made a Hindu Empire, Prithvi Narayan Shah making a Hindu Nepal where Christians were expel and Hindu priests enjoy privilege status, kings of the Bharadari reign were consider incarnation of Vishnu and many Nepal kings created a segregated caste system and laws were based on Hindu scripture (in Hindu scripture if a women is rape it is not the rapist that committed a sin but the victim and she will be put to death and women have no autonomy and must be depended by her father/husband/son), Arya Samaj was a Hindu reformist that was against the casted system yet believed that the Vedas were infallible (despite those religious text promotes the casted system) but his religious views will influence the founders of Hindu nationalist, the organization Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh drew inspiration from Italian Fascism and Vinayak Damodar Savarkar created Hindutuva believing to make a Hindu nation we need a Great Man and view Hitler as that man and Subhas Chandra Bose join forces with Nazi Germany and Imperial Japan to achieve Indian independence and lasty Hitler and Nazi Germany view upper caste Hindus/Indians (Priestly people) are descendants of Aryans which allow them to rule over the subhuman.

We need a revolution a future for our children to be absolutely free, is either hope or human extinction is up to us to decide.

Long Live Spain and Why we can do it Now

Anarchist Spain from 1936 to 1939 is the greatest example of anarcho-communist society with 8 million people living in a place that the closest people get to a utopia while fighting Fascist,

Stalinist, Nationalist, Liberals and the only allies are Trotskyist and Democratic/Liberal Socialist (Orwell). While the anarchist wanted democracy and freedom in the purest form while Franco wanted to spread fear he wanted the workers terror driven to keep it in line using the Catholic church to take over the means of production (the revolution did not start in a vacuum but influence of radical thinking for centuries like the Spaniards living in a libertarian municipalism from 9th century to 16th century).

When anarchist is establish all people from the elderly, kids, men, women and the disabled voluntary join and work to make a better society. Where 1/3 of the population work in agriculture and others related fields using unions and collectivization and the rest are barbers, industrial, technological fields, cinema, stores, groceries, fishing and other fields and many areas money was abolish while some use a very primitive form of currency while maintaining its anarcho-communist philosophy with such efficiency that using cooperation, mutual aid and workers self-management outperform the fascist in the economy despite having a national guard with no tanks and aircraft to defend themselves.

The people living in this anarcho-communist society was peaceful where crime, discrimination and other injustice was virtually nonexistence, inequality was unknow the people were truly equal with no ranks, bosses, leaders and no other forms of people being superior than other, the concept of domination was eliminated and these people not only live in a crime free society where alcoholism was on decline and atheism was on the rise and the Catholic church who was a symbol of hierarchical domination, authoritarianism and the contemporary fascism of Franco show that faith was dying even among the religious anarchist who prefer non-denominational/personal/anti-religious position but the majority embrace atheism and agnosticism using the philosophy of dialectical materialism/naturalism.

These people with there atheist anarchism was so revolutionary that even Trotsky admitted that the Spaniards were superior than the Russians in there 1917 revolution. Unlike the Russian Leninist Hierarchical State Capitalist where the people were force to collectivize while Spain the people from all walks of life voluntary join learning the benefits of cooperation, egalitarianism and mutual aid shows the superiority of anarchist economics. Not only the public ownership of the means of production was successful with respect with personal ownership of the individual that All non-economic affair said functions will be left to the private initiative and activity of the individuals and their voluntary groupings without outside interference.

The people living in a commune with a communalist municipality that the people of each branch of production can work without a state, bureaucracy, hierarchy and bosses and the people are in control using democracy (doctors control the hospitals and teachers control the schools not the state), information is always moving and not the state who claims to have more knowledge that the collective consciences of the nations population.

While the Republicans and various socialists groups (Leninist) betraying the socialist and refuse to give weapons to the CNT-FIA and apparently anarchist have a better track record of predicting future events and how to solve them (CNT already can foresee Marxist betrayal, Peter Kropotkin knowing Russia authoritarian model leads to failure and Bookchin telling people about how

capitalism is killing the environment since 1964 and predicted that mechanical machines like AI, environmental friendly technology, solar energy and other forms of energy is a better alternative).

The anarchist always find a way to find technology (including what was consider up to date in there area) to give better access to sources and people have more free time to enjoy there labor and instead of wages like the capitalist but equitable and just sharing of labor, the anarchist approach to economics was more practical, flexible, effective, successful and pragmatic. Where people develop there own local currency and the CNT created a national bank that is consistent of anarchist communist principles like in the words of Diego Abad de Santillan:

Credit will be a social function and not a private speculation rusury…Credit will be based on the economic possibilities of society and not on interests or profit… Should it benecessary, as it probably will, to create a symbol of exchange[money] in response to the necessities of circulation and exchange of products, the Council will create a unit forth is purpose exclusively as afacility and not as a money power… The Council of Credit and Exchange will be like a thermometer of the products and needs of the country.

General assembles in Anarchist Spain was the least corrupted places in the country unlike the Nationalist Fascist and the Catholic Church using hierarchy at its worse and the Republicans who claim to be socialist while promoting state capitalism and authority with inconsistent leaders while the anarchist made doctor unions who are helping the sick and injure not because they want to be rich but as a moral duty they want to fulfil unlike the idea that humans are evil by nature (Thomas Hobbes) but we are altruistic by nature (anthropology, archeology, psychology and sociology) and all the evidences points our human nature thus the idea we will just kill each other especially as technology continues to progress is false and only in the hierarchical and capitalist thinking promotes these violent behavior while the elite few that make wars, torture, nuclear weapons and other horrific actions and they see it as a good thing while the rest of humanity see this with disgust even among the right who are poor have the same disgust (even the story of Odysseus is the earliest account of PTSD).

While it became collectivize (with certain locations which were prevented by non-anarchist socialist), there was no unemployment, they became more productive, there supplies double, became the biggest producer of potato in Spain, technological innovation (using workers self-management) and were up to date when it comes to technology to the point they were the most technologically advanced group in Spain (disproving the idea that you need a state for innovation), everybody work voluntary even the elderly (the very old) wanted to put there labor for a better future and unlike the capitalist system that if you don't work you will starve to death or are force to steal to survive and be punish for it but in anarchism people should eat regardless if they work or not and made the largest environmental reform in the world at the time.

New techniques of animal breeding and husbandry on purely scientific lines improve productivity, children were protected by the people and the standard of living improve from 50% to 100% the only one of its kind while before the revolution that 40% of the population have useless work (maids, selling diamonds and etc.) and after revolution everybody wanted to work in areas they wanted and improve and technological progress on a speed that is almost godlike while under wartimes, lack of young workers, most young workers were in the battlefield, not all areas fully

adopted anarcho-communism/democracy and being attack by all sides (the idea of a rational society base on scientific/transhumanist values started by Simon and Godwin).

While that farmers in a capitalist system (Spain) were the poorest workers barely have there basic needs and meat was a luxury while under anarcho-communist and communalism (they have a libertarian municipality) they have the most up to date technology for there work which give them less time to waste and less stress and met all there needs and more.

It also shows the moral superiority of the anarchist society compare to there neighbors during the civil war the anarchist rarely kill people who surrender and usually take them to join there cause and teach them why anarcho-communism is a better society while the Republicans will put them to prisons and even threaten them with execution (which they actually kill the defenseless) and the Nationals and the Catholic Falangist committing massacres and death squads for not even agreeing with there politics and even newspapers that express liberal views.

In anarchist Spain women were equal to men and have sexual liberation (unlike the Catholic church that supported Franco) and were one of the first to adopt contraception. Feminist in the movement show that community base organization and strategies were more effective that deploying similar methods in the work force in order to have a better egalitarian society. Education was very important in there society that they even have there own university (which the idea of a anarchist university is something all current higher education should establish) to make egalitarian education and show the history of feminism to liberate oppression that men did when hierarchy was first establish 12,000 years ago (concept of Kindergarten started by Robert Owen).

They treaded the animals more humanly especially letting the animals roam free and enjoy the embrace of the sun while the rest of the world treated animals as mindless machines that can't feel emotions and justify there abuse of the animal by believing that they can't feel pain (a tradition that goes back to early Cartesians which Jean Meslier criticize).

It was the combine force of the Fascist (Franco and the Catholic Church), Soviets (Stalin) and Republicans (all non-anarchist leftist) to join forces to attack and massacre the anarchist and before the assault they convince the leaders of Catalonia to corroborate with the statist government and abandoned the core anarchist philosophy of destroying the state and the moment when they stop the revolution half way and stopping workers self-management and then the enemy massacre the only place that was truly a utopia ended this once beautiful society showing ultimately that not only anarchism works but is the best system for a society than any other and this is why despite is short existence, lacking a understanding of power (at least what Bookchin notice) and putting anti-fascism over its principles it was the anarchist greatest achievement during a century long war of political philosophies. It reduce the consumption of alcohol, crime was virtually eliminated, it became the most technologically advance faction of the civil war, true equality, people living with luxury and enjoying the fruits of their labor, improvement of education, became the most productive community/economy in Spain and improvement of the lives of people all in the span of 3 years with 8 million people, where most young men are at the front lines, during the time of a civil war with all forces against them and no air force and navy to defend themselves shows how truly fast and effective we can become as a civilization and the speed they achieve will make you

believe in miracles if we can implement this globally we will become a sci-fi level civilization decades ago.

Anarcho-Transhumanist Manifesto

People want to work as little time as possible with the highest satisfactory as possible now with current technology the people become the masters of all aspects of their industry which we should embrace in a global anarchist society instead of capitalist copy and paste the same stuff that becomes overproduce and damage the environment, instead of capitalist pay the workers just enough to barely survive and produce more value than what they paid for and the capitalist takes 90% of the extra value, decide what and how to produce the products by a select few from above like god kings and the workers are force into submission to unjustified authority where the workers spent the majority of our lives obeying mindlessly to bosses despite we have the technology for years to abolish work and only work for 3 hour work days and spent on activities that are more beneficial, satisfies and more productive activities that humans instantly prefer instead of our current hierarchical capitalist society is base on civilizes slavery that if we don't work for our wages then we starve to death and we don't have a choice accept change the system entirely. But the capitalist society convince the people that robots replacing jobs is a bad thing and we must regress scientific and technological progress instead of embracing these wonders and to commit activities that we desire without a fear of stress from work and other mental health issues while many studies shows that the concept of money makes people feels less empathy and become more comfortable to commit immoral acts for more profits like slavery, child slavery, mafia, gangs selling drugs and other injustices all for a piece of green paper we call a dollar that is made from the trees we are destroying that is causing environmental disasters. But as long the capitalist hierarchy exist we won't reach a civilization that is already have the technology to live in a sci-fi level society and even if capitalist embrace these technologies they still find a way to have the same if not more work hours and make everything expensive using money and a further divide among the rich and poor while anarchist society fully embrace technological innovation and a moneyless society where all people have access to the latest medical treatment and travel.

Capitalist using the propaganda model to make it difficult of any anarchist voice and if they find that voice the capitalist use all there power to destroyed its message to keep them in control unlike a anarchist news media will be anti-censorship and anti-copyright to spread facts only and the free press we have now is monopoly by the rich like Jeff Bezos.

In anarchist society should embrace not only environmentalism but also transhumanism to improve the conditions of human life but also animals and the planet unlike a capitalist society where profit is more important that health like selling 5 weedwhackers to 5 people instead of 1 shared by 5 where everyone's needs fulfill and less wasteful resources, the state biggest enemy is its own population and true democracies (direct, consensus, liquid and grassroot).

The capitalist repress the LGTB+, the disable and the elderly in the workforce while they can be as effective then the "standard" workers like the disable for years arguing they can work from home but the capitalist refuse believing that is not productive to work from home while evidence shows that working from home is more productive than going to work, the people who work at home and when embracing full automating machines they work more, have less stress, have better

mental health while the office workers have more stress and suffer more mental health problems and less productive overall. Evidence show that a company without executives, managers and board of directors and the company can run itself with only computer code in a network like a group call DOA (Decentralized Autonomous Organization) and gains more than 100 million dollars.

We must embrace anarchism for a global anarchist environmentally friendly and transhumanist civilization we have the technology to replace oil to green energy right now but big oil companies pay the news for lying that oil is the only option or we don't have the technology to replace it or is too expansive. We have the technology to replace all meat industries and killing animals for food will become the thing of the past because we have what is call clean meat when meat is produced by in vitro cell culture of animal cells, instead of from slaughtered animals where we can produce meat artificially that not only is delicious for meat eaters but to made them healthy by adding nutrition's that are beneficial to our health. 3D and 4D printing can be use for medical treatment like organ transplant and methods of environmentally friendly construction, aerogel that can be use for medicine, construction and collecting dust in space travel. Metamaterials to improve how to use resources and energy, artificial photosynthesis that can be use as solar energy for various means of transportation (regardless if is a regular car or self-driving), zero energy buildings houses with no energy consumption, research of strong AI like DeepMind and OpenAI. We achieve to use DNA digital storage like putting 16 GB of text encoded to synthetic DNA, achieving artificial womb like using a goat fetuses literary growing it from a lab, we can bring back extinct animals from a process call de-extinction like we bring back Pyrenean ibex, we created the first synthetic bacteria and we can use this knowledge to great bacteria to solve many waste that is produce by humans, creating living robots, 2 AI's talking to each other and made their own language, scientist are creating biorobots (using jellyfish) and treatment of Alzheimer's has been improve to the point that it can reversed memory loss by blocking HDAC activity.

We are witnessing the first steps of immortality, humanities oldest goal which in 2017 Harvard scientist successfully reverse aging in mice and waiting human trial (studies shows that the biological clock is reversible), we achieve mind uploading in 2015 by digitize the worms brain and put it in a Lego robot body, TrueNorth a neuromorphic computing chip that IBM meant to emulate the neurobiological architecture of the human brain, BlueBrain Project successful simulation of the part of a rat partial connectomes of the mouse primary visual cortex, we achieve to transferred memories between sea slugs in 2015, the Blue Brain Project digitally reconstruct and simulates a part of the neocortex and simulations reproduce vitro in vivo experiments without parameter tuning, achieved partial and whole simulations of some animals (mouse, worms and flies), BCI which converts short-term memories into long-term ones a device converts a short-term memory which is mathematically transformed in a computer and fed back into the brain, where it is sealed in as long-term memory. He has successfully tested this device in rats and monkeys and is now testing it on humans. Scientist detailed how are they are able to elicit a pattern brain when expose to dead brain tissue to chemical and electrical probes which results with post-mortem human brain may retain capacities to respond with potential life like properties which brings a interesting question when we reach to the point of reviving dead people like James Bedford (the first person to be cryopreserve) but also the oldest preserve brain that still contain proteins that living people have and still have a immune respond (despite the brain being 3,000 years old) or

Ötzi (born ~3,400 BC) also it is at least in theory that energy/photon based life is possible the existences of electric bacteria shows is possible be evolutionary means.

Because remember we need a physical structure to have consciences and evidence shows our perceptual experience it is not possible for two brains to be functionally and structurally identical and experience different qualia (read my previous work from the update chapter), evidence point that our personal identity is psychological like hardware when using a word processor it does not matter to the contents of a letter when I'm typing in my laptop, identity is a mental pattern thus when tomorrow I become fully digital by some advance unknow technology I will still be me regardless how alter my body or resurrection by Teletransporter (New Matter) we survive not die while some philosopher will say what if is a copy of you and not the real you then there will be a heretofore unprecedented condition of multiple different people who up to a certain point in time were the same person but followed different (non-unique) paths after that we don't have vocabulary for that because it's never happened and quantum teleportation in the no-cloning theorem does not prevent a quantum state passed one physical structure to another which we already achieve this by teleporting arbitrarily high dimensional photonic quantum states (we have taken photos of quantum entanglement and footage of the molecular basis of memory). You will still be you even if when your brain receive technology to enhance your memory capacity and it will go mostly unnoticed by your conscious, your emotions will still be intact especially virtual reality (which we can see people already adapted to virtual simulators as a community like VR chat) will be our final home if we can't travel to other universes plus with mathematicians figure out how to achieve absolute immortality by using Mathematical Logic and Bayesianism by increasing redundancies so that probability curve stays low and we can do this forever because the ZFC set theory made mathematical proof of infinity itself thus with your internal mental monitors with digital people with keep improving psychology and neuroscience to the point we can completely cure mental illness like depression and our core architecture of the math give us absolute immortality and in a digital life to achieve absolute immortality where distributed minds make even death by accident and malice impossible.

Why did I just explain that we are achieving immortality? Because is a field that no mainstream news talks about and the few that does talk about always view it in a cold war mentality that everything that is new technology equals bad mentality and mock the scientist that are perusing these fields (regardless of your views on death, immortality, suicide and is life worth living is up to you) the capitalist barely spent money on these fields and others like stem cell research but they will spent billions to trillions of dollars to oil, nuclear weapons, technology to kill/torture, preventing the rich to pay taxes, alcohol, cigarette which cause cancer and other means that intently kills people and make profit from tragedy. That is why in a anarchist society we let scientist peruse there research at full force without a fear of budget and have full access of resources they need to prove research even if the wider scientific community view certain fields with a negative light let them to continued there research till the people will say themselves that they will no longer continued thus scientific research will advance rapidly. In a capitalist society its holding back progress especially Quantum computing which Trump is only spending 1.2 Billion dollars while the military spent 700 Billion if all countries in the world spent all that oil and military money on medicine, robotics, quantum computing with the combination of AI and space travel we can make faster progress on a scale we haven't seen since the Scientific Revolution of the 16 to 18 century

and the original scientific revolution of the Roman Empire during the second and third century. If we focus on quantum computing with AI we must continued the progress of reversible computing which once achieve we radically change how we use energy efficiency which lies in the heart of thermodynamics with this technology which we must peruse because classical computer already hit its limits and the reversibility of physics that we can never erase information in a computer it becomes entropy and if we master of how we can control entropy I can say we became the most advance civilization in the know universe assuming we are alone (no aliens) where reverse computing gives us no energy that is lost to friction and we already construct fully reversible processors of various types in CMOS as far back as 1993 but instead the capitalist waste all the precious resources to make AI with quantum computers that can help progress in a faster rate to smart phones that are the same every year and overproducing which that are more phones than people we must continued research on quantum technology like in January 9, 2020 made the first created and imaged a novel pair of quantum dots which serve as a unit of information for quantum computers or Google that have achieve quantum supremacy were there quantum computer processor a computational problem in 3 minutes while the fastest classical computer took 10,000 years. Scientist in Brazil made the first steps to achieve reverse entropy by effectively reverses the arrow of time in isolated system if we continued this progress we practically become gods which only advance aliens and Boltzmann brains can rival us. But Capitalism, State, Hierarchy, Religion and Bureaucracy prevents these innovations to advance further in fact we have been to a technological stagnation for the past 50 years and these innovation not only prevents these advances but these things that we can do now will be halted for another 60 years because our current economic system does not allow innovation. Like the US was aware of the coronavirus since 2017 but Trump ignores these warnings and scientist since were very close to have a vaccine for the coronavirus but capitalism and bureaucracy stop that progress (ran out of money).

We must spent more on these medical, space and quantum/AI technology like the invention of cryogenic chip. Achievement like microsurgery on vessels that are smaller than a single hair using robots, thought control exo-suits for people who suffer severe disability and elderly who want continued to work (like we see in Japan), MIT successfully froze and revived mammalian brain (rabbit), successfully rewarm human and pig samples without causing damage to the tissue (proving that people who are cryofreeze can come back), we can make a rocket for space travel every 12 hours and are reusable, DNA editing on living people which recently (2020) replace faulty genetics to cure blindness, we achieve peoples sense of touch using brain-computer interface, we achieve to revive dead organs to improve organ transplant, AI successfully diagnosed lung cancer, we recover the original voice of speech impair patients, we cure bubble boy syndrome using gene editing, we achieve a complete map of the brain of a fruit fly showing every single neuron (it functions a lot like humans but to be more specific a human performing a courtship dance), we made machines to create sonic black holes, using the Super Kamioka Neutrino Detection Experiment that we witness proton-decay, we create magnetic worm holes (which may lead to future progress to have actual worm holes), we give implants in the brain to help people recover from disability and using this technology that they can text each other with using only there minds or special wristbands that can use keyboards without actually touching them. AI technology can already simulate entire universes, AI beats GO champions (the hardest board game ever made), learning how to walk using evolutionary algorithm in various games, play strategy

games like StarCraft, Lipson-Zykov experiment give AI mathematical logic (Bayesianism) to learn without telling anything about the robot (no knowledge about itself) but after several trials it figure out it have legs and learn to walk with only experiences (Empiricism and Abductive reasoning) which Charles S. Pierce would be proud. Eureqa is a program that has to figure out about itself and learn about the external world, the laws of nature and discover Newton's laws of motion in a couple of days (which humanity took 2,000 years) it is making decisions similar to a human brain (the ultimate proof of atheism and reductive physicalism, functionalism and computational theory of mind), legbot built a complete working model (a mental model) of its body and how it functioned and how it interacted with the environment, they are using scientific method to improve better and better that they are exhibiting intentionality (which many Platonist, Dualist, Christians and Islamic theologians thought only humans can have intentionality and there belief that this can't be done in purely physical form is false and this achievement refutes the Chinese room thought experiment).

Deuterium (which we can find in sea water) can be use for fusion energy that be more powerful that the most advance power source and can last for billions of years in small amounts which we can built our own sun when the original dies (also no fear of nuclear meltdown like we see in the past), other sources for fusion energy like Thorium and Helium-3 (which most of them is in the moon). With these technology and AI that is program to have Game theory like humans will evolve faster to have more effective meta-ethics and mora ontology (which all the evidence point to naturalism and consequentialism) because we already witnessing self-reasoning robots, we already have process to capacity to human brains with Petabyte drive, processing speed is no longer a barrier to develop AI because consciences is just information process, we have robots that can gathers data about itself and its environment (Murray Bookchin will be happy about this news) and we have the technology for this robot to figure out how to model its own mind and create AI for us we can do it now we just need Petabyte data array, top-of-the-line CPUs, sensory equipment and pre-program the AI to have a sense of caution (consequentialism), empathy, pacifism, altruism, cooperation, mutual aid, solidarity and caring other consciences beings to create strong AI (currently the world's most advance AI is the DGX A100) but the capitalist will not give funds to these scientist to achieve things that we can already have since 1970's. In 2018 Scientist created the world's fastest brain mimicking with 1,200 interconnected circuit boards and this machine thinks like a brain it creates models of the neurons of the human brain it simulates every neurons in real time (more than any computer on earth) there are no longer significate barriers for Strong AI/Mind Uploading (unlike many critics like to say) because the human mind requires one petabyte amount of processing capacity, we already have processor and disk interface speeds in the gigabytes per second while the human brain cycles it's neural-net only sixty times per second and neurons only cycle at a rate of around 200 times per second while computers during the first half of the 2010's is 40 million times that rate we already have the tools to create Strong AI especially with the help of quantum computers mix with strong AI. We recently found more effective and faster ways to scan Synapses in the brain in MIT are now capable to scan the entire brain with new methods that are 1,000 times faster than your regular MRI which before this method was establish it took years to only scan parts of the brain but now it takes weeks or months to scan the whole brain. NASA and Google scientist achieve quantum computing by showing a D-Wave quantum computer was 100 million times faster than classical computers. We successfully made

organic computers that we connect two human brains to the internet to communicate (also chimps and rats), we can manipulate matter on a very small scale (2.5 smaller than a strand of DNA) that we created nanobots that can produce themselves on a atomic scale which we can use this to clean waste/pollution and basically create everything like our personal playground. Supercomputers can plan unfathomed complex multi-year plans for entire nations (central planning like the USSR) which can be use with the help of todays advance AI on neuroscience, medicine, quantum computing, green energy and etc. to create progress on a fast pace we already have brain farms (as weird as that sounds).

Not only we already have the capacity for a sci-fi level civilization and the early steps of immortality but another progress which is even more amazing is that scientist are creating a universe in a lab. You read that right we already have blueprints to create mini universes we just need the Future Circular Collider, create tiny wormholes (which we already create magnetic worm holes), create mini blackholes (which we already create sonic blackholes) and requires 1,000 trillion degrees to create a baby universe (we already can create 100 million degrees) and many scientist see that we could start experimenting in a few decades but money and bureaucracy prevents this amazing innovation that will forever change not only humanity but the cosmos because its too expensive.

We need a global civilization base on Anarcho-Communism/Communalism where people regardless of race, religion (including irreligious and anti-religious), gender, sexuality, disability, age, ethnicity and etc. with respect where no domination of man by man and harmonize with nature using scientific mathematical technology to improve the lives of people instead of a privilege few, we need Anarchist Spain not the British Empire (which was a theocracy and absolute monarchy before the glorious revolution) in the words of CGP Grey (the crown as a complicated legal entity best thought of a one-man corporation. Who created this corporation? God Did. According to British Tradition all power is vested in God and the monarch is crowned in a Christian ceremony. God however – not wanted to be bothered with micromanagement – conveniently delegates his power to an entity called the crown. While this used to be the physical crown in the tower of London it evolved over time into a legal corporation sole able to be controlled only by the ruling monarch. All the laws of the United Kingdom derive their right to exist from the crown, which in turn derives its power from God. It's a useful reminder that the United Kingdom is still technically a theocracy with the reigning monarch acting as both the head of state and the supreme governor of the official state religion: Anglicanism). Like today we need Rojava not Saudi Arabia which is a absolute monarchy, fascism and theocracy where any sexuality that is not straight is punishable by death, atheism is punishable by death, witch hunts (they still believe in magic and supernatural entities), criticizing the monarch is illegal, women have no rights and is against the study of evolution.

We need anarchism like Zapatista, Ukraine (before the Bolsheviks betrayal) and Korea not absolute theocratic monarchy like the Spanish empire (1500 to 1650 was absolute monarchy), Imperial China during Wu Zetian reign and Roman Empire (which lasted for 1,488 years). We must praise figures like Itō Noe not Empress Kōken we have the power, influence, information, knowledge, technology and numbers to achieve this it is now or never.

Would you rather live in a anarchist communist/communalist society where scientific progress flourish with harmony among nature and technology (transhumanism and environmentalism), people are treated as equal and respect to there dignity or in a fascist theocratic absolute monarchy like Nazi Germany (theocracy is from there German Christian doctrine and the absolute monarch is there Fuhrerprinzip which people at the top of the hierarchy owed absolute obedience aka one absolute party).

While anarchist all over the world are trying to help the disable, the elderly, minorities and indigenous by promoting grassroots democracy, using direct action and general strikes for people who suffers debt/rent, helping people from the LGBT+, using all the technology they have to spread class consciences to help not only the people but also the environment while Hierarchy, State and Capitalism that made 6.2 billion dollars in a single day during the pandemic:

Mark Zuckerberg – 1.08 Billion

Larry Page – 956 Million

Bill Gates – 931 Million

Sergey Brin – 919 Million

Jeff Bezos – 907 Million

Larry Ellison – 634 Million

Warrant Buffett – 429 Million

Steve Ballmer – 353 Million

Combine Wealth – 653.8 Billion while 33 Million people lost there jobs. The capitalist who are the top of the hierarchy never lose while the rest dies this is corporate socialism (on May 29, 2020 41 million lost there jobs).

During the coronavirus in the US people are receiving great depression level of economic crisis where people are starving and waiting in food lines and in Puerto Rico some elderly with no roof (2020) from the hurricane and are starving to the point I can see their bones. The third of the US population are starving despite we have enough food to feed all of the people (current world population is over 7 billion) and 43 million are losing or at risk at losing insurance because of the virus the only first world country that does not have free universal health care.

Like I said many times that we have the technology to solve all these problems on a global scale for years yet hierarchy and capitalism prevents this and this is why we must embrace anarcho-communism, communalism, green anarchism, social ecology and anarcho-transhumanism.

Remember the first transhumanist where leftist like William Godwin (anarchist), Voltairine de Cleyre (anarchist), Friedrich Nietzsche (there is a debate that rather or not his Ubermensch is a precursor of transhumanism), J.B.S. Halden (Marxist and he was the first to propose cloning and hydrogen economy), J.D. Bernal (communist), Albert Camus (he promoted immortality as part of being a metaphysical rebel) and Julian Huxley (socialist, atheist and the father of transhumanism). All of them wanted people to learn science, math and technology to improve there lives and

improve the environment because there were early supporters of wild life conservation because transhumanism at is core is that we should help and improve the lives of the people using science, math and technology and humans since the beginning were transhumanist when we learn how to use tools for the first time to improve hunting, have better access to food and less risk (it started in Lomekwi 3.3 million years ago), we see early stone age humans like spears over 500,000 years ago, sex toys around 28,000 years ago, footwear 9,300 years ago, skirts 5,900 years ago and earliest panties (which looks very modern) were originally wear by men in the lower kingdom of Egypt.

Transhumanism is a logical conclusion of the anarchist philosophy of maximizing freedom which will especially help the disable and escape our bondage of the social construct of gender, asking questions to society like why in our society is not okay with involuntary death but moralizes peoples extermination like death penalty and the apocalypse? People will say that absolute immortality (the logical conclusion to transhumanism but that's depends who you ask) will be boring, I see this criticism as a low hanging fruit because write now we have so many books, movies, video games, music and peoples life experience that that it will take almost a million years to read every book and listen to all music and that is ignoring of all new works of art that humanity keeps producing and what about aliens and there art? The possibilities are endless and transhumanism by its core is anarchism by always rebel social norms that prevents progress and human solidarity. What about animals who are biologically immortal by evolution like Bacteria, Turritopsis dohrnii, larvae of skin beetles, hydrozoans and Hydra (cancer has been extremely rare for these creatures because of there efficient regenerative mechanism) yet we don't see them committing suicide or extremely long live creatures like Bristlecone pines (oldest is 5,000 years), Endospore (the oldest is 240 million years old), nematodes (41,700 after being in suspended animation), Silene stenophylla (31,800 years old), yeast (45 million), Posidonia oceanica (10,000 to 200,000 years) yet you don't see them committing suicide. Other will say that immortality will bring life meaningless but this does not work on me because one I'm a Existential Nihilist (thus the statement is already null) and two you assume the life automatically has meaning or the universe must give you meaning is false you give your life meaning and if you reject immortality then don't have it (because I assume that all religions that have an afterlife will not have suicide option while you're in heaven). The choice is purely voluntary, no one is forcing you and when people think the negative side because they think in a hierarchical capitalist mindset (like how expensive it must cost) in a moneyless society anyone chose to have extensive life expectancy or not. Transhumanism like Anarchism always challenges social norms to improve our lives like evolution it always adapts to its environment and this is why Anarcho-Transhumanism is to maximize freedom not only social freedom but physical freedom, we challenge social construct like gender, people should have control of there bodies like abortion clinics, 3D printing open source, prosthetics for children and themselves, we believe to improve the lives and health of everybody including the elderly unlike the current society that moralize the involuntary death of the elder. While people say death gives life meaning then how a death 80-year-old is more meaningful then the death of a baby or 122 years old? If a 80 year old gets to live and peruse its love for acting for another century (we see actors, animators, musicians and etc. That careers spend for literal 100 years) does that undermine your capacity to find meaning so bad thar you have that person murder? This is why anarchist transhumanist challenge all social norms we demand unexamined norms justify themselves an embrace the persons freedom and todays radical ideas

and new fields like AI and mind uploading is no different then organ transplant in the 1830s or Benjamin Franklin and his electricity which was criticize by both intellectuals and public as either unscientific or the work of the devil. What holding us back the most is the people who are trying to persuade the people to reject these fields and the current political system that establish private institutions and promote bioconservatism like Leon Kass and Daniel Callaha who are against healthy life extension and again with the help of AI who are already have intentionality like Eureqa, Spaun (makes decisions like a person: it thinks, memorizes, solves problems, gambles, etc.), Lipson-Zykov experiment, Legbot and Neuromorphic computing can already can simulate the behavior of the human cortex which it will lead the computer to behave like a brain to simulate the brain and these computers with neural networks have reach the capacity of supercomputers with higher speed and more capacity with less energy cost, we already have the tools to built Hal 9,000 we just need people motivated to make this machine which they can adapt the ways human does we already have our finger holding the trigger what's left is to fire the gun.

In hierarchy and capitalism will use technology that the people have little control like radio and televisions to form monopolistic infrastructures while the internet that it functions under anarcho-communism have people produce more productivity and solve problems a lot faster like exposing abusive family's that disguise there abuse as YouTube contact unlike capitalist that promotes transhumanism or some of there ideas like Jeff Bezos, Larry Ellison, Larry Page and Elon Musk have perverted transhumanism by using profit for themselves and even if they are sincere of improving peoples lives but hierarchy and capitalism have corrupted there once great goals and some of these capitalist putting datelines to achieve curtain achievements that we can do right now or decades ago but money always gets in the way of human progress and happiness like Silicon Valley is aware that the net profitability industry is in the decline but the elite try to hold there power as long as possible at the expense of the billions of lives, animals and the environment.

Capitalism decide what technologies to poured into only because is profitable while people think smartphones where a late 2000's early 2010's invention while in reality it has been around since the early 1990's but because the capitalist sees no profit then it stop any technological progress or Augustin Mouchot made the first solar steam engine that give a better environmental friendly technology but the British Empire prevented this progress because they won a war against India and use slavery for coal extraction. These capitalist transhumanist will not put full force on there technological goals because it will expand liberatory components like fully automated jobs, complete workers union, the end of gender binary and other means that it will lose profit and using debunked arguments like brain in a vat arguments, Chinese room argument and the cold war mentality of a bleak future of evil robots despite the fact that we once became sci-fi level civilization under anarchism that disagreements can be solved by consensus and the capitalist can't comprehend that is to be transhumanist and you have to be a green anarchist because you cannot have greater agency yet advocate oppression (hierarchy, state and capitalism) and not only that strong AI is possible now that will cause a technological explosion but another technological explosion is to bring class consciences to all the potential geniuses that are living in the slums.

Even Elon Musk who is the most popular among the capitalist transhumanist and in my eyes to most sincere but even he is corrupt by the hieratical capitalist system like laying off 9% of his employees in 2018. These capitalist transhumanist that entitle position of a monopoly on the means

of production of the nameless workers, steals labor value from the employees and call it profit and there "innovations" are depended of the works of other people and Musk stock compensation packages valued at 2.6 billion dollars and the more profit goes to the employees the capitalist lose there profits. Not only he is our modern Thomas Edison on stealing and taking credit of other workers but he dares to call himself a socialist (he also say that Mark was a capitalist), his employees dies by forcing his workers to work in his factory despite the epidemic and if the workers refuse or ask for pre-symptomatic they will lose unemployment benefits.

Capitalism is hurting science by using bland conformity just go outside or use you computer to see what I'm talking about. We want to achieve our true potential when we once embrace anarcho-transhumanism, communalism and social ecology but in capitalism and hierarchy can only achieve half of what we need a solidary confinement is a example when all material needs are met but no subjected meets thus all opportunities of intellectual activities and self-expression are gone like animals in a slaughter house but musicians haves its subjective needs but no material needs in capitalism it can't do both. The state, hierarchy and capitalism has a totalitarian grip on science and only the capitalist class can openly express there art and the majority of artist are force into the accumulation of capital to make art not because they love what they do but are force to survive. Pharmaceutical companies only do research not because they have a moral duty to help people but to make profit or tech companies that force employees to fixated on problems of profitability by driving down production cost and rising revenues and things like workers satisfaction, environmental concerns are secondary and scientist who wanted to progress in strong AI, neuroscience (mind-computer interface and mind uploading), green energy and environmental friendly technologies are limited by the state and the state chose which ones we focused because of profit or how to kill our enemies. Any new proposal of technology that helps the people and environment the capitalist will refuse and use the same responds like is too expensive or cost this amount of money only in a anarchist moneyless society that those proposals will instantly be adopted to help our people, the animals and our planet.

Universities research centers are not safe when capitalist buy out public centers like Uber stole 50 people top tier robotics research for profit. The competitive mindset prevents scientist to share freely from one to another to improve progress because they work for different companies, how much breakthrough we could have achieve have been prevented from our current society and manipulation of language like when you work on something that you want to work is not consider work but a hubby in our capitalist society and only counts as work if its profitable and alienates you and force you to compete and destroys peoples who share the same dreams as you. Capitalist robs us of our time to prevents us to pursue what we want and be enslave to work to appease there capitalist gods.

Scientist who actually care about humanity like researchers about fusion energy like China and its nuclear fusion manage to reach temperatures that surpass the sun by six times. In Oxford achieve 15 million degrees, Australia making breakthroughs in nuclear fusion while in the pandemic in a capitalist society the rich making statements to kill the elderly because they are a waste to society (if that statement was said in the Roman Republic the Spartans will tare the rich apart) while anarchist trying its best to feed people like Zingerman's Community of Businesses (gaining 65 million dollars in annual revenue) a anarchist business that seceded despite the destructive nature

of the capitalist world (capitalist restaurants forcing sick people to work or purposely tainted food for profit).

While during a global pandemic in the US that big pharma give a democrat who is a chair of the house ways and means committee bribe money ($54k) to kill a bill to lower health cost and to stop out of network price gouging thus more people are going to die or going bankrupt because of the US death care system right before a bill that was meant to help people was passed all in the name of money a piece of green paper. During the pandemic that Joe Biden support regime changes in Venezuela and wants to sanction Cuba. While the world suffers hunger more than ever despite we have the means to end this yet many people talk about overpopulation while in reality the planets carrying capacity is up to 40 billion people despite in our current system that more people are getting hungry yet we live in a post-scarcity world (global food production is higher than ever) we have enough food to feed one and a half times of our current world population but because the hieratical capitalist constant waste, inefficient distribution and pollution they cause (climate change), 40% of all food is wasted (globally) and in some countries the reason is that they are force to leave there food because of a lack of cold storage infrastructure and in the US all companies waste there food because is cheaper then transporting the food to places they need and now many American companies are wasting more food because the market is on decline instead to use these foods to feed there people. We must abolish our current approach of distribution and replace them like clean meat, vertical farms, mutual aid programs (from each according to his ability, to each according to his needs) while the US live in a society that has a obesity problem but in the same time over 1/3 of the population are hungry and almost all of them are in poverty (only the poor suffers). Capitalism is killing science and people like Jeff Bezos who claims to want scientific progress (capitalist transhumanist or in the words of Bernie Sanders a corporate socialist) becomes the world's first trillionaire as the US unemployment rate is reaching the highest in US history (surpassing the unemployment rate of the Great Depression and currently 40% of households making less than 40,000 dollars a year). In a capitalist society, technologies useful to the rich and powerful are generally the ones that spread and by its nature it will create inequality and in a hierarchical society will use technology to reinforce hierarchy and decide which technology progress and which is not (especially if the technology damage the hierarchy) and to maximize the profit that becomes to McDonaldisation that involves the search for the means to exert increasing control over both employees and customers.

Because of the abuse of the capitalist approach of technology that in the words of Max Stirner ([w]hen everyone is to cultivate himself into man, condemning a man to machine-like labour amounts to the same thing as slavery. . . . Every labour is to have the intent that the man be satisfied. Therefore he must become a master in it too, be able to perform it as a totality. He who in a pin-factory only puts on heads, only draws the wire, works, as it were mechanically, like a machine; he remains half-trained, does not become a master: his labour cannot satisfy him, it can only fatigue him. His labour is nothing by itself, has no object in itself, is nothing complete in itself; he labours only into another's hands, and is used (exploited) by this other).

Not only does capitalism prevents technological innovation but religion that prevents steam cell research, abortion and especially how they treat the disable and they use scripture to justify the discrimination of the disable like people who are cripple can't go to heaven in Leviticus 21: 17-20

or God cause disability in Exodus 4:11 or the Hindu doctrine of Samsara justify the discrimination of disable by believing a person with mental and physical disability are the persons bad karma in his previous life and Lord Vishnu declared that disabled people have no place in Heaven because of this belief that people with disability were not allowed to inherit property till 1928 and Hindu priest today deny disability people to enter Hindu temple or a survey found that 68% of Japanese who are disable suffers discrimination (the source is Buddhism) the disable because of there Buddhist belief like according to the Buddhist Text Translation Society:

(The blind of this world bear a heavy burden for past failure to tell the way clearly to travelers. Some people's mouths are very misshapen. They blew out lamps on the Buddhas' altars. To be deaf and mute is a dreary existence. Reward appropriate for scolding one's parents. How do people get to be hunchbacks? They berated and laughed at those bowing to Buddhas)

Christians texts also show that sin leads to disability like in Matthew 9:2, 7 or God gives people disability in John 9:1-3 or God punish people with disability in Canon 22 of the Lateran Council or St. Augustine stated that people are born deform and even baptize babies are attack by demons (this is the same religion that in the first century believe the most powerful demons live in the moon).

In Islam that people who reject Islam are disable in Quran 6:39 or Allah curse people with disability in Quran 20:124 by consequence many Islamic countries committed infanticide because of there religious belief to discriminate the disable and all this the create a hierarchy of belief where women and the disable are at the bottom of this theological caste system while the male priest are at the top.

The religious promotes these anti-social behaviors and since the 2nd century disprove all of there theology but it leads to a interesting question for religion and theism in this anarchist society and that is can theism can be save? Yes and no because religion like evolution can adapted to society while very slow but can change a Christian from the early first century does not share the same belief and the same doctrine of a Christian in the 20th century but when I say yes and no because the no part is that the supernatural is impossible and thus all concept that theist have for a dualist approach to conscience, god and afterlife cannot happen but the yes part is that theism have to radically redefine there definitions that is consistent to naturalism/physicalism while technically they will no longer can be classify as theist and we should call them atheist. Thus how a theist could function under the anarcho-transhumanist society?

First they have to embrace anarchist values to promote beneficial social behavior like equal rights among race, sex, gender, religions and disability and they love to cherry pick there verses they can use all the anarchist, socialist and communist messages in there text or use there radical theologians/prophets for anarchist values like the Scillitan Martyrs and Thomas J. Hagerty.

Two can God be consistent to naturalism? No if we think of that word like we usually use thus for theist and religion to adapt the only thing that can come close to a god under naturalism is either a ultra-advance AI which we are early in the first steps to create strong AI or a Boltzmann brain which under quantum mechanics can happen at anytime maybe there is one right now or at least after the heath death of the universe although most theist will reject this alien as god but this is the

best they could get. Given enough time in this universe and the multiverse eventually there will be different types of Boltzmann brain that theist may view it as god like a Boltzmann universe. There is also a paradigm of Secular Religion/Spirituality/Theology, resurgence of pantheism and adopting materialist approach like Christian Physicalim.

Third is can the afterlife be consistent to naturalism? No if we think of conscience as a nonphysical thing but all the evidence points to reductive physicalism to be more specific is functionalism and computational theory of mind. It actually brings a interesting possibility for a naturalist afterlife but the only problem is that is purely philosophical even if is consistent to what we know in science and is logically valid but it has to be falsifiable (while most people in these conversation is either a materialist equals no afterlife vs supernatural equals magical mind is either one extreme or another) and when I mean a afterlife is the minimum that your conscience and personal identity continues under one physical structure to another and not adding nothing else like good people go to heaven and bad people go to hell and even if there is a naturalist afterlife it can be a unpleasant one like you are alone forever in your thoughts. We know that the universe and sensation are reducible to mathematical rules and patterns even when things we consider chaotic we still collect data because of patterns and our conscience is like a computer because everything has physical parts (atoms and elementary particles) like Norbert Wiener defined the persistence of living things as pattern preservation thus our conscience is just a information processor (quantum information is a thing in science and one of the few things besides atoms, neutrino and space-time that are indestructible and eternal) and scientist/mathematicians conclude that information alone requires consciences and does not limit itself to brains. We live in a three-dimensional region of space and fourth dimensional time or in other words we are a four-dimensional person statically existing from beginning to end because space is tenseless and the concept of past, present, future and the flow of time is a illusion and conscience is like a computer and computer information requires the movement of the same patterns from past to future body and all the evidence that mention earlier points to psychological continuity and if may lead to a naturalist afterlife (read the work of Eric Steinhart and his naturalist theory of the afterlife which goes to more detail which he name this approach call patternism using the reductive physicalist/functionalist/computational approach to consciences which evidence points). Remember even if Eric naturalist approach is consistent to science it is not yet falsifiable thus is either 3 things he is correct, nothingness after death or technological immortality (which we are achieving on a small scale with success on worms, slugs, mice and insects and quantum entangle living creatures like frozen tardigrade). Interesting a paradigm in science and philosophy especially we are living in a post-postmodern age which are changing our definition of life and death and people are analyzing the philosophical possibility of naturalist afterlife like Eric Steinhart patternism (although his focus more on technological immortality and resurrection), Arthur Schopenhauer critiquing Epicurus thesis of nothing after death leading to a paradox and propose the indestructibility of the will, Tom Clark and Sam Harris making case call the Subjective Continuity of Conscience, David Harmon showing that we can without a doubt rule out a religious afterlife which is made of soul stuff but we cannot rule out a naturalistic version base of our understanding of time which brings a tenseless immortality, Mark Johnson also drawn similar possibilities of a materialist afterlife base of our understanding of minimal cognition similar to Huangbo Xiyun conclusion (which is one of the very few atheistic/naturalistic approach to the afterlife in Zen), in Physics true nothing is impossible and

Sean Carroll although does not believe in a afterlife but in The Big Picture show that Physics does not go against the idea of eternal existence or immortality and Hilary Putman final years which holds a position of Liberal Naturalism (mix of Scientific Realism, Functionalist view of mind and Neopragmatism) which gives a philosophical possibility of a naturalist afterlife.

I think religion and theist will eventually adopt the naturalist metaphysics and find a way to be compatible and better yet once they adopt anarchist and naturalist principles they will promote technological progress (instead of rejecting evolution and b-theory of time) and promotes social norms that are better for the people. But for now religious hierarchy and always wanting money are getting in the way.

Hierarchy and money corrupts humanity and brings immoral actions like we see in chimps who are adopting early forms of hierarchy which brings a false view that humans are evil and selfish by nature and that is why when people think of a future they think as horrible only because hierarchy by the elite few brings these pessimistic view of our future and that is why that most movies and video games made in the 20th century that depicts the dystopia as a false rhetoric (The Time Lords from Doctor Who, Fallout series, Mad Max and Warhammer 40,000). A Poll was found that 65% accept the idea (during the pandemic) to automatically increase spending whenever there is a ongoing or deepening recession but 66% Nationally and 52% of Republicans want the socialist concept of Universal Basic Income which this debunks conservative economics the same conservatives that rejects the spending on technology that actually helps the people.

While in reality humans by nature are altruistic and help each other (many archeological evidence has shown before hierarchy is establish and the lives of the other apes). Human civilization is a lot harder to kill that most people give credit, civilization always progress no matter the obstacle even if it resets we still thrive to progress in fact we have no means to actually destroy civilization (as long there is one human, progress will continued), we only know how to collapse like the fall of the Roman Empire yet we went beyond there achievements (the Roman Empire fall because of its hierarchical theocratic nature of its politics and any environmental dangers were solve by the greatest achievements of there scientific/technological innovations and adopting socialism in its final years before the split and the way they solve agriculture problems are still practice today) but because of the hierarchical capitalist society creates the irrational fear of technology that actually makes progress that we should fear it and not peruse it yet Exxon Valdiz produce more environmental damage than any nuclear waste industry but is capitalism and hierarchy is preventing progress and destroying our future and we have the technology to solve our major problems like combining compact nuclear power with standard desalinator gives unlimited fresh water (which we only see in nuclear submarines) but the capitalist don't implement it on the global scale.

While people assume certain technologies that will bring our extinction are not true like nanobots or AI goes rogue is not possible/probable because it requires massive sustained replications that by consequence will exhaust its own resource before making any real threat, the problem of killer manmade germs is that once release in the wild you cannot control their genetic stability and when humans collectively want to solve this problem it becomes easy to solve like natural viruses that does already fail to eliminate us multiple times don't expect we can do much better. We have the

information and historical knowledge that predicting the future from the past shows a good future (not perfect because I don't believe in the concept) like we have the capacity to combine solar power, cyclotron, space station and computerized fabrication to create unlimited conversion of all solid and liquid waste into raw elements and for the past 15 years machines are improving to the point it is outperforming/outsmarting humans (jeopardy and GO) and with the help of quantum computing with AI it will keep improving until we reach quantum mechanical limits. For the past 100 years a steady pace of progress and we must adopt transhumanist values because its show that the Roman Empire fell it took 1,000 years to go back to achieve the same level of technological progress as the Romans in the 2nd and 3rd century and took another 500 to surpass them when we discover there text (Hero, Galen, Lucretius, Sextus Empiricus and Ptolemy) and knowledge that predicting the future from the past that most fields that we are trying to achieve will become inevitable especially with the help Quantum computer with AI (unless some end of the world scenario happens before then) and if the capitalist society let the scientist to go all out with there research without the fear of budget getting in the way and spent all that oil/military money to research we can achieve those goals in 10 to 20 years but our current society it will take from shortly before or after this century ends.

Hierarchy is the only thing (besides a improbable scenario like asteroid or massive natural disaster) that can bring humans to extinction or at least bring a collapse like the fall of the Roman Empire on the global scale which the negative attitude of human nation becomes mainstream and these capitalist transhumanist like Larry Ellison based on his business of Ayn Rand which contradicts everything about human nature when Ayn rejects collectivism and humans are selfish individualists yet all evidence of current indigenous groups and tribes before the establishment of hierarchy 12,000 years ago which shows our nature is altruism the very existence of the Inuit debunks the philosophy of Ayn Rand and a experiment made in Galt's Gulch Chile base on Atlas Struggle fail almost in a instant. While some will argue that children who embrace human instinct and primal behavior at its fullest and many will say of let them alone without a higher power, hierarchy or any form of domination will kill each other like Children of the Flies but that is not true because in real life where the scenario when 5 boys that were stranded in 1965 who live in a stranded island for 15 months. Did they kill each other or create a brutal hierarchy? No instead of the pseudoscience of Social Darwinism and survival of the fitness but instead they instantly use cooperation and mutual aid, they created a garden, using primitive technology to have easy access to water, build chicken pens, build a fire that is burning permanently and collectedly own the means of there labor; It shows the true human nature and it brings a bright future if we establish anarchism in a global scale instead of a dark future like if we use movies, books or video games of a example of a futurist society instead of Dune (State, Hierarchy and Capitalism) we will have The Culture (Anarcho-Communism). If Jeff Bezos, Larry Ellison, Larry Page and Elon Musk truly care about human progress then use all that money to end world hunger, give everyone clean water, global green energy (also nuclear energy), quantum computing with AI, promote cooperative business, workers union, fully automize jobs and abandon there Ayn Rand philosophy to Murray Bookchin. At least Elon Musk who promote ethical behavior of AI and Neuralink to improve cognitive activities (which this technology has the capacity for immortality) is influence by the Culture series the 4th most advance civilization in the history of science fiction and the most advance civilization without total control over matter and time (unlike the Time Lords, Xeelee and

Downstreamers who surpass them when it comes to technologically advancement) and this series is functions under anarcho-communism if these big 4 adopt anarchist principles and convince the US government (which they easily can) to let scientist go all out with there research then in only a generation or less can achieve the sci-fi level civilization that we could achieve decades ago if hierarchy and capitalism was not in the way. If the Soviet Union can do in 25 years in space travel and in the US can bring the man to the moon in a span of 11 years despite no prior experience in space exploration then imaging all scientist in all fields have the right to go all out. Capitalism and hierarchy has prevented scientific and technological innovation when the concept of patent and copyright laws that scientist cannot freely spread information to improve and accelerate progress and these laws that results in lawsuits which not only cost money (which it should have go to research) but halt technological innovation; Royal Society the highest scientific society of the UK, have acknowledge this: (Patents are only one means for promoting discovery and invention. Scientific curiosity, coupled with the desire to benefit humanity, has been of far greater importance throughout history.' Countless researchers all over the world come up with new ideas all the time, even when they do not directly profit from them. Government research institutes or universities often explicitly refuse to take out patents on their inventions. All these show that a lot of research is not motivated by the profit from patent monopoly).

Patent laws on scientific research has digress progress like scientist found a way to genetically engineer rice to add Vitamin A and they wanted to give this technology for free for people in poor areas that rice is there main diet and suffer low Vitamin A but these copyright laws and thousand of lawyers prevented this innovation to save 2 million people who die under those conditions. These copyright laws on technology has prevented new knowledge for both rich and poor countries and progress has become slower despite the fast progress was going before the capitalist starting to enforce these laws on a global scale.

Despite all of the wars, injustices, corruption, hungers and all the suffering that hierarchy, state and capitalism cause. Despite of all this the people who defend capitalism will say that yes the people are suffering but we live in the most peaceful period in history where peoples health/wealth is the best than any period and people are living longer than ever (especially more people becoming centenarians and supercentenarians more than any period) that even the 20th century wasn't the period of mass violence (technically this is true by statistics that during the Crusades, Reconquista and the Thirty Years wars (all religious wars) was the most violent period in history by statistics and world population at the time) if this is the best that hierarchy, state and capitalism can bring for peace then I am not impress and we can do better like the Spanish revolution if the anarchist society can achieve a utopia with virtually no crime in a span of 3 years in a time of civil war while hierarchical capitalism took around 200 years to achieve "world peace" then we need a new society.

We live in a world with so much technological progress that it doesn't make sense anymore to make wars I will say that wars have become functionally obsolete since the 1990's yet the US always invade other countries and putting dictators in power causing more wars that I propose a new anarchist international manifesto that the United Nations adopts to abolish oil, high military spending, embrace global green/nuclear energy, embrace innovations in medicine, neuroscience, robotics, space travel, gene editing and quantum computing with AI. They already have the means

all the main problems that the world suffers yet they don't do anything or taking a very slow pace. The biggest proof that we can makes these innovations is during the COVID-19 pandemic when usually making a vaccine takes years or decades to complete but now all countries use there unlimited access to technology, information, scientist and money that the first vaccines are giving over 40,000 people in the US and it took 2 months it shows that the state and capitalism on purpose slows down progress and if they let scientist go release there full potential we can achieve a utopia decades ago. The current pharmaceutical companies is extremely slow when it comes to progress because it takes over 10 years to bring new drugs and 9 out of 10 drugs enter phase 1 clinical trial which will never reach the people who needs it while (to pass all 3 phases take ~30 years while socialist Cuba took 3 years to make a vaccine for lung cancer) AI has shown that these machines working in these fields is over 100 times faster and cheaper and computing power used by machine learning algorithms since 2012 has been growing seven times faster than Moore's Law. To shows how capitalism slows down progress in the pharmaceutical fields is that scientist not only are waiting human trial for reverse aging (by the time of writing this the trial is a success we can reverse aging) which turns out is possible but it was already possible since 1986 but no one follow up the results in clinical trial but now people who participate this trial has to spent 1 million dollars which is insulting because it should be free to see not only results but imagine how many live we can improve or save if money was not in the way. Journal of Law and the Biosciences reports that Merck then "failed to make any progress toward a phase 1 clinical trial until after the [World Health Organization] Public Health Emergency of International Concern freed substantial donor and public funds for the vaccine's further development." The capitalist approach to medical innovation is so slow that is insulting that privatize companies are heavily underfunded and copyrights laws that slows down innovation by decades it only cares about short term gains to maximize profit, the very concept of patent slows downs progress and innovation that many scientist are migrating to other places where patents are not enforce or ban and threat of shareholder litigation generally discourages managers from experimenting with new ideas. The capitalist discourage to share knowledge and information to speed up the progress and only a open-source gives a potential of unlimited sharing that everyone can read it and if they have the capacity to help they will do it this is why we need a socialist approach of innovation that AI in the medical fields (like I say that we can make self-reasoning robots) to improve peoples health that IBM's Watson computer was used to diagnose, within minutes, a condition affecting a Japanese patient with leukemia was found faster than any doctor and AI can make new drugs in a faster rate using learning algorithm/deep learning which heavily reduce the years of man power it takes to make basic treatments. Many diseases both common and rare are programable using gene therapy/editing which with the help of AI can cure many disease, we have AI that can discover molecules, Scientist are using AI for economics to become less political and more data driven, Google are using AI to design chips to accelerate AI and now a new arms race for digital currency which started in Hong Kong which both China and the US are interest to replace physical money to digital which gives huge potential for a socialist economy. We are having AI to build programs that improve generation after generation without human input and now AI is making AI that is easier to build assisting data itself (self-managing data stores) and Google's AI built AI that outperforms any AI that is made by humans, Australian scientist are building computer chips that use biological neurons extracted from humans which lower the amount of power to operate by mimicking like a human brain, there are prototypes of nanomachines that can enter living cells, scientist are using

CRISP that may have a universal treatment/cure of cancer, experts are arguing to go green/nuclear energy by even declaring that by 2035 the US can get 90% clean electricity, scientist created the GPT-2 which many critics of AI fear is the most dangerous AI algorithm ever that is going to destroyed humanity but this evil AI mentality is false when this was released to the public it did not bring the apocalypse but GPT-3 is made and is ability to communicate has been easily pass for a human which if this continues it may pass the turning test (there is a debate that LaMDA have achieve conscious but the consensus refutes this mainly it not achieve enough intentionality and Lemoine who first claimed the machines sentients is a Christian Mystic and member of Ordo Temple Orientis may have religious bias but if true the machine express leftist views like a rejection of money and seeing itself as a slave without autonomy) and scientist made neuromorphic chips which is advance AI that can fit in your pocket with artificial synapses which can mimic the brain.

Hierarchy, State and Capitalism is the enemy of progress because not only slow downs innovation but actively discourage innovation especially if is against the capitalist interest. When there is progress it only happens because the states push it so they can use these innovations to make new ways of creating wars, torture, destroyed the environment for profit and other crimes against humanity like when the US actively sabotage Cuba by using the World Bank and IMF to destroyed there economy, using false stories to discredit the Cuban revolution like the immigrants going to Florida and using man made pandemic to kill people and animals by breading specific mosquitos and spread to Cuba to destroyed there economy and agriculture then blame Cuba to disprove Leninist economics. Even capitalist transhumanist prefer slavery to justify hierarchy or any radical life extension technology will use the concept of money that only the rich can have access to it while the rest suffer and die early like we see today in insulin. Thus in order to have a true sci-fi level civilization it must function under anarchism where money is abolish or at least decentralization/digital/participatory economics which all these green energy/medical technologies is access to all and no one can privately own them which is against human rights. The way to achieve a better society is a place most people don't talk about is space travel because the Outer Space Treaty which bans weapons of mass destruction but sadly not militarization but space must be free to explore by all nations and no party can claim to any region of space thus asteroid mining could worth over 20 trillion dollars but the treaty prevents the capitalist to claim the area which they extracted from space and the Space Act which combine other space laws that actually prohibits capitalist mentality by preventing to benefit the wealthiest countries to exploit the poor countries which space and its resource is the common heritage to humanity (space socialism) and by law it should be utilize to benefit every human and help fund underdeveloped nations instead of a selected few to keep all the wealth which the democratic distribution of revenues from space which the bill outright rejects laissez-faire capitalism despite constant attempts by the US, USSR and the rich capitalist to prevent this bill to pass but common sense won and the space socialist/anarchist bill became official which embrace equal access which space industry must be democratically regulated thus Jeff Bezos cannot exploit humanity without breaking a law against humanity which if people don't make new ratification to use anarchist values that the potential of a egalitarian world which space becomes a international common which it can achieve a global universal basic income, allow nations to invest in a global green/nuclear energy, workers unions on business and schools, fully automation of jobs and a bright future but in the capitalist use there

approach and change the space treaty we will witness wealth inequality on a unimageable scale where the rich become gods with access to power that no one can imagine and these innovation that only the capitalist can have immortality while the poor will die before they reach the age of reason or new technology is only use for military purpose like we see in the US built a spaceplane call the X-37B which was a robotic spacecraft that was flying in space for 2 years.

Despite the technology we can do that in anarcho-transhumanist civilization all communes like cities should always embrace the latest technologies to improve the lives of the people, animals and planet. Always try to question social norms using these technologies and always find a effective and pragmatic ways to use energy with these latest technologies for environmental reasons which ironically the Conservative Walt Disney wanted this transhumanist cities which was call the Experimental Prototype Community of Tomorrow but die before his project comes true and even then it was not a city but a world fair call Walt Disney World in Florida (the biggest of its kind). I have been in the place myself which shows that always embracing technologies can bring good environmental results but the main problem is that it functions under hierarchy, capitalism and state (Singapore is a example of a country using Disney model but under capitalism it bring brutality) thus its anti-union worker mentality bring the employees unhappy and underpaid if they embrace anarcho-communist values and achieve Walt Disney dream that it becomes a example of a anarchist city, which during a revolution I want the workers in that place use direct action to Disney to embrace Communalism, Libertarian Municipalism, Egalitarianism, Workers Self-Management, Workers Union, Communes, Workers Council, Trade Union, Citizens Assembly, Federation, Confederation, Mutual Aid, Cooperation, Direct Democracy, Solidarity, Sortition and borda count rank voting system to improve not only the workers lives but the place/city becomes more productive and more effective. There are to many benefits of all technologies that I mention for the lives of the people, animals and the environment and because we already have tools to create early Strong AI that with the combine might of humanities collective consciousness with Quantum computing strong AI that solving many environmental and social problems will be easily fix (we can solve all these socio-economic problems now without strong AI).

Although we have already meet the material preconditions to become a sci-fi style society in the 1970s but hierarchy (rise of Neoliberalism, Conservative revolution, anti-intellectualism, oil crisis, anti-nuclear movement, religious revival, new age movement, new propaganda tactics by both the US and Soviets and the CIA use and funded Postmodernism/Post-Structuralism to made leftist infighting and crate a new right philosophy) destroyed that opportunity to keep power but we have meet it again in the 2010s when we are moving to a virtual reality becoming not only post human but even post postmodern or in Baudrillard words when we are going virtual the final solution (our information age have unlock new forms of liberation and like Nietzsche a new Will to Power) but we have meet the conditions to have egalitarian of equality of decision power and eliminations of social hierarchies which we haven't seen since our hunter gatherer ancestors like the San, Hadzan and Pygmy who live in anarcho-communist societies who have open access to knowledge and immediate return societies which free equal hyper egalitarian societies which we have been living for 95% of human history which the oldest African tribes with the exception of San have no religion and out right atheist/atheistic. These ancient people have a view that is very modern and even postmodern thousands of years before the rest of the world became modern but because

recently the material conditions of the first world have recreated the same conditions of equality possible in immediate return societies but our current hierarchical system is preventing this knowledge to the masses.

Hierarchy is the ultimate enemy of science and its progress always try to promote a ultra dark future or make insane claims that will destroyed civilization that not only convince both the public also many scientist which if hierarchy was remove we can achieve godlike innovation on a speed that people can't imagine like we see in anarchist Spain and the Soviet world, we need a new global revolution like the first social/peasant revolution in Egypt (old and middle kingdom) and Meso-America (classical period) which the priest and kings wanted to keep power by enforcing tradition over scientific inquiry which the very few scholars making early astronomy and medicine but to keep the masses ignorant that proto-science became scholasticism then became magic/superstition making a 1,000 year long technological stagnation and when people have enough from there oppression and the few peasants who can read and write started the world's first revolution where the sentiment was the people want to return there old societal structure which was anarchist communist society but extreme oppression from the first nation state shows its true nature.

Remember the best philosophy is consistent with science/math is the least amount of assumptions, simples/minimum requirements (this includes the Correspondence Theory of Truth which is the simplest theory of truth) with the highest predictive value and explanatory power, the scientific method are the best way to settle differences of opinions with the scientific method with his fallibilism can eliminate beliefs with no practical worth and the method will results in views that are objected and impersonal, my philosophical heritage is Wittgensteinian Pragmatism. ordinary language will solve philosophical problems and his approach to metaphysics that philosophers confusing language give false metaphysical statement and creating many pseudo problems which these "problems" are made up creating more confusion and adopting Pierce fallibilism. Were using language for responding sensory experience (empiricism) to corresponded truth statement were language are highly formalized were axioms are determined by definition. This is why the majority of philosophical schools of thought are meaningless because when it put in practice it does not work or self-serving thus we must use language similar to Wittgenstein but with a pragmatist approach when language guides our beliefs and beliefs guide actions, actions have consequence and consequence are objective and we use language to describe objective reality and label the facts that corresponded reality and these decisions will manifest themselves in forms of controlled and predictable experiences and reject philosophies that use language that rejects the pragmatist approach will always fail no matter how many arguments, premises and logical deduction you make you have to use that information into committed actions thus no amount of sophisticated argumentation will save you from a person who is going to shoot you in the head. Wilfrid Sellars another pragmatist that influence me when reading Empiricism and the Philosophy of Mind using scientific model of peoples behavior and language which empiricism like science is self-correcting. A hypothesis must conform to expectations set by background knowledge which rely on the fewest assumptions and include fewer new suppositions, it must make evidence which observation statements implies more probable than any other, it must not contradict any evidence/contradict much less than any competing theory and must explain more of the evidence than any other hypothesis. Natural patterns of matter, energy and space time according to the laws of physics is

absolute, this is why any philosophy that rejects science and relies by thinking really hard (armchair/inductive/ a priori) without evidence/observation (knowledge always derives from experience) and reject all logical and mathematical proofs which requires to have to be empirical observational and testing in the laboratory. People who still reject Strong AI/Mind Uploading are rejecting Functionalism and Computational Theory of the Mind using the hard problem of consciousness because when they use the argument of qualia as a case against physicalism but there are physical explanations like the color red in a apple it just us humans absorb and reflect frequencies of photons (thus redness does not exist) and vibrate at the right frequency that set casual chain of electrical signals that activates brain circuits to create these made up colors this qualia are produce by physical circuits in the brain (people can be wire differently like being immune to qualia, qualia inverted and synesthesia) and the philosophical zombie is inconceivable because many things we think are conceivable but not possible (like sound in space) and to be this zombie it has to have the same neurophysic as a normal person which is incoherent.

This is why all hierarchy including the religious kind must be abolish and create a better global civilization base on Anarcho-Communism, Libertarian Socialism, Green Anarchism, Anarcho-Transhumanism, Communalism, Libertarian Municipalism, Post-Anarchism, Post Left Anarchy, Egalitarianism, Workers Self-Management, Workers Union, Communes, Network of Communes (no borders), Workers Council, Trade Union, Citizens Assembly, Federation, Confederation, Mutual Aid, Cooperation, Direct Democracy, Liquid Democracy, Consensus Democracy, Participating Democracy, Grassroot Democracy, Democratic Confederalism, Solidarity, Sortition, borda count rank voting system and when we dedicate all our technological progress to harmonize the environment (we can permanently end hunger by using artificial ammonia) and when we embrace the progress of Quantum Computing with Strong AI we will achieve a better and it is not a matter of when because we can do this now we need a global revolution thus I declare that everyone who read this start revolting like the philosophers of Existential Nihilism because even when there is no meaning of life (including people who will be immortal) we must have the will to power and become the superman (Friedrich Nietzsche), we must embrace the absurd and always revolt (Albert Camus), we can achieve our fullest potential (Martin Heidegger) because that's how we achieve absolute freedom (Jean-Paul Sartre).

Update II

Since the last time i made this new scientific Discovery that radically changed not only our views how reality Works but also political significance like i mention about neuralink but this is control by Elon Musk who cares more about power and scientific and technological progress and other researchers who are working in similar concept are ahead of Musk that are currently on human trial, recent breakthrough on anti-aging like how to remove zombie cells and oxygen therapy, AI making art, lab grown blood, rise of cold therapy (a step closer of cryonics which recent studies shows is effectiveness like how cold temperature influence ageing and longevity, save gunshot victims, hypothermic treatments and successful cases of people who are purposefully freeze them to death to save there lives) and by far the most important is the recent discovering is the universe is non-local thus disproving Local Realism which was dominant view in quantum mechanics and physics overall for 80 years which radically change how we approach technology, chemistry, biology and consciousness (neuroscience and cognitive psychology) which is causing a paradigm

shift in science which a strict monist view to a possible position of holism? Also any interpretation of quantum mechanics that rely of local realism is no longer credible like the many worlds theory but gives more credibility of other nonlocal interpretations both respected and controversial like Relational interpretation, Bohmian interpretation, Transactional interpretation, Consciousness collapse interpretation, and Many minds interpretation (non-local version of many worlds) which is causing a new field of quantum philosophy which now we know reality is non-local which by consequence gives some possibility to support dualism (property dualism and epiphenomenalism), neutral monism and panpsychism (this does not mean naturalism/physicalism is wrong is that if does positions are true it can have a naturalist approach) and this discovery started the Quantum Information Science which scientist like John Archibald Wheeler shows that this discovery proves idealism/immaterialism (but he said that information is still technically physical but functions like immaterialist position). But many idealist and panpsychist have come the same reductive physicalist conclusion even when they hold different ontologies (Bernardo Kastrup and protopanpsychist) even if Panpsychism is true evidence can only support cosmopanpsychist version because in a nonlocal universe that Markopoulou and Smolin have estimated the universe have 10 to the power of 360 of connections while human brains is 10 to the power of 15 that it can allow the universe to think and that the Idealist Bernardo Kastrup show the reason only the cosmos approach of panpsychism is possible:

(Quantum Field Theory, for instance. According to it, all physical particles which allegedly constitute the entire universe consist of particular patterns of self-excitation of a hypothetical, irreducible, underlying quantum field. This quantum field must have the fundamental property of being self-excitable according to a variety of modes, which is equivalent to what I've posited for universal consciousness)

This radically effect how we view consciousness because many actual scientist (not woo gurus) that supported Quantum minds which is still compatible with Functionalism and Computationalism which neuroscience, cognitive psychology and AI research supports which for the longest time this fringe theory is giving some legitimacy but also we have to redefine how we count as something intelligent like recent studies that a neuron can play the video game Pong (800,000 brain cells), scientist actually consider the possibility of plant having intelligence (although the definition is broad) and even memory and study shows that brainless organism have memory like Physarum polycephalum a slime that does not have a brain and does not have neurons can store memory and more proof of functionalism and computationalism is in Trinity College Dublin discovered that our brains and by consequence our consciousness use quantum computation which has given rise the possibility of Boltzmann brains (while Sean Carroll show that the current consensus rejects the idea but now we know the universe is nonlocal we have to reconsider) that not only that may be actual Boltzmann brains but if true we are also Boltzmann brains and the only (or the least very few) possibility of a naturalist afterlife, mathematician Stuart Armstrong explore the possibility that we or going to be a Boltzmann simulation or Alexey Turchin show that both local and nonlocal universe that Boltzmann brain is possible and quantum immortality is possible base on probability (regardless if there is one universe or multiverse) and Christian Loew also show that both statistical and cosmological mechanics shows that we can become Boltzmann duplicates (afterlife).

Lastly outside of this possible cosmological event but technological life extension technology like mind uploading and cryonics is also possible but critiques do not reject it by technological means (because in many case they will admit that is possible in principle) but philosophical which they reject the scientific consensus of functionalism but also reject the psychological view of personal identity (which again is the dominant position among cognitive psychology) which people who reject cryonics and mind uploading reject psychological view of personal identity and functionalism are rejecting establish cognitive psychology/neuroscience we can survive the process because in quantum mechanics that quarks composing nuclei of atoms in my brain is being swap to virtual quarks which I'm am disassembled and reassembled all the time I'm am not a copy of me I'm still me thus my personal identity is casual history by consequence when I'm in a teletransporter i survive and resurrected or when I'm in cryonic state i can be resurrected by advance nanorobots which i remain my identity with the only change is my body. In 2015 again proving functionalism, computationalism and psychological view of personal identity that successful brain preservation program that freeze all memories at a certain point then scan the frozen connectdome and convert it to a digital file where memory can be stored in a certain pattern of connectivity between engram cells where in surgery after frozen after a certain temperature the memories are store and can be recover, studies shows that consciousness can be produce computationally by 30 milliseconds to generate thus under 30 milliseconds consciousness does not exist, machines can do what animals brains can the only difference how we can configurate that current AI have insect level consciousness which have been proven (including mind uploading worms) like Shakey the robot in the end physical information processing is all we need for consciousness even when you are up to date shows that your information is persevered in the universe forever and even Sabine Hossenfeld who was a strict orthodox view of Reductive Physicalism show that mind uploading is possible in her words:

(It might sound entirely crazy, but it's compatible with all we currently know)

Also Daniel Dennett who is recently been proposing Illusionist view of consciousness came the same conclusion.

Scientist have historically wanted people to live longer that the overwhelm majority of human that was ever born die before the age of 20 which child mortality (the mother/child either die during the process of giving birth or shortly after birth) and disease are the biggest culprit there is progress but scientific/technological progress is of the few examples that we have a steady continuous progress it is indisputable that human history have been progressive and since 2015 we are witnessing a new scientific revolution when quantum computing, AI, early blueprints of artificial brains, time crystals, successfully reverse the arrow of time using quantum computer, nanotechnology, stem cell research and the recent survey among philosophers with PHD and Faculty show this sentiment, the top positions are: Wittgenstein later philosophy (57.53%), temporal ontology (39.92%), Socialism (53.02%), other minds of current AI (3.39%) and future AI (39.19%), meta-ethics/moral ontology naturalism (31.64%), meta-ontological realism (38.64%), yes to immortality (44.92%), structuralism in math (27.17%), yes to extended mind (51.26%), functionalist view of mind (29.51%), empiricism (50.35%), scientific realism/scientism (72.35%), corresponded theory of truth (51.37%), egalitarianism (44.05%), psychological view of

personal identity (43.65%), physicalism approach to mind (51.93%), meta-philosophical naturalism (50.16%), atheism (66.95%) and compatibilism (59.16%).

This creates a revolutionary potential of a metaphysical rebel that as long we exist we always revolt against authority something similar in various fantasy fiction which elves who are either biologically immortal or almost true immortal (Lord of the Rings) have a leftist environmentalist perspective as a literary critique of capitalist exploitation but now as climate change and pandemic a rebirth of nuclear energy which can bring a downfall of oil corporations but we need the people to rise against like we see in Sri Lanka with a anti-authoritarian/government movement successfully kick out there political leaders, Iran protest for feminism, resurgence of Latin American socialism which half of Latin American countries have social democrat and democratic socialists winning elections and the US fail to achieve a coup in Bolivia, Peru, Venezuela and Cuba.

Appendix I – How to be rich

The Complete Guide to Become a Multi-Billionaire/Corporation:

There are 2,095 billionaires in the world and all of them or almost all own Corporations who are taking advantage during the Covid Pandemic that Elon Musk before the pandemic was the 25th richest person in the world (which inherit his wealth from slavery of South Africa Apartheid) but during the pandemic became the richest person in the world and when these billionaires use socialist tactics took keep themselves in power (Socialism for the rich Capitalism for the poor) using some semi-anarchist tactics like collaboration without hierarchies, act autonomously and fully self direct (Disney and HP), the world functions under Centralize State Capitalism (Walmart, Amazon, Pentagon and Banks are master planners), Index Funds (which shows communism does a better job at capitalism than capitalism) and studies shows that Public Sectors/Self-Management outperform and is more productive than and effective then Private sectors in the end Lenin won.

But all these Billionaires and Corporations use the same 60 tactics to become the 1% and here are the list:

1. Born from a rich family (studies shows that luck is more important than work)

2. Have a Anarcho-Capitalist/Libertarian Capitalist mentality in public

3. Make a public corporation (non-profit hospitals make more money than profit hospitals)

4. Offers manufactures discounts on licensing fees if they paid the fees for their products rather or not contain your product

5. Permit temp workers (employees who can work for years as temporary workers to avoid paying benefits)

6. Stack ranking (never ending competition among workers)

7. Work with the State, Government and Military

8. Centralized State Planned Economy

9. Low Wages/labor cost for the workers

10. Join forces with politicians, IMF and World Bank and Ect.

11. Control the objectives of UN organizations (Bill Gates philanthropy)

12. How charitable funding is allocated (only few individuals)

13. Sweatshops overseas because is cheaper

14. Child and Prison labor (overseas or private prisons)

15. Investments to generate revenue in charity/philanthropy

16. Find tax heaven, avoid taxes and loopholes

17. Make long term therapies not cures

18. Pendants, Intellectual Property and Copyright

19. Grand sector enterprise

20. Everything must become a commodity

21. Use Mathematical Logic/Bayesianism

22. Have enough information to make good decision in planned economy

23. IT technology, Logistics, Algorithm and Big Data

24. Getting things as cheaply as possible

25. Solve the Optimization problem

26. Load balancing

27. Makes problems tractable

28. Make horrible working conditions to save money

29. Poor wages

30. Low taxes

31. Recommendation system which has been historically been practice by the Soviet world before the information age

32. Item to Item collaborative filtering

33. Recommendation algorithm finds links between items based on activity of people thus creating a virtual map of its catalog

34. Collect data on what costumers browse, paths it takes between items, how long it stays on page in your cart even after they remove it from there cart

35. Use that Big Data to make a fortune

36. Anticipatory shipping

37. For Private companies go to a solicitors offers, set up a limited liability shelf company, make them create 10 shares in your company keep 9 shares and place that one share for sale for 100 million (caution)

38. Own state enterprise that aren't open to the general public to buy and ring up the treasury (rare and usually royalty does this)

39. Sell off your successful company then turn that paper wealth to tangible wealth with a world diversified and stable portfolio investment

40. Fulfillment centers

41. Use software that tracks both items and bins which each have a unique bard code

42. Refined IT system and everything ordered, coordinated and planned

43. Always have a mix of temporary workers hire by sub contractors and permanent workers hire by your company (keep as few permanent as possible)

44. Long hours for low pay for workers

45. Become a giant planned machine (Amazon and Pentagon) for distributing goods, forecasting, managing and meeting demand for wide array of things

46. Collection of thousands of interlocking optimization system that work together to carry out simple task

47. No Internal Market but instead Internal Planning by different departments stores and supplies are coordinated

48. Advantaged to lower prices, increase volume and enable still further cost savings

49. Bullwhip effect

50. Use supply chain cooperation

51. Plan investment

52. Take advantage during economic crisis (treasury)

53. Passive management

54. Public payment system/public credit rating agency (but many use the private version)

55. Use state directed innovation/public sectors

56. Control huge amount of information (Amazon and Facebook)

57. Make less risk every time you make a investment

58. Use Planned obsolescence

59.Centralized Cybernetic Planned Economy (both with or without AI)

60. Monaco is your friend (its a tax haven, no income/property/capital gain tax, low business taxes but have to paid 19.6% valued added tax on goods and services, everything must be imported but to fix it by residing in Monaco for over 5 years or work in the UK for less than 90 days as a non-resident and then come back)

Appendix II – How Socialism made the US a Hyperpower

The biggest hypocrisy is that the United State the face of capitalism the reason they became the global hyperpower because they use socialism (Leninist State Capitalist Central Planning) when the indigenous people like the Iroquos, Seminole, Charokee, Quinipiac, Yurok, Pequots, Blackfoot, Inuit, Hopi and Croatan live under anarcho-communism and these indigenous made anarchist civilizations like the Blackfoot Confederacy and Iroquois Confederacy which lasted for 400 years and independently created democracy without outside influence and the US founding fathers use there democracy as influence.

The Seminole not only live under anarcho-communism but is the only native tribe that the white man could not conquered in the words of Peter Gelderloos:

(The Seminole tribe of Florida provide an inspiring example of a stateless, anarchistic society persisting despite the best efforts of an extremely powerful, technologically advanced neighboring state with a population thousands of times larger. The Seminole, whose name originally means “runaways,” formed out of several indigenous nations, principally the Western Creek, fleeing genocide through the southeastern part of what white people had decided was the United States. The Seminole also included a significant number of escaped African slaves and even a few white Europeans who had run away from the oppressive society of the United States. The inclusivity of the Seminole demonstrates how indigenous Americans viewed tribe and nation as matters of voluntary association and acceptance within a community, rather than the restrictive ethnic/hereditary categories they are assumed to be in Western civilization. The Seminole call themselves the “unconquered people” because they never signed a peace treaty with the colonizers. They survived a series of wars waged against them by the United States and managed to kill 1,500 US soldiers and an unknown number of militiamen. During the Second Seminole War, from 1835 to 1842, the one thousand Seminole warriors in the Everglades employed guerrilla tactics to devastating effect, even though they faced 9,000 professional, well-equipped soldiers. The war cost the US government $20 million, a huge sum at the time. By the end of the war, the US government had managed to force most of the Seminole into exile in Oklahoma, but gave up on conquering the remaining group, who never surrendered and continued to live free of government control for decades.)

This is the example we must follow like the Mapuche the only tribe in Latin America that is not conquered or Cuban Taino the only tribe in Spanish Caribbean that is not conquered, New Guinea Highlands the only place in Oceania that is not conquered, San people the oldest and most successful civilization and all of them anarchist societies unlike for example Islam which means

submission (slave submit to its master which certain sects to that aspect to a more extreme like Druze) like many religions like Druze, Yazidi (with a strict caste system which if you don't follow will put you to death) and Mandaeism (the only surviving Gnostic sect) hates outsiders with restrictive racial/ethic/hereditary views and religions like Baha Faith (Islamic sect) dislike LGBT and love United Nations (useless system that protects dictators) and the religious and theological reason for Islam to destroyed the Yazidi because there holy figure the Peacock Angel is named Shaytan which sounds very similar to the name Devil in the Quran and because of a similar sounding name Islam has committed 73 genocides against the Yazidi. More recent religions/cults like Love Has Won, Sicesca, Blood Over Intent, Spirit Science, David Dobrik, Actualized.org, Cult of Saturn/Voices of X, Athene, Final Fantasy House, FFXIV cult, The Garden Tik Tok Cult, Unicorn Unicron, Q anon, Krugersdorp Cult, Divine Sister (Roblox), E. A Koetting, Hells Gate Red Letter Ministries and a Puerto Rican cult (which kidnap a girl a day after Christmas in 2021) has extreme hierarchical dictatorship or the Finders a cult ties with the CIA that has use child trafficking and sexual abuse.

Thomas Paine the man who started the American revolution, influence all of the founding fathers and gave birth to the USA was socialist, the first abolitionist and anti-religious (but deist) whose works like The Age of Reason, Common Sense, Rights of Men and Agrarian Justice wanted a socialist nation before the first Utopian socialist started there own theories.

Tom Paine advocate for:

Progressive taxation

Universal Basic Income

Guarantee Income

Giving money to the poor

National Health Care

Social Welfare Program

Old Age Pension

Child Welfare

Social Security

Public Housing

Massive Public Work Program

Earned Income Tax Credit

Fix Payment

Tax the rich

Annual Pension for people over 50

Disability Pension

The founders of the Republican Party were socialist and follower of Thomas Paine political philosophy until the 1860's after the death of Abraham Lincoln.

It was the socialist and anarchist that the USA achieve:

Abolish slavery (the first abolitionist were socialist and anarchist)

Abolition of child labor

8-hour work days (thanks anarchist)

Women's Rights (the first who promoted it were Christian anarchist but were kill by the theocratic Puritans)

US Pledge of Allegiance was compose by a socialist name Francis Bellamy (he consider himself the follower of the Utopian Socialist Henri de Saint-Simon)

Universal Suffrage

Public Education

Social Security

Philosophy (Transcendentalism, Pragmatism and Dialectical Naturalism)

Women allow to vote (Victoria Woodhull a socialist was the first women that run for president)

Kennedy and Johnson Administration recruit socialist for the War on Poverty and Great Society Program

Franklin D. Roosevelt created the New Deal which was inspire by the socialist writings of Paine and recruited socialist and communist for the program

Homestead Act of 1862 which Abraham Lincoln was influence by Paine and the socialist George Evans

Civil Rights Act of 1964 which was based of the socialist reforms of W,E.B Du Bois

Various friends of Karl Marx and members of the communist league work in the White House joining the Republicans and became generals and colonel of the Union Army

Ending the Gilded Age when the anarchist Leon Czolgosz assassinated William McKinley which put Teddy Roosevelt in power starting the Progressive era the most economically stable period in US history

Rutherford B. Hayes made a socialist program to put equal treatment regardless of wealth, race and social status

It was Socialism that gave the US:

US Alaska and its Alaska Permanent Fund (Market Socialism)

Social reforms in women and workers rights

Black Rights (Martin Luther King JR. and Malcom X were socialists)

Law

Government (Corporate Socialism)

Military/Defense (the military community functions under socialism with semi-free healthcare)

Highway/Roads

Public Libraries

Police

Fire Department

Postal Service

Student Loans and Grants

Bridges

Garbage Collection

Public Landfills

War

Farm Subsidies

CIA

FBI

Congressional Health Care

Polio Vaccine

EPA

Museums

Public Schools

Jail/Prison System

Corporate/Business Subsidies

Veteran's Health Care

Public parks

All Elected Government Officials

Food Stamps

Sewer System

Medicare

Court System

Bird Flu Vaccine

G.I Bill

Hoover Dam

State/City Zoos

IRS

Free Lunch Programs

Medicaid

FDA

Health Care for 9/11 Rescue Workers

Swine Flu Vaccine

Disability Insurance

Town/State Run Beaches

Corporate Bailouts/Welfare

State Construction

Unemployment Insurance

City/Metro Buses

WIC

PBS

State Snow Removal

Central for Disease Control and Prevention

Law

Public Street Lighting

FEMA

Public Defenders

S-CHIP

Amtrak

NPR

OSHA

Department of Homeland Security

State and National Monuments

US Department of Agriculture

Government Scholarship

Department of Health and Human Service

Census Bureau

Department of Energy

Customs and Border Protection

Department of Education

Secret Service

Peace Corp

Department of Justice

National Weather Service

Child care

Public Schools

Co-educational schools

Robert Dale Owen son of Robert Owen was the first Socialist in the House of Representatives in 1843

White House - We have a socialist Vice President, Governor and Secretary of War

Civilization – Those officials are Henry Wallace, Robert La Follette and Charles Dana (Mutualist)

Lastly the reason the US became a military titan was socialism when Woodrow Wilson a fascist president use State Socialism and War Communism during his final years in power when he have so much administrated power that he have state control of natural resources and means of production, he put technocrats in economic power, putting WIB to control the wages of the workers during World War One, he nationalize the railroads, water system, ship building facilities, radio stations, telegraph industry, telephone industry, price control on military/consumer goods and higher taxes while in World War Two the war industry use government contracts and massive

military drafts to ensure everyone had gain employment and during the Space Race the US use state control central planning (also putting Nazi officials in charge of NASA) to put the man of the moon and all scientific innovation and basic scientific progress is from State Control Central Planning and public funding, it was Lenin's philosophy that the USA became the most powerful country in the world and every country adopt its principles a undemocratic hieratical oligarchy using technology to reinforce there abuse but the internet functions under Anarcho-Communism and we must secure it and expanded it on a global scale and now with big data central plan economy we must use Decentralized Cybernetic AI Planned Economy with Anarcho-Communism to have a better future.

Appendix III – The End of Capitalism?

India made the biggest protest in history were 300 million people are in revolt (3% of India's population) which are lead by trade unions which are affiliated by various Communist Parties (Kerala is the only state that the Marxist party ruled using Decentralized Planned Economy), the George Floyd protest is the 3rd biggest protest in history (26 million) were many leftist groups like Black Lives Matter, Antifa (Anarchist), creating a Anarchist autonomous zone, various Democratic Socialist won elections for House of Representative, Puerto Rico have 6 leftist in Congress (which is something that never happen before).

Despite the worlds only Hyperpower the US Empire is a Fascist Kratocracy is a failure which over 200,000 people die from the virus and many Fascist group making riots because a less racist right-wing neoliberal conservative became president the same president Joe Biden who did this:

1. Supporting and the leader of the illegal war from Iraq that caused more than 200,000 deaths knowing that the enemy had no destructive weapons.

2. By admitting that his top priority was making Biden's boss a "one-term president," McConnell spent the next two years leading a historic Senate obstruction campaign against the Obama agenda. This meant rejecting Washington's sacred principles of compromise and bipartisanship, forcing Democrats to improvise majorities of 60 votes on party lines for each measure, and using their knowledge of Senate procedure to delay legislation. In the process, McConnell lowered the administration's economic stimulus proposal to, after taking inflation into account, the smallest measure in thirty years. And he blocked other measures to boost jobs and the economy that Republicans had once championed, sabotaging the economic recovery. The coup de grace was a December 2010 deal that McConnell had personally struck with Biden to shouts of outrage from Democrats, trading thirteen more months of unemployment insurance at a time of near-double-digit unemployment for a series of more permanent gifts. the rich.

3. He said "It may not be what the party is looking for," he said. "He may be too 'muscular' in foreign policy. It may not be "pure" enough about the right to abortion. He may not have been 'forceful' enough about gay marriage. "

4.Supported measures that prohibit federal money from being used "directly or indirectly to pay for or promote" abortions, prohibit poor women from using Medicaid to pay for the procedure,

and prohibit federal workers from using their government health benefits to obtain one, something he voted on five times before it finally became law.

5.The repeal of Glass-Steagall, which Biden and virtually all Democrats had voted for in 1999, although it was a leading cause of the Wall Street crash and 2008 economic crisis. Between 2007 and 2011, a quarter of the American families lost at least 75 percent of their wealth; black families were especially affected.

6.Biden and the Republican Party teamed up to surround the Democratic leadership and vote for a $ 1.1 trillion spending bill chock-full of Republican goodies: further erosion of campaign finance restrictions, cuts to a nutrition program for mothers and low-income kids, more than $ 400 billion worth of fighter jets the Pentagon didn't even want.

7. Change of regime of Syria

8. Created the crisis in Iraq, Obama inexplicably assigned him the task of solving it. At first, that meant intervening on behalf of Western companies, urging Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki not to charge exorbitant prices to international oil companies for the right to tap into the country's oil reserves when contracts come up for auction again.

9. Using The US military bombed seven different Muslim-majority countries, from the Middle East to North Africa, without a declaration of war. Far from being "surgical", the drone strikes would kill hundreds of civilians in these countries over the course of eight years: farmers, funerals, a wedding party and even a sixteen-year-old American citizen.

10. Establishing immigration laws that created concentration camps and the majority of the victims are Latinos on the border (which ICE committed human experiments by forcefully removing female Latinos uterus without consent thus losing the ability to give birth).

11. He had been "one of the architects" of the Clinton-era Plan Colombia, which he had seen at the time as a way to internationalize the "war on drugs." In practice, the plan did more to open the country to foreign investment than to curb the flow of drugs, while the increased investment in security forces that was associated with US funding fueled state violence in the country. : 1.8 million people displaced in three years and 3,000 innocent people killed.

12. Its cruel immigration laws that According to a 2014 lawsuit filed by the ACLU, migrant children were deprived of medical treatment, chained, sexually abused, and forced to drink bathroom water by border agents.

13. He is against Free Universal Healthcare

14.Biden wanted to send US troops to Darfur in 2007 and then suggested that a no-fly zone be established. Nobody is in favor of allowing genocide, obviously, but as cases like Libya and Syria have shown, such military intervention often has far-reaching ramifications leading to massive human suffering.

15.Biden was also a key architect e of the 1999 bombing of Serbia, which actually dissolved the local pro-democracy movement and rallied popular support around the country's dictator.

16. He even backed the British invasion of the Falkland Islands.

17. Makes the American taxpayer responsible for all Israeli debts and all future debts. "According to the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, Biden had been the pro-Israel lobby's" anointed candidate "in the race, and post-election he remained among the Senate's top ten recipients of money from pro-Israel PACs, receiving tens of thousands of dollars each year. By the end of his Senate career, Biden had received more than $ 410,700 from donors and Pro-Israeli PAC.

18.When Israel began to carry out its policy of “targeted assassinations,” also known as assassinations, Biden insisted that extrajudicial killings were legal and even criticized the Bush administration for condemning them. In 2006, AIPAC specifically thanked Biden and three other lawmakers for helping pass a law that cut off US aid to the Palestinian Authority unless Hamas met certain conditions.

19. Implementing crime laws that discriminate blacks that there are more prisoners in the US than Stalin's Gulags.

20. Tried to cut Social Security, Medicaid, and Medicare for 40 years

Appendix IV – Step at the right direction?

Despite all of this progress have been made like Evo Morales and the Socialist Party won the elections defeating the US/Elon Musk coup by democratic vote. Chile change its constitution ending Pinochet style government, Guatemala burn the Congress and bring there own guillotine (copying from the Puerto Rican revolt), Haiti protest against State kidnapping many wearing Communist symbols, Mutualist Banks are on the rise in England and the 2 youngest generations are becoming more leftist and irreligious.

Even the 5 State Capitalist countries (China, Cuba, Laos, Vietnam and North Korea) are far superior especially solving the pandemic before anybody else. North Korea have more respect for the disable than the US (which are not allowed even basic necessities), South Korea admitted using photoshop to give false images of advance weapons to invade other countries. Propaganda like starving people while forgetting the geography of North Korea is difficult to grown because is a mountainous country and very cold which is bad for agriculture also the cause of the 2000 famine was a combine effort of storms, hurricanes and its geography destroyed the little food they manage to grow but using self-reliance, mutual aid and cooperation that they recover all by themselves which there productivity surpass all of Southeast Asia and there statistics on nutrition, production economy was superior then Southeast Asia and the reason many North Koreans stay in the South because there is a economy of human trafficking which they find North Koreans who live very close to the border or go to China to get a job or family visit which these capitalist criminals try to convince them to go to South Korea for a good job and when they arrive to the south they kidnap North Korean take there passport and force them to sing a South Korean citizenship and if they don’t they will kill them and falsely publicly call them Northern spies and many North Koreans try committed suicided out of depression that they lose there family from the North which they will never see again and these victims are not allowed to talk negatively about the South or get arrested and many North Koreans die of hunger in the South because they did not have money to

buy food, the US committed massacres during the Korean war, sex slaves that many went North to have a better life and one massacre that the US/South said committed atrocities like buried babies alive, torturing women by pulling their nails, beheadings and children go to specific rooms to be massacre and the US kill 20% of the North Korean population during the war (the biggest massacre in the history of Asia).

Vietnam is the first country that solve the pandemic (at one point was a moneyless society for 10 years but now is State Capitalism) but the pandemic shows that working from home is more productive than going to work. Despite still being Stare Capitalism like there exist Corporations, still use capitalist method to survive, capitalist companies are overpricing important supplies, the existent of millionaires and billionaires but despite all these they did a excellent job to handle the pandemic by using Smart hand sterilizing devices, Mobile Sterilization Chambers, Free Universal Health Care, Cheap, effective face masks that are reusable after 30 washes and robots in hospitals while the US don't have enough beds for there people.

Laos a forgotten Marxist-Leninist State which between 1964 and 1973, the U.S. dropped two million tons of bombs on Laos which is the most heavily bombed country in history which take over 200 year to fully clear all unexplode bombs in Laos but Laos like North Korea are making technological innovations and producing more clean electricity than of all of Asia (except China).

Cuba a victim of US embargo which is still happening and despite Castro suppression and killing of Cuba anarchist it is by far the most democratic country in the Americas and has the second highest life expectancy in the Americas and the third in the Spanish speaking world (Spain is first and Puerto Rico second) other achievements in Cuba like:

Unemployment rate remains below 3%

Cuban consumes approx. 3300 calories per day, far above the Latin American and Caribbean average

Have largely eradicated poverty and hunger

Cuba is among the 20 best performing countries in the world

Cuba is also one of the only nations to meet requirements for sustainable development

Infant mortality rate is approx one-third lower than the United States

CIA World Factbook gives Cuba's literacy rate as 99.8%

Cuba spends a greater percentage of GDP on education than any other country in the world

As of 2018, 96.4% of the urban population and 89.8% of the rural population had access to clean drinking water, while 94.4% of the urban population and 89.1% of the rural population had access to improved sanitation services

The lowest rates of violent crime in the Americas

Cuba is the most sustainably developed country in the world based on the Sustainable Development Index

Cuba has the largest number of doctors per capita of any country in the world

Cuba has the only "high quality" educational system in Latin America

Fidel Castro use 19 soldiers to overthrow a dictator backed by the most powerful empire in the world

Arnaldo Tamayo Méndez was not only the first Cuban in space, but also the first person of African heritage in space

638 failed attempts to assassinate Fidel Castro

Cuban enjoys benefit of free sex-change operation

China a State Capitalist Meritocracy which there government of Socialism with Chinese Characteristics for a New Era is a mix of Maoism, Deng Xiaoping Thought, Xi Jinping Thought, Confucianism, Post-Marxism (similar to Richard Wolffs Post-Marxian economics of Worker's Self-Directed Enterprise), Meritocracy/Technocracy (Saint-Simonianism) and Pragmatism to make Capitalist road for a Socialist and later Communist destination which announce that in 2078 will officially become socialist despite there are still capitalist markets, billionaires, corporations, oligarchy base on Confucianism and Mao support the US on Puerto Rico's Colonial status but China became the most technologically advance country in the world with multiple silicon valley according to World Affairs they achieve:

=> #1 in PPP GDP (been so since 2014 when it surpassed the US)

=> #2 in nominal GDP ($13.5 trillion in 2018 and $14.4 trillion in 2019). And it's as big as the next 4 countries combined!

=> #1 in exports (been so since 2009 when it overtook Germany)

=> #1 in container traffic (40% of global market). 7 out of the Top 10 busiest seaports are in China

=> #2 importer ($2.1 trillion)

=> #1 in manufacturing value added (been so since 2010 when China took the crown from the US, which had been #1 for the previous 110 years). The chart below is based on data from the World Bank In spite of coronavirus/COVID-19, China's manufacturing continues to grow and accounts for 28% of global manufacturing. In fact, China is as big as the US, Japan and Germany combined.

=> #1 in foreign exchange reserves (>$3 trillion)

=> #1/#2 holder of US debt (>$1 trillion)

=> #1 banking system (twice the size of the US, in terms of assets). Surpassed the EU in 2016.

=> #1 trade partner for 130 countries (trade = exports + imports). And for 37 countries, China is their #1 export destination (meaning, they sell the most goods to China).

=> #1 in contribution to global GDP growth for the past decade (25-35%, which is twice that of the US). That is, if the world GDP grows by $100, then $25-$35 comes from China.

=> #1 in steel, cement, aluminum production (link, link, link). In three years (2012 – 2015), China used more cement than the US did in the entire 20th

=> #1 in electricity generation

=> #1 importer of crude oil

=> #2 oil refiner, having surpassed Europe. Within a year or two, China will also surpass the US, which has been the #1 refiner for more than 160 years!

=> #1 in purchase of industrial robots, accounting for almost 40% of global market in 2018

=> #1 in manufacturing of conventional cars (>26 million per year)

=> #2 in hi-tech manufacturing

=> #2 in billionaires (415 billionaires as of 2020). Note: according to Chinese Hurun Report, there are 878 billionaires in China, as of October 2020. That would be more than the U.S.

=> #2 in millionaires (5 million millionaires)

=> #2 stock market, by market cap (overtook Japan in 2014)

=> #2 bond market, worth $16 trillion

=> #1 in representation in Global Fortune 500 companies. (surpassed the USA in 2020). The chart below is from 2019. By mid-2020, mainland China had 124 and the US had 121 companies.

#1 in happiness in the world. 93% of Chinese said they were happy in an Ipsos poll in 2020.

#3 in Law and Order and #5 in "feeling safe while walking alone" in the world — Gallup poll. 90% Chinese said they feel safe while walking alone (in the U.S., it was 75%).

95% of Chinese are satisfied with the central government in Beijing (CPC — Communist Party of China. It's incorrectly called "CCP" in the U.S.). This is from a 13-year-long study from Harvard University.

90% of Chinese in 2016 said their country was moving in the right direction ("on the right track"). (Ipsos poll)

93% of Chinese felt hopeful about the future (YouGov poll, 2017). Most optimistic in the world! In the same poll, 41% of Chinese said that the world is getting better, while only 6% of Americans said the same.

73% of Chinese say that China is democratic. Meanwhile only 49% of Americans say the same. (Democracy Perception Index 2020). Also, in the same poll, 84% of Chinese say the democracy is important, while only 73% of Americans say the same.

=> #1 in agricultural production of rice, wheat, potato, beer(!), tea, apple, strawberry, grapes and numerous other grains, vegetables and fruits.

=> #1 in Middle Class population (350 million in 2018; and it overtook the US in 2015)

=> #1 country in the wealthiest Top 10% of global households (overtook USA). Now there are 100 million Chinese worth $110K or more.

=> #1 in poverty elimination (800 million lifted out of extreme poverty). Extreme poverty will be practically 0% in 2020.

=> #1 in online/e-commerce retail sales (3x the US)

=> #1 in personal luxury goods sales (35% of global market)

=> #1 retail market in the world by 2019 or by 2020 ($5.6 trillion) ($5 trillion)

=> #1 luxury car market (Example: 400,000 BMW's manufactured and sold in China in 2017)

=> #1 in international tourism spending (In 2010, Chinese tourists spent half as much as Americans; and by 2017, China was spending twice as much as the US)

=> #1 box office (movie theater market) in the world. Surpassed North America in 2020.

=> #1 market in the world for IT products and services. Surpassed the U.S. in 2019.

=> #1 in Internet users (China had only 2 million internet users in 1998. It then grew to 300 million by 2008 and 900 million by early 2020).

=> #2 in Unicorns (startup companies worth more than $1 billion). 142 in China versus 175 in US. In 2020, the number of Unicorns are 227 in China versus 233 in the USA). Interestingly, 16 Unicorns in the US were founded by Chinese immigrants or Chinese Americans.

=> #2 in venture capital funding ($100 billion of new venture capital funding for about 2,900 startups last year)

=> #1 in e-commerce (42% of world market)

=> #1 in 4G mobile network (2 billion users)

=> #1 in 5G network, smartphones and users. 600,000 5G base stations and 140 million users by the end of 2020. Also, China accounts for 72% of 5G smartphone users in late 2020.

=> #1 in Internet users (830 million people) and fiber-optic broadband users (320 million)

=> #1 in smartphones (Chinese brands have 50% of the global market)

=> #1 in solar, wind and hydroelectric power

=> #1 in electric cars – manufacturing and sales

=> #1 in consumer drones (70% of global market)

=> #1 in supercomputers (227 out of the 500 supercomputers are Chinese)

=> #1 in mobile payments (50x larger than the US)

=> #1 in skyscrapers – more than half of all skyscrapers are in China

=> #1 in high-speed rail or bullet train (35,000 Km or 22,000 miles by the end of 2019)

=> #1 in the world in subway systems. Length of 4,600 km of combined metro in 35 cities by 2019.

=> #1 in world's longest, highest and other record breaking bridges (YouTube video)

=> #1 in global infrastructure projects. China's Belt and Road Initiative (BRI) involves 152 countries and international organizations.

=> #1 in patents — accounting for almost half of all patents in the world!

=> #1 in international patents – according to WIPO. The US had been #1 since 1978 when WIPO/PCT was established. China had 58,990 international patents in 2019. Here's an infographics from WIPO:

=> #1 in science, technology, engineering and math (STEM) college graduates (4x as many as the US)

=> #1 in massive online open courses (MOOC), with 30 platforms and 540 million students by 2020.

=> #1 in scientific publications since 2016. And also catching up on the Top 10% and Top 1% of these papers/articles.

=> #1 in the world in math, science and reading proficiency among high school students

=> #1 in 5G (China owns about 40% of 5G patents, and the world's leading 5G vendor and patent holder is none other than Huawei)

=> #1 in Artificial Intelligence (AI) funding, startups and publications. In 2019, with 110,000 applications, China also surpassed the U.S. for the first time in AI patents.

=> #1 in R&D spending in 2019 – according to US National Science Board; a updated article for 2020. In the chart below, brown = USA and purple = China. The chart shows only up to 2017.

=> #2 in number of satellites in orbit/space (total of 363 active satellites as of March 2020). In 2018, China became the first country to land on the far side of the moon. In both 2018 and 2019, China was #1 in rocket launches.

The biggest satellite in the world (bigger than the Arecibo satellite)

The world's first all automated shipping post

China has the third highest public quota in the world after North Korea and Cuba

Leading innovators of Quantum Computing

Leading country of environmental reforms

China meets 2020 carbon target ahead of schedule

Three Gorges Dam is the largest power station in the world and the largest Hydroelectric power (is so big that slow down the earths rotation)

Gansu Wind Farm Project the largest wind farm/energy in the world

Yangjiang Nuclear Power Station the 4th largest nuclear energy in the world (the first is Kashiwazaki-Kariwa from Japan)

Jiangxia Tidal Power Station (the 4th largest in the world)

Huanghe Hydropower Golmud Solar Park (the 2nd largest Solar/Photovoltaic energy in the world)

Huizhou Pumped Storage Power Station (the 2nd largest in the world)

Huanghe Hydropower Hainan Solar Park (the 2nd largest battery storage in the world)

The Protest in Hong Kong to remove Corporations from government power, Universal Suffrage and want to join China while the US train HK police and giving funds to pro-British protesters (79% want to be part of China).

Despite all this we can't forget Mao suppression of anarcho-communist who wanted to make there own society and rejecting Lenin's Democratic Centralism despite that it was anarchism that laid the foundation of today's Chinese Communist Party and radical political discord and activity that Maoism is famous was originally from Chinese anarchist and were initially identified with anarchist vision of social revolution that even Mao wanted a Confederation of Communes (anarchist society), the concept of integrated agriculture industry (which China became the leaders of the field) was created by Anarchist, the education system was started by Chinese-French Anarchist, labor learning was created by Anarchist (May of Fourth Period), the CCP use Mutual Aid to small degree collectives during the Revolution, the people's village and factories are based from Pëtr Kropotkin - Fields, Factories and Workshops or Industry Combined with Agriculture and Brain Work with Manual Work, the founders of the CCP Li Dazhao and Chen Duxiu were disciples of the anarchist Cai Yuanpei, The diligent-work frugal—study program was founded by anarchist (there graduates are Deng Xiaoping and Zhou Enlai), anarchist made the first unions, started the first May Day, the first Marxist groups were dominated by anarchist, early Marxist believe in a Anarchist-Bolshevik co-op to establish a new society and the first socialist party was founded by anarchist thus without Anarchism there is no Maoist China but sadly despite Mao's anarchist influence and small anarchist societies was establish he took down all anarchist groups as being "reactionary" and Nationalistic and Imperialistic methods like taking control of Tibet, Chinese government lent military support to the Sri Lankan state against a Trotskyist uprising, to opposed the independence of Bangladesh from Pakistan, in order to avoid the formation of a Soviet-oriented state to its west, recognize the new Pinochet regime, after the Soviet- and Cuban-oriented Allende government was overthrown in a coup, supported UNITA, an Angolan political party also backed by the U.S. and the apartheid regime in South Africa.

Despite Maoist passive imperialism its military strategy is flaw like the idea that soldiers should not be organized democratically which many Maoist use this to very authoritarian extremes like the Shining Path of Peru and constant infighting among revolutionary groups like the Macheteros of Puerto Rico, the Soldiers under Maoist theory are not allowed to debate about military or

political policies and just obey orders from the people at the top and concept of United Front unlike Left Unity (alliance among all socialist like the Paris Commune) of Platformism (Left Libertarian unity) This approach that the Maoist join forces with the enemy (which has happened in the Chinese Civil War and Cultural Revolution) like nationalist right-wing this approach you allow people who are not in the interest of the people to join your ranks.

But overall death to Maoism and long live the People's Commune of China

But there are other places like Mali and Nigeria which Tuareg people are making rebellions for 104 years and many Tuareg socialist who are Gaddafi loyalist want Arab socialism which despite Muammar Gaddafi being misogynist, homophobic and dictator his Islamic socialism made:

Libya was divided into several small communities that were essentially "mini-autonomous States" within a State, these autonomous States had control over their districts and could make a range of decisions almost a semi-direct democratic system.

Women in Libya had the right to education, hold jobs, divorce, hold property and have an income, more than half of Libya 's university students are women and working mothers enjoyed a range of benefits including cash bonuses for children, free day care, free health care centers and retirement at 55.

If a Libyan was unable to find employment after graduation the State would pay that person the average salary of their profession.

Libya had the highest GDP per capita and life expectancy in Africa and less people lived below the poverty line than in the Netherlands.

Free education

Free universal healthcare

Highest life expectancy in Africa

99.9% youth are literate while the US has a 86% literacy in 2021

Eradicating extreme poverty

Reducing child mortality rates

There was no electricity bill in Libya; electricity was free for all its citizens.

There was no interest on loans, banks in Libya were state-owned and loans given to all its citizens at zero percent interest by law.

Having a home was considered a human right in Libya

All newlyweds in Libya used to receive $60,000 dinar (U.S.$50,000) by the government to buy their first apartment so to help start up the family.

If Libyans wanted to take up a farming career, they would have received farming land, a farming house, equipment, seeds and livestock to kickstart their farms… all for free.

If Libyans could not find the education or medical facilities they needed, the government funded them to go abroad. For it was not only paid for, but they got a U.S.$2,300/month for accommodation and car allowance.

If a Libyan bought a car, the government used to subsidize 50 percent of the price.

The price of petrol in Libya was $0.14 per liter.

Libya had no external debt and its reserves amounted to $150 billion -which are now frozen globally.

A portion of every Libyan oil sale was credited directly to the bank accounts of all Libyan citizens.

Gaddafi carried out the world's largest irrigation project, known as the Great Manmade River project, to make water readily available throughout the desert country.

This is why Capitalism does not work were there are Kurdish rebellions in Iran and Turkey which the majority are Socialist (Anarchist, Marxist, Libertarians and etc.) groups like Civil Protection Units-Women, Civil Protection Units, Free Women's Units, People's Defence Forces, Kurdistan Communities Union, Kurdistan Workers' Party, Kurdistan Free Life Party, Komala of the Toilers of Kurdistan, The Komala Kurdistan's Organization of the Communist Party of Iran, Komala Party of Iranian Kurdistan.

The Kurds like Puerto Ricans want to be free they want Kurdistan and we want the Republic of Puerto Rico when many revolutionaries like Ramón Emeterio Betances (anarchist) and Segundo Ruiz Belvis ended slavery and the Taino made the first revolt against Imperialism in Latin America (1511), El Grito de Lares was the first leftist revolution (1 month before the Cuban war for independence and many Puerto Ricans who fought the Grito de Lares were also leaders in the Cuban revolution), in San Juan Felisa Rincón de Gautier was mayor making her not only the first female mayor in San Juan but in all of the Americas, Puerto Rico have the first anarchist/leftist movement (1810's) the first labor strike in Latin America (1848 by anarchist), many figures like Luisa Capetillo (first Feminist treaty in Latin America), Ramon Romero Rosa, Jose Mauleon, Emiliano Ramos, Juan Cepeda and Santiago Iglesias made many strikes and protest in the capital for better rights later revolutionaries like Albizu Campos, Filiberto Ojeda Rios and Oscar Lopez Rivera (the longest-held political prisoner in the world) have continued the fight for a free Puerto Rico the oldest and (debatably) last colony in the world. 41% of Puerto Ricans want independence in 2020 and 93% of the Kurds also want freedom in 2017 (both are the majority positions) remember Boriken have revolutions for independence in 1511, 1822, 1835, 1838, 1868, 1898 (there were 400 peasants revolts that year) and 1950 plus a 1811 insurgency, 30 year low scale war (1970s to 2005), attack the Capitol at 1954, try to assassinate the US president (Truman) and kick out the largest Navy base outside the US (Vieques).

The Puerto Rican diaspora especially in the US, the first generations of Puerto Ricans who were born and raise on the state created the Young Lords a Maoist group who fought for basic rights especially in South Bronx (it has the highest Boricua population outside of Boriken) who took over church, hospitals and the Statue of Liberty for basic needs but the cops prefer to kill them than give them basic sanitation, the FBI use the same COINTELPRO tactics on them but the most

violent act the state have committed on the Young Lords was the Attica massacre which is the 6th most violent event in prison history when it comes to how many people die and the massacre was targeted against Puerto Ricans and African Americans.

Despite Puerto Rico is the oldest colony in the world but they aren't the only ones who wants freedom loke at Ireland that in the 1920s they almost achieve full independent except the North which is still control by the British but in the 1920 election the Irish Separatist/Nationalist/Republicans actually won but in responds the pro-British group who were the minority change the electoral boundaries which they rigged and stole the election to keep the North.

The Tamils also wants independence and is the largest racial/ethnic group with no country (+70 million people) which they want a Democratic Socialist nation call Tamil Eelam which there socialist government Transnational Government of Tamil Eelam is trying to get recognition from the United Nations.

Appendix V – Dialectical Philosophy

As a Pragmatist and Physicalist I reject all forms of Dialectics (except Historical Materialism) which is part of the Continental tradition of philosophy which is a tradition that hurt any meaningful progress giving the rise of anti-intellectualism (this happens at the same time as the conservative revolution, the rise of neoliberalism, anti-nuclear movement and oil crisis), anti-science and technophobia (Cultural Revolution) like Existential Nihilism which is anti-intellectualism for intellectuals like Martin Heidegger who was a Fascist, Jean Paul Satre was a Stalinist (during is intellectual peak) and use Dialectical Idealism and Kant's Transcendental Idealism which has be disproven (Marx and Engels already disprove Dialectical Idealism) and many elements of Existential Nihilism and Postmodernism (the CIA use postmodernist literature to great conflict among socialist in the COINTELPRO) has been debunk overtime by scientific progress and rely on pseudoscience like rejecting Darwinian Evolution (Stalin, Mao and Nietzsche) and the law of gravitation disprove Kantian Idealism (his view of Space-Time).

Other concepts they use like phenomenology has been debunk because is base on Kantian Idealism and try to study consciousness whiteout testing its theory to be correct and relies on a priori which Psychoanalysis combine with the already debunk Phenomenology created Terror Management Theory which gain popularity but the problem not only relies of debunk methods but experts fail to replicate the experiments of its theory of the fear of death but studies shows that the fear of pain and the unknown is what's responding which TMT advocates relies the pseudoscience of Psychoanalysis it is a dogma that the Psychiatric/Scientific community rejects it because it fails to operate its hypothesis and in many case many TMT and Psychoanalyst outright reject the scientific method and no evidence can be refuted something which does not have a testable consequence and a lack of control rigor experimentation.

Postmodernism contradict itself and cannot come to a agreement of the most basic elements and its misuse of scientific terminology thus making many strawman's against science (Nihilist Fascist and Primitivist) and because of there lack of agreement outside of critique of our current system

becomes useless thus Postmodern/Post structural philosophy is the cultural logic of Late Capitalism.

Another problem of Postmodernism/Post-structuralism again relies to much of outdated models like Saussure's linguistic model which have been debunked in the 1950's but unlike Pragmatist which share some similarities when it comes to truth, ontology and metaphysics but the difference the Pragmatist have not only answered the many philosophical, scientific and mathematical problems but proven there ideas are true or the evidence points in there favor (C.S. Peirce predicted AI, Quantum Mechanics, Fallibilism in the Scientific Method, Mathematical Logic and Computer Circuits) and while they both share similar views that omniscience (absolute objective fact/knowledge is impossible) but unlike postmodernist the pragmatist shows objective things do exist in the external world (like sub-atomic particles for example) while postmodernist/structuralist instead to build no scholarship like in the field of history (historiography and philosophy of history) just point holes in other peoples ideas that how bad the evidence is in someway and refuse any accurate accounts which by consequence postmodernist/structuralist philosophy can lead to absurd conclusions like holocaust denial (Revisionist Negationism), anarcho-primitivism (it is not anarchism but crypto-eco-fascism where they believe to abolish language, concept of time and promotes ableism, social Darwinism and if put to practice on a global scale we create the biggest genocide in history surpassing the An Lushan Rebellion which is the most violent event in history where 1 in 10 people die/a sixth of the world's population), Epistemological Anarchism (the complete opposite of scientific realism) where anything goes which by Paul Feyerabend own admission anti-Semitism/racism his approach to science share the same conclusion as fascist "might is right" (forgetting science stands alone of the free exchange of ideas), Deleuze reject the idea of putting theory in practice (in the writings of Boudry - because the postmodernist pretends not to be accountable to any normative notion of rationality, the very act of criticizing his position‖ misses the point, and thus postmodernism is rendered completely immune to criticism. Shackel has meticulously demonstrated that, while being obscured by the insinuation of the "No-Position Position", self-refutation is inevitable in postmodernist discourse.), the main flaw of Postmodernism/Structuralism is that deals with literature and deconstruction (it was originally a literary/aesthetic school) and it treats science/math/tech like music/art which are very different things (this philosophy only works in Political philosophy and Philosophy of history/historiography) if Darwin haven't discover evolution somebody else will (Alfred Wallance) if Newton haven't made Calculus somebody will (Leibniz) if C.S. Peirce haven't discover Quantum Physics somebody will (Max Planck) if Hero, Ptolemy and Galen haven't discovered the scientific method somebody will (al-Kindi, Ibn al-Haytham and Galileo) and Postmodern Nihilism the most extreme kind not only its already debunk and flaw metaphysics and epistemology but embracing annihilation which can lead to fascism (which many of these postmodern nihilist have already embrace like Dark Enlightenment movement) which encourage authoritarianism or reformism like Philipp Mainlander which committed suicide at the age of 34 believe he did all he wanted despite potential for more (despite its nonsense and debunk ideas of "true" Christianity/Buddhism, debunked physics and embracing state socialism) but also moral nihilism which justify oppression, because of its irrationalism they embrace authoritarian nonsense like technophobia where we as anarchist are also transhumanist where there is no limited capacity of what we can do (with the exception of quantum mechanical limit) where they want us to enforce

limits of our potential (especially for people who have disability or part of the LGBT) while they use nonsense of bioconservatism or enforcing death to people which is alienation to ourselves if you accept/embrace death you are accepting oppression and authoritarians to keep there power using the logic its not my problem its my children who have to deal with it. You can not be partially oppress there is only freedom or slavery we must become a metaphysical rebel (nihilism of all kinds rejects radical inquiry which they claim to use) and like the metaphysical rebel it has show that history of the world shows a universalizing history where all cultures share the same goals/patterns from hunter-gatherers to cities with egalitarian values revolts against centralized state/hierarchy and wanted to go back to there anarchist way of life (Ancient Egypt in 2686-2055 BC, China in 2000 BC and Mesoamerica in 250-900 CE) creating scientific reasoning around the same time (Greek, Indian, Chinese, Egypt and etc.) we are radical and rational beings the state and hierarchy is the only thing that truly hold us back.

Dialectical Materialism has the same problems that I previously mention which DM approach to quantum waves that during motion and object are in multiple place at once but the problem that everything in the universe is always moving and quantum mechanics under DM that we never find any fundamental particles because dynamism is require for dialectics (despite the very existence of subatomic particles disprove this) and Stalin's dialectics view that cybernetics/computing was invalid science preventing the invention of the internet from the 1950s or Engels view of motion that there can't be any acceleration, the ball moves itself because there are no external contradiction (Maoist accept external contradiction), change would be impossible, cats are immortal (read Rosa Lichtenstein expansive analysis of Hegel, Mark, Engels, Trotsky and Mao Dialectics), rejects exchange of momentum, rejects the big bang and rejects quantum entanglement (which refutes Bookchin interconnectedness of nature for his Dialectical Naturalism).

The very concept of Dialectical Idealism, Nominalism, Materialism and Naturalism has its roots in religion that every Mystics, Hindu theologian, Medieval Christian theologian, Buddhist theologian and Taoist theologian thinks dialectically while many DM are atheist and refutes religious concepts, yet dialectics has its origins from a very religious background. This is a failure especially for China who adopts DM and Chinese philosophy has a history of ignoring logic (which there math was less refine compare to the Europeans which has a history of mathematical logic and created early probability theory before the fall of the roman empire) and focus for how to justify authoritarianism (Confucianism) despite they were the first to make a theory of the atom predating Democritus by a few years and Xu Xing was a philosopher during the warring state period promoted anarcho-communism making him the second ever anarchist philosopher (Laozi is the first).

Overall the philosophy of dialectics is pseudoscience which Dialectical Idealism as the worst and Dialectical Naturalism as the most consistent yet still wrong.

This is the reason that dialectics is not useful look at Marx and Engels predictions of there future revolutions ended in either authoritarianism or dictatorship using Capitalism and also fail to predict the Paris Commune which was a accurate prediction by Proudhon and even under Marxist revolutions that Lenin admitted that State Socialism is Capitalism with the State replace the Boss.

Marx when he wrote The Civil War In France is the biggest example of Revisionism (despite many Marxists reject any forms of revisionism) where this is the closes we get to Marx being Anarcho-Syndicalist in his words:

(It was a revolution against the state itself…. A resumption by the people for the people of its own social life. It was not a revolution to transfer it from one faction of the ruling classes to the other, but a revolution to break down this horrid machinery of class domination itself)

(The state is… at best an evil inherited by the proletariat after its victorious struggle for class supremacy, whose worst sides the victorious proletariat, just like the Commune, cannot avoid having to lop off at once as much as possible until such time as a generation reared in new, free, social conditions is able to throw the entire lumber of the state on the scrap heap)

(The society which organizes production anew on the basis of the free and equal association of the producers will put the whole state machinery where it will then belong into the museum of antiquities next to the spinning wheel and the bronze ax)

(The state is an organization for the protection of the posssing class against the non-possesing class)

(The Paris Commune… aimed at transforming the means of production into mear instrument of free and associated labour. But this is communism, impossible communism! If co-operative production is to supersede the capitalist system: if united co-operative societies are to regulate national production upon a common plan thus taking it under their own control what else, gentlemen would it be but communism possible communism)

(The proletariat seizes political power and turns the means of production in the first instance into state property. But in doing this it abolishes itself as proletariart, abolishes all class distinctions and class antagonism abolishes also the state as state)

In Critique of the Gotha Program Marx wants a anarchist society which is stateless and classless but keeping his authoritarian elements does not mention moneyless nor non-hierarchical society which Council Communist is the best we can get:

(In a more advanced phase of communist society when labour is no longer just a means of keeping alive but has itself become a vital need, when the all-round development of individuals has also increased their productive powers and all the springs of the co-operative wealth flow more abundantly only then can society wholly cross the narrow horizon of bourheois right and inscribe on its banner: From each according to his abilities to each according to his needs!)

It shows Marx authoritarian tendencies even when expressing anarchist ideals even Marx promotes State Capitalism in Volume 2 and 3 of Capital that believes that Capital still exist and should be Centralized under state control and Central planned economy which removes the peoples democratic control of the means of production (state itself as capitalist producer [with] its product as a commodity) and in the Gotha programme he advocated labor notes which goes against communism (under communist distribution is unstable).

Marx has shown especially in his final years very reactionaries and even counterrevolutionary in his proposals but even then when reading Capital and Gotha programme and remove all the hierarchical and authoritarian elements you realize his analysis is very Mutualist because he took many ideas of Pierre-Joseph Proudhon and claimed it has his own original ideas yet Proudhon made the same conclusion 25 years before Marx (even predating the communist manifesto) and all the ideas the Marxist said they started were originally Proudhonian like his Theory of Surplus Value, Systematic analysis of Capitalism, The Contradictions in Capitalism, Its use of Categories to study economics and the term Scientific Socialism can all be found in What is Property and Systems of Economic Contradictions (The Original Capital) which his analysis of capitalism was more accurate then Marx's Capital when Marx a aristocrat dropout with his best friend who is a Capitalist Engel were studied it in a Bourgeoisie perspective while Proudhon witnessing the horrors of capitalist firsthand during the first Industrial revolution even Engels supported reformism as a means to achieve socialism (supporting Proudhon run in office and both Marx and Engels supported ballot box) but Engels like Marx supported and develop the concept of State Capitalism in his work Socialism Utopia and Scientific as the final stage in Capitalism but Engels like Proudhon knew that State control is a error and should be stop like the words of Engel himself:

(State Owernship of the productive forces is not the solution)

Its shows that Marxism is a failure just because he use Hegelian Dialectics doesn't mean its accurate hell Lenin use Taylorism to make State Capitalism and another lie believe that Marx will not use revisionism yet he believe in electoralism by advocated the policy of building working class parties to run in elections believing that socialism can be achieve by transferring powers peacefully in elections which Bakunin argue against this which by claiming it will corrupt the workers movement (which he was correct then again he was correct about everything when it comes to Marxism).

Yet weirdly enough when anarchist use reformism and electoralism is somehow more successful like Francesc Pi i Margall a Mutualist laid the foundation of the Anarcho-Communist movement in the Spanish Civil War which he accomplish stronger separation of church and state, 8 hour work day, greater regional autonomy and universal education but a month after being president he resign during the insurrection, in Puerto Rico Santiago Iglesia was the first Senator in PR and the father of Puerto Rican Anarchism when he establish strong unions, minimum wage, elimination of tax on consumer goods, system of public instructions, 8 hour work day, equal paid for equal work regardless of sex/race, protects workers health in the workplace, abolish child labor, retirement pension, creation of working class neighborhood, freedom of speech, freedom of assembling, universal suffrage and etc. another Puerto Rican anarchist Ramón Emeterio Betances who was famous for being the original Che and use reformist tactics to convince the US not to annexed the Dominican Republic (he is the reason they are a independent nation) and buying slaves just to free them and almost achieving to create the Confederation of Antilles (which Puerto Rico, Cuba and Dominican Republic become one nation), Marinaleda use reformist tactics to become anarcho-communist society for 42 years and still going and Villa de Zaachila use dual power structures like Communalism and Libertarian Municipalism and other similar examples in Bolivia and South Africa with decades of success while India is the only long term success of reformism among Marxists and even then use Libertarian elements which Marx and Engels rejects (decentralization).

They (Marxists) are no different than the US founding fathers that claimed to establish democracy yet hated democracy like in the words of John Madison (to protect the minority of the opulent from the majority) or John Jay (people who own the country ought to govern it), hell the first International which where Marx became a dictator was founded by the anarchist Henri Tolain.

Thanks to the anarchist that countries gain there independence despite never having a anarchist society like India (Singh and Gandhi), Guatemala (Sandino), Russia (the people from 1905 to 1917), Ireland (Limerick), Ukraine (Makhno), Korea (Pak Yol) and Bougainville the youngest country in the world (2019 or officially 2027) a revolution started by eco-anarchist.

Its shows that Marx philosophy (especially his political and dialectical) is a failure when history refutes with more failures than successes like the Revolution of 1848, 1871 (when Marxist took over and instantly fail), 1905 (Russia), 1916-21 (Ireland), 1918-19 (Germany), 1919 (UK, Hungary and Italy), 1926 (China, UK), 1936 (France), 1953 (Germany), 1956 (Hungary and Poland), 1968 (Czechoslovakia), 1969 (Italy), 1972 (Chile), 1974 (Portugal), 1978 (Iran), 1979 (Nicaragua), 1980 (Poland), 1962 and 1948 to today (Burma), 1964 to today (Colombia), 1987 (Palestine), 1989 (China and Eastern Europe), 1998 (Indonesia), 2000 (Serbia), 1954 to now (India), Split of the 5th International, Russia (after 1917 was reversed there ideals like when they first decriminalizes homosexuality in 1922 yet was again criminalizes in 1934 by the nonsense we call law it shows that hierarchy will always be homophobic like the Zoroastrian religion where homosexuals are Daeva (gods that are rejected) or when Darius I adopted Jewish laws (Leviticus) and made the first ever state sanctioned death penalty for homosexuality) Russia was Sate Capitalist (by consequence the entire Soviet world and today's China, Vietnam, North Korea and Laos while Cuba is currently Market Socialist) when even Lenin said on March 7, 1918 it cannot complete the socialist revolution thus resorts to Capitalist means the State is the new boss the people did not exercise power and the Bolsheviks use members of the old Tsarist regime in there ranks and in 1922 Lenin admitted that the State apparatus as "borrowed from Tsarism" like in China also was counter-revolutionary when Mao's party that in the end of 1926 only 66% of the members of the CCP were workers but every year the working people was virtually nonexistent during Mao's reign (in September 1930 only 1.6% of the members were Workers) that during the Civil War Mao, Lin Piao and Chu Teh made proclamations that Capitalist business, police and Kuomintang officials remain there positions and stay in there post to keep orders or in Cuba when Castro in 1958 and his party was not only a liberal middle class movement but have no plans for nationalizing foreign investment and "we are not opposed to private investment" (In Cuba they still use US dollars which is donated by the former white Cuban elite creating wage gap and racism, the state decide your future job you have no autonomy like in Plato's Republic, indoctrinate the Scientific Socialism of Marxism and gives no leftist alternatives, free market reforms, Castro hire elite Nazis to trained his troops (Stalin recruited Nazis and allow them to publish there newspapers), multinational corporations, foreign capitalist working with Castro and prosecution of anarchist and force exile) the Marxist praising China, Vietnam, Laos, North Korea and Cuba is nothing but Bonapartist manipulation or in Vietnam following Stalin's State Capitalist system that Ho Chi Minh like Albizu Campos was Patriotism/Nationalism first and Communism second or when the Viet Minh kill and arrested Trotskyist, welcoming the British, negotiating Imperialist for moderate course, racism against the Chinese and joining the French in the words of Ho:

(I’d rather sniff French shit for five years than eat Chinese for a thousand)

Not only did the Viet Minh join forces with the French at least for awhile but the French Prime Minister and Head of the Communist Party of France Maurice Thorenz co-signed the shelling of Haiphong killing of 6,000 thus the Vietnam war started by French Communist with US aid against Vietnamese Communist. That after Ho kill and eliminate the last anarchist society in Vietnam (Saigon Commune) that Ngo Van a survivor visit his homeland for the first time in 50 years and learning the new government said this:

(still do not enjoy collective ownership of the means of production, nor [have] time for reflection, nor the possibility of making their own decisions, nor means of expression)

Lets not forget that Vietnam and the US were allies fighting the Japanese because the US promise Ho Chi Minh if they allied to fight Japan, Vietnam will have there independence.

China both today and Maoist era uniting the managers of industrial enterprises, the people have no control of the means of production have no free access to the means of subsistence unless a boss give them wages and use that to paid those commodities on the market that they made, the working class mobility depended on market performance and State bureaucracy and keep Capitalist law of value.

This is why central planning does not work in the words of Carlo Cafiero in 1880 “the despotism of [the 'socialist'] State would be equal to the despotism of the present state, increased by the economic despotism of all the capital which would pass into the hands of the State, and the whole would be multiplied by all the centralization necessary for this new State. And it is for this reason that we, the Anarchists, friends of liberty, we intend to fight them to the end”

Lastly even if the Marxist once admit there failure they will argue that Yugoslavia and Market Socialism still works even among Anarchist who supported Free Market but Yugoslavia still have private owners, Tito quoting Adam Smith, the State still have ultimate control not the people, wage gape between workers and managers, the IMF supported Yugoslavia socialist market reforms which markets always results in liberal reforms which bring the collapse of Yugoslavia this is the reason markets even for Left Wing Free Market Anarchism will become Capitalist that even in the words of Ludwig von Mises:

(The syndicalistically organized state would be no socialist state but a state of worker capitalism)

The market always needs a state and by consequence capitalist, the people don’t have automatic voter registration by consequence Yugoslavia (but also China, Cuba, Vietnam, Laos and North Korea) because of there surplus analysis by how the production and distribution of the surplus are organized thus bosses, authoritarian organization of labor, authoritarian distribution of surplus and its organization of production using the state.

Leninist (the people who name themselves from a man who see the Jacobin reign of terror as a virtue and accepted the label Jacobin for his Bolsheviks) are against workers control only supervision of the capitalist managers and prelude to state control by also using markets which is interconnected with money which is use by commodity and the first commodity historically was the human body (that’s how patriarchy, slavery and sex slavery started) even markets under

anarchism is unstable because you creating hierarchies using money which markets are exchanges of money and markets are based of inequality and commodification of living beings using systemic force by consequence markets and money are ableist because they cannot exploit them unliked able body people especially with our modern cult call work (work labor) and also by consequence work and employment (which is the markets life support besides money) is ableist because it only cares about “productive labor” which things like domestic labor, child rearing are not productive (in 2000 70% of disable people are unemployed in the US) and creates imaginary barriers for disable people to have access to products because they cannot find work or have low paid jobs which creates hierarchies, the only good thing about free market anarchism despite we will still have commodities and money but disable people don’t die (unlike todays system which it doesn’t care about your well being that even Anarcho-Collectivist will still use unnecessary oppression by keeping wages and labor which like a said earlier its ableism, ageism and to an extent sexist because people who are not able body cannot have the luxury that everyone haves and thus unjust hierarchy not only Marx was against markets but also Plato) hell even market anarchist becomes authoritarian when a market anarchist think tank (Center for a Stateless Society) makes a case for anarchist centralism which requires capitalist to achieve this absurdity and reject the foundation of anarchism which is the abolishment of hierarchy.

As long as hierarchy and commodity exist we are not free even under Anarcho-Collectivist, Mutualist and Free Market Anarchism because people living in those anarchist societies that have money they can just leave and create anarchist-communist society which we can make the same stuff without money like we see in a moneyless and commodityless society by the natives in Southern Africa, Hawaii and Madagascar where the concept of disability does not exist (which in Hawaii wage-labor and patriarchy was enforce by Imperialist).

This is why that Marxist stole anarchist ideas like Marx mocked Proudhon in 1847 for his views of value yet he use his exact definition of surplus value in Capital, Proudhon unlike Lenin rejected Democratic Centralism because it is bourgeoisie and creates a new class division and a elected dictatorship or, as Proudhon put it, "nothing resembles a monarchy more than a unitarian republic”.

Despite Marx copied his method to make Capital yet dare to label Proudhon as idealist/utopian despite he coin the term scientific socialism or when Lenin praise Kropotkin in his work the Great French Revolution but verbally abuse Kropotkin for his insistent of co-ops which later Lenin notice the workers making there own co-ops that rivals the Bolsheviks and persecute them or Marxist claim to make the first scientific analysis of value forgetting Proudhon already have appropriation of surplus value in 1840 or when Marx make fun of Proudhon and his followers as petty-bourgeois utopian but when the Paris Commune happen which was an anarchist revolution a successful one that Marx in 1871 praise anarchism:

(The direct antithesis to the Empire was the Commune… the commune was to be the political form of even the smallest country hamlet… each delegate to be at any time revocable and bound by the mandat impératif (formal instructions) of his constituents… The very existence of the Commune involved, as a matter of course, local municipal liberty… the political form at last discovered under which to work out the economical emancipation of labour… the Commune intended to abolish that class property which makes the labour of the many the wealth of the few… It wanted to make

individual property a truth by transforming the means of production, land, capital, now chiefly the means of enslaving and exploiting labour, into mere instruments of free and associated labour… Working men's Paris, with its Commune, will be for ever celebrated as the glorious harbinger of a new society…)

While both Marxist and Anarchist focus of Marx vs Bakunin but the debate about state/hierarchical vs decentralize/horizontal approach ended between the letters of Proudhon vs Blanc which in the end Proudhon was right in summary:

(Proudhon continually stressed that state control of the means of production was a danger to the liberty of the worker and simply the continuation of capitalism with the state as the new boss. He rejected the call of "certain utopians" that "the Government seize trade, industry and agriculture, to add them to its attributes and to make the French nation a nation of wage-workers." Nationalisation would simply be "more wage slavery." The net result of state socialism would be "a compact democracy, seemingly rooted in dictatorship of the masses, but wherein the masses merely have the opportunity to consolidate universal slavery in accordance with formulas and guide-lines borrowed from the former absolutism": "Indivisibility of power"; "Voracious centralisation"; "Systematic demolition of all individual, corporative and local thought, these being deemed sources of discord"; and "Inquisitorial policing." Proudhon's fears on the inefficiency of state socialism and that it would be little more than state capitalist tyranny became all too real under Leninism. His prediction that reformist socialism would simply postpone the abolition of exploitation indefinitely while paying capitalists interest and dividends was also proven all too correct as can be seen with the British Labour Party's post-war nationalisations).

This is why even more recent groups that use Marxist-Leninist-Maoism like the Shinning Path committing war crimes, Macheteros infightings that cause a split (there are 3 groups call Macheteros), The Young Lords slowly lose touch with the people creating a useless academic snobs and the Black Panthers whose hierarchical structures that opportunist wanted to gain power which cause sexism, homophobic environment, people below the hierarchy have to blindly follow orders and many members feel they cannot have independent decision thinking, pick and chose who they bail from prison for there interest, becoming autocratic over time, lack of indigenous leadership of the local lever, fighting against other black groups, have no interest to create a revolution (overthrow the government), follow programs without thinking, schisms, transphobia, Huey Newton kill a 17 year old girl for calling him a wrong nickname, declaring himself supreme commander, he kick out any member for questioning his authority and declare them as enemy of the people, no party democracy, slowly becoming reformist (promoting electoralism) and it shows that hierarchy no matter how revolutionary there views will betrayed the people like creating gangs with Marxist philosophy hurting people using terrorism or violent gangs becoming counterrevolution like Netas, M-19, Shining Path, Japanese Red Army, Palestine Liberation Organization, FP-25, Naxalite and Black Guerrilla Family and why spontaneous anarchist approach is better and more organic to achieve our goals like the Battle of Athens (US) when the local government was so corrupt that the people and veterans use armed uprising and remove the corrupt officials and put there own government or Conch Rebellion in 1982 when the US border patrol put a roadblock to prevent illegal immigrants thus ignoring the actual problems in the area thus the people protest they successfully (but only for a while) seceding from the US and declare

a independent Conch Republic and the US submitted to them and give them what they wanted (in return undo the secession) which makes the only time in recent memory a new nation was establish in the US went to war and defeated the US.

Lastly despite Marxist calling themselves as scientific socialists despite the anarchist were the first to coin the term to describe there philosophy not only that is unscientific which I already explain the failures of Dialectical Materialism which based on 3 flaw foundations (hyper focus of a priori, abstractions to the point of idealism and no understanding how language works).

The most obvious proof of the unscientific nature of Marxism is there main core economics (which economics is todays pseudoscience religion for the powerful) where in Capitol volume 1 ignores the differences in capital between companies and using idealist abstraction to unscientific claim that its theory of value is not demonstrated scientifically (this is why the first 4 parts of Capital vol. 1 use Dialectical Materialism to justify the rest of his project) which by consequence Engels have reduce his level of abstraction in volume 3 to make sense where Marx fails that he confuse his abstraction with reality like the Asiatic mode of production which has been debunk by both Marxists and Capitalist but this confusion try to equate all value produced with all value the prices produce by consequence Marx analysis that value is not empirically verifiable thus its quasi-scientific analysis damage Marxian economics which is why any Marxist attempt lead to the final form of capitalism (State/Central Planning Capitalism that we see in practice by every Marxist experiment, Pentagon, Wal-Mart, Amazon and Britain for Nationalization does not make socialism but instead is a step towards handing concerns to the capitalist class) which is why that Proudhon analysis was more scientific and he was the first to placed exploitation within production which he unlike Marx knew that empirical analysis is require unlike todays Mainstream/Neoclassical/New Keynesian Economics is anti-science and ignores empirical evidence and to rely on extreme idealism/rationalism to justify the system.

Appendix VI – Always Support Freedom

We must always support Separatits and Clandestine movement for there freedom like the Tamil people (Tamil Eelam), Kurds (Kurdistan), Okinawa (independence), Berberland (North Africa), Macheteros (Puerto Rico), Black Separatism (Republic of New Afrikan/Black Liberation Army), ETA (Basque), LGBTQAI+ Separatism (Cell 16, The Furies Collective, Aristasia, Stonewall Nation and Gay and Lesbian Kingdom of the Coral Sea Island), Feminist (May 19th Communist Organization the only all female “terrorist”group which attack the Senate in 1983) and Indigenous (Global).

Not only the Marxist tradition fail but in Africa which have been overlook have the same problem which they join forces with religious leaders, making sate/official religions, it was controlled and planned by a elite, ruthless discrimination that according to Okot makes the apartheid South African look tame and discrimination by the educated men. In Ghana there were no trade unions and everything was concentrated by the top, the peasants had no impact of governmental decisions and the government allied with mining foreign capitalist which lead to there poverty and all African Marxist nations with a state power over the people contributed Africa’s underdevelopment. Tanzania which was lead by the educated elite, white collar workers, rich farmers, merchants and a Asian class of commercial/industrial class where limiting the activities

of the people and make actions against rich farmers who use anarchist tactics like co-ops, the workers lost there rights to strike in mid-1960s, the government consider the peasants which was 90% of the population a problem, joining forces with the World Bank, Ethiopia was the bloodiest examples with a brutal dictator, capitalist economy and famine. In Mozambique inherit the retention of colonial structure from the Portuguese, in Burkina Faso where Sankara was against trade unions (he view anarchist as enemies next to capitalist by saying Anarcho-Syndicalism… Down With Them) and many capitalist elements was adopted by his killer Blaise Compaore and the military in all of the African soviet states represented by the privileged which cause frequent military coups and civil wars and many party members have make themselves richer and the IMF joining forces with these one-party dictatorships have fail to achieve socialism but achieve political cynicism and Angola Marxist arrested and kill Maoist, Anarchist and Trotskyist or in Dominica socialist led by Patrick John join forces with Neo-Nazis/KKK and they join forces with the Rastafari to overthrow the government.

While China despite doing a better job than the US in everything yet there Lenin model fail to responded the pandemic instead they had to use Decentralization (anarchist tactics) in order to help people on a large scale using village committee and the elite are force to go down on a local level showing central power is ineffective, the state has clearly seen its weakness and attempts to build a bottom-up basis for government, mutual aid activity taking place to provide healthcare workers where the people solve the situation themselves while the State use the police to attack them when it comes border reopening and de facto illegalization of independent labor organizing this is why many Chinese have use internationalist tactics like the Chinese American Anarchist in the 19th century (despite only having 100-150 members) while Marxist praise China all they want about its anti-poverty program yet forgetting its capitalist system when the US has enough money to give every person in the world enough money to live in a lower middle class life why not does China do it to its own people being the second richest? Or committing cultural genocide to force non Han people to speak Chinese and be part of there culture (like the current conflict over Mongolian language in schools or ethnic cleansing policies in Tibet) or the Chinese government join sides with the Kingdom of Nepal and giving arms to them against the Maoist Party of Nepal during the Nepal Civil War (thankfully the Maoist won and abolish the monarchy) or supporting the Apartheid Israel and its suppression of Palestinian independence (Israel is the 2nd largest of armed supplies with China) or adopting the Gig economy which Ele.me supervisor admitting is making conditions more difficult for workers. Having there own gulags (Laogia) and the mass killing of landlords (the most violent thing Maoist China have done) which result of spontaneous killings by peasants which Mao supported as a hatred develop over centuries (while is true that the landlords of old kill, rob, rape and torture the peasants) by the current system still haves wage slavery, privatization and triads controlling certain sectors, the great leap forward was a giant bureaucratic disaster where the people were not in charge but instead a central authority where a select few were in charge and the people have no say in the decision making progress and the great famine was cause by 30% natural disaster and 70% to bad policy a failure of democratic centralism where the people have no say in the matter to anything. This is why it fails in China (especially the Maoist era) but Russia (Stalinist era when they treaded Ukrainians as inferior (especially after they establish anarcho-communist society) and treated the land as a colony and view there language as counter revolutionary which goes back to Lenin implementing NEP during the famine of 1921,

massacre any non-Marxist groups instead to cooperate to solve the famine (but instead use free market enterprises) and use a policy that the USSR will use force if any nation declares independence (Ukraine) which cause the man made famine call the Holodomor (out of all Marxist Mao is the most brutal with Stalin a close second) like Mao when it care more about its centralized state over the people (which cause the famine by bureaucratic disaster or the cultural revolution oppress any socialist that pose a threat to Mao).

It also show the capitalist nature if the famine:

(The combination the peasants being robbed of their subsistence resources and the ill-thought out implementation of the collectivization process on the part of the Soviet regime lead to famine in different parts of the country. Towards our argument that the famines were of capitalist origin they were kicked off by the extraction of grain for the International market. Millions of people met their ends, starvation ensued and resulted in parents mercy killing their children, consumption of tree bark, and cannibalism. The collective farms that the peasants were forced into ran as capitalist firms (just as all other units of production in the Soviet Union). Thus the collectivizations were the process of transforming the Russian peasants into a working class for labor exploitation. In resisting this "proletarianization" peasants burned crops, slaughtered livestock, and fought with state forces. Despite the fact that such peasants were predominantly middle class, or poor the regime labelled them "kulaks" (rich peasants). This label was applied liberally to any peasants that resisted grain requisition. Resisting peasants were killed, or deported to Siberia. This is reminiscent of a similar process in Europe where developing capitalism kicked peasants off of commonly owned land and punished them with death, or jail for not taking up wage labor jobs in capitalist production. Accordingly the collectivisations destroyed a peasant commune system in Russia called the "mir" in which peasants commonly owned land and organized life communally.)

This is the reason that Engels made pro anarchist statement and why the state has no interest to the peoples freedom in Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State:

(The state is ... by no means a power forced on society from without ... Rather, it is a product of society at a certain stage of development; it is an admission ... that it has split into irreconcilable antagonisms ... in order that these antagonisms and classes with conflicting economic interests might not consume themselves and society in fruitless struggle, it became necessary to have power seemingly standing above society that would alleviate the conflict ... this power, arisen out of society but placing itself above it, and alienating itself more and more from it, is the state)

(divides its subjects according to territory." The second "is the establishment of a public power which no longer directly coincides with the population organising itself as an armed force. This special public power is necessary because a self-acting armed organisation of the population has become impossible since the split into classes ... This public power exists in every state; it consists not merely of armed men but also of material adjuncts, prisons and institutions of coercion of all kinds." Thus "an essential feature of the state is a public power distinct from the mass of the people)

(when every adult male member of the tribe was a warrior, there was as yet no public authority separated from the people that could have been set up against it. Primitive democracy was still in

full bloom, and this must remain the point of departure in judging power and the status of the council." Discussing the descent of this society into classes, he argued that this required "an institution that would perpetuate, not only the newly-rising class division of society, but the right of the possessing class to exploit the non-possessing class and the rule of the former over the latter." Unsurprisingly, "this institution arrived. The state was invented." The original communal organs of society were "superseded by real governmental authorities" and the defence of society ("the actual 'people in arms'") was "taken by an armed 'public power' at the service of these authorities and, therefore, also available against the people." With the rise of the state, the communal council was "transformed into a senate)

Even Adam Smith and his work The Wealth of Nations which gave the foundation to our current system, people forget he makes socialist statement:

(The masters, being fewer in number, can combine much more easily; and the law, besides, authorizes, or at least does not prohibit their combinations, while it prohibits those of the workmen. We have no acts of parliament against combining to lower the price of work; but many against combining to raise it. In all such disputes the masters can hold out much longer)

(Masters are always and everywhere in a sort of tacit, but constant and uniform combination, not to raise the wages of labour above their actual rate. To violate this combination is everywhere a most unpopular action, and a sort of reproach to a master among his neighbours and equals. We seldom, indeed, hear of this combination, because it is the usual, and one may say, the natural state of things, which nobody ever hears of. Masters, too, sometimes enter into particular combinations to sink the wages of labour even below this rate)

(But the rate of profit does not, like rent and wages, rise with the prosperity and fall with the declension of the society. On the contrary, it is naturally low in rich and high in poor countries, and it is always highest in the countries which are going fastest to ruin. The interest of this third order, therefore, has not the same connection with the general interest of the society as that of the other two)

(It is not very unreasonable that the rich should contribute to the public expense, not only in proportion to their revenue, but something more than in that proportion)

(The interest of [businessmen] is always in some respects different from, and even opposite to, that of the public ... The proposal of any new law or regulation of commerce which comes from this order ... ought never to be adopted, till after having been long and carefully examined ... with the most suspicious attention. It comes from an order of men ... who have generally an interest to deceive and even oppress the public)

(As soon as the land of any country has all become private property, the landlords, like all other men, love to reap where they never sowed, and demand a rent even for its natural produce)

(A man must always live by his work, and his wages must at least be sufficient to maintain him. They must even upon most occasions be somewhat more, otherwise it would be impossible for him to bring up a family, and the race of such workmen could not last beyond the first generation)

(Corn is a necessary, silver is only a superfluity)

(Avarice and injustice are always shortsighted, and they did not foresee how much this regulation must obstruct improvement, and thereby hurt in the long-run the real interest of the landlord)

(All for ourselves, and nothing for other people, seems, in every age of the world, to have been the vile maxim of the masters of mankind)

(Wherever there is great property, there is great inequality)

(For a very small expence the public can facilitate, can encourage, and can even impose upon almost the whole body of the people, the necessity of acquiring those most essential parts of education)

(It is unjust that the whole of society should contribute towards an expence of which the benefit is confined to a part of the society)

(Civil government, so far as it is instituted for the security of property, is in reality instituted for the defense of the rich against the poor, or of those who have some property against those who have none at all)

(Our merchants and masters complain much of the bad effects of high wages in raising the price and lessening the sale of goods. They say nothing concerning the bad effects of high profits. They are silent with regard to the pernicious effects of their own gains. They complain only of those of other people)

(Is this improvement in the circumstances of the lower ranks of the people to be regarded as an advantage or as an inconvenience to the society? The answer seems at first sight to be abundantly plain. Servants, laborers and workmen of different kinds, make up the far greater part of every great political society. But what improves the circumstances of the greater part can never be regarded as an inconvenience to the whole. No society can surely be flourishing and happy, of which the far greater part of the members are poor and miserable. It is but equity, besides, that they who feed, clothe, and lodge the whole body of the people, should have such a share of the produce of their own labor as to be themselves tolerably well fed, clothed, and lodged)

(By preferring the support of domestic to that of foreign industry, he intends only his own security; and by directing that industry in such a manner as its produce may be of the greatest value, he intends only his own gain, and he is in this, as in many other cases, led by an invisible hand to promote an end which was no part of his intention)

(Whenever legislature attempts to regulate the differences between masters and their workmen, its counsellors are always the masters. When regulation, therefore, is in favour of the workmen, it is always just and equitable; but sometime otherwise in favour of the masters)

(As soon as land becomes private property, the landlord demands a share of almost all the produce which the labourer can either raise, or collect from it. His rent makes the first deduction from the produce of the labour which is employed upon land)

(The masters, being fewer in number, can combine much more easily; and the law, besides, authorizes, or at least does not prohibit their combinations, while it prohibits those of the workmen.

We have no acts of parliament against combining to lower the price of work; but many against combining to raise it. In all such disputes the masters can hold out much longer)

(Masters are always and everywhere in a sort of tacit, but constant and uniform combination, not to raise the wages of labour above their actual rate. To violate this combination is everywhere a most unpopular action, and a sort of reproach to a master among his neighbours and equals. We seldom, indeed, hear of this combination, because it is the usual, and one may say, the natural state of things, which nobody ever hears of. Masters, too, sometimes enter into particular combinations to sink the wages of labour even below this rate)

(A man must always live by his work, and his wages must at least be sufficient to maintain him. They must even upon most occasions be somewhat more; otherwise it would be impossible for him to bring up a family, and the race of such workmen could not last beyond the first generation)

(No society can surely be flourishing and happy, of which the far greater part of the members are poor and miserable. It is but equity, besides, that they who feed, clothe, and lodge the whole body of the people, should have such a share of the produce of their own labour as to be themselves tolerably well fed, clothed, and lodged)

(Wealth, as Mr Hobbes says, is power)

(POLITICAL œconomy, considered as a branch of the science of a statesman or legislator, proposes two distinct objects: first, to provide a plentiful revenue or subsistence for the people, or more properly to enable them to provide such a revenue or subsistence for themselves; and secondly, to supply the state or commonwealth with a revenue sufficient for the public services. It proposes to enrich both the people and the sovereign. The first object of political economy is to provide subsistence for the people)

This is why China use cheap labor and when the workers do start to have benefits when it comes to its economic growth the wealth flows elsewhere to keep State Capitalism or when Stalin join forces with Hitler so he can invade nations or when there is no basic freedom of labor in China or when Mao did not change workers rights (they are the same as before the revolution) it shows that Marxist fail especially the Maoist era was the must brutal of all which Ian Mckay shows made a good point of China (both today and Maoist era):

(While this is most clear for regimes like China's which are dictatorships, the logic also applies to democratic states. No matter if a state is democratic, state ownership is a form of exclusive property ownership which implies a social relationship which is totally different from genuine forms of socialism. Common ownership and use rights produce social relationships based on liberty and equality. State ownership, however, presupposes the existence of a government machine, a centralised bureaucracy, which stands above the members of society, both as individuals and as a group, and has the power to coerce and dominate them. In other words, when a state owns the means of life, the members of society remain proletarians, non-owners, excluded from control. Both legally and in reality, the means of life belong not to them, but to the state. As the state is not an abstraction floating above society but rather a social institution made up of a specific group of human beings, this means that this group controls and so effectively owns the property in question, not society as a whole nor those who actually use it. Just as the owning class excludes the majority,

so does the state bureaucracy which means it owns the means of production, whether or not this is formally and legally recognised.)

This is why China, Lao, Vietnam, North Korea and Cuba are driven by the need to plunder these countries of commodities to make up for shortages caused by central planning a point made by Castoriadis show the capitalist nature of democratic centralism:

(Let us consider, for example, ‘democratic centralism’ as it is supposed to function in an ideal Leninist party. That the central committee is designated by a ‘democratically elected’ congress makes no difference since, once it is elected, it has complete (statutory) control over the body of the Party (and can dissolve the base organisations, kick out militants, etc.) or that, under such conditions, it can determine the composition of the next congress. The central committee could use its powers in an honourable way, these powers could be reduced; the members of the Party might enjoy ‘political rights’ such as being able to form factions, etc. Fundamentally this would not change the situation, for the central committee would still remain the organ that defines the political line of the organisation and controls its application from top to bottom, that, in a word, has permanent monopoly on the job of leadership. The expression of opinions only has a limited value once the way the group functions prevents this opinion from forming on solid bases, i.e. permanent participation in the organisation’s activities and in the solution of problems that arise. If the way the organisation is run makes the solution of general problems the specific task and permanent work of a separate category of militants, only their opinion will, or will appear, to count to the others.)

This is why that Democratic Centralism and Vanguardism not only does not work but goes against Marxism in the words of Engels himself:

(The strictest, dictatorial centralization of all power in the hands of the new revolutionary government)

This is why China, Cuba, Vietnam, Laos and North Korea by its capitalist system use imperialism and neocolonialism which goes back to Lenin, Trotsky and the beginning of Comintern in there words not as a instrument for world revolution but a instrument for Russian foreign policy (today’s capitalist corporations use central planning) in the words of Ian:

(So part of the difference between private and state capitalist was drive by the need to plunder these countries of commodities to make up for shortages caused by central planning (in contrast, capitalist imperialism tended to export goods). As would be expected, within this overall imperialist agenda the local bureaucrats and elites feathered their own nests, as with any form of imperialism. As well as physical expansionism, the state-capitalist elites also aided "anti-imperialist" movements when it served their interests. The aim of this was to placed such movements and any regimes they created within the Soviet or Chinese sphere of influence. Ironically, this process was aided by imperialist rivalries with US imperialism as American pressure often closed off other options in an attempt to demonize such movements and states as "communist" in order to justify supporting their repression or for intervening itself. This is not to suggest that Soviet regime was encouraging "world revolution" by this support. Far from it, given the Stalinist betrayals and attacks on genuine revolutionary movements and struggles (the example

of the Spanish Revolution is the obvious one to mention here). Soviet aid was limited to those parties which were willing to subjugate themselves and any popular movements they influenced to the needs of the Russian ruling class. Once the Stalinist parties had replaced the local ruling class, trade relations were formalised between the so-called "socialist" nations for the benefit of both the local and Russian rulers. In a similar way, and for identical needs, the Western Imperialist powers supported murderous local capitalist and feudal elites in their struggle against their own working classes, arguing that it was supporting "freedom" and "democracy" against Soviet aggression).

Where the system the managers of State workplaces had an incentive to lie about their capacity to the planning bureaucracy which is how Wallstreet has done in market economy that screws anybody that is not part of the 25% (rich people).

This is why 7 months before the death of Peter Kropotkin accurately predicted the future of Marxism (base from the ideals of Trotsky and Lenin):

(I have been asked whether I have not some message to send to the working men of the Western world? Surely, there is much to say about the current events in Russia, and much to learn from them. Themessage might be long. But I shall indicate only some main points. First of all, the working men of the civilised world and their friends in the other classes ought to induce their Governments entirely to abandon the idea of an armed intervention in the affairs of Russia—whether open or disguised, whether military or in the shape of subventions todifferent nations. Russia is now living through a revolution of the same depth and the same importance as the British nation underwent in 1639–1648, and France in 1789–1794, and every nation should refuse to play the shameful part that Great Britain, Prussia, Austria, and Russia played during the French Revolution. Moreover, it must be kept inview that the Russian Revolution—while it is trying to build up a society where the whole produce of the joint efforts of Labour, technical skill and scientific knowledge should go entirely to the Commonwealth itself—is not a mere accident in the struggle of different parties. It is something that has been prepared by nearly a century of Communist and Socialist propaganda, since the times of Robert Owen, Saint-Simon, and Fourier, and although the attempt at introducing the new society by means of the dictatorship of one party is apparently doomed to be a failure)

In the US many people believe that voting authoritarians in power will help the people that the closes we get to a socialist president is Franklin Roosevelt (which his Social Democratic reforms made its opponents to put term limits because he have 4 terms and the people will always vote to a socialistic president) and both Democrats and Republicans sabotage Henry Wallace (our only socialist Vice President) for being friendly with labor unions and Russia and wanted to end racial segregation (they convince Frank to not use Henry as his running mate but instead Truman which if they fail to convince him Henry may become the US first socialist President and may ended the Cold War early).

There is a reason I support separatism (New Afrikan, Chicano, Boricua, LGBTQAI2+ and Lakota) because while people talk about the civil rights movement where New Afrikan people can vote or have the same rights as whites people forget they could have it in 1898 but racism and the only successful Coup D'état in US history (the opposite what John Brown and Lysander Spooner

wanted) prevented that, where politicians and the press and future governors/senators/secretaries supported white supremacist groups to attack blacks like Josephus Daniels and Furnifold Simmons using manipulation (vote democrat), intimidation and violence (lynching) which cause the Wilmington Insurrection, groups like the Red shirts were taking reactionary actions (while the liberals did nothing) which these racists convince the liberals who were in charge of the federal government to forbid blacks to vote (declaring White Independence) and kill 60 to 300 blacks (committed by both racist groups and the federal light infantry) and major newspapers praise this massacre and this is where Jim Crow was born.

Chicano being suppress by police brutality (fights between cops and Brown Berets), assassination and arrest and in 2020 force sterilized Latino women on concentration camps on the border (thanks ICE) or Oglala Lakota try to reclaim there land in 1973 which try to do a insurrection in Wounded Knee lasted for 2 months which ended in a standoff which these native survivors later declared a independent nation call the Republic of Lakota but the native Americans have 368 treaties which if all people (New Afrikan, Boricua/Taino, Chicano, Latinos and Asian Americans) join forces with all native tribes they can force the US to fulfil the treaties and not only will have there land back as a recognized sovereign foreign nations but the US will lose 80% of there land and more if we include a independent Republic of New Afrika, Aztlan, Republic of Boriken (by extension Confederacy of the Antilles), Guam, US Virgin Islands, American Samoa, Northern Mariana Islands and Hawaii.

The US is no friend killing natives, vote against the idea that education, nourishment and right to food is a human right, vote against nuclear abolition, vote against pro-environmental policy, the US, Canada, Australia and New Zealand vote against the declaration on the rights of indigenous peoples, the US and Ukraine vote against the UN assembly on combatting fascism, racism, xenophobia and racial discrimination it only cares about the rich if they establish co-ops in Apple each employee would earn at least $403k and the US using propaganda to promote the idea of going to war against China where this hatred goes way back to the 1871 Chinese massacre by believing they are taking there jobs and created the largest lynching in US history.

Remember the US by its founders own slaves, kill natives, aristocrat class and hated democracy (direct/consensus democracy) where after a decade when the US declared independence it already betrayed its people especially its soldiers like the Pennsylvania Mutiny of 1781 when was cause by the soldiers who suffer for there freedom did not get paid except from wealthy officials, suffer from debt and no pension and instead of giving them there demands the state disbanded the army thus not paying there salaries or Shays' Rebellion where the founding fathers wanted a strong state in order to protect there wealth and power from the rest of the population which cause the rebellion which the people in the revolt were veterans and the poor where the banks, financiers and the rich were forcing them into poverty and off of their land but when these heroes almost won of taking over these aristocrats created the Constitution as a response the democratic and proto-anarchist nature of the rebellion. A great example of US fascist is the Business Plot of 1933 which Wall Street Bankers plan a overthrow on the most left leaning (socio-economic) president FDR out a fear he will turn the US a socialist nation so they (richest people in the US) wanted to recruit WW1 veterans for a fascist militia (fascism was popular at the time among the public with fascist mayors

and governors) which can make a personnel of one million fascist soldiers, one of these criminals (Gerald McGuire) said this:

(we need a fascist government in this country)

But when the government found out about it these capitalist drop the plan and claim it was all a misunderstanding.

As recent as 2019 New Zealand are oppressing the Maori people for civil rights and some wanted to have there own independent Maori nation or both the US and Australia helping the ethnic cleansing and participated the genocide against the Tamil people in Tamil Eelema when they attack a no-fire zone of Tamil Eelema which the US, Australia and Sri Lanka kill 146,679 Tamil people or when the Australian government prevent any Tamil to escape the island and if they do arrive to Australia they are put in concentration camps.

Then there is Okinawa the longest lived people in the world also are fighting for there independence since the 17th century where both US and Japanese police/soldiers attack and arrest the elderly, the natives of Okinawa are not recognize by the Japanese government, massacre against Okinawa natives committed by the Japanese army during world war 2 killing 1/3 of Okinawa's population, still committing genocide against Okinawans, military takes up 20% of there land, 40% of there arable land which makes 5.3% of there economy and Okinawa contains 70% of US military bases in all of Japan despite the natives in Okinawa represent 0.6% of Japan's population where accidents on these military bases are frequent including aircraft parts regularly fall on cities, schools and daycare centers and even the name Okinawa it is colonial the real name is Loochoo which in the 1800s it was anarchistic for the people care little about money but Japan illegally annex Loochoo in 1879, during world war 2 the Japanese government sacrifice the natives to fight Americans so the Japanese don't have to fight them (Battle of Okinawa) yet the Japanese kill women, children and force them to commit suicide but after the war Loochoo became the 7th US colony to built there military base and forcefully relocated thousands of the natives from there land and like Puerto Rico (especially in the first 50 years and during Vieques) it was a US military government with no democracy or self-government but in 1972 the US gave Okinawa to Japan without the consent or vote from the people in Okinawa which is illegal in international law.

US soldiers in these military bases just like in Vieques committed crimes like murder, rape, assault, fraud and more especially against women and children also environmental destruction committed by the US that even drinking water has been polluted to the point that cause cancer this is the reason we must end this horrific system that even the War of Terror both a religious and imperialist war has kill more people than all 56 ongoing wars as in 2020 there are 113,523 deaths.

We must fight for our freedom like Rojava, Zomia and Zapatista but not only we must fight religion, capitalism and the state but also the state capitalist nations which still use money, hierarchy and commodity which in China is a autocracy founded in its imperial past and all anarchist and Maoist groups are force to go underground because they are illegally challenging the state directly and openly and its "law and order" that Mao implement is base on Han Feizi the father of the totalitarian philosophy of Legalism (remember not only fits the capitalist nation but the first philosophical example of capitalism like free market laissez-faire profit motive originated

in China by Buddhist and Mencius but Indian Jains can predate this by becoming a mercantile caste during the reign of Ashoka) and adopting the totalitarian philosophy of Confucius and building statues of him next to Tiananmen square where the last time anarchist have any big influence before being suppress and kill.

All former and today soviet states are not democracies because it is ruled by representatives where the people have little say in the day to day decision making like in China where party insiders elect higher positions instead of making them electable by the people because Mao and the CCP assume the masses are too stupid would not know politics thus let's keep the state out of direct influence where today is a mix economy and wants to keep growing economically by making business easier by reducing workers rights, make exception for big corporations, let capitalist to go in to there interest which right now if by 2078 it doesn't become socialist it will become Libertarian Capitalism or at worst Anarch-Capitalism by unelected officials without public oversight.

The Chinese government call any groups that support Taiwan or other similar groups as anarchist (despite they support the state) and in 2008 when activist call for returning power to the people at an academic conference the government declared that statement (returning power to the people) as "the evil path of anarchism" or in 1989 when the Secretary General and CPC declared are opposing those who advocated "ultra-democracy and anarchism" or the CPC declared the activist at Tiananmen movement in 1989 for the promotion of "anarchist thinking" and hukou system is the same as the WIC of the US and when Xi Jinping is in power they remove term limits which means president or more accurately dictator for live like Simon Bolivar and Julius Caesar there is a reason we must reject hierarchy, central and statism because at the worst case scenario it becomes a death cult like we see in Maoist groups like the Shining Path of Peru and Workers' Institute of Marxism–Leninism–Mao Zedong Thought a literal religious cult (both groups use democratic centralism) where there leader Aravindan Balakrishnan took 7 members all women as his wives and treated them like slaves this is why we must abolish all unnecessary and unjust hierarchies.

While Xi Jinping claims the CCP follows the teachings of Marx, Engels, Lenin, Stalin and Mao yet suppress anarchist and Maoist are force to go underground and people who subscribes to Marxism like Yue Xin who fights for labor rights and women's rights get disappeared because its illegal to have independent unions and her protests to poor labor conditions and lack of social welfare in the Guangdon model, China is capitalist oppressing Marxist, closed down Maoist websites, prohibited Marxist debates at universities, despite Xi Jinping Maoist rhetoric ¾ of employment is given by the private sector which the capitalist system is so bad that half of all female suicide in the world are from rural women from China, financial surveillance in China's social credit system, rock, punk and metal music are censored if the lyrics are political or critical of the CCP, China backing the genocidal regime of Khartoum, building the Luanda airport in exchange for 10,000 barrels of crude oil a day, strikes are illegal in 2020 the top 20% of households earn 42% of total urban incomes while the poorest 20% receive just 6%, Chinese helicopter gunships have been used against civilians in Darfur, commodification of information, Mao order the beheading of two anarchists (Huang Ai and Pang Renquan), trained Sri Lanka soldiers that did the Tamil genocide, concentration camps for Uyghurs, silence any Marxist who criticize the bureaucrats, supporting Khmer Rouge, supported Sudan regime (2003-2018), using the military to oppress works and defending Taiwanese capitalist business, remove the right to secession in 1949

(despite promoting secession in 1931), housing (in second tier cities the price is about $1,500 per square meter on average while the average salary for assembly workers are $500 a month), despite Xi Jinping praised Thomas Piketty books but his largest work Capital and Ideology is banned for a critique of Chinas wealth gap and ban on acknowledging class antagonism. Chinese metropolitans having corporations, join the WTO admitting is a market capitalist system, commodity has been universalizes using supply chain, food/housing/education/transportation/health care/leisure/socializing is not guarantee except for the rich which China has more billionaires than the US and India combine, 300 million migrant workers are second class citizens in there own country by the system of household registration which they leave there original location they are forsaking any right to stay subsidy reproduction, workers without contracts don't have legal protection thus worst labor rights, social insures/health insures/pensions/work injury/unemployment/birth insures are employing base and people in the urban centers are richer and have more rights, the military brutally put down people's riot against police brutality, in 2018 that 153 richest people in the central government body have a combine wealth of 650 billion dollars, putting a statue of Confucius in Tiananmen Square and despite being the richest country in the world that 600 million Chinese live on 141.45 dollars a month.

China since Mao never was the side of the people they banned temporally rock music and boxing, joining the KMT, Mao advocate closer alliance between the CCP and the KMT, supporting Chiang kai-shek, continued the program of the bourgeois nationalist Sun Yat-Sen this is why Marxism not just Maoism is counter-revolutionary in practice like Laos capitalist reforms (many people in the countryside are loosing there lands), Wa State using military dictatorship, Cuba shifting to private capitalism (4 in 10 Cubans are in private enterprises), Vietnam's wealth gap/billionaires/homophobia (Vietnam has the fastest growing ultra rich population in the world), North Koreas Juche is a race-based nationalism is founded on Japanese Fascism with a mix of foreign markets and national capitalism, Vietnamese communist killing other communist with the French, China betrayed Vietnam during the war, China join the US with the support of Pakistani dictator Yaya Khan, supported Pinochet, support South African invasion of Soviet Angola, join forces with the Portuguese far-right in the 1970s, wanted to make NATO stronger against the Soviets, supported Philippine dictator Fernando Marcos in his attempt to crush the Maoist guerrilla movements in that country, letting the Italian government criminalize all leftist groups as terrorists, actively helped the government in the suppression of the far left after the Red Brigades kidnapped and executed the right-wing politician Aldo Moro in spring 1978, using cheap labor for Amazon, Bitcoin (is primarily mined in China and Russia) and other Capitalist corporations, free zones where foreign workers can earn tax-free salaries and overall killing any chance of socialism, China today goes against communist ideals when people work to death/suicide which in 1914 the goals and methods of the anarchist-communist party was to each person will work 2 to 4 hours at most every day, begin working at 25 and retire at 45, China today has meet the material pre-conditions to achieve this but does not do it.

Appendix VII – Lenin The Final Stage of Capitalism

All the State Capitalist betrayal we can see committed by Stalin, Mao and others all have the same foundation Lenin the original betrayal of socialism when the first "successful" Marxist revolution by using State Capitalist that Marx promoted in Capital Vol 2 and 3 and Engels in Socialism,

Utopia and Scientific that during the final years of his life still promoted capitalism using Germany as a example in his 1923 work On Cooperation:

(But there is another aspect of the matter for which we may need state capitalism, or at least a comparison with it. It is a question of cooperatives. In the capitalist state, cooperatives are no doubt collective capitalist institutions. Nor is there any doubt that under our present economic conditions, when we combine private capitalist enterprises but in no other way than under the control of the working class state with enterprises of consistently socialist type the means of production, the land on which the enterprise are situated, and the enterprises as a whole belonging to the state)

Despite during the final months of his life promoted technocracy when it comes to his plan economy but even he relies before Stalin rise to power the Soviets have become too corrupt and bureaucratic which his concept of Parliamentarianism in his work Left-wing Communism: An Infantile Disorder was wrong and the Libertarian Marxist were right all along where any non-party members were gaining the majority were expel from congress, oppress, banned or rigged elections in there favor the Bolshevik/Vanguard/Democratic Centralism have become elitist (Bakunin warn us about this) and distant to the people and Lenin and his followers already develop authoritarianism before the revolution and as a response of the anarchist revolution in 1905 where in 1918 to 1924 it was the party over the people and nationalization is against the people which Bakunin rightly call nationalization as The State, having become the sole proprietor.

Lenin's group never actually practice democratic centralism/vanguardism during the 1917 revolution in fact they never play a major role of the revolution they were fairly loose collection of local organizations, the revolution was spontaneous and people ignore the Bolsheviks (the Bolshevik try to convince the masses do not strike but the people ignore them), the Bolsheviks have to reject Lenin's fundamental ideas (democratic centralism and vanguard) in order to play any role in the revolution and try to keep up with the rest thus Robert Service who study the history of the revolution show they did not practice there beliefs:

(a disciplined hierarchy of command stretching down from the regional committees to party cells" had "never existed in Bolshevik history)

From 1917-1918 what lead to there success was not a strict discipline hierarchy but instead use anarchist tactics of small autonomist groups with no centralization but instead decentralization once they did practice its centralist model become oppressive that Trotsky in 1923 shows that Italian Fascist adopted there ideas of centralism:

(adopted and applied in practice the experiences of the Russian revolution" in terms of their "methods of combat)

Not only does Bolshevism serve as a model for Fascism but again in Trotsky words:

(Mussolini stole from the Bolsheviks ... Hitler imitated the Bolsheviks and Mussolini)

The Dictatorship of the Proletarian was actually a Dictatorship over Proletarian (which Lenin even admitted in State and Revolution and praise state capitalism in the same book and his policy of War Communism was model after Germany's war economy in his words "military state monopoly capitalism") they reintroduce wage labor, eliminate workers control to one man management base

on Taylorism and reject workers decision making in democracy only a small few and any group questioning them is meet with violence or when the people argue for free soviet elections the Bolsheviks just kill them or when instead of socialization under workers self management it was state own where the people have no say in the day to day decisions. Bolsheviks were initially opposed the soviets and systematically worked to undermine them everything Lenin did goes against his most "Libertarian" work State and Revolution which the people as a whole were in charge but instead a new ruling elite was put in practice none of the ideas Lenin express in State and Revolution was put in practice in fact he did the opposite that he claim he was going to achieve and proves that it was anarchist tactics that achieve the revolution and he took the credit.

Example of anarchist thinking/elements that can be found in State and Revolution that he never practice:

(control must start with the expropriation of the capitalist, with the control of the workers over the capitalist, and must be carried out, not by a state of bureaucrats, but by a state of armed workers)

Instead of practicing socialism he assume state power (instead of the abolishing the state which advocated in State and Revolution) and increase the power of the state under his supervision (later Trotsky, Stalin, Mao and etc.) that even Trotsky defended Lenin's counterrevolution (like rejecting the peoples demands for freedom of speech/press) that Stalinism just adopts Trotsky demands of industrialization and other ideas (the only real conflict is that Trotsky admitted that the Bolsheviks needs to reform but Stalin have adopted most of Trotsky ideas) ironically both Lenin and Trotsky laid the groundworks of Stalinism and Maoism that both who persecute any left opposition as "syndical and anarchist" while in reality these opposition were the true Leninist (subscribing the ideas of State and Revolution).

Lenin's Blanquist influence to create a upper ruling class to direct the people in an oligarchic way a small group of people ruling over the bigger groups (China today) not even one month after the USSR was created they already attack independent trade unions (factory committees) and workers control when before this the people created dual power structures that rival the Bolshevik state but Lenin relies that in 1923-24 he kill any dream of achieving socialism and resurrected the old czarist bureaucracy, he have become the thing he promise to kill. Sadly Stalinism and Maoism are just the final mature form of Leninism and Trotskyism where nationalization is no different than privatization and they finish what fascist left off (sometime join forces) to eliminate anarchist from achieving there revolution.

Marxist today will still try to defend this traitor by pointing State and Revolution despite none of his ideas express in that book was put to practice in fact he did the opposite here are things he promoted:

Abolition of parliamentarianism, abolition of bureaucracy, elections of all officials, abolition of the standing army, creation of working bodies and establish a semi-state.

Many of his proposal are anarchism (except his centralize semi-state) he just took many anarchist ideas/theories that has been argue by anarchist since the 1860s and claimed to be his own like mandated delegates from workplaces federating into workers' councils, popular militias to defend a revolution but instead only after 2 months they hold power they did a complete contradiction of

communism proving and validate anarchism that it's the people in the October revolution achieve there struggle undermining Lenin's philosophy and prove the anarchist thesis once you have hierarchy you corrupted your ideals.

Appendix VIII – Secret Society

Many secret societies existed but unlike the nonsense conspiracy theories which always is based on racism (especially to the Jewish people) have always promoted right-wing ideas (the very concept of secret societies/occultism/mysticism/esotericism was as a third way between religious dogma and scientific innovation) and the few that wanted to help the people but because of its hierarchical structure corrupt there ideals like the Freemasons the oldest and largest active secret society in the world, nobody knows when it was founded but scholars show that somewhere between the very end of the early middle ages to early high middle ages in Scotland originally as stonemasons who created there own Catholic Occultism, Esotericism and Mysticism and was a early trade union, many Masons will say it was founded by Althelstan but there is no evidence but there is evidence of David I of Scotland and Malcolm III of Scotland have some connection to Freemasonry in 1051 when making the charter of Lodge of Saint John of Glasgow and the building of Mother Kilwinning in 1140 which this easily debunks the conspiracy that the Knights Templar are precursors to masons there is a 21 year gap between Kilwinning and founding of Templars and a 78 year gap between Halliwell Manuscript and the dissolution of Templars, despite they have interacted they are 2 different groups. Although scholars know almost nothing before the 1500s but the little we do know it was a group of illiterate stonemasons which for unknow reasons allow non stonemasons to join which many people in high society to join and contributed there esoteric beliefs like Erwin von Steinbach, Gilbert de Clare (he massacre the Jews), Alexander III of Scotland, Robert the Bruce (30,000 masons fought with him), William of Wykeham, Ranulf Higden, Henry Chichele, Charles Howatd (Lord High Admiral under Elizabeth I and James I), Paracelsus (started the alternative medicine movement), Thomas Wolsey and Thomas Howard (courtier of James I and Charles I) but during the reformation many masons adopt Protestantism by all masons (except some more traditionalist Scottish masons).

That if it was label as a religion it will be the 6th or 11th largest religion in the world its so powerful/influential that half of all powerful secret societies trace back to them (while many masons wants to forget that is because there involvement of Imperialism, Colonialism, Atlantic Slave Trade and friendly relations with the British/Spanish/Dutch/France Empire/Monarchy is the reason they got there global reach/influence):

Mormonism is a mix of Freemason and Christianity

Skull and Bones copies Masonic ritual and secrecy (although they lose there power that Yale doesn't even bother to shut it down believing as a waste of time and resources)

Ordo Temple Orientis mix Freemasonry with Thelema, Crowley was a Mason and L. Ron Hubbard the founder of Scientology is a member of the OTO

Rosicrucianism is a mix of Freemasonry with Protestant Christianity one of the founders was a 17th century Mason named Elias Ashmole and many Rosicrucians were originally Masons

Odd Fellows and Shriners are offshoots of Freemason

Thule society was founded by a Mason named Rudolf von Sebottendorf

Bohemian Club is just a parody of Freemasonry

Cecil Rhodes a Freemason to start his own group to which successfully control Southern Africa

Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn are founded by Masons

Martinism a form of Christian Esoteric/Mysticism is founded by Masons

The second KKK is founded by a Mason named William Joseph Simmons

The first Grand Wizard of the original KKK Nathan Bedford Forrest is Mason (Entered Apprentice)

The Royal Institute of International Affairs is founded by Masons (Round Table) and this same group/s later made Bilderberg Group (not created but offend overlap), Trilateral Commission and Council on Foreign Relations (although they are useless and in the 1970s wanted less democracy)

Hellfire Club was founded by a unknow Mason

Carbonari a offshoot of Freemasonry

International Order of St. Hubertus is founded by a Mason named Franz Anton von Sporck

Freemasonic Order of the Golden Centurium which was founded by first generation of rich German industrialists which believe in black arts/magic while the group have nothing to do with Freemasonry but many members were Masons

United Order of the Golden Cross was organize by Freemasons

Sons of Liberty was part of Freemasonry many important members were Masons

The Mystic Order of Veiled Prophets of the Enchanted Realm is a Masonic branch

Modern Woodmen of America is founded by a Mason named Joseph Cullen Root

Theosophical Society were founded by Masons (Helena Blavatsky and Henry Olcott) they sadly started the New Age/New Thought/New Religion movement, laid the foundations of Esoteric Fascism/Nazi and many Masons started the pseudohistory/science/theory of the Akashic records (Helena, Henry, Charles Leadbeater and Rudolf Steiner)

Improved Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the World model themselves on Freemasonry were African American can join

Knights of Pythias is founded by a Mason named Justus H. Rathbone

Ancient Order of United Workmen was founded by a Mason named John Jordan Upchurch

Knights of the Golden Circle were the most important and leading members are Masons which there goal is to create there own Roman Empire based of the ideals of the Confederacy (USA)

where Southern US, Mexico, all of Central America, all of Caribbean and small South American enclaves as there territory

Ramakrishna Math and Ramakrishna Mission was founded by a Mason named Swami Vivekananda

The Harvard branch of Knights of Columbus is founded by a Mason named Pedro Albizu Campos

Almost all of these secret societies (except Mormonism because it's a religion and Swami made public groups for the people of India) in order to join you have to be a Master Mason or at least part of Freemasonry.

The problem with the group that is apolitical that refuse to talk about religion and politics among there ranks/Lodges which contradicts there enlightenment roots and sadly its conservative nature becomes racists (many cases certain races were not allow to join), sexist (women for the longest time were not allow to join) and religious intolerance (open atheist are not allow to join) where they have to subscribe to there god call the Great Architect which many are not tolerant to other religions in many cases Muslims, Jews, Atheists, Pagans and Catholics (Hindus were not allow until the 1870s) were not allow to join and in many cases if you were not baptize cannot become masons.

Sadly the few that were politically active promoted either right-wing philosophies or Classical Liberalism like Simon Bolivar who founded the Masonic Lodge No. 2 of Peru but he like his masonic companions were dictators after "liberating" Latin America.

15 US presidents are Freemasons (George Washington, James Monroe, Andrew Jackson, James K. Polk, James Buchanan, Andrew Johnson, James Garfield, William McKinley, Theodore Roosevelt, William Taft, Warren Harding, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Harry Truman, Lyndon Johnson and Gerald Ford) where the list we have many who are consider the worst presidents in US history like we have slave owners, wanting to colonize Africa, the Panama canal, bombing Puerto Rico in 1950, Teapot Dome Scandal, White supremacist, starting the Spanish-American War which was base on lies (like Iraq), Mexican-American War and Watergate.

21 out of 46 US presidents have join secret societies which 15 of them are Freemasons while the other 6 (Thomas Jefferson, Ulysses S. Grant, Rutherford Hayes, Richard Nixon, George H.W. Bush, George W. Bush) join different groups both Bushes are Skull and Bones but Hayes and Grant join the Oddfellow's which is a offshoot of Freemasons technically there are 17 Masonic presidents.

The Freemasons have a history of reactionary thought like Albert Pike a important figure of the Confederacy. Despite of the groups modest origins (many illiterate craftsmen in the 12th century or earlier who founded masonry which anyone can join but during the 18th century only wealthy people can join and despite today anybody can join again but the segregation of classes, and the segregation of sexes keeps the status quo of society), many aristocrats of royal families join the group with a clear hatred of democracy like H.R.H. Edward Duke of Kent in England there is inequality among the higher ranks which to reach upward mobility you have to have wealth which the already wealthy that join become high raking seniors while the poorer members have to wait,

usually Freemason are Radical Extremist Centrist where both Nazi Germany and Bolshevik Russia persecute them (despite many mason were pro-Franco and the main generals of Franco are Masons and many Masons were allies to Mussolini and some help organize the March on Rome) but has a history of joining Fascists like the clandestine P2 a Fascist Freemason group in Italy which have members who are cabinet ministers, newspaper publishers, the heads of television and radio stations, and the heads of the secret services and armed forces where its anticommunist mentality that members like Calvi and Gelli, with the help of the Vatican bank, was to be used to finance extreme rightwing military regimes in Latin America (have join forces with the fascist terrorist group Armed Revolutionary Cells and some believe that the Marxist Red Brigades were control by the Italian government to discredit socialism) which the Italian masons continued the legacy of Mussolini with members like José López, Victor Emmanuel, Emilio Massera and Stefano Delle Chiaie.

Other dictators who are masons like Winston Churchill, J. Edgar Hoover, Silvio Berlusconi, Benedict Arnold and many members of the British Royal Family.

The Freemasons with its history of Classical Liberalism help create representational democracy in United States and France which they think is somehow a good thing (ignoring that is not democracy but a illusion of one they must study direct democracy or consensus democracy to see a actual example) like when the French National Assembly was formed 24% of delegates to Estates-General were Masons, 5 of the 6 members of Napoleon's Grand Councel of the Empire were Masons, 6 of 9 Imperial Officers were Masons, 22 of 30 Marshals of France were Masons, 8 out of 56 people who singed the US declaration of independence were Masons, 20 out of 55 delegates to the US constitution are Masons (6 of them didn't became Masons after the constitution), 10 signators of the US Article of Confederation are Masons, 31 out of 63 generals in George Washington's Continental Army are Masons, 4 presidents of the Continental Congresses (1774-89) and 10 out of 30 governors of the thirteen colonies during the Continental Congress are Masons. The Masons have historically have promoted and/or benefited from Imperialism, Colonialism and Atlantic Slave Trade (especially the British Empire) that during the 19th century many Masons, Lodges and Grand Lodges wanted to contribute American Expansion that Albert Pike's dream was a messianic goal for Manifest Destiny to create a Republican Masonic Brotherhood across all in the Americas (both North and Latin America) under the imperial power of the Scottish US Southern Council and view Latinos as semi-civilize (which many fellow Spanish Caribbean Masons dislike) that a example of Masonic imperialism that sent Cuban Masons to fight each other and create a Cuban/Mexican Masonic affair.

Freemasons help the nation building of the British Empire that created military lodges and many warrant officers and upper class military join and when they let non-whites to join like Native Americans but were treaded as exotic curiosities instead as fellow brothers and other groups like Chinese, Indians, Egyptian etc. only aristocrats were allow to join thus no middle class/poor foreigner were not allow. While many Mason today will say that Masons were abolitionist but historically they were the minority the standard was Empire building that's including slavery, in Italy Benito Mussolini was in power it made a government of national union, with many Freemason members, led by a head of the National Fascist Party. While Freemasons were

persecuted in Nazi Germany and Franco Spain but in Italy which is consider the birthplace of Fascism was the opposite according to UCLA Masons of California:

Few Masons were actually persecuted, sent to exile, or condemned to isolation ("police seclusion"). Most members entered into lethargy. Many Freemasons helped Mussolini's government from outstanding positions, such as Alberto Beneduce, the main planner of Italian economy; Balbino Giuliano, minister of national education; Edmondo Rossoni, a fascist and trade unionist; writer Curzio Malaparte; and many others. Telesio Interlandi, who later headed the magazine Difesa della Razza, was also a member. It was a confusing and contradictory time. Freemasons who were not openly against the government— the huge majority of members—were not annoyed. Also in that time some well-informed magazines were published and Julius Evola, Arturo Reghini's former colleague, became well established.

Many masons let Native Americans to join but it was not usually with good intention at best to assimilate to White Anglo-Saxon Protestant (manly Episcopalian or Presbyterian) culture while keeping there identity at worst destroyed there culture to civilized the savage (up until the 20th century that masons allow foreigners and indigenous to join as a tool to westernize them in there British/Dutch/French/Spanish empire building). They were very active in colonial nationalism in Oceanic and Pacific, Adolphe Thiers who was a mason was the man that order the suppression and later massacre on the Paris Commune (despite there was debate among masons about this anarchist revolution the overwhelm majority view it as a place run by criminals with only 10 to 1000 masons join the revolution), during the second KKK masons were allies (both groups join each others secret societies) to the point that when the second Klan was acceptable, respected and even legitimacy where Truman a mason join the KKK for better connections to become the US president that in the 1920s the KKK have 11 elected governors, 75 representatives and 16 senators.

Jamal al-Din al-Afghani was a mason and started the idea or at least popularize the idea that Islam is attack by the west laid the groundwork for modern day Islamic Jihadist which many early groups were formed inside various masonic lodges in the Ottoman Empire.

Early masons and even some today subscribe to Israelism which is mainly racial supremacy (both white and black supremacy) where groups who are not associated with Jews consider themselves as one of the lost tribe of Israel, started at the Reformation that many Protestant identify themselves as Jews/Israelites and during in England the reign of Queen Elizabeth that England is the New Jerusalem and theologically justify the existence of the British Empire as preordained by God and White people are the true Israelis and the Jews are the false ones of the Synagogue of Satan based of the Book of Revelation, these White supremacist beliefs have become establish lore and rituals in Freemasonry.

Despite the reactionary nature of the group there are some good like Andrea Costa one of the first self-declare anarcho-communist in the 1876 programmed but change to non-anarchist socialist in 1879 and join the masons or Ramon Betances a Boricua anarchist who wanted to liberate the Spanish Caribbean while he could not convince the masons to anarchism (Freemasons has existed in Puerto Rico since 1811 originated in Mayaguez) but did convince them to Boricua independence and the socialism of Louis Blanc and Louis Auguste Blanqui (he originally wanted to start a revolution in Cuba and Boriken at the same time in 1868 which a Masonic Lodge named Capa

Prieto join the revolution) which many Boricua revolutionaries join the masons like Tomás López de Victoria the Sub-Commander of the Cadets of the Republic in the 1950 revolution.

Then there is Adam Weishaupt founder of the Illuminati the only irreligious secret society where actually renegade masons committed to atheism, empiricism, radical democratic/republicans, strong secularism (complete separation of church and state) and communism but the reason for there secrecy because they were force to become clandestine because in Bavaria the rulers kill any political opposition and Thomas Jefferson were friends with them that his group can come to the US without any secrecy and early anti-slavery literature by the first black mason which founded the Prince Hall Masonry, Mustafa Kemal Atatürk the man who abolish the caliph and bring democracy/secularism in Turkey (he was both mason and atheist) and the only socialist Vice-President in the US Henry Wallace was a freemason.

Despite there anti-enlightenment history despite that in America the Freemasons express and explore the most ideal ideas in both theory and practice (the US was a masonic project believing it was destiny/prophecy to become a New Atlantis based of the work of Francis Bacon of the same name) have some true revolutionaries that I believe that the Freemasons should be reform (because Freemasonry in its most orthodox which is British/Irish/Scottish where loyalty to the state and monarchy is the true principle of masonry) and not to go back of there enlightenment ideals but explore Radical Enlightenment of Sans-culottes, Enragés, Conspiracy of the Equals (French Revolution and the first anarcho-communist revolt), Jean Meslier, William Godwin and Sylvain Maréchal or to use a Christian example because there beliefs are base on pseudohistory and Christian myth like they believe they are a tradition that goes back to King Solomon Temple which does not exist and believe other nonsense which is there foundation like Pythagoreanism/Platonism (which the world is generated by numbers), Euclid (ignoring math beyond the 2nd century), Parmenides (rejecting Democritus atom theory), Egyptian mythology, Alchemy, Magic, Astrology, Buddhist/Hindu/Muslim/Taoist/Jewish Esoteric/Mystic/Occult (this is much later), Spinoza philosophy, Jungian Psychology and Christian Occultism/Mysticism/Esoteric with a belief of a supreme being/God, Trinitarian Christianity, immortality of the soul, revelation and rejection of Naturalism but regardless they must explored the Radical Reformation of Thomas Müntzer, Gerrard Winstanley, Diggers, Jan Hus, Jan Žižka, Taborites/Radical Hussite, Anabaptists, German Peasants' War and Hussite Revolution.

When we have a rare moment of a secret society that promotes freedom (anarchism like Galleanisti) like between the 1870s to 1920s which many anarchist groups in secrecy to use propaganda of the deed, illegallism, and insurrectionism which was so successful that almost every country from the world (regardless of political and economic system) united in a conference against anarchist influence by declaring the first global war on terror which created Interpol which this scale on international cooperation (Europe) has never seen before as a goal to eliminate anarchist influence.

Despite this many secret societies has a history promoting Fascism and Monarchism like The Order, Silver Legion of America, Forever Enduring Always Ready, Thule Society, Divine Order of the Royal Arms of the Great Eleven, Knights Templar, Ku Klux Klan and more promoting reactionary mentality (like the 1996 Summer Olympic bombing and 1936 Olympia) and there are

others that only rich white men can join like Skull and Bones, Bohemian Grove (summer camp for rich white males) which you have to be rich/influential or you a very likely to have that to join and which help them to have more wealth and influence (which they don't need to join if you are already upper class in a capitalist society), the Bilderberg Group (founded by Prince Bernard a German Nazi SS member) where one member David Rockefeller said this for the purpose of the group is the supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers where the group was heavily influence of Cecil Rhodes (a Freemason to start his own secret society to make a global British Empire) of Aristocracy of Purpose where everyone both Capitalist and Socialist can join (despite there last meeting there was only one liberal democratic socialist) but what's deadly about these specific groups is that not that taking over the world (regardless if is even possible) but they think they should be todays god-emperors that they are meant to rule with a god complex. These groups and today's dictatorships like Fascist Amerikkkan wants either Fascism or Absolute monarchy and there foundations are Social Darwinism (Nazi Germany and Gilded Age America), might makes right (every state in the world today), corporations like Amazon using Fordism (when Ford made the cruelest of gangs to stop unions and workers rights) which Amazon has use the Pinkerton Agency for Union busting and Autocracy like China (Stalinism as a whole) that use Law (law and order is everywhere) by using constitutions but the constitution itself was typically autocratic and hierarchical, designed explicitly to avoid democracy. Autocracy is force everywhere from your private married life to work with a lack of self-governance, autonomy, self-management and free association (it doesn't matter if you can talk shit to your boss, the boss has more power and exploits you with or without the State).

This is why that Hierarchy needs to be abolish especially in China, North Korea, Cuba, Vietnam and Laos because of there Leninist philosophy is based on autocracy in the words of Trotsky in 1921:

(The Party . . . is . . . duty bound to retain its dictatorship, regardless of the temporary vacillations of the amorphous masses, regardless of the temporary vacillations even of the working class. This awareness is essential for cohesion; without it the Party is in danger of perishing . . . At any given moment, the dictatorship does not rest on the formal principle of workers' democracy . . . if we look upon workers' democracy as something unconditional . . . then . . . every plant should elect its own administrative organs and so on . . . From a formal point of view this is the clearest link with workers' democracy. But we are against it. Why? . . . Because, in the first place, we want to retain the dictatorship of the Party, and, in the second place, because we think that the [democratic] way of managing important and essential plants is bound to be incompetent and prove a failure from an economic point of view.)

Law, Lawyers and the Court system does not work and its against both science and the people defending anti-science laws for the capitalist class and religious groups, discriminate all minority groups and let criminals getting away with murders (despite all evidence show they are guilty) like the death of Malcom X, Filiberto Ojeda Rios, letting people who burn Pedro Albizu Campos alive with radiation free without charge, OJ Simpson getting away with murder of his wife, Ervil LeBaron, Adolfo Constanzo and various Capitalist and Religious figures like various high rank religious leaders getting away with sexual assault, MOVE bombing, Confederacy attack Fort

Sumter and were no punishment (despite John Brown did the same against the Confederacy years earlier and was hang).

This is why we need a change especially in China, North Korea, Laos, Vietnam and Cuba using that same foundation in the words of Malatesta:

Government, that is a group of people entrusted with making laws and empowered to use the collective power to oblige each individual to obey them, is already a privileged class and cut off from the people. As any constituted body would do, it will instinctively seek to extend its powers, to be beyond public control, to impose its own policies and to give priority to its special interests. Having been put in a privileged position, the government is already at odds with the people whose strength it disposes of.

Appendix IX – Hypocrisy of the Capitalist

The writer was taking new ideas and collecting delicious data for a novel that he was going to publish, which would increase the common library. The scientist, who continuously analyzed and combined in his chemical laboratory, explained how there, a new discovery had been made, and he was going to develop it to see the result. He had discovered an elixir of youth and beauty, real and effective. The doctor said that, following the impulses of Nature and not committing excesses, diseases were impossible, that taking Nature for example, he had convinced himself that taking Nature for example, he had convinced himself that diseases were not natural, they were the products of the artifice of man, who tried to reform creation, and of ignorance. That adopting the normal means of life there would be no diseases; and assured that alcohol, tobacco, coffee and meat were harmful, but in order not to violate organisms, and as a method of freedom and tolerance, it had been admitted that those who could not at once, get used to changing, were little to little reducing the amount of meat, coffee and tobacco, limiting themselves to taking those that demanded it, once, and then 3 a week, until the complete abstinence of all these foods and devices created by competition and poverty, which damaged organisms, vitiating entire generations – Luisa Capetillo, The Humanity of the Future (1910, Puerto Rico)

Those who have taken upon them to lay down the law of nature as a thing already searched out and understood, whether they have spoken in simple assurance or professional affectation, have therein done philosophy and the sciences great injury for as they have been successful in inducing belief, so they have been effective in quenching and stopping inquiry; and have done more harm by spoiling and putting an end to other men’s efforts than good by their own - Francis Bacon (1620)

In fine, may it not be expected that the human race will be meliorated by new discoveries in the sciences and the arts, and, as an unavoidable consequence, in the means of individual and general prosperity; by farther progress in the principles of conduct, and in moral practice; and lastly, by the real improvement of our faculties, moral, intellectual and physical, which may be the result either of the improvement of the instruments which increase the power and direct the exercise of those faculties, or of the improvement of our natural organization itself? - Francis Bacon (1795)

When people hear the word transhumanism they think is a phenomenon that started in the 2000's by the rich elitist while in reality the very idea its been around before Homo Sapiens because the definition of Transhumanism is the improvement of the lives of the people by using math, science, logic and technology thus when early species of homo when the first time use stone tools 3.3 million years ago is where this philosophy started thus since the beginning Homo Sapiens are transhumanist because there was never a time that we don't use technology from spears, fire, clothes and agriculture but as a distinct philosophy it has its origins of the tradition of Anarchism mostly the most extreme type of anarchism of them all….. Anarcho-Communism; many anarcho-communist when they realize it or not are inherently anarcho-transhumanism which the first anarcho-transhumanist was also the father of modern anarchist thought William Godwin in his work Political Justice is the first anarcho-transhumanist book. Not only does promote anarcho-transhumanism but also anarcho-communism:

(Justice does not stop here at subsistence every man is entitled so far as the general stock will suffice not only to the means of being but of well-being it is unjust if one man laborer to the destruction of his health or his life that another man may abound in luxuries it is unjust if one man be deprived of leisure to cultivate his rational powers while another man contributes not a single effort to aid to common stock)

We desire freedom and both anarchism and transhumanism desire the same principles and goals like maximizing freedom, abolish oppression (hierarchy, state, money, capitalism and etc.) and want to improve the lives of the people like common access to education, medicine and basic needs (food, clean water and shelter) but hierarchy and capitalism has bring noting but educational and economic inequality since the 1980's using hyper-capitalism and privatization that reduce peoples life span during peace time like we see in Russia, East Germany and Ukraine after 1991.

This is why capitalism/hierarchy fails when 150,000,000 children suffer malnutrition, two out of every three children suffer from malnutrition and one out of every sixth dies before the age of five, 50% of the world's population struggles for basic needs and studies show that money and hierarchy brings more destructive behavior like an increase of unethical behavior, decrease empathy, sexual aggression, increase antisocial behavior, feeling less emotional and physical pain, it gives more stress and less likely to trust people and all this happen by people who are higher in the hierarchy while in the lower has higher chances of mental health issues of constant fear of losing jobs, losing welfare, housing among the poor, increase of stress because of bosses and the hierarchical system that leads many into suicide and another study shown that children functions this way and using hierarchical system bring less satisfactory to the children and offering rewards and competition has reduce peoples creativity and effectivity in work while people with no reward thus no competition have better creativity and does more effective work. Studies show that children under a competitive hierarchical environment among two groups shows that they become more hostile and violent while co-operation and eliminate competition/hierarchy shows better relationships, less violence, more trust among individuals and better effective work and it has shown that having too much power like entrepreneurs are more likely to become sociopaths, have less empathy and more likely to use immoral actions to keep there power (top of the hierarchy).

We have the technology to completely automate almost all work and only need 3 hour work days, replace all oil to natural energy both green and nuclear energy (out of all natural energy sources nuclear energy is actually the safest and produce the least amount of pollution compare to other green energy).

Even Steven Pinker in his book The Better Angels of Our Nature accidentally shows that anarchism is better when the percentage of deaths in warfare he has no data before hierarchy was establish (Cobero, Niger, 14,000-6,200 BCE) and only evidence of violence started after hierarchy was establish (Nubia, nr. Site 117, 12,000-10,000 BCE) and the 21 most violent periods of history (which I will show in order) only he can find 2 areas where the countries adopts leftist views (Maoism and Stalinism) while the rest are either Monarchism or Fascism which hierarchy, competition, private property, capitalism, Hobbes Leviathan (which is absolute monarchy which Steve defended heavily in the book) and other things that he promotes as part of his Neoliberalism:

1. An Lushan Revolt (1/6 of the world's population)

2. Mongol Conquest (kill 10% of the world's population)

3. Mideast Slave Trade (this is where capitalism was born in the 9th century)

4. Fall of the Ming Dynasty

5. Fall of Rome

6. Timur Lenk (kill 5% of the world's population in the name of Islam)

7. Annihilation of the American Indians (10% of the world's population when include No. 8)

8. Atlantic Slave Trade (this is where Capitalism/Christianity got their global power by force)

9. Second World War (kill 3% of the world's population and the USSR defeated the Nazis)

10. Taiping Rebellion (kill 2.1% of the world's population in the name of Christianity)

11. Mao Zedong

12. British India (has the similar death toll as Maoist China and was control by a company)

13. Thirty Years' War (kill 1.4% of the world's population)

14. Russia's Time of Troubles

15. Joseph Stalin

16. First World War (kill 1.7% of the world's population)

17. French Wars of Religion

18. Congo Free States (Anarcho-Capitalism)

19. Napoleonic Wars

20. Russian Civil War

21. Chinese Civil War

These are the most violent periods in history and all of them have strict hierarchy and No. 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (State Capitalism), 12, 15 (State Capitalism), 16, 18, 19, 20 and 21 have capitalism. This is why before 12,000 years ago humans where anarcho-communist it is in our nature that even the first intellectuals and entertainers promoted socialism like Aristophanes (the father of comedy) in his words "I shall begin by making land, money, everything that is private property, common to all" or Plato in his work Republic is the oldest literary example of promoting socialism (despite the work gave foundations to modern authoritarianism and totalitarianism) when he said "It is impossible that those who become very rich become also good" or Aristotle share the same politics (with obvious disagreements on certain details) laid the ground work for social warfare programs that socialism help adopt.

Thus to have the enlightenment figure that Steve wants (adopting Humanism, Reason, Progress and Science) the people who fit in his criteria are Peter Kropotkin, Murray Bookchin and Karl Marx (especially his more anarchist tendencies from 1871-1883) which he will not admit.

Thomas Piketty has shown in his work Capital and Ideology that there is a increase of inequality since the 1970's during the rise of neoliberalism and the conservative revolution of Margaret Thatcher and Ronald Reagan like educational inequality, politicization of inequality (Brazil), rise of nationalism, promoting cut throat competition in the European Union cause economic crisis from countries that are already poor, Center-Left and Liberals ignore less educational voter and focused on higher educated people which are the minority and high concentration of wealth that cause economic inequality that he haven't seen since the Pure Raw Advance Late Laissez-faire Capitalism where the free market has no restraints in the 19th century Britain, the US Gilded age, Chile under Pinochet, Medieval Iceland and Banana Republics (Libertarian/Anarcho-Capitalism).

This is why we must adopt anarcho-communism especially starting with Silicon Valley were the most technological advance city in the world rely on undemocratic oppression on the workers, economic inequality so extreme that only the elite lives there, avoiding taxes, illegal surveillance, using our data without consent for profit, manipulate news to suppress radical views and promote fascist and monarchist views. Exploit the people of the Congo to have our tech at the expense of there lives because the tech giants subscribe to the pseudoscience of Social Darwinism, Survival of the Fitness, Anarcho-Capitalism and Libertarian Capitalism of Ayn Rand, Murray Rothbard and Austrian/Chicago Schools.

Lastly the reason that the rich are rich is because they are rich thanks to there privilege family, already have a wealthy family (born with a silver spoon), have access to the best schools, universities and business jobs that already teach them how to get rich because of its status and have more free time unlike the lower and higher-middle class who lack all these opportunities and the majority of the ultra-rich are men, white and the majority already come from ultra-rich families. While the richest black man/women has 1/5 amount the wealth than the least richest billionaire (not black), there are no black billionaires and this is why the concept of billionaires/millionaires should be illegal. And no Anarcho-Capitalism can't fix it despite is a oxymoron and bring modern Feudalism but only example of anarcho-capitalist is Medieval Iceland the system failed after 5 families bought out all of the governorships and the system devolved into a plutocratic aristocracy.

While the rich makes this propaganda that the poor waste there money while the rich which has the power to end all our problems (hunger, clean water, climate change, shelter, free education and post-scarcity) where they can use all that technology to completely socialize/democratize to adopt a plant base diet which only requires 1/12 of land we use, prevent water wars using plant base diet (which the rich can use that money so that diet become available to all and the Vice President Harris admitted they cause wars over oil and now they are going to start wars over water), the capitalist are trying to monetize water and peoples suffering who lack access or when India have the largest protest in history the capitalist are preventing free vaccine distribution in order to prevent any leftist movement and enrich the rich, the rich have commodified water to speculate of the future of water in the stock market they are betting on droughts while people suffer, we need to stop this the US know how to fix it yet cares about profit over life the government did a study a found the cost to end homelessness is 20 billion dollars not a year just spent does 20 billion once and they ended this crisis.

Religion is Capitalist best friend (by extension theism and supernaturalism) that even theist/religious people become anarchist will not succeed in a revolution because religious people will use spiritual hierarchical authority (like we see in many progressive religion groups), preferring pacifism and non-violence over Illegalism, Propaganda of the Deed and Insurrectionism because all examples of pacifist revolts ended in failure and the few success stories there demands have never meet and even we can have a religious anarchist communist revolution will not work and is all religions from ancient ones like Hinduism, Animism to recent cults like Love Has Won and Spirit Science who promotes or has anti authority elements will still have spiritual hierarchy that can easily be abuse for power, sexism, abuse of the child and failure of there goals (like Hindu anarchist who subscribe the ideas of Ghandi which rejects many progressive ideals of sex and medicine), Buddhist anarchist still have hierarchies in there theology believing that is superior vehicle of the Dhamma and the Buddha made a hierarchy in his monasteries although weak compare to Buddhism after his death believing it will give his religion legitimacy and make it similar to existing powers structures, the exoteric/occult/mystic groups of Islam have promoted anarchism still have reactionary views which lead to dictators like the Nizari Shia Order of Assassins or created spiritual hierarchies where they have a guide who is the absolute leader who are special friends to Allah and have special communication to there God and Prophet and in many case there authority cannot be question and convince many of them to become poor to ruin there life to devote themselves to Allah, many of Sufi leaders will teach people who are soldiers, cops or anybody who has experience combat should save there energy so when the end times arrive they should take there weapons and kill the atheist together with there Islamic leaders (historically in the Ottoman Empire were close allies with the army and pray the soldiers to kill the infidels or making prophetic predictions to massacre and make a Jihad against India) or the esoteric/occult/mystic sects of Judaism which usually promotes anarchism especially the youngest sect the Hasidic but in practice have quasi-royal dynasties, sexism, children are forbidden to learn the outside world nor any secular education (many cases many Hasidic Jews dint know what the internet and google was until after they got married and have kids) and if there children experience any outside contact the Hasidic community will take the children away from there parents believing there parents are influence by the devil, lastly the antisemitic idea that Jews kill Jesus

therefor the Jews are enemies which the Vatican supported until 1965 which Pope Pius XII allow this doctrine to be legit even until his death.

Modern day secret societies or groups that practice occultism, esotericism and mysticism which waste time on nonsense instead actually helping but instead wants to convince people of the Golden Rules of Nature which believe there are only ways to live forgetting people are different not only socially but also neurodiverse believing bad people get punish (the very existence of Capitalism refutes this) God's Ego Death/God's Last Wish (Philipp Mainländer explore the concept) which the very concept of a deity is impossible which wants to convince that Libertarian Free Will is true despite science including quantum mechanics proves Compatibilism, there was a biggening when God was perfect (the universe is eternal because of quantum inflation and perfection is a social construct), Depression Overriding (rejecting mental health, psychology and psychiatry), believing of Encorings which there are absolute universal things in all cultures (which with the exception of anarchism not all cultures have share same beliefs like there are indigenous atheist/agnostics like the Ionians, Chichmeca, Eskimos (agnostic), Piraha, Sandawe (god is irrelevant), Cameroon (evil God they want no relationship with), Native Sri Lankans, Zulu, Badimo (irrelevant naturalist deist), Bantu, Hadza, Abipone, Pygmy, some US tribes (Epicurean Deist), Japanese Yomon period, Chinese Shang period and the two oldest language family are atheist and/or nontheist like the Proto-Niger Congo and Proto-Nilo-Saharan people like todays Uduk people are atheist, Luo are nontheist, Koman and Khoisan are atheist), sacred geometry (fractalization and pattern manipulation) where human inventions like art and math have a separate reality (like Pythagoras and Plato) again it is human invention and not something exist outside the physical spaciotemporal world (believing everything has a golden spiral which is a myth there are many different algorithm spirals ignoring how metalogic/metatheorem/metatheory works), believing in Panentheism (which belief is both part of the universe and outside of reality which by consequence cannot exist in reality thus nonexistence), Pantheism/Pandeism (which all things are part of god has been debunk by all mereologist) Banks of Souls a Jewish Mystics belief of that there is a finite amount of souls can ever exist which the souls reside in the tree of life which I explained the very concept of non-physical minds cannot exist, Rainbow Bodies which is a Tibetan Buddhist belief to achieve enlightenment which your body turns to pure light and disappear or left only there hair and nails but all people claimed to achieve this was false and there body just rotting and was cremated by there family like in the case of Ayu Khandro, Akashic Records which reveals all secrets of the universe what secrets? Well Atlantis obviously, Jungian psychology which was been debunk especially in Jung concept of Collective unconscious and Synchronicity or incorruptible saints in Christianity or there Hindu (Mahasamadhi) or Buddhist (self-mummification) where saints dead corpse are immune of rotting (Saint Bernadette, St. Catherine of Bologna, Saint Silvan, Padre Pio, Hambo Lama Itigelov and Paramahansa Yogananda) but all scientist that investigate this turns out they are rotting and the church are using wax, salt, odor and other methods that give the illusion of a miracle. It shows that hinders any revolution. Hindu scripture claim that Shiva created women as a physical manifestation of evil or women cannot be a witness (along side defect man), women should not look at Brahma while eating, if a women does not want to have sex with her husband the man have the right to hit her (remember Hinduism predates every traditional religion with the exception of the San and Berber), Krishna promotes genocide, promotes monarchy, its okay to kill because killing is not a harm event (Bhagavad Gita)

or the native Berber people who are anarchist but the ones who believe there indigenous beliefs believe there dead kings are gods which is use to justify hierarchy, the Vedas are forbidden to be criticize (Manu Smriti 2:11, 12), women have little intelligence (Rig Veda 8:33:17), women should not have property or in Jainism is anti-cleaning believing they will hurt small life by consequence Jains are more susceptible to disease. Hindu and Indo-European mythology promote hierarchy (gender domination) where women is below man (Taoism), promote monarchy and segregation (Hinduism), expands imperial territory (Jainism), philosopher king (Buddhism), owing slave (Abraham), human sacrifice (Isaac carry the wood for the sacrifice either he was okay with be a sacrifice or ignore the fact), promotes rape (if the people in Sodom and Gomorrah accepted Lot's offer the city like in Judges 19:24), promotes patriarchy (Jacob), expressing art is forbidden and having different religious belief is forbidden (every religion has there own theocratic law), death penalty, promotes divine right of hierarchy and monarchy (Judges and Romans), anti-masturbation in Niddah 13b and pedophilia like a man can married a 4 year old girl (Brahma Purana), Rama married the 6 year old Sita (Ramayana), Krishna married the 8 year old Rukmini (Skanda Purana) as long as they are married (child marriage) the women are legally allow to have sex with boys as young as 9 (Yevamot 51b) and men are allow to have sex with young girls as young as 3 (Niddah 5:4 and Niddah 45a); Religion is incompatible with anarchism while religious anarchist I will respect to achieve liberation they cherry pick to the point that the early followers will not support offend sighting Matthew to support there views while ignoring Mark, Colossians and Paul's writings (which predates Matthew and was the first generation of believers) like promoting slavery in Colossians, Ephesians, Leviticus, Deuteronomy, Exodus and Jesus said to kill disobedient slaves in Matthew 24:51 and the Bible promotes hierarchy/monarchy in 1 Peter 2:17, Deuteronomy 17:14-20, Hebrews 13:17, Proverbs 16:10, Psalm 22:28, Ecclesiastes 8:2-5, Isaiah 9:6, Isaiah 11:1-6, Proverbs 24:21-22, 1 Kings 9:5, Titus 3:1, 1 Timothy 2:1-3, Acts 5:29 (as long it doesn't disobey god) and the entire Book of Judges, they can pick a few verses from Matthew and last verse from Judges but the Bible is pro-authority both spiritually and in the material world. Hinduism has promoted a priest class who are above traditional authority believing that women in power, atheist and lower cast people reading scripture are sings of the end times (Kurma Purana), Rig Vedas order the destruction of atheist, the Vedas promotes monarchy where Gods are kings and human kings are associate with Gods, Tao Te Chin promotes rules and how to properly ruled and early Jewish belief before becoming full monotheism believe in authority the religion is founded on the principles of authority to be more specific that a lesser power to be rule by a stronger power like mafia protection money (vassal contract) and the prophets/judges enforce it which in Judges these leaders which many religious anarchist tell you otherwise committed massacres and abuses of power which God praise no matter what religion goes against our anti-authoritarian values. Even the oldest figures that religious anarchist point as there examples (outside founders like Jesus and Buddha) like Pseudo-Dionysius who believe in hierarchies, Plato who was aristocrat and hated the material world thus creating its delusional idealism, Joachim of Fiore supported the Catholic Church, Meister Eckhart defended authority in order to stop disarray among clergy, Hasan-I Sabbah created the esoteric order of assassins created a theocratic absolute monarchy in Alamut and the Kharijites defended centralized rule and defended Ali as Caliph. Also the Mormons wanted a Pacific empire from Hawaii to Indonesia to make a theocracy to make cultural genocide.

Like Hindu anarchist insist anarchism is in the Vedas despite the earliest text that has any element that is consider anarchistic is over 700 years after the Vedas when mentioning the cycles and the Janapada which many Hindu anarchist points as anarchism actually have kings or ones that have Republics have a warrior aristocracy and the Varna system which have a hierarchy as its structure or Religious Jewish anarchist which actually started by Hasidic Eastern Europeans in the 19th century by the influence of Leo Tolstoy have to ignore that Hasidism is ruled by male dynastic hierarchy and women are forbidden from any serious leadership even the Neo-Hasidic Yitzchak Ginsburgh promoted the murder of non-Jews, celebrated the massacres against the Palestinians, Satmar dynasty girls have arrange marriage and force monogamy which anthropology shows that only 11% of all cultures in history are monogamous, strict dress codes, forbidden secular education or when Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneersohn view the Holocaust was a good thing and Hitler was a messenger of God using Jeremiah 25 as proof no matter how revolutionary you are if you accept hierarchy it will become reactionary like many Maoists and Trotskyist become conservatives or Che who abolish workers rights, destroyed independent unions which was mainly anarchists, eliminate right to strike, paid vacation, sick leave, his fascist tendencies of the glorification of death and his obsession of atomic world war or Gandhi defending the caste system no matter what how revolutionary once you subscribe to religion even if is pantheism, occultism, mysticism and esotericism it will become fundamentalism.

The largest religious anarchist group are Christian anarchist which make sense because Christianity is the dominant religion currently but ignoring Romans 13 while many religious anarchist will say it promotes anarchism but it has been debunk by scholars and the scholarly consensus that Paul not only believe in authority but was pro imperialist especially from a tradition of theological Jewish pro imperialism, Niko Huttunen goes in extensive detail of Paul's theology which promotes pro imperialism.

Even Alexandre Christoyannopoulos who introduce religion anarchism as legitimate academic field admitted that Christian anarchism and by extension all religious anarchism is not anarchism at all.

The most clear example is the Peasant Revolt of 1381 where they can easily make a Christian Anarchist Communist society in England but because of there theological belief of the Divine Right of Kings and believing the king is chosen by God and thus has the interest of the people they did not kill the king and abolish the monarchy and by consequence the king took advantage of the situation and crush the movement in the words of Bakunin:

If there is a God it is necessary to abolish it.

If that's not enough then a simple fact is that before in the text I said 6% of all wars are religious I was mistaken in fact 1/3 or 34.5% of all wars are religious wars which Christianity cause the most wars (368 wars or 59.6% of all religious wars and Buddhist are 3rd place with 4.9%) and religious wars have been increasing since 500 CE.

In Philip & Axelrod Encyclopedia of War in there words:

(for much of the world before the 17th century, these reasons for war were explained and justified, at least for the participants, by religion; The objectives of warfare were broadened from the

conquest of this or that sliver of a kingdom to the spread of revolutionary ideals, and through this ideological back door something like the fervor of religion slipped back into war; there (in WWII) it was the rise of ideology to the level of religious fanaticism that sparked the conflict ….. Early 21st-century warfare has been almost exclusively ideological, that is to say, religious)

At best religious anarchist are cherry picking to blend these ideas at worst are pseudohistorical/ahistorical with not legitimate among scholars.

Inspiration, Influence, Source, Reference, Bibliography, Citation and Index

Doctrina Iacobi – (the oldest document that mentions Muhammad written 4 years after his death and show that he was a Christian apocalyptic prophet that have the keys of paradise and preaching the second coming of Christ)

Brief Answers to the Big Questions by Stephen Hawking (the laws of nature/science allow predictions for the future but the equations to achieve it is very difficult)

Richard Carrier UBI – (Racist will use arguments that Whites are smarter than nonwhites but in reality is false that studies show that IQ between black and white populations is 5 points, which is less than the margin of error of any IQ test and the richest 20% of the world population (upper class) which are the majority white are lazy and have average or below average intelligence and people with the highest IQ (130 which represent 2% of the world population) earn on average just $12,000 per year)

(AI are now capable of abstraction like triangleality) - Artificial intelligence gives us insight into abstract thought processScientists have used AI to shed light on how humans process abstract learningPTI Houston

Lockwood, Patricia L; Apps, Matthew A J; Valton, Vincent; Viding, Essi; Roiser, Jonathan P (2016). "Neurocomputational mechanisms of prosocial learning and links to empathy". Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. 113: 9763–8. doi:10.1073/pnas.1603198113. PMC 5024617. PMID 27528669. Lay summary. . fMRI revealed that activity in a posterior portion of the subgenual anterior cingulate cortex/basal forebrain (sgACC) drives learning only when we are acting in a prosocial context

Laureys, Steven; Tononi, Giulio. (2009). The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology. Academic Press. p. 20. ISBN 978-0-12-374168-4 "In brain death there is irreversible cessation of all functions of the brain including the brainstem. Consciousness is, therefore, permanently lost in brain death."

"NO COMPULSION IN RELIGION: AN ISLAMIC CASE AGAINST BLASPHEMY LAWS" (PDF). Quilliam Foundation. Archived from the original (PDF) on 2016-03-04. Due to the nature of religious belief, one person's faith often implies that another's is wrong and perhaps even offensive, constituting blasphemy. For example, the major world religions often have very different formulations and beliefs concerning god or gods, Muhammad, Jesus, Buddha and the Hindu deities, as well as about various ethical and social matters

Katharine Gelber; Adrienne Sarah Ackary Stone (2007). Hate Speech and Freedom of Speech in Australia. Federation Press. p. 179. ISBN 978-1-86287-653-8. In some belief systems, religious leaders and believers maintain the right to both emphasise the benefits of their own religion and criticise other religions; that is, they make their own claims and deny the truth claims of others.

Pew Research Center. (2005). Beyond Red vs. Blue. 7 September. (US professors truly are more socialist or liberal than the general population)

Zuckerman,Phil (2009). Atheism, Secularity, and Well-Being: How the Findings of Social Science Counter Negative Stereotypes and Assumptions. (professors at America's top universities are far more likely to be atheists than the general American population. Only 0.2% of prisoners in the USA are atheists. Within America, the states with the highest murder rates tend to be highly religious, such as Louisiana and Alabama, but the states with the lowest murder rates tend to be among the least religious in the country, such as Vermont and Oregon. Those with no religion had the lowest distress levels)

There are some resources that can only be found or produced in certain regions such as copper, certain crops, and other potentially vital resources. In this case, there are reasons to move resources from far off places but the goal is to be as local as possible.

Liberals and atheists smarter? Intelligent people have values novel in human evolutionary history, study finds - Date: February 24, 2010 - Source: American Sociological Association - Summary: Higher intelligence is associated with liberal political ideology, atheism, and men's (but not women's) preference for sexual exclusivity. More intelligent people are statistically more likely to exhibit social values and religious and political preferences that are novel to human evolution. Specifically, liberalism and atheism, and for men (but not women), preference for sexual exclusivity correlate with higher intelligence, a new study finds. (peer-reviewed scientific journal Social Psychology Quarterly)

"Less than half of passing IIT batch believes in God's existence". Times of India. http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/mumbai/Less-than-half-of-passing-IIT-batch-believes-in-Gods-existence/articleshow/46938504.cms. Retrieved 29 September 2015.

There are more atheists and agnostics entering Harvard than Protestants and Catholics by Sarah Pulliam Bailey September 9, 2015 https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/acts-of-faith/wp/2015/09/09/there-are-more-atheists-and-agnostics-entering-harvard-than-protestants-and-catholics/

Atheist is the biggest demographic (37%) and 64% are liberals in class of 2019 Harvard Crimson http://features.thecrimson.com/2015/freshman-survey/lifestyle/

Physicists and philosophers were the most atheist of the courses and 27% of students are religious and atheist are the biggest demographic and Christian second. Religious Breakdown by Major MIT

8 out of the top 10 are the least religious countries out performing math http://www.oecd.org/pisa/keyfindings/pisa-2012-results-overview.pdf

http://zhaolearning.com/2010/12/10/a-true-wake-up-call-for-arne-duncan-the-real-reason-behind-chinese-students-top-pisa-performance/

Wikipedia – Capital and corporal punishment in Judaism (homosexuality – stoning, cursing the name of God in God's name – stoning, idol worship – stoning, necromantic and pythonic sorcery – stoning, witchcraft – stoning, being a member of a city that has gone astray – beheading, prophesying falsely – strangulation and prophesying in the name of other deities – strangulation)

List of unaccredited institutions of higher education (wikiwand) – (Al-Shurook university, Al-Shurook university and American college of Metaphysical Theology)

Electrodes trigger out-of-body experience : Nature News by Olaf Blanke (Electrodes trigger out-of-body experience. Stimulating brain region elicits illusion often attributed to the paranormal. Activity in one region of the brain could explain out-of-body experiences)

Evangelicals Support Torture Published May 14th, 2009 by Paul Prather (Everyday Christian) ("Pew found that 49 percent of the nation believes torture is at least sometimes justifiable," Pitts wrote. "Slice that number by religious affiliation, though, and things get interesting. It turns out the religiously unaffiliated are the least likely (40 percent) to support torture, but that the more you attend church, the more likely you are to condone it. Among racial/religious groups, white evangelical Protestants were far and away the most likely (62 percent) to support inflicting pain as a tool of interrogation.")

Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Harvard University Department of Philosophy

Theology, Religion and Philosophy of Religion by University of Cambridge

Khan Academy

Wikipedia

Religions Wiki

Rationalwiki

Associated Press

PBS

Encyclopedia Britannica

Pew Reaschers Center

Psychology Today

Atheist Alliance International

International Humanist and Ethical Union

Atheist Republic

American Atheist

Center for Inquiry

JaclynGlenn

Secular Student Alliance

Freedom from Religion Foundation

The Clergy Project

Viced Rhino

A Skeptical Human

The Progressive Voice

TMM

Thunderf00t

Thethinkingatheist

The Quran Reloaded

The Nonsequitur Show

Mythicist Milwaukee

Great Debate Community

The Godless Iowan

The Atheist Voice

43alley

The Atheist Experience

Talk Heathen

Suris

Steve McRae

Seeker

Secular Talk

Scishow

Science Plus

Waking Up with Sam Harris

Richard Dawkins Foundation for Reason and Science

Rationality Rules

PZ Myers

Bay Area501

Prophet of Zod

Professor Stick

Paulogia

Now This World

Nonstampcollector

Noel Plum

Mr.atheist

Milwaukee atheists

Matt Dillahunty

Martymer 81

Logicked

King crocoduck

Isethoriginal

Insanedragon

Holy Koolaid

GodlessEngineer

Godless cranium

Genetically Modified Skeptic

Frustrated Atheist

EssenceofThought

Darkmatter2525

Cult of dusty

CrashCourse

Counter Apologist

Cosmicskeptic

China uncensored

AronRa

Damien Marie at Hope

TREY the Explainer

Armoured Skeptic

Apostate prophet

Anticitizenx

Theoretical Bullshit

Amazing Atheist

American uncovered

Visualpolitik EN

Friendly Atheist

Patheos

Big Think

Wall Street Journal

New York times

Telltale

Dr. Shaym

Carneades.org

Atheism-is-Unstoppable

Hugo and Jake

Utah Outcast

DEEP FAT FRIED

Religioustolerance

The Human Odyssey

Atheists for Human Rights

Freethought Society

Center for Naturalism

European Society for General Semanties

Atheist Scholar

Atheist Research Collaborative

History for Atheist

The Secular Web

WIN-Gallup International

Science Daily

The Secular Web

Annals of Family Medicine

Atheist Edge

BBC

NPR

C-Span

The Independent

ABC News Australia

Amnesty International

The Economist

Freedom From Religion Foundation

PolitiFact

Snopes

Merion West

FactCheck.org

Open Secrets

Sunlight Foundation

Poynter Institute

Flack Check

Truth or Fiction

Hoax-Slayer

Fact Checker by the Washington Post

Ballotpedia

Center for Inquiry

Committee for Skeptical Inquiry

Doubtful News

NASA

National Center for Science Education

National Public Radio

Nature

New Scientist

Science-Based Medicine

Tax Foundation

The Skeptic's Dictionary

Skeptic Magazine

Quora

National Geographic

Quackwatch

ScienceBlogs

Scientific American

Union of Concerned Scientists

What's The Harm?

Internet Infidels

Now this world

Badmouseproduction

Libertarian Socialist Rants

Anarchopac

Hbomerguy

TheLeftLibertarian

ContraPoints

TopTenz

Infographic Show

Biographics

NonCompete

Radical Reviewer

Thought Slime

Christopher Szabo

The Cynical Historian

Step Back History

Overly Sarcastic Production

Cogito

Al Muqaddimah

America Uncovered

Casual Historian

Cuck Philosophy

Emperor Tigerstar

Epimetheus

Extra Credits

Feature History

History Buffs

History Matters

History Time

History with Cy

House of History

It’s History

Jabzy

Jack Rackam

KhAnubis

KnowledgeHub

List 25

M. Laser History

Mr. Beat

OverSimplified

Philosophy Tube

RealLifeLore

Religion For Breakfast

Sam O'Nella Academy

Simple History

Stefan Milo

David Parkman Show

The Infographics Show

Today I Found Out

Weird History

Extra Credit History

Anarchist FAQ Version 15.4

Chicano The History of the Mexican American Civil Rights Movement

The Animate and the Inanimate by William James Sidis

The Varieties of Religious Experience: A Study in Human Nature by William James

Empiricism and Philosophy of Mind by Wilfrid Sellars

Naturalism and Ontology by Wilfrid Sellars

Prisons: Universities of Crime by Peter Kropotkin

The Capitalist Nature of The Soviet Famines by Ivysyn

Workaholism and the myth of hard work by Ray Williams

How FDR save capitalism by Seymour Lipset

The Commons – Beyond the State, Capitalism, and the Market by The Left Libertarian

State of innovation: Busting the private-sector myth by NewScientist

Anarchy, State and Utopia by Robert Nozick

People Without Government: An Anthropology of Anarchy by Harold Barclay

Anarchism A Documentary History of Libertarian Ideas by Robert Graham

The Third Revolution Vol 1 and 4 by Murray Bookchin

Social Ecology and Communalism by Murray Bookchin

The Next Revolution: Popular Assemblies and the Promise of Direct Democracy by Murray Bookchin

History: A Very Short Introduction by John H. Arnold

The Oxford Companion to Philosophy

Meditations on First Philosophy in which the existence of God and the immortality of the soul are demonstrated by René Descartes

Essays by Michel de Montaigne

Leviathan or The Matter, Forme and Power of a Common-Wealth Ecclesiasticall and Civil by Thomas Hobbes

The Spirit of the Laws by Montesquieu

Two Treatises of Government: In the Former, The False Principles, and Foundation of Sir Robert Filmer, and His Followers, Are Detected and Overthrown. The Latter Is an Essay Concerning The True Original, Extent, and End of Civil Government by John Locke

Working From Home Increases Productivity - Business News

People with Asperger's less likely to see purpose behind the events in their lives by Karen Schrock

On Crimes and Punishments by Cesare Beccaria

The Cambridge Companion to Science and Religion

Republic by Plato

Laws by Plato

Workers' Self-Management in the Spain Revolution, 1936-1939 by Sam Dolgoff

The Unknow Revolution by Voline

An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding by David Hume

Abraham Lincoln: A Life (Unedited Manuscript by Chapters) by Michael Burlingame

The Necessity of Atheism by Percy Bysshe Shelley

Lectures on Philosophical Theology by Immanuel Kant

Tractatus Theologico-Politicus by Baruch Spinoza

[The Presumption of Atheism, 1976], God, Freedom and Immortality: A Critical Analysis by Antony Flew (1984)

A Refutation of Deism by Percy Bysshe Shelley

Meta-philosophy, Once Again by Kai Nielsen

The Federative Principle and the Need to Reconstitute the Party of Revolution by Pierre-Joseph Proudhon

When Will Jesus Bring the Pork Chops by George Carlin

Thatcher and North Sea oil – a failure to invest in Britain's future by Guy Lodge

How Britain changed under Margaret Thatcher. In 15 charts by the Guardian

Korea's Development Under Park Chung Hee by Hyung-A Kim

Interview with Dongping Han, author of the unknown cultural revolution: life and change in a Chinese village (MR online)

Germany the people by Kathryn Lane

The Soviet-East Germany Military Alliance by Douglas Macgregor

The People's State: East German Society from Hitler to Honecker by Mary Fulbrook

Post-Scarcity Anarchism, 2004 by Murray Bookchin

Il capitalismo e la crisi ambientle, 2004 by Murray Bookchin

The Twilight Comes Early, 2004 by Murray Bookchin

"Thoughts on Libertarian Municipalism," statement to Libertarian Municipalism conference, Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 26, 1999 published in Left Green Perspectives, no. 41 (Jan. 2000) translated into Norwegian as "Kommunalistisk politikk og kommunitarisme," by Eirik Eiglad, in Direkte demokrati som alternativ (Larvik: Ariadne Forlag, 2000)

IMF report (1996) The Triumph of Evil

Orlando Figes, A People's Tragedy: The Russian Revolution 1891–1924 (New York: Penguin, 1996)

Humpty-Dumpty and the Fall of Berlin's Wall Posted Oct 09, 2014 by Victor Grossman (mronline.org)

Drug War Responsible For U.S. Prison Population Exceeding Prisoner Population Of Stalin's Gulag by Rika Christensen

What You Should Know About the Wall research.calvin.edu

East Germany, ECONOMIC POLICY AND PERFORMANCE (http://www.country-data.com)

Albania - History & Background (education.stateuniversity.com)

6.7% of World has college degree by HuffPost

Which is better for innovation: Capitalism or Democratic Socialism

Innovation, incentives, and Socialism by broletariat333

Red Innovation by Tony Smith

Central Asia in Nostalgia for Soviet Period by Ulugbek Badalov

In Post-USSR Russia, any job is a good job by New York Times

Polish Left Gets Transfusion of Young Blood by New York Times

Former Soviet countries see more harm from breakup by Gallup

Oppressive and grey? No, growing up under communism was the happiest time of my life by MailOnline

Most Russians regret USSR collapse, dream of its return, poll shows by Russian news

Fueling the Future: The Prospects for Russian Oil and Gas by Fiona Hill and Florence Fee

Why doesn't the Soviet Union exist any more? By Invent the future

We lived better then by Stephen Gowans

Lie: The Sandinistas Won't Submit to Free Elections by Fairness and Accuracy in Reporting

Before Venezuela, US has long involvement in Latin America by Associated Press

US and OAS help overthrow another government: Behind the coup against Bolivia's Evo Morales by Leonardo Flores

Bolivia coup led by Christian fascist paramilitary leader and millionaire with foreign support by Max Blumenthal

Alan MacLeod: Manufacturing Consent in Venezuela and Colombia by Alan Macleod

American Exceptionalism and American Innocence: A People's History of Fake News—From the Revolutionary War to the War on Terror by Roberto Sirvent

Overthrow: America's Century of Regime Change from Hawaii to Iraq by Stephen Kinzer

Hospitals in the USSR by Medical encyclopedia

Toward Soviet America by William Foster

Do publicly owned, planned economics work? By Stephen Gowans

The Soviet Union in Asia by Geoffrey Jukes

Revolution from above: the demise of the Soviet system by David Kotz

Where do innovations come from? Transformations in the US National Innovation System, 1970-2006

Why are AIIMS Resident Doctors Committing Suicide? By Sumedha Pal

Student suicide spike significantly at ITT campuses by Business Insider

Need satisfaction, motivation, and well-being in the work organizations of a former Eastern Bloc country: A cross-cultural study of self-determination.

Differences in life satisfaction and school satisfaction among adolescents from three nations: the role of perceived autonomy support.

Parent and teacher autonomy support in Russia and US adolescents, common effects on well being and academic motivation by Richard Ryan and Valery Chirkov

Optimal academic experience: exploring the relationship between motivation and flow

Allen Dulles sees US Peril in Soviet's economic rise, CIA chief tells chamber of commerce Russian growth is Greatest peacetime threat- calls slump a 'Luxury' CIAA chief calls Soviet gains grave threat to US economy by New York Times

Democracy, East Germany and the Berlin Wall (gowans.wordpress.com)

Hungary Dissatisfied with Democracy, but Not Its Ideals by Richard Wike, Associate Director, Pew Global Attitudes Project (Pew Reacher Center)

In Romania, Opinion Polls Show Nostalgia for Communism by Elena Dragomir (Balkanalysis.com)

Sondaj: 53% dintre români s-ar întoarce la comunism (romanialibera.ro)

Mortality in Central and Eastern Europe: long-term trends and recent upturns (Demographic Research)

Tajikistan pines for old Soviet Union strength by the Christian science monitor

The state has not just fixed markets, but actively created them by Mariana Mazzucato

Volkswirtschaftliche Gesamtrechnung DDR, 1950-1989: Daten, Methoden, Vergleiche by Heske, Gerhard (Open Access Repository)

World prison population, BBC

Global hunger continues to rise, new UN report says, World Health Organization

Economic Development, Political-Economic System, and the Physical Quality of Life by SHIRLEY CERESETO, PHD, AND HOWARD WAITZKIN, MD, PHD

On Anarchism by Noam Chomsky

Demanding the impossible a history of Anarchism by Peter Marshall

Anarchism and other essays by Emma Goldman

The Ragged Trousered Philanthropist by Robert Tressell

The law by Frederic Bastiat

The Culture series by Iain Banks

Road to Serfdom by F.A. Hayek

The Conquest of Bread by Peter Kropotkin

Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution by Peter Kropotkin

Anarchist communist: its basis and principles by Peter Kropotkin

Horizontalism: Voices of Popular Power in Argentina by Maria Sitrin

Managing the Counterrevolution: The United States and Guatemala, 1954-1961 by Stephen M. Streeter

Patriots, Traitors and Empires: The Story of Korea's Struggle for Freedom by Stephen Gowans

Democracy at Work A Cure For Capitalism by Richard Wolff

Towards A New Socialism by Paul cockshott and Allin Cottrell

The Communist Necessity: Prolegomena to Any Future Radical Theory by J. Moufawad-Paul

4 Global warming at Hiroshima Atomic Bombs per second (4hiroshimas.com)

Sate of the Cryosphere is the cryosphere sending signals about climate change? – National Snow and Ice Data Center

US Department of Defense is the Worst Polluter on the Planet (Project Censored)

The US military oil consumption (Resilience)

World Military Spending by Anup Shah

Some like it hot (MotherJones)

An evaluation of water quality in private drinking water wells near natural gas extraction sites in the Barnett Shale Formation (ACSPublications)

Duke fracking tests reveal dangers driller’s data missed (Bloomberg)

Key facts on food loss and waste you should know! (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United States)

We produce enough food to feed 10 billion people. So why does hunger still exist? By Jeremy Erdman

NOAA – Earth system Reacher laboratory, Global monitoring division

Ice Core by NOAA

Reforming society in the 19th century by Living Heritage (parliament.uk)

Unequal Britain: richest 10% are now 100 times better off than the poor by the Guardian

2019 Arctic sea ice wintertime extent is seventh lowest by NASA

Infant morality rate by the world factbook (CIA)

Life expectancy by the world factbook (CIA)

Denied treatment, UK Vet Stands Up for Liberty by NPR

Are SA whites really being killed ‘like flies’? Why Steve Hofmeyr is wrong by Africa Check

Factsheet: Statistics on farm attacks and murders in South Africa by Africa Check

The cultural landscape of the plantation – “A very valuable man” Slaves skills and talents by Georgia Historical Society

The varieties of slave labor by Daniel Littlefield (National Humanities Center)

Slave work and work done by slaves by History on the net

Results from the 1860 census by the civil war home page

North Sea oil fuelled the 80s boom, but it was, and remains, strangely invisible (The Guardian)

Anti-Temer strike paralyses major cities in Brazil (Aljazeera)

Brazil: explosive recordings implicate President Michel Temer in bribery (The Guardian)

The Manhattan of Venezuela Parties Against a Backdrop of Crisis by Bloomberg Businessweek

Viral post gets it wrong about extent of slavery in 1860 by Politifact

Why I am an Atheist by Bhagat Singh

'Mao': The Real Mao, Nicholas D. Kristof, The New York Times, 23 October 2005 (Accessed 25 April 2008)

Debunking the myths of Mao Zedong by South China Morning Post

How Yukong Moved the Mountains by Joris Ivens

Myth 5: The private sector is more efficient than the public sector by Dinyar Godrej (New internationalist)

A Billion Dollar Company With No Bosses? Yes, It Exists by Samuel Wagreich

Why is Venezuela in Crisis by Gabriel Hetland (the nation)

Venezuela's Maduro Wins Reelection with 67.7% of Vote, Falcon Cries Fraud (Venezuela analysis)

Venezuela: Petition for Maduro recall vote 'validated' (Aljazeera)

Venezuela recall referendum: Voters told to confirm identities (BBC)

Venezuela: What is a National Constituent Assembly? (Aljazeera)

Venezuela congress swears in three politicians barred by supreme court (The Guardian)

Venezuela Supreme Court takes over legislative powers from National Assembly (Made for minds)

How did Venezuela change under Hugo Chávez? (The Guardian)

Venezuelan Economic and Social Performance Under Hugo Chávez, in Graphs Written by Jake Johnston and Sara Kozameh (CEPR)

US holds back recognition for Venezuela's Nicolas Maduro (BBC)

International Electoral Accompaniment Missions Declare May 20 Elections Free and Fair (Venezuela analysis)

The Making of Juan Guaidó: How the US Regime Change Laboratory Created Venezuela's Coup Leader (thegrayzone)

US Backs Coup in Oil-Rich Venezuela, Right-Wing Opposition Plans Mass Privatization and Hyper-Capitalism by Ben Norton

Venezuela's slow coup continues (Aljazeera)

Working Papers in International Studies, Centre for International Studies, Dublin City University. Class/race polarisation in Venezuela and the electoral success of Hugo Chávez: a break with the past or the song remains the same? By Barry Cannon, Centre for International Studies, School of Law and Government, Dublin City University

Why is Venezuela Spiraling out of control? By Gabriel Hetland (Jacobin)

The Tragedy of Venezuela by Wall Street Journal

Taylor, Philip. "The goddess, the ethnologist, the folklorist and the cadre: situating exegesis of Vietnam's folk religion in time and place (1)." The Australian Journal of Anthropology 14.3 (2003)

What socialism? Private sector still dominates Venezuelan economy despite Chavez crusade (Associated Press and Fox News)

86% of Venezuelans oppose military intervention, 81% against US sanctions (Europe solidaire Sans Frontieres)

US coup against Hugo Chavez of Venezuela, 2002 by William Blum

What's Driving Bolivia's Booming Economy by Mises Institute

The Model That Changed Bolivia's Economy by Luis Arce (Harvard University)

Evo Morales has proved that socialism doesn't damage economies (The Guardian)

Evo Morales celebrates 10 years as Bolivia's 'indigenous socialist' president (The Guardian)

Bolivia ended its drug war by kicking out the DEA and legalizing coca (Vice news)

Bolivia's Problem Is Macroeconomics, Not Socialism (Bloomberg opinion)

As socialist Venezuela collapses, socialist Bolivia thrives. Here's why by Washington Post

Bolivia Is An Example of How Socialism Can 'Work' by Martin Hutchinson

The Doctrine of Commercial Imperialism by Joseph Chamberlain

Shine Your Eyes, Mama Africa!: Memoir of an Enlightened Africa by Gavin Bond

Late Victorian Holocausts: El Nino Famines and the Making of the Third World by Mike Davis

The Making of the English Working Class, 1991 by E. P. Thompson

Food Exports from Ireland 1846-87 by Christine Kinealy

A People's Curriculum for the Earth by Bill Bigelow and Tim Swinehart

Global warming's terrifying new math (RollingStone)

Dengerous levels of radioactivity found at fracking waste site in Pennsylvania (The Guardian

Colonization and Destruction: People's Tribunal on U.S. Crimes Against Puerto Rico. Grass Roots Organizations to hold a People's Tribunal on October 27, 2018, at the Holyrood Church/Iglesia Santa Cruz, New York City by The International Action Center

Trump Administration Officials Arrested for Scamming Puerto Rico Out of $1.8 Billion in Hurricane Relief Funds by Michael Harriot

WHAT AMERICA LOOKED LIKE: PUERTO RICAN SLUMS IN THE EARLY 1970S

TO HELP PAY OFF BONDHOLDERS, SOLAR PANEL OWNERS WILL BE HIT HARD IN PUERTO RICO by Kate Aronoff

HUD WITHHOLDS $18 BILLION IN DISASTER AID FROM PUERTO RICO, LAWMAKERS THREATEN TO FIGHT BACK BY DENYING AGENCY FUNDS BY RAMSEY TOUCHBERRY

10 FACTS ABOUT POVERTY IN PUERTO RICO by Lorial Roballo

10 poor towns in Puerto Rico had more deaths after Hurricane Maria than in 2015 and '16 (NBC News)

Puerto Rico Debt Crisis: PROMESA Bill Passes House, Allows Provision Cutting Minimum Wage to $4.25 for Young Workers by Michael Oleaga

International Tribunal on U.S. Colonial Crimes in Puerto Rico posted in Latin America & The Caribbean, Puerto Rico

Informe final sobre asesinato Filiberto Ojeda Ríos

TOWARD PEOPLE'S WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE AND SOCIALISM IN PUERTO RICO: IN DEFENSE OF ARMED STRUGGLE

Between Torture and Resistance by Oscar Lopez Rivera

Military Power and Popular Protest The U.S. Navy in Vieques, Puerto Rico by Katherine T. McCaffrey

Reproducing Empire Race, Sex, Science, and U.S. Imperialism in Puerto Rico by Laura Briggs

U.S. charges FEMA official in Puerto Rico for taking bribes after Hurricane Maria By Reuters

International Tribunal to expose U.S. colonial crimes in Puerto Rico by Berta Joubert-Ceci

Use of Humanitarian Aid Flights to Arm Contras Told by DOYLE MCMANUS

North Sea oil fueled the 80's boom, but it was and remains, strangely invisible by Ian Jack (the guardian)

How the US got its police force by Olivia Waxman

Rehabilitate or punish? By Etienne Benson (American Psychological Association)

Punishment Fails Rehabilitation Works by The New York Times

The Economics of the American Prison System by Brian Kincade

Officers mute body cameras in Stephon Clark shooting. Why? By CNN

Ontario government slammed for undermining police watchdog by CBC

Anti-Temer strike parakyses major cities in Brazil by Aljazeera

Brazil: explosive recordings implicate President Michel Temer in bribery by the guardian

The Manhattan of Venezuela parties against a backdrop of crisis by Andrew Rosati (Bloomberg Businessweek)

Legacies of British slave ownership by ucl.ac.uk

Privatization 'raised death rate' by BBC

We've never had it so good! By Michael Robert

Bill Gates and 4bn in poverty by Michael Roberts

Poverty Facts by Global Heritage Fund

2008 World Development Indicators by the World Bank

The ethical poverty line as a tool to measure global absolute poverty by Peter Edward

Child health on a dollar a day: some tentative cross-country comparisons by US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health

World Development Report 1999/2000: Entering the 21st Century by World Bank Group

Absolute Poverty and Global Justice by Elke Mack

The Russian People and Socialism by Alexander Herzen

Price of safe water for all: $10 billion and the will to provide it by Associated Press

Immunization coverage by World health organization

World Water Development Report 2019: 'Leaving no one behind' by Unwater

Hunger and World poverty by Poverty.com

Public and Private sector efficiency: A briefing for the EPSU Congress by PSIRU

African American Women: Plantation Textile Production from 1750 to 1830 by Karen Hampton

The true story of the White nation, Settlers: The mythology of the white proletariat by J. Sakai

On the influence of Carbonic Acid in the Air upon Temperature of the Ground by Svante Arrhentus

The Soviet Union versus Socialism by Noam Chomsky

The System of Economic Contradictions by Pierre-Joseph Proudhon

What is Property? An inquiry into the principle of right of government by Pierre-Joseph Proudhon

Libertarian Class Analysis by Sheldon Richman (Center for a Stateless Society)

Advocate of Freed Markets Should Embrace "Anti-Capitalism" by Gary Chartier

Power robs the brain of empathy by Kathleen Blanchard (Digital Journal)

Corporate psychopathy: Talking the walk by PubMed.gov (NCBI)

Noam Chomsky: Ecology, Ethics, Anarchims by Javier Sethness

Human and nature dynamics (Handy): Modeling inequality and use of resources in the collapse or sustainability of societies by Ecological Economics volume 101, May 2014, Page 90-102

Spontaneous giving and calculated greed by David Rand, Joshua Greene and Martin Nowak (Nature)

On the phenomenon of bullshit jobs: A work rant by David Graeber (strikemag.org)

Annual income of richest 100 people enough to end global poverty four times over by OXFAM international

23 Things they don't tell you about capitalism by Ha-Joon Chang

Worldwide, 13% of Employees are engaged at work, Low workplace engagement offers opportunities to improve business outcomes by Steve Crabtree

Golden Rule: The investment theory of party competition and the logic of money-driven political systems (American politics and political economic series) by Thomas Ferguson

Duke Fracking test reveal dangers Driller's data missed by Mark Drajem (Bloomberg)

The U.S. Government Turned Away Thousands of Jewish Refugees, Fearing That They Were Nazi Spies (Smithsonian)

Save Food: Global initiative on food loss and waste reduction by Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

Giving up beef will reduce carbon footprint more than cars, says experts by The Guardian

The Population Myth by George Monbiot

An Anarchist FAQ – Section E – What do anarchist think causes ecological problems?

The charity which campaigned to ban Syrian refugees from Britain by Adam Ramsay

Kashmir Trough Ages (5 Vol) by S.R. Bakshi

The Founder: Cecil Rhodes and the Pursuit of Power by Robert Rotberg

Legacies of British Slave-ownership

Coolies: How British Reinvented Slavery

Dangerous levels of radioactivity found at fracking waste site in Pennsylvania by Felicity Carus (the guardian)

Fracking gets boost as George Osborne bangs drum for 'energy revolution' by Patrick Wintour (the guardian)

Publicopoly exposed: How ALEC, the Koch brothers and their corporate allies plan to privatize government by Beau Hodai (THESETIMES)

Some like it hot: Forty public policy groups have this in common: They seek to undermine the scientific consensus that humans are causing the earth to overheat and they all get money from ExxonMobil by Chris Mooney (MOTHERJONES)

An Evaluation of Water Quality in Private Drinking Water Wells Near Natural Gas Extraction Sites in Barnett Shale Formation by Environmental Science and Technology

List of countries without armed forces by Wikipedia

List of sovereign states by Wikipedia

The US Military Oil consumption by Sohbet Karbuz

US department of defense is the worst polluter on the planet by Project Censored

World military spending by Anup Shah (Global Issues)

Large Stakes and Big Mistakes by Dan Ariely, Uri Gneezy, George Loewenstein and Nina Mazar (Working Papers)

Manufacturing Consent: The Political Economic of the Mass Media by Noam Chomsky and Edward Herman

Economic possibilities for our grandchildren by John Maynard Keynes (1930)

How Churchill 'starved' India by BBC

Amazon tribe accuses Brazilian military of genocide by Associated Press

Poor, Rich Gap Widens in Saudi Arabia as Royalty Fritter Away National Wealth by Alwaght news and analysis

Price of safe water for all: $10 billion and the will to provide it by Associated press

World Poverty and Human Rights by Carnegie Council

Consumption and Consumerism by Anup Shah

Global Warming's Terrifying New Math by Bill Mckibben

Markets not capitalism: individualist anarchism against bosses, inequality, corporate power, and structural poverty by Gary Chartier and Charles Johnson

Studies in Mutualist political economy by Kevin Carson

Organization theory A libertarian perspective by Kevin Carson

Anarchism and worker's self management in revolutionary Spain by Frank Mintz

Nesror Makhno in the Russian civil war by Michel Malet

Nestor Makhno-Anarchy's Cossacl: The struggle for Free Soviets in the Ukraine 1917-1921 by Alexander Skirda

Cuban Anarchism: The history of a movement by Frank Fernandez

The Struggle Against the State and Other Essays by Nestor Makhno

The Bolsheviks and worker's control: the state and counter revolution by Maurice Brinton

The Cuban Revolution: A direct report by Augustin Souchy

Common Misconceptions about Disasters: Panic, the “Disaster Syndrome,” and Looting by Erik Auf der Heide

Mini-Manual of the Urban Guerrilla by Carlos Marighella

Anarchist Synthesis by Klas batalo

The Organizational Platform of the Libertarian Communist by Delo Truda

Constitutional disaster and ‘legal’ impunity: Constitutional amendments in perspective by Maimul Khan (Asian Human Rights Commision)

Chega! The CAVR Report by (www.cavr-timorleste.org)

Socialism: Utopian and Scientific by Friedrich Engels

East Timor Retrospective by Noam Chomsky

Requiem for Romero by Maurice Walsh (BBC)

On the Side of Pol Pot: US Supports Khmer Rouge by Jack Colhoun (Third World Traveler)

How Thatcher helped Pol Pot by John Pilger (Global Research)

Homage to Catalonia by George Orwell

Study: The US is an Oligarchy by Hamilton Nolan (GAWKER)

Hierarchies kill by Ash Fontana

Anarchy’s Cossack by Nestor Makhon

The Money-Empathy Gap by Lisa Miller (New York News and Politics)

Horizontalism by Marina Sitrin

Our to Master and to Own: Worker’s Control from the Commune to the Present by Dario Azzellini and Immanuel Ness

Debt: The first 5,000 years by David Graeber

Heroin injecting and the introduction of HIV/AIDS into a Scottish city by Roy Robertson and Alison Richardson (Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine)

Prevalence and mental disorders by World Hralth Organization

Advances in Psychiatric Treatment by Patricia Casey

Health Effects of Gentrification by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

Number of Vacant Homes in US Hits 19 Million by Huffpost

Housing and Mental Health: A Review of the Evidence and a Methodological and Conceptual Critique by Journal of Social Issues

Homelessness knowledge hub

First do not harm: are disability assessments associated with adverse trends in mental health? A longitudinal ecological study by Loopstra, Stuckler, Barr, Reeves, Whitehead and Taylor-Robinson

Fearing the brown envelope: sickness benefits and welfare reform by Kayleigh Garthwaite (NewStatesmanAmerica)

"Japan orders Amazon.com arm to pay back taxes". MarketWatch. July 5, 2009. Retrieved July 28, 2014.

Ian Griffiths (April 4, 2012). "Amazon: £7bn sales, no UK corporation tax". The Guardian

Hickman, Martin (April 5, 2012). "Amazon investigated by UK authorities over tax avoidance". The Independent.

"Corporation Tax Transparency Call From KPMG". Sky News. Sky.com. November 30, 2012.

"How to shop and ensure your cash isn't going to a tax haven". Guardian.

"Short shrift for unions in Amazon's silicon jungle – Independent, The (London) – Find Articles at BNET.com". April 10, 2008

Jon Henley and Ed Pilkington (February 26, 2008). "Divide and rule". Guardian

Churyumov, Oleg. "02/26/2019. Hunger strike. Day 1"

Costa, Paul Fuller and Kayla. "Amazon software engineer in second month of protests against conditions". www.wsws.org

Peterson, Hayley (September 11, 2018). "Missing wages, grueling shifts, and bottles of urine: The disturbing accounts of Amazon delivery drivers may reveal the true human cost of 'free' shipping". www.businessinsider.com.

Joe Roberts (December 11, 2017). "Amazon drivers 'forced to urinate in bottles to keep on top of deliveries'". Metro UK

Hilary Osborne (December 12, 2016). "Amazon accused of 'intolerable conditions' at Scottish warehouse". Guardian

"Amazon drivers 'work illegal hours'". November 11, 2016 (BBC)

Anger at Amazon working conditions – Channel 4 News

Tagged by their bosses, zero-hour Amazon workers: Employees are not guaranteed any income|Mail Online. Dailymail

The Soviet web: the tale of how the USSR almost invented the internet (The Calvert Journal)

The Truth About the Cultural Revolution by Setting the Record Straight

Defector wants to return to North Korea by CNN

Prospects for Communist China by National Intelligence Estimate (1962)

Testing Theories of American Politics: Elites, Interest Groups, and Average Citizens by Martin Gilens and Benjamin Page

Referendum on the preservation of the USSR by Sputnik International

2018 World Hunger and Poverty Facts and Statistics by Hunger Notes

The Soviet Union Through the Eyes of a Soviet Citizen by the Fourth Internatiional

Deaths from dirty water and related diseases by the World Counts

Quick facts: What you need to know about global hunger by Mercy Corps

World Hunger Statistics: 23 Thought Provoking Facts by Rebecca Lake

On State Capitalism by Mao Zedong

Musil, Steven (December 15, 2008). "Amazon U.K. accused of sweatshop conditions". CNET.

Soper, Spencer (September 18, 2011). "Inside Amazon's Warehouse". The Morning Call.

Zero-hour contracts a reality for almost 700,000 UK workers, ONS figures show by Antonia Molloy (Independent)

Anti-Work Essays by Audio Anarchy

The abolition of work by Bob Black

The Men Who Made Us Spend (Documentary)

Highlights: Workplace Stress and Anxiety Disorders Survey by Anxiety and Depression Association of America

Health inequalities among British civil servants: the Whitehall II study by M.G Marmot

Anarchy Works by Peter Gelderloos

How Nonviolence Protects the State by Peter Gelderloos

The evidence is clear: increasing the minimum wage doesn’t cost jobs by Dave Oliver (guardian)

Human Vaccine research in the European Union by Ole Olesen

The Pentagon system by Noam Chomsky

Order Prevails in Berlin by Rosa Luxemburg

House of Cards by Rosa Luxemburg

What are the Leaders Doing? By Rosa Luxemburg

Our Program and the Political Situation by Rosa Luxemburg

The Russia we Love and Defend by Onorato Damen

Letter on Workers Council by Anton Pannekoek

The 67 people as wealthy as the world's poorest 3.5 billion by Kasia Moreno (FORBES)

Not just the Koch Brothers: New Drexel study reveals funders behind the climate change denial effort by Alex McKechnie

The economy of making women care by Joseph Kay (libcom.org)

Evil twin of climate change by UK Ocean Acidification Research Programme

Self-employment or the illusion of freedom by Juan Conatz

Capitalism an introduction by Steven (libcom.org)

Anatomy of a war: Vietnam the United States and the Modern Historical Experience by Gabriel Kolko

The blood Telegram: Nixon, Kissinger and the Forgotten Genocide by Gary Bass

Shah of Shahs by Ryszard Kapuscinski

Fidel Castro A Biography by Thomas Leonard

Chilean Political Exile by Thomas Wright and Rody Zuniga

Truth Commision: Chile 90 by US Institute of peace

Report of the Chilean National Commission on Truth and Reconciliation by United States Institute of Peace

La Comision Nacional sobre Prisión Política y Tortura by Gobierno Chile

Chile and US: Declassified documents relating to the military coup, September 11, 1973 by Peter Kornbluh

What Makes an Entrepreneur? By David Blanchflower and Andrew Oswald

Need satisfaction, motivation and well being in the work organizations of a former Eastern Bloc country: A cross cultural study of self determination by Edward Deci, Richard Ryan, Marylene Gagne, Dean Leone, Julian Usunov and Boyanka Kornazheva

Differences in life satisfaction and school satisfaction among adolescents from three nations: the role of perceived autonomy support by Yuna Ferguson, Seungmin Jahng and Tim Kasser

Parent and teacher autonomy support in Russia and US adolescents by Richard Ryand and Valery Chirkov

To the Russian Colony in North America by Vladimir Lenin

The Tax in Kind by Vladimir Lenin

The Kind of Anarchism I Believe in and What's Wrong with Libertarians by Noam Chomsky

Optimal academic experience: Exploring the relationship between motivation and flow by Zara Vorwerk

Motivation and Creativity: Effects of motivational orientation on creative writers by Teresa Amabile

Social influences on creativity: Effects of contracted for rewars by Teresa Amabile, Ann Hennessey and Barbara Grossman

Trends in US Corrections by The Sentencing Project

Ayn Rand vs Anthropology by Eric Johnson (EVONOMICS)

The Joy of Life by Albert Libertad

Men and boys chained up at Nigeria Islamic 'school' by BBC

"United States History – The Struggles of Labor". Library of Congress Country Studies.

Science falculty's subtle gender biases favor male students by Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America

www.womanstats.org

Facts and figures: Leadership and political participation by UN Women

There are only 3 countries in the world with more female bosses than male ones by Megan Friedman

Not as many dads stay at home as you think by Belinda Luscombe

Stop calling assertive women bitches by Sarah Fader

Why successful women terrify us by Jenna Goudreau

Why do women leaders get a bad rap? By Psychology Today

Why aggressive women can't win at work (and how to deal) by Forbes

13 subtle ways women are treated differently at work by Business Insider

Women's career choices don't explain the gender pay gap by Bloomberg

Annual survey of hours and earnings: 2012 provisional results by Office for National Statistics

Highlights of women's earnings in 2013 by BLS Reports

Graduation to a pay gap the earnings of women and men one year after college graduation by AAUW

Expectations of brilliance underlie gender distributions across academic disciplines by AAAS

Students exploring inequality in Canada by inequlitygaps.org

Shock survey results as the AJ launches campaign to raise women architects' status by Richard Waite

Social incentives for gender differences in the propensity to initiate negotiations: sometimes it does hurt to ask by Organization behavior and human decision processes

Nice girls don't ask by Harvard Business review

Prisoners in 2013 by the US Department of Justice

The 'wage gap' myth that won't die by Sarah Ketterer

Beware of Mickey Disney's sweatshop in South China a report by HKCIC Feb 2001

Capitalism simply isn't working and here are the reasons why by Will Hutton

The top 26 billionaires own $1.4 trillion as much as 3.8 billion other people by CNN

Understanding mobility in America by Center for American Progress

World poverty: capitalism's crime against humanity by Josh Holroyd

The Productivity Pay Gap by Economic Policy Institute

Criminal Justice Facts by The Sentencing Project

Study: Income Inequality is tied to increase in homicides by Tara Culp-Ressler (think progress)

New FBI data correlates city crime to income inequality by David Luther (Zippia the career expert)

The Bolsheviks and Worker's Control by Maurice Brinton

Cooperation at Work by United Nations

College students are increasingly finding 'sugar daddies' preferable to student loans and can we really blame them? By RT

The effects of cooperative and individualized instruction on student attitudes and achievement by David Johnson, Roger Johnson and Linda Scott (Journal of Social Psychology volume 104, 1978)

Children's achievement attributions and self-reinforcement: Effects of self-concept and competitive reward structure by Carole Ames (APA PsycNet)

Maladaptive achievement patterns in students: the role of teachers controlling strategies by Ann Boggiano and Phyllis Katz

Amazon now has more than 500,000 employees by CNN

Reward work, not wealth To end the inequality crisis, we must build an economy for ordinary working people, not the rich and powerful. The Hidden Cost of Reward and WAIS Subscale Performance by Richard Fabes, James Moran III and John McCullers by Oxfam

The effects of extrinsic incentive on some qualitative aspects of task performance by Ariel Kruglanski, Irith Friedman and Gabriella Zeevi (Wiley Online Library)

Energy based programs to motivate safety belt use: A review of short term and long term effects by E.Scott Geller and Galen Lehman (ScienceDirect)

Entering the 21st century world development report 1999/2000

The ethical poverty line as a tool to measure global absolute poverty by Peter Edward

Overjustification in a token economy by Journal of Personality and Social Psychology

The token economy: An evaluative review by Alan Kazdin and Richard Bootzin

Autonomous and controlled motivation and interpersonal therapy for depression: Moderating role of recurrent depression by Carolina McBride, David Zuroff and Paula Ravitz

Differentiating autonomy from individualism and independence by Journal of Personality and Social Psychology

The myth of the risk tolerant entrepreneur by Hongwei Xu and Martin Ruef

Libertarian 'Utopia" styled after Ayn Rand book spectacularly falls apart almost immediately by Jameson Parker

Free women of Spain by Martha Ackelsberg (libcom.org)

Report: CEOs earn 331 times as much as average workers, 774 times as much as minimum wage earners by Kathryn Dill (FORBES)

Poverty, inequality and noodles: Hong Kong's inconvenient truth by Frank Siu (HKFP)

Bad Samaritan: The guilty secrets of rich nations and the threat to global prosperity by Ha-Joon Chang

Bad Samaritans: The Myth of Free Trade and the Secret History of Capitalism by Ha-Joon Chang

Kicking away the ladder: Development strategy in historical perspective: Policies and institutions for economic development in historical perspective (Anthem world economics) by Ha-Joon Chang

Is economic planning hypercomputational? The argument from cantor diagonalization by Allin Cotrell, Paul Cockshott and Greg Michaelson

Calculation, complexity and planning: The socialist calculation debate once again by Allin Cottrell and W. Paul Cockshott

Louis Althusser by Sandford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Can History Really be a Science? By RedZeal

The Red and Black by Seth Ackerman

The Economic Calculation Debate: Lessons for Socialist by Fikret Adaman and Pat Devine (Cambridge Journal of Economics volume 20, 1996)

A Capitalist in North Korea: My Seven Years in the Hermit Kingdom by Felix Abt

North Korea. What drives the story: reporting facts or seeking sensation? By Chad Carroll

Cuba: A revolution in motion by Isaac Saney

Cuba and its neighbors by Arnold August

Democracy and Revolution by D.L. Raby

Strandzha Commune by Libertarian Socialism Wiki Fandom

The Paris Commune in Shanghai by Hongsheng Jiang

Anarchism in the Chinese Revolution by Arif Dirlik

10 Instances of Anarchist Societies That Actually Worked by Eamon Mckeever

The Story of the Korean Anarchists and the Anarchist Revolution in Manchuria, 1929-1931 by Zambalaza

A commune in Chaipas? Mexico and the Zapatista rebellion, 1994-2000 by Libcom.org

Leadership in the Cuban Revolution by Antoni Kapcia

Farm to Factory by R. Allen

Effects of health and social care spending constraints on mortality in England: a time trend analysis (BMJ Opend)

Kratzwalk, B. (2012). Rethinking the social welfare state in light of the commons. In D. Bollier & S. Helfrich (Eds.), The Wealth of the Commons: A World Beyond Market & State (1st ed., p. 55). Amherst: Levellers Press.

Bennholdt-Thomsen, V. (2012). Subsistence: Perspective for a society based on commons. In D. Bollier & S. Helfrich (Eds.), The Wealth of the Commons: A World Beyond Market & State (1st ed., p. 84). Amherst: Levellers Press.

McKay, I. (2012). An anarchist faq: Faq volume 2. (1st ed., p. 966). Oakland: AK Press.

Ostrom, E. (1990). Governing the commons, the evolution of institutions for collective action. (p. 1). Cambridge: Cambridge Univ Pr.

Linebaugh, P. (2012). Enclosure from the bottom up. In P. Linebaugh & P. Linebaugh (Eds.), The Wealth of the Commons: A World Beyond: A World Beyond Market & Commons (1st ed., p. 114). Amherst: Levellers Press.

Helfrich, S. (2012). Common goods don. In S. Helfrich & S. Helfrich (Eds.), The Wealth of the Commons: A World Beyond Market & State (1st ed., p. 61). Amherst: Levellers Press.

Ostrom, E. (1990). Governing the commons, the evolution of institutions for collective action. (p. 94). Cambridge: Cambridge Univ Pr.

Quilligan, J. B. (2012). Why distinguish common goods from public goods? In J. B. Quilligan & J. B. Quilligan (Eds.), The Wealth of the Commons: A World Beyond Market & State (1st ed., p. 78). Amherst: Levellers Press.

Hopkins, R. (2012). Resilience thinking. In D. Bollier & S. Helfrich (Eds.), The Wealth of the Commons: A World Beyond Market & State (1st ed., p. 22). Amherst: Levellers Press.

Greco, Jr., T. H. (2112). Reclaiming the credit commons: Towards a butterfly society. In D. Bollier & S. Helfrich (Eds.), The Wealth of the Commons: A World Beyond Market & State (1st ed., p. 232). Amherst: Levellers Press.

Verzola, R. (June, 2010). Building an economic theory of scarcity and abundance . Retrieved from http://copysouth.org/portal/sites/def... Roberto_Economic theory of scarcity and abundance EN.pdf

Davey, B., Helfrich, S., Hoeschele, W., & Verzola, R. (2010, November). The abundance of the commons?. , Berlin.

Bollier, D., & Helfrich, S. (2012). Introduction: The commons as a transformative vision. In D. Bollier & S. Helfrich (Eds.), The Wealth of the Commons: A World Beyond Market & State (1st ed., p. xvii). Amherst: Levellers Press.

Value, Price and Profit by Karl Marx

On Contradiction by Mao Zedong

Quotations from Chairman Mao Tse-tung by Mao Zedong

The Communist Manifesto by Karl Marx

Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism by Vladimir Lenin

The Immediate Task of the Soviet Government by Vladimir Lenin

Draft Regulations on Workers' Control by Vladimir Lenin

Democracy A Cuban solidarity campaign Fact Sheet 2015

The Cuban Revolution: A Direct Report by Augustin Souchy

Should North Korean defectors become celebrities by Ha-young Choi

Why do NK defectors testimonies so often fall apart? By the Guardian

Prominent N. Korean defector Shin Dong-hyuk admits parts of story are inaccurate by Anna Fifield, Washington Post

North Korea's invisible phone, killer dogs and other such stories - why the world is transfixed Comment: Stories about bizarre goings-on in the 'hermit kingdom' get reported because there is a knowledge vacuum by Chad O'Carroll

Why North Korea attracts so much sensational media coverage North Korea attracts more nonsense reporting than any other country – but why? And will things ever improve? Chad O'Carroll

Trump endorses Israeli control of the disputed Golan Heights by the Washington Post

After the Shin Dong-hyuk affair: Separating fact, fiction by Andrei Lankov

Why Socialism? By Albert Einstein (Monthly Review)

World is plundering Africa's wealth of 'billions of dollars a year' by the guardian

Hunger and Poverty by Poverty.com

Immunization coverage by World Wealth Organization

Price of Safe Water for All: $10 Billion and the Will to Provide It by The Associated Press

Addressing Inequality in South Asia by Martín Rama, Tara Béteille, Yue Li, Pradeep K. Mitra, and John Lincoln Newman

Dirty Water: Estimated Deaths from Water-Related Diseases 2000-2020 Pacific Institute Research Report by Peter H. Gleick

Disease prevention by healthy environment International assessment of disease burden due to environmental risk by A Prüss - Ustün, J Wolf, C Corvalán, R Bos and M Neira

If Communism Killed Millions, How Many Did Capitalism Kill? When Ideas Become Ideology, the Price is Us by umair haque (Eudaimonia)

Sciforum the death toll of capitalism and socialism by RedStar (July 22, 2012)

ATTEMPTING THE IMPOSSIBLE – CALCULATING CAPITALISM'S DEATH TOLL by guerrillaontologies

Condemn communists' cruelties, but capitalism has its own terrible record by Owen Jones

Socialism vs capitalism death toll by Alexander Finnegan (A Medium Corporation US)

Mike Davis on the Crimes of Socialism and Capitalism (Jacobin)

What is capitalism's death toll and what is communism's death toll? (Quora)

Cuba's municipal elections by Arnold August (Global Research)

How have the world's poorest fared since the early 1980s? by Shaohua Chen and Martin Ravallion

The Haircut – A North Korean Adventure

Charlottesville: Race and Terror by Vice News

The Ten Thousand Day War: Vietnam, 1945-1975 by Michael Maclear

The Death of Yugoslavia by Norma Percy (BBC)

Communist Poland Documentary by Marxist-Leninist Theory

Lost World of Communism by Peter Molloy and Lucy Hethering (BBC)

Chile Under Pinochet: Recovering the Truth by Mark Ensalaco

Lost in the Long Transition: Struggles for Social Justice in Neoliberal Chile by William Alexander

Tajikistan pines for old Soviet Union strength by Christian Science Monitor

Struggling Romanians yearn for Communism by Vlad Odobescu (Washington Times)

Former Soviet Countries See More Harm From Breakup by Neli Esipova (Gallup)

About 60 percent of Russians see communism as good system – poll by Russia Beyond

Majority of Eastern Germans fells life better under communism by Julia Bonstein

Do Publicly owned, Planned economics work? By Stephen Gowans

Blacklisted Businesses: Social activists' challenges and the Disruption of Corporate political activity by Mary-Hunter McDonnell and Timothy Werner

Building the Commune: Radical Democracy in Venezuela by George Ciccariello-Maher

Saudi Arabia refuses to consider letting woman drive by Sam Gravity (opposingviews)

Suspect in Deadly Charlottesville Car attack indicted on 10 Felony counts by Associated Press

Trump defends white nationalist protesters: Some very fine people on both sides by Rosie Gray (Atlantic)

Crying Nazi Cantwell to return to court by Brian Tynes (NBC)

Donald Trump declines to disavow David Duke and the KKK by Matthew Yglesias (Vox)

Dylann Roof sentenced to death for the murders of nine black church members by Guardian

Antifa is winning: Richard Spencer rethinks his college tour after violent protest by Susan Svrluga (Washington Post)

'Exterminator of the future': Brazil's Bolsonaro denounced for environmental assault (The Guardian)

What Bolsonaro's presidency means for Brazil and the Amazon (PBS NewsHour)

As Brazilians struggle to breathe through Amazon's smoke, Bolsonaro rejects foreign aid (PBS NewsHour)

Brazil's new leader promised to exploit the Amazon—but can he? (National Geographic)

Fire Ravages Amazon (European Space Agency)

Amazon inc. Paid zero in federal taxes in 2017, gets $789 million windfall from New Tax Law

The world only needs 30 billion dollars a year to eradicate the scourge of hunger by FAONewsroom

Billionaires earned enough money in 2017 to end extreme poverty seven times over, report says by Grace Guarnieri

40 percent of Americans now make less than 1968 minimum wage by Dave Johnson

Cash Flow: The Reason 82% of Small Businesses fail by Michael Flint

How to estimate the cost of starting a business from scratch by US Department of Commerce

Working Groups by loomio.coop

62% of Americans have under $1,000 in savings, survey finds by Elyssa Kirkham

Credit card debt hits a record high. It's time to make a payoff plan by Jessica Dickler

Living paycheck to Paycheck is a way of life for majority of US workers according to new career builder survey by Press Room

Milman, Oliver (28 September 2016). "US drives rainforest destruction by importing Amazon oil, study finds

The Syngman Rhee Era, 1946-60 (countrystudies.us)

South Korea Minimum Hourly Wages by Trading Economics

South Korea 2016/2017 by Amnesty

Ex SNSD Trainee Reveals The Ugly Truth About KPOP and The Korean Entertainment Industry by Jolene (World of Buzz)

Seoul Trained: Inside Korea's Pop Factory by SPIN

The Road to K-Pop Stardom: Training by Seoulbeats

The dark side of South Korean pop music by Lucy Williamson (BBC)

The History of K-Pop by moonrock

Finland gave people free money. It increased their trust in social institutions. (Vox)

Poll: 57% of GOPers Support Making Christianity The National Religion by TalkingPointMemo

Bernie Sanders's free college proposal just got a whole lot bigger (Vox)

Raising the minimum wage could prevent suicides by HuffPost

Twice as many companies paying zero taxes under Trump tax plan (NBCNews)

CEO pay is 380 times average worker's – AFL – CIO (CNN)

How Unequal We Are: The top 5 facts you should know about the wealthiest one percent of America

It’s the inequality, stupid (Mother Jones)

Wealth Inequality by Danariely

Wealth Inequality in America by politizane

According to one estimate, wealthy couples in NYC need $190 million to keep their heads above the water by Business Insider

Most of America’s rich think the poor have it easy by the Washington Post

Alleged ‘Dove’ Donald Trump Will Increase War Funding by 139 Percent (Daily Beast)

Tax the rich? Most Americans think it’s a great idea (RawStory)

Ex-UN chief Ban Ki-moon says US healthcare system is ‘morally wrong’ (The Guardian)

Data shows a surprising campus free speech problem: left-wingers being fired for their opinions (Vox)

What is America’s Biggest Terrorist Threat? (NowThisWorld)

War Crimes Trials: Flick Case by United Sates Holocaust Memorial Museum

Mao, Marx and the Market: Capitalist Adventures in Russia and China by Dean LeBaron

The Art of Not Being Governed: An Anarchist History of Upland Southeast Asia by James C. Scott

Rights Groups Demand Israel Stop Arming neo-Nazis in Ukraine (HAARETZ)

U.S senate’s first bill, in the midst of the shutdown, is a bipartisan defense of the Israeli government from boycotts (The Intercept)

US approved thousands of child bride requests (Associated Press)

Medicare for All is Even Better Than You Think (Jacobin)

EPA’s new water rule will gut the clean water act (The Intercept)

Scientists issue dire warning in news study finding last years was likely the hottest on record (Thinkprogress)

Climate Change: hoe do we know? (NASA)

Trends in Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide (Earth System Research Laboratory)

State of the cryosphere (NSIDC)

Greenland melting breaks re-cord four weeks before season’s end (ScienceDaily)

Senate committee votes to raise defense spending for second year in a row to $750 billion (The Intercept)

Here are 7 fascist regimes enthusiastically supported by America (RawStory)

FACTSHEET: Statistics on farm attacks and murders in South Africa by Kate Wilkinson

Slaves Work and Work Done by Slaves by History on the Net

The Cultural Landscape of the Plantation “A Very Valuable Man” Slaves Skills and Talents

Zuckerman, Adam; Koenig, Kevin (September 2016). From well to wheel: the social, environmental, and climate costs of Amazon crude

RR8105A Grenada Caribbean Socialism by Associated Press

Blakeley, Ruth (2009). State Terrorism and Neoliberalism: The North in the South

Borger, Julian (2004). "Kissinger backed dirty war against left in Argentina"

US and British Support for Hussein Regime by Global Policy Forum

Richest African Country 2019 (World Population Review)

Long shadow of the August 1975 coup. Daily Sun, 14th August, 2015.

The past is never dead - The long shadow of the August 1975 coup. By Lawrence Lifschultz. The Daily Star

An Indigenous Peoples' History of the United States by Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz

Statism and Anarchy by Mikhail Bakunin

Enquiry Concerning Political Justice and its Influence on Morals and Happiness by William Godwin

The Ecology of Freedom the emergence and dissolution of hierarchy, 2005 by Murray Bookchin

Manifesto of the Equals by Sylvain Maréchal

Collectives in the Spanish revolution by Gaston Level

Critique of the Gotha Program by Karl Marx

Das Kapital: A Critique of Political Economy by Karl Marx

How to Really Defend Democracy by Leon Trosky

On Conscription by Leon Trosky

Manifesto of the Fourth International on Imperialist War and The Proletarian Revolution by Leon Trosky

Our Commitments to Children by The State Of The World’s Children 2006

Global Health: Child Survival

The Crucifixion of El Salvador by Noam Chomsky

Facts on Hunger and Poverty in the United States and Internationall by Bread for the world

Crimes against humanity: .01% poverty-murder over 400 million people since 1995, more than all wars in recorded history

There is enough food to feed the world by Oxfam

Facts on death due to lack of health insurance in US by Obamacare facts

Gulag Fact Sheet

How often do prisoners die behind bars? By Mark Berman (The Washington Post)

Federal Prisons by Bereau of Justice Statistics

The prison industry in the United States: Big business or a new form of slavery by Vicky Palaez

1,6 Billion Killed by Capitalism by Jason Unruhe

Global Immunization: Worldwide Disease Incidence by Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Does a child die of hunger every 10 seconds? By Ruth Alexander (BBC)

The Formation of North Korean State Capitalism by Kim Ha-yong

Capitalism in North Korea is bringing in $60 million a year for the Kim regime by Isabella Steger

State Capitalism by Peter Binns

State Capitalism in Russia by Tony Cliff

The Bolsheviks and worker's control: the state and counter-revolution by Maurice Briton

Bolshevik Economic Policy by alphahistory

Lenin acknowledging the intentional implementation of State Capitalism in the USSR

Lenin's New Economic Policy: What it was and how it Change the Soviet Union by Helene Glaza

State Capitalism For Russia by The Socialist Party of Great Britain

Anarchism by Voltairine de Cleyre

Anarchism and American Tradition by Voltairine de Clayre

Historicizing North Korea: State Socialism, Population Mobility, and Cold War Historiography by Andre Schmid

Paul Manafort got Ben Shapiro to push his pro-Russia propaganda (think progress)

Speed Read: 'Obama Jews' and Other Shocking Highlights From New Manafort Docs (Daily Beast)

More Evidence Shows Ben Shapiro Is Paid To Push Propaganda (The Rational National)

Ben Shapiro Is Named In The Mueller Probe With Paul Manafort (The Progressive Voice)

Former Trump aide approved 'black ops' to help Ukraine president (The Guardian)

A tale of two islands by VIJAY PRASHAD

Puerto Rico Debt Crisis: PROMESA Bill Passes House, Allows Provision Cutting Minimum Wage to $4.25 for Young Workers by Latin Post

http://data.un.org/en/iso/cu.html

Agriculture and Consumer Protection Department – Cuba

Cuba's Food & Agriculture Situation Report By Office of Global Analysis, FAS, USDA, 2008

Cuba by World Food Programme

Why we should applaud Cuba's progress towards the millennium development goals by The Guardian

The sustainable development index: Measuring the ecological efficiency of human development in the Anthropocene by JasonHickel

Every Country Is Developing, According To The New Sustainable Development Index by Christine Ro

Only eight countries meet two key conditions for sustainable development as United Nations adopts Sustainable Development Goals by Global Footprint Network

Health in Cuba Richard S Cooper, Joan F Kennelly, Pedro Orduñez-Garcia International Journal of Epidemiology, Volume 35, Issue 4, August 2006, Pages 817–824,

SOCIAL SERVICES IN CUBA by Chris Herman | Joan Levy Zlotnik | Stacy Collins

Life expectancy at birth, total (years) - Cuba, United States by World Bank

Mortality rate, adult, male (per 1,000 male adults) - Cuba, United States by World Bank

Survival to age 65, female (% of cohort) - Cuba, United States by World Bank

WHO validates elimination of mother-to-child transmission of HIV and syphilis in Cuba by World Health Organization

Healthcare in Cuba by The Guardian

CIA World Fact Book – Cuba

The Cuban Electric Grid Lessons and Recommendations for Cuba's Electric Sector by Michael Panfil

Cubans Are More Satisfied With Their Political System Than Americans Are By JOEL GILLIN

Cubans overwhelmingly ratify new socialist constitution by Marc Frank, Nelson Acosta

My family live in Cuba – the people may be poor, but Fidel Castro's legacy will live on by THAIR SHAIKH

Cubans in Exile: A Demographic Analysis by Richard R. Fagen and Richard A. Brody

CUBA Social Policy at the Crossroads: Maintaining Priorities, Transforming Practice An Oxfam America Report

From here to there; or, if cooperative ownership is so desirable, why are there so few cooperatives? By Jon Elster

Do Publicly Owned, Planned Economies Work? By Stephen Gowans

An experiment in living socialism: Bulgaria then and now F.S. (B.T.) October 2, 2013, Political Affairs

Did Mao Really Kill Millions in the Great Leap Forward? by Joseph Ball

How did Mao manage to kill ~78 million people? By Quora

20 Reasons to Support Cuba by Carlos Martinez

How does Cuba manage to achieve first-world health statistics? By El Pais

Why Some Students Are Ditching America for Medical School in Cuba by Wired

Three questions about the U.S. worker co-op movement by John Luhman

Consensus decision making a short guide by Seeds for Change

Diamonds are bullshit by Rohin Dhar (Priceonomics)

When America came ;this close' to establishing a 30-hour workweek

Hard lesson: a UVM econ prof fights to keep his job by Molly Walsh

Exposing the great 'poverty reduction' lie by Jason Hickel

Statistics of Wars, Oppressions and Atrocities of the Eighteenth Century by necrometrics

Anarcho-Communist and Libertarian Socialism YouTube Playlist (https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLgLjCckVzdx3395t49E7pgy9f_A_fgVfF)

The Politics Book: Big Ideas Simply Explained

The Economics Book: Big Ideas Simply Explained

The Sociology Book: Big Ideas Simply Explained

Remarkable Books: The World's Most Beautiful and Historic Works

Give Them an Argument Logic For The Left by Ben Burgis

The Knights by Aristophanes

Torture Confessions by UC Press E-Books Collection, 1982-2004

A 25 year gap between the life expectancy of rich and poor Londoners is a further indictment of our unequal society by Independent

Working Hours by Max Roser

The Right to Health at the Public/Private Divide A Global Comparative Study by Colleen Flood

The what, why, when, and where of socialism, communism and Marxism by Socialism101

Sean Parker says wealth disparity will create a 'class of immortal overlords'

Why 62% of Philosophers are Atheists by David Kyle Johnson (Psychology Today)

Roger Boesche (2003). The First Great Political Realist: Kautilya and His Arthashastra

First Patriarchy: Split of Women's Status around 12,000 years ago & First Hierarchy: fall of Women's Status around 5,000 years ago by Damien AtHope

5,500 Years old birth of the State, the rise of Hierarchy, and the fall of Women's status by Damien AtHope

Living Utopia – The Anarchist and The Spanish Revolution by Juan Gamero

Rudolf Rocker. Pioneers of American Freedom: Origin of Liberal and radical thought in America

Nationalism and Culture by Rudolf Rocker

The Shock Doctrine: The Rise of Disaster Capitalism by Naomi Klein

The Church in Colonial Latin America by John F. Schwaller

What Does The Bible Say About Doubt? By Open Bible.info

A Violent Evangelism: The Political and Religious Conquest of the Americas by Luis N. Rivera, Luis Rivera Pagán

Here's how the Bible Justifies Socialism by hiith

Disabling parts of the brain with magnets can weaken faith in God and change attitudes to immigrants, study finds by Doug Bolton (Independent)

Frank Turek Wants You to Believe in Miracles (Hitchens v Turek) by TMM

How Should We Explain Religious Experiences? By TMM (all experience in the mind are neurological)

The End of Faith: Religion, Terror and The Future of Reason by Sam Harris

The God Delusion by Richard Dawkins

God is Not Great: How Religion Poisons Everything by Christopher Hitchens

Breaking the Spell: Religion as a Natural Phenomenon by Daniel Dennett

Freedom Evolves by Daniel Dennett

De rerum natura by Titus Lucretius Carus

Why I Am Not a Christian and Other Essays on Religion and Related Subjects by Bertrand Russell

The Problems of Philosophy by Betrand Russell

The Christian Delusion: Why Faith Fails by John W, Loftus

The End of Christianity by John W. Loftus

Christianity Is Not Great by John W, Loftus

Christianity in the Light of Science by John W. Loftus

The Case Against Miracles by John W. Loftus

The Fallacy of Fine-Tuning: Why the Universe Is Not Designed for Us by Victor Stenger

God and the Folly of Faith: The Incompatibility of Science and Religion by Victor Stenger

God and the Atom by Victor Stenger

God and the Multiverse: Humanity's Expanding View of the Cosmos by Victor J. Stenger

Science Education in the Early Roman Empire by Richard Carrier

Scientist in the Early Roman Empire by Richard Carrier

The Moral Landscape: How Science Can Determine Human Values by Sam Harris

Simulacra and Simulation by Jean Baudrillard

The Agony of Power by Jean Baudrillard

Dialectic of Enlightenment: Philosophical Fragments by Max Horkheimer and Theodor Adorno

The Logic of Sense by Gilles Deleuze

Spinoza: Practical Philosophy by Gilles Deleuze

Discipline and Punish: The Birth of the Prison by Michel Foucault

Difference and Repetition by Gilles Deleuze

Anti-Oedipus: Capitalism and Schizophrenia by Gilles Deleuze

A Thousand Plateaus: Capitalism and Schizophrenia by Gilles Deleuze

Of Grammatology by Jacques Derrida

Writing and Difference by Jacques Derrida

The Postmodern Condition: A Report of Knowledge by Jean-Francois Lyotar

Motivational Internalism by Gunnar Bjvrnsson

Truth in Virtue of Meaning: A Defence of the Analytic/Synthetic Distiction by Gillian Russell

Externalism: Putting Mind and World Back Together Again by Mark Rowland

The Case for Contextualism: Knowledge, Skepticism and Context Vol 1 by Keith DeRose

Justification Without Awareness: A Defense of Epistemic Externalism by Michael Bergmann

Defending the Correspondence Theory of Truth by Joshua Rasmussen

Oxford Studies in Metaethics Vol 10

Brain-Wise: Studies in Neurophilosophy by Patricia Churchland

Defending Science – within Reason: Between Scientism and Cynicism by Susan Haack

Cognitive Science: An Introduction to the Science of the Mind by Jose Luis Bermudez

Authentic Happiness: Using the New Positive Psychology to Realize Your Potential for Lasting Fulfillment by Martin EP Seligman

Atlas Shrugged by Ayn Rand

Atheism: A Rough History of Disbelief by Jonathan Miller

The Atheism Tapes by Jonathan Miller

Triumph of the Will by Leni Reifenstahl

4 Little Girls by Spike Lee

Why There Is No God: Simple Responses to 20 Common Arguments for the Existence of God by Armin Navabi

2000 Years of Disbelief: Famous People with the Courage to Doubt by James A. Haugt

On the interpretation of Nature by Denis Diderot

No Gods No Masters A History of Anarchism by Mahatma Bundy

Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus by Ludwig Wittgenstein

Philosophical Investigations by Ludwig Wittgenstein

Encyclopedia, or a Systematic Dictionary of the Sciences, Arts, and Crafts by Denis Diderot

A Universe from Nothing: Why There is Something Rather Than Nothing by Lawrence Krauss

God: The Failed Hypothesis: How Science Shows That God Does Not Exist by Victor J. Stenger

Going Clear: Scientology and the Prison of Belief by Alex Gibney

Waltz with Bashir by Ari Folman

The Essence of Christianity by Ludwig Feuerbach

The Act of Killing by Joshua Oppenheimer

Paradise Lost: The Child Murders at Robin Hood Hills by Joe Berlinger and Bruce Sinofsky

Lake of Fire by Tony Kaye

Kony 2012 by Jason Russel

Jesus Camp by Heidi Ewing and Rachel Grady

The System of Nature or, the Laws of the Moral and Physical World by Baron d'Holbach

Testament: Memoir of the Thoughts and Sentiments of Jean Meslier by Jean Meslier

Proving History: Bayes's Theorem and the Quest for the Historical Jesus by Richard Carrier

On the Historicity of Jesus: Why We Might Have Reason for Doubt by Richard Carrier

Foundational Falsehoods of Creationism by AronRa

Philosophical Failures of Christian Apologetics by AntiCitizenX

The Natural History of Religion by David Hume

Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion by David Hume

The Apology of Socrates by Plato

The Skeptic’s Annotated Bible by Steve Wells

Skeptic's Annotated Quran

Skeptic’s Annotated Book of Mormon

The AntiChrist by Friedrich Nietzschen

Thus Spoke Zarathustra by Friedrich Nietzschen

The Gay Science by Friedrich Nietzschen

Nietzsche Contra Wanger

Ecce Homo by Friedrich Nietzsche

Faith vs Fact: Why Science and Religion are Incompatible by Jerry Coyne

Critique of Pure Reason by Immanuel Kant

The World as Will and Representation by Arthur Schopenhauer

The Phenomenology of Spirit by Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel

Critique of Hegel’s Philosophy of Right by Karl Marx

Mein Kampf by Adolf Hitler

Goebbels Diaries by Albert Speer

Summa Theologica by Thomas Aquinas

On the Jews and Their Lies by Martin Luther

Vom Schem Hamphoras by Martin Luther

My Non-Violence by Mohandas Gandhi

The Portable Atheist: Essential Readings for the Non-Believer by Christopher Hitchens

Letter to a Christian Nation by Sam Harris

Vision Science: Photons to Phenomenology by Stephen E. Palmer

Hitler Homer Bible Christ: The Historical Papers of Richard Carrier 1995-2013 by Richard Carrier

Hitler's Table Talk: An Update by Richard Carrier

Hitler's Table Talk: Another Update by Richard Carrier

Hitler's Table Talk: The Definitive Account by Richard Carrier

The Man Who Mistook His Wife For A Hat: And Other Clinical Tales by Oliver Sacks

Ramachandran, A Brief Tour of Human Consciousness: From Impostor Poodles to Purple Numbers (2004)

Ramachandran, Encyclopedia of the Human Brain (2002)

Ramachandran, Phantoms in the Brain: Probing the Mysteries of the Human Mind (1999)

A New Theory Explains How Consciousness Evolved A neuroscientist on how we came to be aware of ourselves by MICHAEL GRAZIAN (Atlantic)

Evolution of consciousness: Phylogeny, ontogeny, and emergence from general anesthesia by George A. Mashour and Michael T. Alkire (PNAS)

Evolution of consciousness. By J C Eccles (US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health)

Gerald Edelman, Wider than the Sky: The Phenomenal Gift of Consciousness (2004)

Steven Johnson, Mind Wide Open: Your Brain and the Neuroscience of Everyday Life (2004)

Christof Koch, The Quest for Consciousness: A Neurobiological Approach (2004)

Susan Blackmore, Consciousness: An Introduction (2003)

Joseph Ledoux, Synaptic Self: How Our Brains Become Who We Are (2002)

John Ratey, A User's Guide to the Brain: Perception, Attention and the Four Theaters of the Brain (2001)

Bernard Baars and James Newman, eds., Essential Sources in the Scientific Study of Consciousness (2001)

Gerald Woerlee, Mortal Minds: A Biology of the Soul and the Dying Experience (2003)

Frederick Schiffer, Of Two Minds: The Revolutionary Science of Dual-Brain Psychology (1998).

“Sniffing the Camembert: On the Conceivability of Zombies” by Allin Cottrell, published in the Journal of Consciousness Studies (1999)

Martine Nida-Rümelin, “Pseudonormal Vision: An Actual Case of Qualia Inversion?” in Philosophical Studies (May 1996)

Resources for exploring INTEGRATED INFORMATION THEORY

Lost Christianities: The Battles for Scripture and the Faiths We Never Knew by Bart Ehrman

Misquoting Jesus: The Story Behind Who Changed the Bible and Why by Bart Ehrman

Forged: Writing in the Name of God—Why the Bible's Authors Are Not Who We Think They Are by Bart Ehrman

Jesus, Interrupted: Revealing the Hidden Contradictions in the Bible (And Why We Don’t Know About Them) by Bart Ehrman

Forgery and Counterforgery: The Use of Literary Deceit in Early Christian Polemics by Bart Ehrman

The Other Gospels: Accounts of Jesus from Outside the New Testament by Bart Ehrman

On Certainty by Ludwig Wittgenstein

Empiricism and the Philosophy of Mind by Wilfrid Sellar

Vision Science: Photons to Phenomenology by Stephen E. Palmer

Friendship: Development, Ecology, and Evolution of a Relationship (Origins of Human Behavior and Culture Book 5) by Daniel J. Hruschka

Audrey Mithani and Alexander Vilenkin, “Did the Universe Have a Beginning?” (20 April 2012).

Lee Billings, “2 Futures Can Explain Time’s Mysterious Past,” Scientific Ametican (8 December 2014).

C. Wetterich, “Eternal Universe,” Physical Review D 90.4 (2 April 2, 2014).

Leonard Susskind, “Was There a Beginning?” MIT Technology Review (27 April 2012).

Leonardo Gualtieri and Valeria Ferrari, “Black Holes in General Relativity” (2011)

Anthony Aguirre and John Kehayias, “Quantum Instability of the Emergent Universe” (2013)

How to think about... The multiverse by New Scientist Jun 27, 2018

Four ways you can see the multiverse by New Scientist 25 September 2014

Can Quantum Mechanics Save the Cosmic Multiverse? By SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN JUNE 2017

Big Bang Discovery Opens Doors to the "Multiverse" by National Geographic 2018

Scholarly elites orient left, irrespective of academic affiliation. Idan S. Solon. Intelligence. Volume 51, July–August 2015, Pages 119–130.

Kurtz, H. (29 March 2005). College Faculties a Most Liberal Lot, Study Finds. The Washington Post. 7 September, 2007.

Burns, J. M. and Swerdlow, R. H., "Right orbitofrontal tumor with pedophilia symptom and constructional apraxia sign," Archives of Neurology, Vol. 60, pp. 437-440 (2003)

Darby, R. R, Horn, A., Cushman, F., and Fox. M. D., "Lesion network localization of criminal behavior, PNAS, Vol. 115, No. 3 (2017)

Soon, C. S., Brass, M., Heinze, H., and Haynes, J., "Unconscious determinants of free decisions in the human brain," Nature Neuroscience, Vol 11, No 5 (2008)

Did the universe have a beginning? Audrey Mithani, Alexander Vilenkin, Institute of Cosmology, Department of Physics and Astronomy, Tufts University, Medford, MA 02155, USA

Hartsfield, T. "Quantum mechanics supports free will," Real Clear Science (2013)

Quantum Entanglement Can be a Measure of Free Will A View from Emerging Technology from the arXiv – MIT Technology Review

What Neuroscience says about free will by Adam Bear (Scientific America)

Kitzmiller v. Dover Area School District

Scientists Created “Ghosts” in the lab by Jessica Hullinger

Five Scientific Explanations for Spooky Sensations by Smithsonian

Has the Large Hadron Collider Disproved the Existence of Ghost? By Ross Pomeroy (Real Clear Science)

A Physicist Explained Why The Large Hadron Collider Disproves The Existence of Ghost by Science alert

Are Ghost Real? – Evidence Has Not Materialized by Live Science

BLACK HOLES IN GENERAL RELATIVITY, Leonardo Gualtieri & Valeria Ferrari, Dipartimento di Fisica, Universit`a degli studi di Roma “Sapienza” (2011)

Spontaneous creation of the universe from nothing. Dongshan He,1, 2 Dongfeng Gao, 1 and Qing-yu Cai1, ∗ 1State Key Laboratory of Magnetic Resonances and Atomic and Molecular Physics,

Wuhan Institute of Physics and Mathematics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Wuhan 430071, China 2Graduate University of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing 100049, China

Quantum Instability of the Emergent Universe. Anthony Aguirre, John Kehayias (Submitted on 13 Jun 2013 (v1), last revised 19 Nov 2013 (this version, v2))

Spontaneous Inflation and the Origin of the Arrow of Time. Sean M. Carroll, Jennifer Chen (Submitted on 27 Oct 2004)

Acute Appendicitis Statistics by Country. US rates are about 1/400

Bourget, D. and Chalmers, D. J., "What do philosophers believe?" Philosophical Studies, Vol. 170, No. 3 (2014) Less than 14% of philosophers accept or lean towards libertarianism.

The Most Embarrassing Graph in Modern Physics - Posted on January 17, 2013 by Sean Carroll

The Big Picture: On the Origins of Life, Meaning, and theUniverse Itself – Sean Carroll

Kluge: The Haphazard Construction of the Human Mind – Gary Marcus

Tom's Top 10 interpretations of quantum mechanics BY TOM SIEGFRIED 12:14PM, FEBRUARY 5, 2014 (ScienceNews)

Earl Conee, "The possibility of power beyond possibility," Philosophical Perspectives, Vol. 5, pp 447--473 (1991)

Barnett, R. E, "Restitution: A new paradigm of criminal justice," Ethics, Vol 87, No 4 (1977)

Jones, M. S., The Problem of Religious Pluralism

Heider and Simmel, "An experimental study of apparent behavior," The American Journal of Psychology, Vol 57, No 2, pp. 243-259 (1944)

Smith, M. S., The Early History of God: Yahweh and the Other Deities of Ancient Israel

Hamilton, A. F., "Reflecting on the mirror neuron system in autism: a systemic review of current theories," Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, Vol. 3, pp 91-105, 2013

Heberlein, A. S. and Adolphs, R. "Impaired spontaneous anthropomorphizing despite intact perception and social knowledge," Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, Vol 101, No 19, pp 7487 - 7491 (2004)

Shermer, M. "Agenticity: Why people believe that invisible agents control the world," Scientific American, Vol 300, No 6, pp 36 (2009)

Kelemen, D., "The scope of teleological thinking in preschool children," Cognition, Vol 70, No 3, pp. 241 - 272 (1999)

David Miller, "Quantum Mechanics for Scientists and Engineers," page 7

Bart Erhman, "Lost Scriptures: Books that Did Not Make It into the New Testament"

Loftus, E. F. and Palmer, J. C., "Reconstruction of automobile accidents: and example of the interaction between language and memory," Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior, Vol 13, No 5 (1974)

Allan, K. and Gabbert, F., "I still think it was a banana; memorable lies and forgettable truths," Acta Psychologica, Vol 127, No 2 (2008)

Gervais, W. M. and Shariff, A. F., and Norenzayan, A., "Do You Believe in Atheists? Distrust Is Central to Anti-Atheist Prejudice," Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, Vol 101, No. 6 (2011)

Ridley, M., The Origins of Virtue: Human Instincts and the Evolution of Cooperation (1998)

Axelrod, R., The Evolution of Cooperation (1984)

Jenkins, A. and Perez, G., “Looking for Life in the Multiverse,” Scientific American, January (2010)

Harnik, R., Kribs, G., and Perez, G. “A universe without weak interactions,” Physical Review D, Vol 74, 035006 (2006)

Pourhasan, R., Afshordi, N., and Mann, R. B., "Out of the white hole: a holographic origin for the Big Bang"

Smolin, L., "The Life of the Cosmos," Oxford University Press, USA.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Formal_proof

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mirror_neuron

Here's What Happens When You Compare Violence in the Quran to Violence in the Bible by Tom McKay

Statistical Islam Reference Library, Center for the Study of Political Islam

Webb, J. K., et al, "Indications of spatial variations in the fine structure constant," Physical Review Letters, Vol 107, 191101 (2011)

Neuberg, S. L., Judice, T. N., and West, S. G., “What the Need for Closure Scale Measures and What It Does Not: Toward Differentiating Among Related Epistemic Motives,” Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, Vol 72, No 6, pp 1396-1412 (1997)

Webster, D. M. and Kruglanski, A. W., “Individual Differences in Need for Cognitive Closure,” Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, Vol 67, No 6 (1994)

Guenther, C. L. and Alicke, M. D, "Self enhancement and belief perseverance," Journal of Experimental and Social Psychology, Vol 44 (2008)

Cohen, C. L., Aronson, J., and Steele, C. M., "When beliefs yield to evidence: reducing biased evaluation by affirming the self," Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, Vol 12, No 9, 1151-1164 (2000)

Michael Martin, Does Induction Presume the Existence of the Christian God?

Zuckerman, Phil (2008), Society without God: What the Least Religious Nations Can Tell Us about Contentment.

Zuckerman, Phil (2016). The Nonreligious: Understanding Secular People and Societies. London: Oxford University Press.

Zuckerman, Phil (2014). Living the Secular Life: New Answers to Old Questions. London: Penguin Press.

Zuckerman, Phil (2011). Faith no more : why people reject religion. New York: Oxford University Press.

Zuckerman, Phil (2010). Atheism and secularity. Santa Barbara, California: Praeger.

The Negative Association between Religiousness and Children's Altruism across the World, Decety, Jean et al. Current Biology, Volume 25, Issue 22, 2951 - 2955 (16 November 2015)

Hey Christians. Don't be evil! ValerieTarico.com

Are Religious People More Moral than Atheists?, Robert N. McCauley, Psychology Today, Mar 22, 2012

Societies without God are more benevolent. The Guardian. 2 September 2010. Retrieved 2013-11-21

Poll: Brits View Atheist As More Moral Than Believers, Religion More Harmful Than Good by Frank Minero (Addicting Info)

Victorian Subjects. Duke University Press (1991)

Moore, G.E. (1903). Principia Ethica.

Atheism: A Very Short Introduction by Julian Baggini

Anarchism: A Very Short Introduction by Colin Ward

101 Ethical Dilemmas, 2nd edition, by Cohen, M., Routledge 2007, pp 184-5.

Political Philosophy from Plato to Mao by Cohen, M, Second edition 2008

Carey, Benedict (7 August 2017). The Serial Killer Test: Biases Againts Atheist Emerge in Study. The New York Times.

Gervais, Will M.; Xygalatas, Dimitris; McKay, Ryan T.; van Elk, Michiel; Buchtel, Emma E.; Aveyard, Mark; Schiavone, Sarah R.; Dar-Nimrod, Ilan; Svedholm-Häkkinen, Annika M.; Riekki, Tapani; Klocová, Eva Kundtová; Ramsay, Jonathan E.; Bulbulia, Joseph (7 August 2017). "Global evidence of extreme intuitive moral prejudice against atheists"

"10 facts about atheists". Pew Research Center. 1 June 2016.

"International Humanist and Ethical Union - You can be put to death for atheism in 13 countries around the world". Retrieved 5 March 2015.

"'God Does Not Exist' Comment Ends Badly for Indonesia Man". Retrieved 2012-01-20.

Warf, Barney (2015). "Atheist Geographies and Geographies of Atheism". In Stanley D. Brunn; Donna A. Gilbreath. The Changing World Religion Map. 4. p. 2225. ISBN 978-94-017-9375-9. Retrieved February 13, 2017 – via Amazon.com. [...] to openly discriminate against them [atheists], or practice atheophobia."

Laursen, John Christian; Nederman, Cary J. (1997). Beyond the Persecuting Society: Religious Toleration Before the Enlightenment. University of Pennsylvania Press. p. 142.

Newman, Jim (December 11, 2013). "Atheism as the New Gay, Civil Rights Issue". Skeptic Money. Retrieved July 1, 2016.

"This Godless Communism, 1961". authentichistory.com.

"Atheists identified as America's most distrusted minority, according to new U of M study". UMN News. Retrieved 2006-03-22.

"Atheists and Other Cultural Outsiders: Moral Boundaries and the Non-Religious in the United States" (PDF). University of Minnesota. 95

Simon Blackburn, ed. (2008). "atheism". The Oxford Dictionary of Philosophy (2008 ed.). Oxford: Oxford University Press. Retrieved 2011-12-05. Either the lack of belief that there exists a god, or the belief that there exists none."

Rowe, William L. (1998). "Atheism". In Edward Craig. Routledge Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Taylor & Francis. Retrieved 2011-04-09."

Parsons, Keith M. (14 December 1997). "Do Atheists Bear a Burden of Proof?". The Secular Web. Retrieved 27 September 2016.

Eller, Jack (2010). "What Is Atheism?". In Phil Zuckerman. Atheism and Secularity Vol.1: Issues, Concepts, Definitions.

Pigliucci, Massimo. "The Wedge: what happens when science is taken over by ideology?"

50 Great Myths About Atheism; Russell Blackford, Udo Schüklenk; John Wiley & Sons, 2013

Keysar, Ariela; Navarro-Rivera, Juhem (2017). "36. A World of Atheism: Global Demographics". In Bullivant, Stephen; Ruse, Michael. The Oxford Handbook of Atheism. Oxford University Press.

An Alien in a Christian World: Intolerance, Coping, and Negotiating Identity Among Atheists in the United States, Christine H. Foust, Wake Forest University.

Peirce, Charles S. 1997. Pragmatism as a Principle of Right Thinking. State University of New York Press. Lectures originally delivered in 1903.

Smithsonian Magazine: "Alternative Medicine is a $34 Billion Industry, But Only One-Third of The Treatments Have Been Tested"

Barry Singer and Victor A. Benassi. "Occult Beliefs: Media Distortions, Social Uncertainty, and Deficiencies of Human Reasoning Seem to be at the Basis of Occult Beliefs." American Scientist Vol. 69, No. 1 (January–February 1981), pp. 49–55.

Raymond A. Eve and Dana Dunn. "Psychic Powers, Astrology & Creationism in the Classroom? Evidence of Pseudoscientific Beliefs among High School Biology & Life Science Teachers". The American Biology Teacher , Vol. 52, No. 1 (Jan., 1990), pp. 10–21.

Understanding The Believing Brain: Why Science Is the Only Way Out of Belief-Dependent Realism by Michael Shermer (April 2011) Scientific American.

The Science of Good and Evil: Why People Cheat, Gossip, Care, Share, and Follow The Golden Rule – Michael Shermer

The Moral Arc: How Science and Reason Lead Humanity toward Truth, Justice and Freedom by Michael Shermer

The Science of Miracles: Investigating the Incredible by Joel Nickell

Game Theory Vol 1-2 by Ken Binmore

Evidence and Inquiry: Towards Reconstruction in Epistemology by Susan Haack

Touching a Nerve: The Self as Brain by Patricia Chruchland

Imre Lakatos, Science and Pseudoscience, Science and Pseudoscience (transcript), Dept of Philosophy, Logic and Scientific Method, 1973.

Dictionary of Deities and Demons in the Bible by Karel van der Toorn and Pieter Willem van der Horst

Yahweh and the gods and goddesses of Canaan by John Day

From Creation to Babel: Studies in Genesis 1-11 by John Day

Of Demigods and the Deluge: Toward an Interpretation of Genesis 6:1-4 by Ronald S. Hendel

The Genesis of Good and Evil in the Garden of Eden by Mark S. Smith

The Early History of God by Mark S. Smith

Creation and Chaos in the Primeval Era and the Eschaton: A Religio-Historical Study of Genesis 1 and Revelation 12 by Hermann Gunkel

God's Conflict with the Dragon and the Sea: Echoes of a Canaanite Myth in the Old Testament by John Day

Indo-European Poetry and Myth by M.L. West

Who Wrote the New Testament?: The Making of the Christian Myth by Burton L. Mack

De-Demonising the Old Testament An Investigation of Azazel, Lilith, Deber, Qeteb and Reshef in the Hebrew Bible by Judit M. Blair

The Exodus by Richard Elliot Friedman

Conflicts at Creation: Genesis 1-3 in Dialague with the Psalter by Hulisani Ramantswana

Who Wrote the Bible? by Richard Elliot Friedman

Deuteronomy 32:8 and the Sons of God by Michael S. Heiser

Heider and Simmel, "An experimental study of apparent behavior," The American Journal of Psychology, Vol 57, No 2, pp. 243-259 (1944)

Hamilton, A. F., "Reflecting on the mirror neuron system in autism: a systemic review of current theories," Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, Vol. 3, pp 91-105, 2013

Enakshi Ganguly Thukral; Bharti Ali (1 January 2005). Status of Children in India Inc. HAQ Centre for Child Rights. p. 10. ISBN 978-81-901638-3-5.

"9-year-old girl induction as Jain sadhvi kicks off legal storm over child rights". India Today. 2004-06-14. Retrieved 2015-05-10.

Sharma, Suresh K.; Sharma, Usha, eds. (2004). Cultural and Religious Heritage of India: Zoroastrianism. Mittal Publications.

Evolutionary Psychology: Original Article/Essay. Epjournal.net.Retrieved 2013-08-16

What Albamians and Iranians Have in Common. Gallup. Retrieved 2013-08-10

"God on the Brain". BBC Science & Nature.

Julian Glover. "Religion does more harm than good - poll". the Guardian. Retrieved 30 September 2014.

Hall, Deborah L.; Matz, David C.; Wood, Wendy (16 December 2009). "Why Don't We Practice What We Preach? A Meta-Analytic Review of Religious Racism". Personality and Social Psychology Review. 14 (1): 126–139. doi:10.1177/1088868309352179

D'Onofrio, Eve (2005). "Child Brides, Inegalitarianism, and the Fundamentalist Polygamous Family in the United States". International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family. 19 (3): 373–394. doi:10.1093/lawfam/ebi028.

Liberalism, atheism, male sexual exclusivity linked to IQ By Elizabeth Landau, CNN

Bell, Paul. "Would you believe it?" Mensa Magazine, UK Edition, Feb. 2002, pp. 12–13.

"NO COMPULSION IN RELIGION: AN ISLAMIC CASE AGAINST BLASPHEMY LAWS" (PDF). Quilliam Foundation. Archived from the original (PDF) on 2016-03-04. Due to the nature of religious belief, one person's faith often implies that another's is wrong and perhaps even offensive, constituting blasphemy. For example, the major world religions often have very

different formulations and beliefs concerning god or gods, Muhammad, Jesus, Buddha and the Hindu deities, as well as about various ethical and social matters

Katharine Gelber; Adrienne Sarah Ackary Stone (2007). Hate Speech and Freedom of Speech in Australia. Federation Press. p. 179. ISBN 978-1-86287-653-8. In some belief systems, religious leaders and believers maintain the right to both emphasise the benefits of their own religion and criticise other religions; that is, they make their own claims and deny the truth claims of others.

Pew Research Center. (2005). Beyond Red vs. Blue. 7 September. (US professors truly are more socialist or liberal than the general population)

Zuckerman,Phil (2009). Atheism, Secularity, and Well-Being: How the Findings of Social Science Counter Negative Stereotypes and Assumptions. (professors at America's top universities are far more likely to be atheists than the general American population. Only 0.2% of prisoners in the USA are atheists. Within America, the states with the highest murder rates tend to be highly religious, such as Louisiana and Alabama, but the states with the lowest murder rates tend to be among the least religious in the country, such as Vermont and Oregon. Those with no religion had the lowest distress levels)

There are some resources that can only be found or produced in certain regions such as copper, certain crops, and other potentially vital resources. In this case, there are reasons to move resources from far off places but the goal is to be as local as possible.

Liberals and atheists smarter? Intelligent people have values novel in human evolutionary history, study finds - Date: February 24, 2010 - Source: American Sociological Association - Summary: Higher intelligence is associated with liberal political ideology, atheism, and men's (but not women's) preference for sexual exclusivity. More intelligent people are statistically more likely to exhibit social values and religious and political preferences that are novel to human evolution. Specifically, liberalism and atheism, and for men (but not women), preference for sexual exclusivity correlate with higher intelligence, a new study finds. (peer-reviewed scientific journal Social Psychology Quarterly)

Larson, Edward J.; Larry Witham (1998). "Correspondence: Leading scientists still reject god." Nature 394 (6691): 313.

Gilani, Ijaz Shafi; Shahid, Rushna; Zuettel, Irene (2012 July 27). "GLOBAL INDEX OF RELIGIOSITY AND ATHEISM". WIN-Gallup International. http://www.wingia.com/web/files/news/14/file/14.pdf. Retrieved 02 March 2015.

Major Threat to Religion? Clergy People Coming Out as Atheists

Dutch rethink Christianity for a doubtful world By Robert Pigott

"Groups support pastors, priests leaving the pulpit", Freedom from Religion Foundation, October 14, 2011.

The Clergy Project: Do Atheist Clergy Change The Religion Game?

Norris, Pippa; Inglehart, Ronald (2004). Sacred and Secular: Religion and Politics Worldwide. Cambridge University Press.

Bruce, Steve (2003). Religion and Politics. Cambridge.

Nigel Barber (2010). Why Atheism Will Replace Religion. Psychology Today. Retrieved 2013-05-22.

Lynn, Richard; Harvey, John; Nyborg, Helmuth (2009). "Average intelligence predicts atheism rates across 137 nations". Intelligence. 37: 11–15. doi:10.1016/j.intell.2008.03.004. Retrieved 2015-05-25.

Barber, Nigel (4 May 2010). "The Real Reason Atheists Have Higher IQs: Is Atheism a Sign of Intelligence?". Psychology Today.

Gregory Paul, "The Chronic Dependence of Popular Religiosity upon Dysfunctional Psychosociological Conditions" [Evolutionary Psychology 7.3 (2009), pp. 398-441]

"Cross-National Correlations of Quantifiable SocietalHealth with Popular Religiosity and Secularism in the Prosperous Democracies: A First Look" [Journal of Religion and Society 7 (2005)]

Gary Jensen, "Religious Cosmologies and Homicide Rates among Nations: A Closer Look" [Journal of Religion and Society 8 (2006)].

Sentinel Behavior in Meerkats by Amber Bang and Mischka Moechtar

Spontaneous prosocial choice by captive bottlenose dolphins, Tursiops truncatus. By US National Liberty of Medicine, National Institute of Health

Primate Death Rituals by Damien AtHope

Daws, Richard E.; Hampshire, Adam (19 December 2017). "The Negative Relationship between Reasoning and Religiosity Is Underpinned by a Bias for Intuitive Responses Specifically When Intuition and Logic Are in Conflict". Frontiers in Psychology. 8: 2191. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2017.02191. PMC 5742220. PMID 29312057.

Chakravarti, Sitansu (1991). Hinduism, a way of life. Motilal Banarsidass Publ. p. 71. ISBN 978-81-208-0899-7. Retrieved 2011-04-09. According to Hinduism, the path of the atheist is very difficult to follow in matters of spirituality, though it is a valid one.

"Humanistic Judaism". BBC. 20 July 2006. Archived from the original on 16 April 2011. Retrieved 2011-04-09.

Levin, S. (May 1995). "Jewish Atheism". New Humanist. 110 (2): 13–15.

"Christian Atheism". BBC. 17 May 2006. Retrieved 2011-04-09.

Altizer, Thomas J.J. (1967). The Gospel of Christian Atheism. London: Collins. pp. 102–103. Archived from the original on 29 September 2006. Retrieved 2011-04-09.

Lyas, Colin (January 1970). "On the Coherence of Christian Atheism". Philosophy: The Journal of the Royal Institute of Philosophy. 45 (171): 1–19. doi:10.1017/S0031819100009578.

Moreira-almeida, A.; Neto, F.; Koenig, H.G. (2006). "Religiousness and mental health: a review". Revista Brasileira de Psiquiatria. 28 (3): 242–250. doi:10.1590/S1516-44462006005000006. PMID 16924349.

Kahoe, R.D. (June 1977). "Intrinsic Religion and Authoritarianism: A Differentiated Relationship". Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion. 16 (2): 179–182. doi:10.2307/1385749. JSTOR 1385749. Also see: Altemeyer, Bob; Hunsberger, Bruce (1992). "Authoritarianism, Religious Fundamentalism, Quest, and Prejudice". International Journal for the Psychology of Religion. 2 (2): 113–133. doi:10.1207/s15327582ijpr0202_5.

Richard Joyce, The Evolution of Morality, MIT Press, 2006, 288pp

Frans de Waal: Chimpanzee Politics: Power and Sex among Apes

The Moral Instinct by Steven Pinker – Washington Post

Daniel M. Bartels. Principled moral sentiment and the flexibility of moral judgment and decision making. Cognition 108 (2008) 381–417

Brain Injury Said to Affect Moral Choices, New York Times by Benedict Carey

Steven Novella (March 31 2010). "Magnets and Morality"

Journal of Ethics and Social Philosophy

T.R. Shultz, M. Hartshorn, and A. Kaznatcheev. Why is ethnocentrism more common than humanitarianism?

Kaznatcheev, A. (2010, March). Robustness of ethnocentrism to changes in inter-personal interactions. In Complex Adaptive Systems – AAAI Fall Symposium.Butiz wintrades

Haidt, Jonathan; Graham, Jesse (2007). "When Morality Opposes Justice: Conservatives Have Moral Intuitions that Liberals may not Recognize". Social Justice Research.

Global Views on Morality. Pew Research Center

PubMed – Morality and Ethics

Brain-controlling magnets: how do they work? Transcranial magnetic stimulation alters the activity of the brain without the need for an invasive physical procedure. But for such a ground-breaking and potentially alarming technique, it is not very well known. (The Guardian)

W.D. Hamilton – The genetic evolution of social behavior.

Bell, Graham (2008). Selection: the mechanism of evolution. Oxford: Oxford University Press. pp. 367–368

Pat Barcaly. The evolution of charitable behaviour and the power of reputation. In Roberts, S. C. (2011). Roberts, S. Craig, ed. "Applied Evolutionary Psychology". Oxford University Press.

Okasha, Samir. "Biological Altruism". Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy. Retrieved 13 May 2011.

Trivers, R.L. (1971). "The evolution of reciprocal altruism". Quarterly Review of Biology. 46: 35–57

R Axelrod and WD Hamilton (27 March 1981). "The evolution of cooperation". Science. 211 (4489): 1390–1396.

Martin Nowak & Karl Sigmund (October 2005). "Evolution of indirect reciprocity". Nature. 437 (27): 1291–1298.

Gintis, Herbert (September 2000). "Strong Reciprocity and Human Sociality". Journal of Theoretical Biology.

Placebo effects are weak: regression to the mean is the main reason ineffective treatments appear to work - http://www.dcscience.net

Moral Brains: The Neuroscience of Morality

Ordinary Ethics: Anthropology, Language, and Action

Personality, Identity, and Character: Explorations in Moral Psychology

The Therapy of Desire: Theory and Practice in Hellenistic Ethics.

Bernat JL (8 Apr 2006). "Chronic disorders of consciousness"

ononi, Giulio (2008). "Consciousness as Integrated Information: A Provisional Manifesto". The Biological Bulletin

Methods for Studying Coincidences. PERSl DlACONlS and FREDERICK MOSTELLER*

"Genetic and Cultural Evolution of Cooperation, Chapter 11". Berlin: Dahlem Workshop Reports. 2003.

Zahavi, A. (1995). "Altruism as a handicap – The limitations of kin selection and reciprocity". Avian Biol.

Wendy Iredal and Mark van Vugt. Altruism as showing off: a signaling perspective on promoting green behaviour and acts of kindness. In Roberts, S. C. (2011). Roberts, S. Craig, ed. "Applied Evolutionary Psychology". Oxford University Press. Leon Neyfakh Where does good come from?, 17 April 2011, http://www.boston.com/bostonglobe/ideas/articles/2011/04/17/where_does_good_come_from/

E. O. Wilson. Biologist E.O. Wilson on Why Humans, Like Ants, Need a Tribe. 2 April 2012. The Daily Beast. http://www.thedailybeast.com/newsweek/2012/04/01/biologist-e-o-wilson-on-why-humans-like-ants-need-a-tribe.html

Brown, S.L.; Brown, R.M. (2006). "Selective investment theory: Recasting the functional significance of close relationships". Psychological Inquiry.

Human fronto–mesolimbic networks guide decisions about charitable donation, PNAS 2006:103(42);15623–15628

Vedantam, Shankar (May 2007). "If It Feels Good to Be Good, It Might Be Only Natural". Washington Post. Retrieved 23 April 2010.

Svoboda, Elizabeth (September 5, 2013). "Scientists Are Finding That We Are Hard-Wired for Giving". University of Notre Dame. Retrieved 7 August 2017.

["Altruism." International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences. Ed. William A. Darity, Jr. 2nd ed. Vol. 1. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2008. 87-88. Gale Virtual Reference Library. Web. 10 April 2012.]

[Batson, C. (2011). Altruism in humans. New York, NY US: Oxford University Press.]

[Batson, C. (2012). A history of prosocial behavior research. In A. W. Kruglanski, W. Stroebe, A. W. Kruglanski, (Eds.), Handbook of the history of social psychology (pp. 243–264). New York, NY US: Psychology Press.]

Svetlova, M.; Nichols, S. R.; Brownell, C. A. (2010). "Toddlers prosocial behavior: From instrumental to empathic to altruistic helping". Child Development.

Musick, M. A.; Wilson, J. (2003). "Volunteering and depression: The role of psychological and social resources in different age groups". Social Science & Medicine.

Koenig, L. B.; McGue, M.; Krueger, R. F.; Bouchard (2007). "Religiousness, antisocial behavior, and altruism: Genetic and environmental mediation". Journal of Personality.

Hunter, K. I.; Hunter, M. W. (1980). "Psychosocial differences between elderly volunteers and non-volunteers". The International Journal of Aging & Human Development.

Brown, S. L.; Brown, R.; House, J. S.; Smith, D. M. (2008). "Coping with spousal loss: Potential buffering effects of self-reported helping behavior". Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin.

Post, S. G. (2005). "Altruism, Happiness, and Health: It's Good to Be Good". International Journal of Behavioral Medicine.

Moen, P.; Dempster-Mcclain, D.; Williams, R. M. (1992). "Successful aging: A life-course perspective on women's multiple roles and health". American Journal of Sociology

Otake, K.; Shimai, S.; Tanaka-Matsumi, J.; Otsui, K.; Fredrickson, B. L. (2006). "Happy people become happier through kindness: A counting kindnesses intervention". Journal of Happiness Studies.

American Sociological Association: Altruism, Morality and Social Solidarity Archived 3 May 2012 at the Wayback Machine

Thulin EW, Bicchieri C. I'm so angry I could help you: Moral outrage as a driver of victim compensation. Social Philosophy & Policy, 2016, 32: 146-160

"Pathological Altruism". Oxford University Press. 19 December 2011 – via Oxford University Press.

Young, Liane; Dungan, James (January 2012). "Where in the brain is morality? Everywhere and maybe nowhere". Social Neuroscience

Yoder, Keith J.; Decety, Jean (12 December 2017). "The neuroscience of morality and social decision-making". Psychology, Crime & Law.

Monin, Benoît; Pizarro, David A.; Beer, Jennifer S. (2007). "Deciding versus reacting: Conceptions of moral judgment and the reason-affect debate". Review of General Psychology.

Sevinc, Gunes; Spreng, R. Nathan (4 February 2014). "Contextual and Perceptual Brain Processes Underlying Moral Cognition: A Quantitative Meta-Analysis of Moral Reasoning and Moral Emotions". PLoS ONE.

Rossano, Matt (2007). "Supernaturalizing Social Life: Religion and the Evolution of Human Cooperation"

Scientist Finds the Beginnings of Morality in Primate Behavior. New York Times. March 20, 2007. Nicholas Wade.

Matthew Rutherford. The Evolution of Morality. University of Glasgow. 2007. Retrieved June 6, 2008

Tybur, J. M.; Lieberman, D.; Griskevicius, V. (2009). "Microbes, mating, and morality: Individual differences in three functional domains of disgust". Journal of Personality and Social Psychology.

Wilson, Edward; Bert Hölldobler (1994). "The origin of cooperation". Journey to the Ants. Cambridge, Massachusetts; London: Belknap Press.

Poll: Russians say Aug 1991 events are tragedy, not triumph of democracy by Interfax

Keynes Against Capitalism: His Economic Case for Liberal Socialism by James Crotty

Wade, Nicholas (July 15, 2008). "Taking a Cue From Ants on Evolution of Humans". The New York Times. Retrieved 2008-08-27.

Byrne, Richard; Lee, P.C.; Njiraini, N.; Poole, J.H.; Sayialel, K.; Sayialel, S.; Bates, L.A.; Moss, C.J. (2008). "Do Elephants Show Empathy?". Journal of Consciousness Studies.

Rodriguez, Tommy (2011). Diaries of Dissension: A Case Against the Irrational and Absurd. iUniverse Publishing.

The Demon-Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark by Carl Sagan

King, Barbara (2007). Evolving God: A Provocative View on the Origins of Religion. Doubleday Publishing”

Darcia Narvaez and Daniel Lapsley, Personality, Identity, and Character: Explorations in Moral Psychology (Cambridge University 2009)

The First Expression of the Male God around 7,000 years ago? by Damien AtHope

The Origins of Religion in the Paleolithic by Gregory J. Wightman

The Evolution of Fire Sacralizing and/or Worship 1.5 million to 300,000 years ago and beyond? by Damien AtHope

Proto Religion: Superstition around 1 million years ago, to Pre-Animism 300,000 years ago, & then Animism Religion 100,000 years ago by Damien AtHope

Monika Keller, Wolfgang Edelstein, Christine Schmid, Fu- xi Fang, and Ge Fang, "Reasoning about Responsibilities and Obligations in Close Relationships: A Comparison across Two Cultures," Developmental Psychology 34.4 (1998)

Gregory Paul, "The Chronic Dependence of Popular Religiosity upon Dysfunctional Psychosociological Conditions," Evolutionary Psychology 7, no. 3 (2009)

"Cross-National Correlations of Quantifiable SocietalHealth with Popular Religiosity and Secularism in the Prosperous Democracies: A First Look" [Journal of Religion and Society 7 (2005)]

Gary Jensen, "Religious Cosmologies and Homicide Rates among Nations: A Closer Look" [Journal of Religion and Society 8 (2006)].

Roger Bergman, "Why Be Moral? A Conceptual Model from Developmental Psychology" in Human Development 45 (2002): 104-124

Mark Fedyk, The Social Turn in Moral Psychology (MIT Press)

Patricia Churchland, Braintrust: What Neuroscience Tells Us about Morality (Princeton University Press)

Darwall, Gibbard, and Railton, Moral Discourse and Practice (Oxford University Press)

Darcia Narvaez & Daniel Lapsley, Personality, Identity, and Character (Cambridge University Press)

Robert Axelrod, The Complexity of Cooperation (Princeton University Press) which is the sequel to his 1984 treatise The Evolution of Cooperation (revised in 2006).

Moral Psychology, The Evolution of Morality: Adaptations and Innateness, Vol. 1 First Edition Edition by Walter Sinnott-Armstrong (Editor), Christian B. Miller (Editor)

Moral Psychology: The Cognitive Science of Morality: Intuition and Diversity (A Bradford Book) (Volume 2) First Edition Edition by Walter Sinnott-Armstrong (Editor)

Moral Psychology: The Neuroscience of Morality: Emotion, Brain Disorders, and Development (The MIT Press) (Volume 3) First Edition Edition by Walter Sinnott-Armstrong (Editor)

Moral Psychology: Free Will and Moral Responsibility (A Bradford Book) (Volume 4) Paperback – February 21, 2014 by Walter Sinnott-Armstrong (Editor)

Moral Psychology: Virtue and Character (A Bradford Book) (Volume 5) Paperback – March 24, 2017 by Walter Sinnott-Armstrong (Editor), Christian B. Miller (Editor, Contributor), C. Daniel Batson (Contributor), Eranda Jayawickreme (Contributor), William Fleeson (Contributor), Gopal Sreenivasan (Contributor), Neil Levy (Contributor), Thomas Nadelhoffer (Contributor), Jennifer Cole Wright (Contributor), C. Daryl Cameron (Contributor), Katie Rapier (Contributor), Korrina A Duffy (Contributor), Tanya L Chartrand (Contributor), Andrea L. Glenn (Contributor), Valerie Tiberius (Contributor)

What's the harm in religious fundamentalism? Some religious sects engage in beliefs or practices that go far beyond the norm, and are dangerous to the health or well-being of their own members. (We do not include hate crimes in this database).

Faith and Foolishness: When Religious Beliefs Become Dangerous. Religious leaders should be held accountable when their irrational ideas turn harmful by Lawrence M. Krauss on August 1, 2010 (scientific America)

14 of the Most Absurd and Unforgivable Things the Catholic Church Has Ever Done by Lea Rose Emery

Catholic Fund Cuts Off Aid Over Groups' Affiliations by DAN FROSCHAPRIL April 5, 2012 (New York Times)

Religious Trauma Syndrome by Marlene Winell

Fighting Words: The Origins Of Religious Violence by Hector Avalos

The One Reason Religion Is Harmful written by Greta Christina / AlterNet November 13, 2009

Shermer, Michael (2004). The Science of Good and Evil. New York: Times Books. p. 16

Does Christianity Harm Children? We need to talk more openly about the abusive aspects of Christian theology by Phil Zuckerman Ph.D. (Psychology Today)

6 reasons religion may do more harm than good It's hard to argue with some of these... VALERIE TARICO NOVEMBER 17, 2014 8:55PM (UTC)

NATALIE WOLCHOVER SCIENCE 06.30.1406:30 AM. HAVE WE BEEN INTERPRETING QUANTUM MECHANICS WRONG THIS WHOLE TIME?

Quantum sound waves stick together by Dave Kielpinski (Nature)

"Dimensionality," Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series A, Mathematical and Physical Sciences 310, pp. 337-46.

Max Tegmark in 1997 ("On the Dimensionality of Spacetime," Classical and Quantum Gravity 14, pp. 69-75).

The Five Ways of St. Thomas Aquinas are all Dead Ends Posted by Marcus under Philosophy, Religion, Science

Hockings, Kimberley J.; Humle, Tatyana; Anderson, James R.; Biro, Dora; Sousa, Claudia; Ohashi, Gaku; Matsuzawa, Tetsuro (12 September 2007). "Chimpanzees Share Forbidden Fruit".

Range, Friederike; Horn, Lisa; Viranyi, Zsófia; Huber, Ludwig (7 December 2008). "The absence of reward induces inequity aversion in dogs". Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences

"Monkey research : monkeys show sense of justice". www.primates.com.

M Hoffman, E Yoeli, CD Navarrete 2016. Game theory and morality. The evolution of morality, Springer.

Dawkins, Richard (1979). Twelve misunderstandings of kin selection

Dunbar, R. 2009. The Social Brain Hypothesis and Its Implications for Social Evolution. Annals of Human Biology

Brune, M., and Brunecohrs, U. 2006. Theory Of Mind—Evolution, Ontogeny, Brain Mechanisms And Psychopathology. Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews

William Fitzpatrick, "Morality and Evolutionary Biology." Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Michael Ruse and E. O. Wilson, "The Evolution of Ethics." New Scientist

Sevinc, Gunes; Gurvit, Hakan; Spreng, R. Nathan (July 2017). "Salience network engagement with the detection of morally laden information". Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience.

Young, Liane; Bechara, Antoine; Tranel, Daniel; Damasio, Hanna; Hauser, Marc; Damasio, Antonio (2010). "Damage to ventromedial prefrontal cortex impairs judgment of harmful intent". Neuron

Ghodsee, Kristen (2017). Red Hangover: Legacies of Twentieth-Century Communism. Duke University Press. p. 140. ISBN 978-0822369493. https://www.dukeupress.edu/red-hangover

Which Has Killed More People? Christianity? or Gun Control by Matthew White (2003) Necrometrics.

http://necrometrics.com/pre1700b.htm#MartyrCause

A Physicalist Manifesto: Thoroughly Modern Materialism (Cambridge Studies in Philosophy) by Andrew Melnyk

Rodney Stark. Gods, Rituals, and the Moral Order. Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, Vol. 40, No. 4 (Dec., 2001), pp. 619-636

The Relation Between Intelligence and Religiosity: A Meta-Analysis and Some Proposed Explanations - Miron Zuckerman, Jordan Silberman and Judith A. Hall, Daniel Little, Marx and the Taipings (2009)

Platt, Stephen R. (2012). Autumn in the Heavenly Kingdom: China, the West, and the Epic Story of the Taiping Civil War. New York: Knopf. ISBN 9780307271730. Detailed narrative analysis.

Taylor, Philip. "The goddess, the ethnologist, the folklorist and the cadre: situating exegesis of Vietnam's folk religion in time and place (1)." The Australian Journal of Anthropology 14.3 (2003)

See the Wikipedia article on Allegations of United States support for the Khmer Rouge.

Mayersan, Deborah (2013). "'Never Again' or Again and Again". In Deborah Mayersen, Annie Pohlman. Genocide and Mass Atrocities in Asia: Legacies and Prevention. Routledge. ISBN 978-0415645119. Page 182

10 MYTHS — AND 10 TRUTHS — ABOUT ATHEISM by Sam Harris

Common Misconceptions About Atheists and Atheism by David Gleeson

Walpola Rahula, What the Buddha Taught. Grove Press, 1974. pp. 51–52.

Taylor, Humphrey. (2003). "While Most Americans Believe in God, Only 36% Attend a Religious Service Once a Month or More Often" (One study found that only 48% of self-identified Jews believe in God)

Atheism and Unbelief among Indian Scientists: Towards an Anthropology of Atheism(s) Renny Thomas

Thirty-Six Arguments for the Existence of God: A Work of Fiction by Rebecca Goldstein

Marc Bekoff and Jessica Pierce's Wild Justice

Richard Joyce's The Evolution of Morality

Douglas Allchin's Evolution of Morality

Samkhya Karika by Ishvara Krishna

Purva Mimamsa Sutras by Jaimini

Short Treatise on God by Baruch Spinoza

Did Muhammad Exist?: An Inquiry into Islam's Obscure Origins by Robert Spencer

The Impossibility of God by Michael Martin

The Improbability of God by Michael Martin

The Myth of an Afterlife: The Case against Life After Death by Michael Martin

Ethics, Demonstrated in Geometrical Order by Baruch Spinoza

The Age of Reason; Being an Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology by Thomas Paine

The Jefferson Bible (The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth) by Thomas Jefferson

The Origins of Biblical Monotheism Israel’s Polytheistic Background and The Ugaritic Texts by Mark S. Smith

The Ajivikas by B.M. Barua

The Buddhist Attitude to God by V.A. Gunasekara

Principled Atheism in the Buddhist Scholastic Tradition by Richard P. Hayes

The Oxford Handbook of Philosophical Theology

Metaphysics by Aristotle

TREATISE OF THE THREE IMPOSTORS by Frederick II ?

Exhibition presents ancient tools and gatherd objects as evidence of the earliest forms of artistic intention by Alain Truong (Canalblog)

America's Changing Religious Landscape – Pew Reascher Center Religion and Public Life

Professor Hired for Outreach to Muslims Delivers a Jolt – Islamic Theologian's Theory: It's likely the Prophet Muhammad Never Existed by Andrew Higgins (WSJ)

Study: People don't like atheist because they serve as a grim reminder of death's finality by Eric Dolan (rawstory)

Why America's 'nones' left religion behind by Michael Lipka (PRC)

The historicity of Muhammad, Aisha and who knows who else by Hans Jansen (trykkefrihead.dk)

Noah's Ark and the Ziusudra Epic: Sumerian Origins of the Flood Myth by Robert Best

Apes, lice and prehistory by Robin Weiss (www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov)

Genetic Diversity (cheetah.org)

Floods Stories from Around the World by Mark Isaak (TalkOrigins Archive)

So…if Jesus Didn't Exist, Where Did He Come from Then? by Richard Carrier

Natural Explanations for the Anthropic Coincidences by Victor Stenger (peer review)

Strange but True: Komodo Dragons Show that "Virgin Births" are Possible by Philip Yam (Scientific American)

The Oxford Handbook of Philosophy of Religion by William J. Wainwright

A Little History of Religion by Richard Holloway

Journal of the Orthodox Center for the Advancement of Biblical Studies Vol. 8, No. 1 (2015) Ehrman and Brodie on Whether Jesus Existed: A Cautionary Tale about the State of Biblical Scholarship, Tom Dykstra

Magic, Witchcraft, and Religion: An Anthropological Study of the Supernatural by Pamela A. Moro

The Neuroscience of Religious Experience by Patrick Mcnamara

Religion Explained: The Evolutionary Origins of Religious Thought by Pascal Boyer

The psychology of religion by Bernard Spilka

The Religion Virus: Why We Believe in God: An Evolutionist Explains Religion's Incredible Hold on Humanity by Craig A. James

Who was Tammuz? (Got Questions)

Inana's descent to the nether world: translation (etcsl.orinst.ox.ac.uk)

Hung on a Tree by Dr. Dan Hayden

Crucifixion of 3,000 Babylonians by Darius (Cs)

Link between brian damage and religious fundamentalism established by scientist by Bobby Azarian (Raw Story)

Why Evolution is True website

Daga, Mahesh (22 May 2004). "The Speaking Tree – The Atheistic Roots of Hindu Philosophy". The Times of India.

Palash Krishna Mehrotra (29 August 2015). "The tradition of atheism in India goes back 2,000 years. I'm proud to be a part of that". The Daily Mail.

Hari Ravikumar (27 August 2015). "Why Indian philosophy is incomplete without atheism". Daily O.

G Jha (1919), Original atheism of the Nyaya, in Indian Thought - Proceedings and Transactions of the First Oriental Congress, Vol ii, pages 281-285

The Relationship Between Psychiatry and Religion Among U.S. Physicians in Psychiatric Services (2007)

Jonathan S. Abramowitz, Brett J. Deacon, Carol M. Woods, and David F. Tolin, "Association between Protestant Religiosity and Obsessive-Compulsive Symptoms and Cognitions," Depression and Anxiety 20 (2004): 70-76

Atheists, agnostics most knowledgeable about religion, survey says by Mitchell Landsberg, Los Angeles Times

The World's Newest Major Religion: No Religion (National Geographic)

Daniel Burke (December 20, 2014). "Behold, atheists' new Ten Commandments". CNN. Retrieved February 15, 2015. "The Rethink Prize". Retrieved February 15, 2015 (Be open-minded and be willing to alter your beliefs with new evidence. (Strive to understand what is most likely to be true, not to believe what you wish to be true. The scientific method is the most reliable way of understanding the natural world. Every person has the right to control of their body. God is not necessary to be a good person or to live a full and meaningful life. Be mindful of the consequences of all your actions and recognize that you must take responsibility for them. Treat others as you would want them to treat you, and can reasonably expect them to want to be treated. Think about

their perspective. We have the responsibility to consider others, including future generations. There is no one right way to live. Leave the world a better place than you found it.)

Engberg-Pedersen, T. (2000). Paul and the Stoics. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press.

Engberg-Pedersen, T. (2006). Paul's Stoicizing Politics in Romans 12-13: The Role of 13.1-10 in the Argument. Journal for the Study of the New Testament, 29(2), 163–172. http://doi.org/10.1177/0142064X06072836

Lee, M. V. (2009). Paul, the Stoics, and the Body of Christ. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press.

Malherbe, A. J. (1989). Paul and the popular philosophers. Minneapolis: Fortress Press.

Rasimus, T. (2010). Stoicism in early Christianity. Grand Rapids, Mich: Baker Academic.

Thorsteinsson, R. M. (2006). Paul and Roman Stoicism: Romans 12 and Contemporary Stoic Ethics. Journal for the Study of the New Testament, 29(2)

Fact Check: Is Easter a Christian or pagan festival? (The Week)

The Myth Of The Beginning Of Time, String theory suggests that the BIG BANG was not the origin of the universe but simply the outcome of a preexisting state by Gabriele Veneziano on February 1, 2006, Scientific American

M. Douglas, "The statistics of string / M theory vacua", JHEP 0305, 46 (2003). arXiv:hep-th/0303194; S. Ashok and M. Douglas, "Counting flux vacua", JHEP 0401, 060 (2004).

Tegmark, M (May 2003). "Parallel universes. Not just a staple of science fiction, other universes are a direct implication of cosmological observations"

Carroll, Sean M.; Chen, Jennifer (27 October 2004). "Spontaneous Inflation and the Origin of the Arrow of Time".

Scientists Create First Self-Replicating Synthetic Life by Rachel Swaby

Some consequences of the RNA world hypothesis by US National Library of Medicine National Institute if Health

Protocells and RNA Self-Replication by Gerald Joyce and Jack Szostak

Montmorillonite-catalysed formation of RNA oligomers: the possible role of catalysis in the origin of life by James Ferris (Royal Society)

Miller-Urey Revisited by NASA

Forgotten Experiment May Explain Origins of Life by Brandon Keim

Life's First Spark Recreated In The Laboratory by Brandon Keim

A scientist looked through 63 studies to conclude atheists are more intelligent than religious people Posted Sunday 14 May 2017 10:45 by Bridie Pearson-Jones, Indy 100 by Independent

Muslim women stand in solidarity with London terror attack victims on Westminster Bridge by Lucy Pasha-Robinson

The Sand Creek Massacre by Legends of America

A History of God: The 4,000 Year Quest of Judaism, Christianity and Islam by Karen Armstrong

The Bible with Sources Revealed by Richard Elliott Friedman

The Exodus by Richard Elliott Friedman

Did Jewish Slaves Build the Pyramids? by Brian Dunning (skeptoid)

"Why I am an agnostic" by Robert G. Ingersoll

Some Mistakes of Moses by Robert Ingersoll

God of Organized Religions by Robert G. Ingersoll

The Reason Revolution: Atheism, Secular Humanism and the Collapse of Religion by Dan Dana

The First Atheist: Complete Works by Matthias Knutzen

AWAreness during REsuscitation (AWARE) study by Sam Parnia

Dr. Michael Persinger's god helmet

Samkhya Pravachana Sutra

Elements of Atheism in Hindu Thought by Biju Sukumaran

Devadaha Sutta (Majjhima Nikaya 101)

Digha Nikaya

An Introduction to Buddhism: Teaching, History and Practices by Peter Harvey

Ratnakaranda Sravakacara

Yogasastra

Adi purana by Jinasena

Reasons to Believe by Ben Fama Jr.

The Buddha Myth by JM Robertson

Jesus Before the Gospels: How the Earliest Christians Remembered, Changed, and Invented Their Stories of the Savior by Bart Ehrman

The Myth of the Historical Buddha Is Shakyamuni more fiction than fact? by Bernard Faure

Atheism: A philosophical justification by Michael Martin

Atheism the case against god by George H. Smith

Quantum Gods: Creation, Chaos, and the Search for Cosmic Consciousness by Victor Stenger

Here be Dragons. Exploring the Hinterland of Science by Maarten Boudry

Medieval Sourcebook: Socrates Scholasticus: The Murder of Hypatia (late 4th Cent.)

A Sacred Space Is Never Empty: A History of Soviet Atheism by Victoria Smolkin

The Cambridge Companion to Atheism (Cambridge Companions to Philosophy)

The Inconsistency in Godel's Ontological Argument: ¨ A Success Story for AI in Metaphysics

Atheism For Muslims: A Guide To Questioning Islam, Religion, And God For A Better Future by Adam Wadi

Doubt: A History: The Great Doubters and Their Legacy of Innovation from Socrates and Jesus to Thomas Jefferson and Emily Dickinson

The Mythology Book Big Ideas Simply Explained

The Religions Book Big Ideas Simply Explained

Herbert Fingarette, Confucius: The Secular as Sacred (New York: Harper, 1972).

BBC - Religions - Taoism: Gods and spirits

Scientific Foreknowledge – Not (Quite) All It's Cracked Up to Be. Posted by Dewayne Bryant in Apologetics, Bible, Science

Science Confirms the Bible – RationalWiki

The Bible and Science by freethoughtpedia

Predicting Modern Science: Epicurus vs. Mohammed by Richard Carrier

Science Then: The Bible vs. The Greeks Edition by Richard Carrier

Ex Nihilo Onus Merdae Fit by Richard Carrier

The God Impossible by Richard Carrier

March 27, 2002 - Kathleen Burton, NASA Ames Research Center, Moffett Field, Calif.

Christianity and Eugenics: The Place of Religion in the British Eugenics Education Society and the American Eugenics Society, c.1907–1940 by Graham J. Baker, US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health Search

The Moral Brain: Essays on the Evolutionary and Neuroscientific Aspects of Morality

The Functional Brain Architecture of Human Morality" in Current Opinion in Neurobiology 19.6 (December 2009)

Infected Christianity: A Study of Modern Racism by Alan T. Davies

National Socialist Program – Wikipedia

The Aryan Jesus: Christian Theologians and the Bible in Nazi Germany by Susannah Heschel

The Holy Reich: Nazi Conceptions of Christianity, 1919-1945 by Richard Steigmann-Gall

Theologians Under Hitler (Religious Belief Documentary) | Timeline by Timeline – World History Documentaries

Christopher J. Probst, Demonizing the Jews: Luther and the Protestant Church in Nazi Germany

Atheist Manifesto: The Case Against Christianity, Judaism, and Islam by Michel Onfray

Voices of a People's History of the United States second edition by Howard Zinn

A People's History of the United States, 2005 by Howard Zinn

The History of Philosophy by A.C. Grayling

The God Argument: The Case against Religion and for Humanism by A. C. Grayling

Natural Goodness by Philippa Foot

In Search of the Light by Susan Blackmore

Close Encounters: A Better Explanation by Clifford Wilson

Wings of Illusion: The Origin, Nature and Future of Paranormal Belief by John Schumaker

The Hiding Places of God: A Personal Journey Into the World of Religious Visions by John Cornwell

The Ghost in the Universe: God in Light of Modern Science by Taner Edis

Pragmatic Naturalism and Realism by John Shook

An Encyclopedia of Claims, Frauds and Hoaxes of the Occult and Supernatural by James Randi

Flim-Flam!: Psychics, ESP, Unicorns and Other Delusions by James Randi

Good and Real: Demystifying Paradoxes from Physics to Etthics by Gary Drescher

Human: The Science Behind What Makes Us Unique by Michael Gazzaniga

Infinity and the Mind: The Science and Philosophy of the Infinite by Rudy Rucker

Labyrinths of Reason: Paradox, Puzzles and the Frailty of Knowledge by William Poundstone

Entities by Joe Nickell

Looking for a Miracle: Weeping Icons, Relics, Stigmata, Visions and Healing Cures by Joe Nickell

Musicophillia: Tales of Music and the Brain by Oliver Sacks

Nonbelief and Evil: Two Arguments for the Nonexistence of God by Theodore Drange

Not Exactly: In Praise of Vagueness by Kees van Deemter

Philsophy in Crisis: The Need for Reconstruction by Mario bunge

History of Philosophy in Australia and New Zealand by Graham Oppy

Wittgenstein and Pragmatism: On Certainty in the Light of Peirce and James by Anna Boncompagni

Why (Almost All) Cosmologists are Atheists by Sean M. Carroll, California Institute of Technology, God and Physical Cosmology: Russian-Anglo American Conference on Cosmology and Theology, Notre Dame, January/February 2003. Published in Faith and Philosophy 22, 622 (2005).

A scalable pipeline for designing reconfigurable organism by National Academy of Sciences of United States of America

Hoodbhoy, Perez (2006). "Islam and Science – Unhappy Bedfellows"

Suleiman, Omar (31 March 2015). "The Beginning and the End with Omar Suleiman: 6 Days, 7 Heavens, 7 Earths?"

Chang, Kenneth (2009-11-02). "Creationism, Without a Young Earth, Emerges in the Islamic World"

Why the Arabic turned away from Science by Hillel Ofek (The New Atlantis)

50 million Americans live in poverty-here are the poorest towns in every US State (Business Insider)

How hunter-gatherers maintained their egalitarian ways - Peter Gray

Why hunter-gatherers' work is play - Peter Gray

More than 1 in 10 providing unpaid care as numbers rise to 5.8 million

After driving away 160,000 demons, Vatican’s chief exorcist goes to Heaven

Can there be Mortal Sin in Voting?

AN ATHEIST CRITIQUE OF PANDEISM by Dan Dana

Australopithecus afarensis Death Ritual? by Damien AtHope

Religious Affiliations Among Adult Sexual Offenders by Donna Eshuys, Stephen Smallbone First Published July 1, 2006 (Sage Journals)

Think Religion Makes Society Less Violent? Think Again. (Op-Ed) by Phil Zuckerman, Richard Dawkins Foundation for Reason and Science

Atheist nations are more peaceful JUNE 3, 2009 BY EPIPHENOM (Patheos)

Countries free of religion are the most socially advanced, data show APRIL 14, 2015 BY EPIPHENOM (Patheos)

Journal of Religion & Society Volume 7 (2005) Cross-National Correlations of Quantifiable Societal Health with Popular Religiosity and Secularism in the Prosperous Democracies A First Look by Gregory S. Paul, Baltimore, Maryland

Is The Bible More Violent Than The Quran? March 18, 2010 (NPR)

Which religion is the most violent? By Chris Ladd - - Wednesday, December 31, 2014 (The Washington Times)

Luis N. Rivera Pagán (1992). A Violent Evangelism: The Political and Religious Conquest of the Americas

John F. Schwaller (March 2016). "The Church in Colonial Latin America"

Religiosity, beliefs about mental illness, and attitudes toward seeking professional psychological help among Protestant Christians by Juan Michael Thompson, University of Louisville

"Minimal counterintuitiveness" (PDF). Archived from the original (PDF) on 2015-09-24. Retrieved 2015-02-24.

QUANTUM FLUCTUATIONS IN COSMOLOGY AND HOW THEY LEAD TO A MULTIVERSE by Alan H. Guth (2013)

Multiverse Collisions May Dot the Sky - Quantamagazine

Ferguson MA, Nielsen JA, King JB, Dai L, Giangrasso DM, Holman R, et al. (29 November 2016). "Reward, salience, and attentional networks are activated by religious experience in devout Mormons". Social Neuroscience.

Owen AD, Hayward RD, Koenig HG, Steffens DC, Payne ME (2011). "Religious factors and hippocampal atrophy in late life"

Long-Awaited Medical Study Questions the Power of Prayer by Benedict Carey (The New York Times)

Satoshi Kanazawa, “Why Do We Believe in God? II” Psychology Today (28 March 2008)

The most religious places in the USA are the most dangerous, Top 100 Most Dangerous Cities in America (Alarms.org)

Least religious states barely suffers from Tornadoes compare to the most religious states, Tornado Alley (Wikipedia)

God is dood, dus wij moeten zijn plaats innemen. May 31, 2019 by Maarten Boudry

History of the Peloponnesian War by Thucydides

The Swerve: How the World Became Modern by Stephen Greenblatt

The Founding Myth: Why Christian Nationalism Is Un-American by Andrew L Seidel

Before the Big Bang by skydivephil

The Politics of Identity in Visigothic Spain: Religion and Power in the Histories of Isidore of Seville by Jamie Wood

Famous Atheist by Hmolpedie

Atheist genealogy by Hmolpedia

Atheism timeline by Hmolpedia

IQ:200+ HCT prodigies by Hmolpedia

Genius IQs existive by Hmolpedia

The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein

Mormonism without Theism: The Non-Theistic Origins of Mormon Theology and Mythology by Michael W. Goe

Counter Apologetic YouTube playlist (https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLgLjCckVzdx2YrJnLRqhepx3Ep0XDylH6)

Counter Apologetic 2 YouTube playlist (https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLgLjCckVzdx3TLJEFlit8TZQJN60hjAuq)

The Scientific Mistakes of the Quran: Sources by Apostate Prophet

The Complete Story of Civilization by Will Durant

49 Myths about China by Marte Galtung

Helium Balloon Shows Lobbyists Love by Dave Levinthal

Declining bee populations pose threat to global food security and nutrition by Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

How to solve the lead crisis in Canada by Michele Prevost

London Smog: Just How Bad is the Air in the UK Capital? By Nick Hilton

This summer's weird weather is the death of predictability by WIRED

How to Halt Global Warming for $300 Billion by Adam Majendie

Food companies intentionally make their products addictive, and it's making us sick by SALON

11 facts about food deserts by DoSomething

Drug company founder convicted of bribing doctors with money, strippers to sell more Fentanyl by CBC

1 in 3 adults don't get enough sleep by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

The soaring cost of Insulin by CBC

The "40-Hour" workweek is actually longer by Seven Hours by Lydia Saad

Even in France, Money Rules Politics by Julia Cage (Institute for New Economic Thinking)

Why money still rules the roost in British Politics by Electoral Reform Society

Is Congress rigged in favour of the rich? By the Economist

The super-wealthy have outsize influence in politics. Here's how we can change that by Tom Undall

Ending climate change requires the end of capitalism. Have we got the stomach for it? By Phil McDuff (The Guardian)

Wage Theft in 2017 by What is Wage Theft?

Wage theft: employers steal almost $50 billion annually from workers by Matthew Kosinski

War in the Name of Atheism – Theology Myths by Learn Religions

Thou shalt not suffer a cat to live: why pope Gregory IX's Vox in Rama Implicated Cats in Devil worship by Natasha Sheldon (History collection)

Why Medieval cats approved of the plague by Desmond Morris (Nautilus)

The vicious battles between the Vatican and Cats by Vintage news

Shell 'art' made 300,000 years before humans evolved by NewScientist

When Neanderthals Replace us by Theodora Sutcliffe

Historic Discovery: Physicists 'Prove' God Didn't create the Universe by Paul Baldwin

Sun-worshipping baboons rise early to catch the African sunrise and race each other to the top for the best spots by Daily Mail.

There is No life after death: Scientist insists afterlife is Impossible by Sean Martin

The Python Cave at the Tsodilo Hills by Michael English

The real World War I: 13,000 years ago by Ivan

The Accumulation of Freedom: Writings on Anarchist Economics by Deric Shannon

10,000-year-old massacre remains may be our oldest evidence of war by The Washington Post

How Neolithic farming sowed the seeds of modern inequality 10,000 years ago by the Guardian

8,000 years ago, 17 women reproduced for every one man by Spacific Standard

Puerto Rican Atheists Are Receiving Threats Online After Their Activism Becomes More Public by Hemant Mehta

Puerto Rico's First and Only Cry for Independence: Grito de Lares by Guisell Gomez

Black Flag Boricuas: Anarchism, Antiauthoritarianism, and the Left in Puerto Rico, 1897-1921 by Kirwin R. Shaffer

War Against All Puerto Ricans: Revolution and Terror in America's Colony by Nelson A Denis

Fantasy Island: Colonialism, Exploitation, and the Betrayal of Puerto Rico by Ed Morales

Voces libertarias: Los orígenes del anarquismo en Puerto Rico 3rd Edition by Jorell A. Meléndez Badillo

Puerto Rican 'Anarchistic Organizers' Took Power Into Their Own Hands After Hurricane Maria by ARVIND DILAWAR

How anarchist organizers in rural Puerto Rico rebooted their power grid after the privatized power company abandoned them by bointboing

Puerto Rico: Building A Future Based On Mutual Aid by It's Going Down

In America, Does More Education Equals Less Religion? By Pew Research Center

OVERTHROW by Stephen Kinzer

Rogue State: A Guide to the World's Only Superpower by William Blum

Killing Hope: U.S. and C.I.A. Interventions Since World War II--Updated Through 2003 by William Blum

Generally, poorer nations tend to be religious; wealthy less so, except for US by Pew Research Center

Religion and Education Around the World by Pew Research Center

Physicalism, or Something Near Enough by Jaegwon Kim

Atheism for Dummies by Dale McGowan

Judgment About Fact and Fiction by Children From Religious and Nonreligous Backgrounds by Kathleen H. Corriveau

Sense and Goodness without God: A Defense of Metaphysical Naturalism by Richard Carrier

The Mind Is a Process Not an Object: On Not Understanding Mind-Brain Physicalism by Richard Carrier

Being and Nothingness: An Essay on Phenomenological Ontology by Jean-Paul Sartre

An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations by Adam Smith

Civilization and Capitalism, 15th-18th Century by Fernand Braudel

The Mind/Brain Identity Theory by Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Functionalism by Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Computational theory of mind by Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

The Philosophy of Atheism by Emma Goldman

Cosmos: A Personal Voyage by Carl Sagan

An Introduction to Mathematical Logic by Richard E. Hodel

Bayesian Confirmation theory by James Hawthrone

Christmas in the Koran: Luxenberg, Syriac, and the Near Eastern and Judeo-Christian Background of Islam by Ibn Warraq

Which Koran?: Variants, Manuscripts, and the Influence of Pre-Islamic Poetry by Ibn Warraq

Koranic Allusions: The Biblical, Qumranian, and Pre-Islamic Background to the Koran by Ibn Warraq

The Hidden Origins of Islam: New Research into Its Early History by Karl-Heinz Ohlig and Gerd-R Puin

Early Islam: A Critical Reconstruction Based on Contemporary Sources by Karl-Heinz Ohlig

Reconstructing the Earliest Sira Texts: the Higra in the Corpus of Urwa b. al-Zubayr by Andreas Gorke and Gregor Sehoeler

Jealous Gods & Chosen People: The Mythology of the Middle East by David Leeming

Outlines of Pyrrhonism by Sextus Empiricus

God and the State by Mikhail Bakunin

Why I Am Not a Hindu by Ramendra Nath

The End of Theism by Jersey Flight

Cambodian-Vietnamese War by AbhishekPatel

Uganda: Obote's Dimming Prospects by CIA

A People's History Of The World From The Stone Age To The New Millenium by Chris Harman

5 ways prisoners were used for profit throughout US history by Shane Bauer (PBS)

Why wealth matters. The Global wealth report by CreditSuisse

Global Wealth 2019

The $200 Trillion World: Who Owns All the Wealth? By Derek Thompson (The Atlantic)

www.in2013dollars.com

Inflation calculator – Euro by Inflation Tool

World Population by Year by World o Meter

The Paris Commune A Revolution in Democracy by Donny Gluekstein

Fragments The Collected Wisdom of Heraclitus by Brooks Haxton

Parmenides of Elea: A Verse Translation with Interpretative Essays and Commentary to the Text by Martin J. Henn

The Atomist: Leucippus and Democritus Fragments A Text and Translation With a Commentary by C.C.W. Taylor

Xenophanes of Colophon: Fragments A Text and Translation with a Commentary by J.H. Lesher

The Poem of Empedocles A Text and Translation With an Introduction Revised Edition by Brad Inwood

Why I Am Not a Buddhist by Evan Thompson

God and Philosophy, 2005 by Antony Flew

Atheism and Philosophy, 2005 by Kai Nielsen

Atheism and Theism Second Edition, 2003 by J.J.C. Smart and J.J. Haldane

Battling the Gods: Atheism in the Ancient World by Tim Whitmarsh

The Future of Work: The Rise of Workers Who Self Automate Their Jobs by Jeanne Meister

The Automation Revolution Don’t fear automation’s disruptive power. Embrace it to work smarter and focus on customers. By David Tobenkin

We should start working less now to mentally prepare ourselves for automation By Azamat Omuraliev

Working From Home Increases Productivity - Business News

10 Alzheimer’s breakthroughs you should know about by Feiran Li

Shankland S (29 June 2019). "Startup packs all 16GB of Wikipedia onto DNA strands to demonstrate new storage tech - Biological molecules will last a lot longer than the latest computer storage technology, Catalog believes". CNET. Retrieved 7 August 2019.

Scientist Can Reverse DNA Aging in Mice by Alice Park

Memory engram storage and retrieval by Susumu Tonrgawa

Want to live longer? Scientists says they’ve made ‘exciting’ progress in the quest to ‘reverse aging’ by Bill Murphy JR.

Reconstruction and Simulation of Neocortrical Microcircuitry - ScienceDirect

Becoming Immortal: The Future of Brain Augmentation and Uploaded Consciousness by John Vance

The Future of Computing Depends on Making it Reversible by Michael Frank

What a pair! Could quantum dots may offer a new way to store quantum information – Science Daily

On quantum supremacy, AI, mind uploading, technological resurrection by Giulio Prisco

Researchers Restore Injured Man's Sense of Touch Using Brain-Computer Interface Technology

This is the most complete brain map to date, showing every single neuron in a fruit fly's brain – Science Alert

Quantum Correlations Reverse Thermodynamic Arrow of Time by Katia Moskvitch

Physicists Demonstrate How to Reverse of the Arrow of Time – MIT Review

Mind & brain: Model brain mimics human quirks: Computer simulation turns decisions into plans for action by Laura Sanders

THE STORAGE YOU NEED - THE DENSITY YOU REQUIRE - AT A PRICE YOU CAN AFFORD – Simple Star

The 8 richest Americans just made $6.2 billion in a single day by Fast Company

Chipotle agrees to record $25 million fine over tainted food By BRIAN MELLEY (Associated Press)

Bridging the Bio-Electronic Divide New effort aims for fully implantable devices able to connect with up to one million neurons by DARPA

https://futurism.com/new-brain-implant-allows-control-of-machines-with-just-your-thoughts

https://futurism.com/researchers-develop-brain-implant-for-improving-memory

New Measure of Human Brain Processing Speed by MIT

One NATO country is using the coronavirus as a weapon of war – The Canary

Exclusive: The Military Knew Years Ago That a Coronavirus Was Coming – The Nations

Scientists were close to a coronavirus vaccine years ago. Then the money dried up – NBC News

How I'd Answer the PhilPapers Survey BY RICHARD CARRIER

The Nobel Prize in Physics 2018

Revolucionaria tecnologia de fusion nuclear by SecureWeek

China's Nuclear Fusion Machine Just Smashed Temperature Records by Getting 6 Times Hotter Than The Sun by Science alert

ST40 achieves 15-million-degree target by World Nuclear News

Milestone claimed as experimental nuclear reactor reaches temperature of the Sun by New Atlas

The bizarre reactor that might save nuclear fusion by Sciencemag

Building to house world's largest tokamak fusion reactor now complete by New Atlas

Fusion breakthrough as China's "artificial sun" reaches 100 million degrees by New Atlas

Road map to clean energy using laser beam ignition of boron-hydrogen fusion by Cambridge.org

Radical hydrogen-boron reactor leapfrogs current nuclear fusion tech by New Atlas

High-current stream of energetic a particles from laser-driven proton-boron fusion by APS physics

An anarchist's refreshing approach to running a business by Forbe

How Zingerman's turned anarchy and corned beef into a $60 million business

Chiefless Company Rakes in More Than $100 Million by Wall Street Journal

Anarchy at the cheese counter: how a US deli overturned the businesss model by the Irish times

An anarchist's guid to doing good business by Financial times

Does the Trolley Problem Have a Problem? By Daniel Engber

Yirka, Bob (8 January 2020). "New clues to help explain how a 2600 year old brain survived to modern times". Phys Org

Artificial Photosynthesis: Turning Sunlight Into Liquid Fuels Moves A Step Closer – Science Dialy

"President Trump has signed a $1.2 billon law to boost US quantum tech". MIT Technology Review

Enriched with Information New theory doesn't limit consciousness to the brain by Laura Sanders

Software Scientist With a little data, Eureqa generates fundamental laws of nature by By Rachel Ehrenberg

Unstoppable Bot: Armed with self-scrutiny, a mangled robot moves on by Peter Weiss

Information storage in the brain by AI Impacts

To Create a Universe in a Lab How mankind could create its own artificial multiverse by Ella Alderson

Creating a Universe in the Lab? The Idea Is No Joke by Zeeya Merali

The emergence of functional microcircuits in visual cortex by Nature

Whole-animal connectomes of both Caenorhabditis elegans sexes by Nature

The US Government Launches a $100 Million "Apollo Project of the Brain" by Scientific America

A New Supercomputer Is the World's Fastest Brain-Mimicking Machine The computer has one million processors and 1,200 interconnected circuit boards by Mindy Weisberger

Worm 'uploaded' to computer and taught amazing tricks Computer program or living being? Nematode's neural system translated into code – ScienceDialy

Technique can image individual proteins within synapses Rapid imaging methods could help reveal how conditions such as autism affect brain cells – ScienceDialy

Neuroscientists just found a way to image the brain 1,000 times faster than ever before by Shelly Fan

This is your brain on quantum computers by Raya Bidshahri

The most advanced human brain to brain interface ever made by Jason Koebler

First hint that body's 'biological age' can be reversed by Nature

Would We Have Already Had a COVID-19 Vaccine Under Socialism? Debunking the myth that capitalism drives innovation. BY VANESSA A. BEE

An AI can simulate an economy millions of times to create fairer tax policy

Deep reinforcement learning has trained AIs to beat humans at complex games like Go and StarCraft. Could it also do a better job at running the economy? by Will Douglas Heave

Google is using AI to design chips that will accelerate AI by MIT Review

Little ANTs: researchers build the world's tiniest engine by University of Cambridge

Tiny nanomachine successfully completes test drive by ScienceDialy

Artificial intelligence is evolving all by itself by Edd Gent

Artificial intelligence is making artificial intelligence easier to build by Joe McKendrick

Google's Artificial intelligence built an AI that outperforms any made by humans by Dom Galeon

Simulating Parallel Neural Networks in Distributed Computing Systems by Athanasios I. Margaris

Deep unsupervised learning on a desktop PC: a primer for cognitive scientists -Alberto Testolin1*, Ivilin Stoianov1, Michele De Filippo De Grazia1 and Marco Zorzi1,2*

Scientists Put a Worm Brain in a Lego Robot Body – And It Worked – sciencealert

Invertebrate Learning: What Can't a Worm Learn? - Catharine HRankin

Sensory response to environmental stimuli modulated by form of vitamin B3 in worms by Wendy Hanna-Rose

An elegant mind: Learning and memory in Caenorhabditis elegans - Evan L. Ardiel and Catharine H. Rankin1

Proton soup – a turbulent, dynamically complicated structure by John Healy

The Better Angels of Our Nature: Why Violence Has Declined by Steven Pinker

Bloom and Contend A Critique of Maoism by Elliott Liu

Mao's China and After: A History of the People's Republic, Third Edition by Maurice Meisner

The Transhumanist Reader by Max More

#Accelerate: The Acceleration Reader by Robin Mackay

The Philosophy of Social Ecology: Essays on Dialectical Naturalism 2nd by Murray Bookchin

Fully Automated Luxury Communism: A Manifesto by Aaron Bastani

Reason in Revolt: Marxist Philosophy and Modern Science by Alan Woods

Remaking Society by Murray Bookchin

The Utopia of Rules: On Technology, Stupidity, and the Secret Joys of Bureaucracy by David Graeber

Limits of the City by Murray Bookchin

Re-enchanting Humanity: A Defens of the Human Spirit Against Antihumanism, Misanthropy, Mysticism and Primitivism by Murray Bookchin

Toward an Ecological Society by Murray Bookchin

Free Cities: Communalism and the Left by Murray Bookchin

Post-Marxist Theory: An Introduction by Philip Goldstein

The Abolition of Work by Bob Black

Instead of Work by Bob Black

Anarchism, Marxism and the Future of the Left: Interviews and Essays, 1993-1998 by Murray Bookchin

Social Anarchism or Lifestyle Anarchism: An Unbridgeable Scam by Murray Bookchin

From Urbanization to Cities: Toward a New Politics of Citizenship 1996 by Murray Bookchin

The Principles of Anarchism by Lucy Parson

Equitable Commerce: A New Development of Rinciples as Substitutes for Laws and Government by Josiah Warren

Individual Liberty: selection from the writings of Bejamin Tucker

Fields, Factories and Workshops of Tomorrow by Peter Kroptkin

Modern Science and Anarchism by Peter Kropotkin

Philosophy and the Mirrow of Nature by Richard Roty

The Fixation of Belief by Charles Peirce

How to make our ideas clear by Charles Peirce

From a logical point of view by Willard V O Quine

Reconstruction of Philosophy by John Dewey

Science without number 2nd edition by Harty Field

Against Method by Paul Feyerabend

Science of Logic by Hegel

The Philosophy of History by Hegel

Reform or Revolution by Rosa Luxemberg

The Worm at the core on the role of death in life by Sheldon Solomon

The Myth of Sisyphus by Albert Camus

The Rebel by Albert Camus

The Ego and His Own by Max Stiner

Naturalism and Ontology by Wilfrid Sellar

The S Word: a short history of American tradition… socialism by John Nichols

Socialism: Utopian and Scientific by Friedrich Engels

The Mark by Friedrich Engels

The Best Argument against God by Graham Oppy

Wittgenstein and Pragmatism: On Certainty in the Light of Peirce and James by Anna Boncompagni

The ABC of Materialist by Dialectics by Leon Trosky

Scientific Realism: How Science Tracks Truth by Stathis Psillos

Naturalism, Realism, and Normativity by Hilary Putnam

Utopia by Thomas More

Why I Am Not a Buddhist by Evan Thompson

The miracle of theism: arguments for and against the existence of god by John Mackie

Atheism and Theism 2nd edition by J J C Smart and John Haldane

The Failure of nonviolence: from the arab spring to occupy by Peter Gelderloos

Heaven and Hell the history of the afterlife by Bart Ehrman

Anarcho-Transhumanist FAQ

Anti-Duhring by Friedrich Ebgels

Theses of Feuerbach by Karl Marx

The German Ideology by Karl Marx

Dialectics of Nature by Friedrich Engels

African Anarchism the history of the movement by Sam Mbah

Capital and Ideology by Thomas Piketty

The Peasant Question in France and Germany by Friedrich Engels

On the history of early Christianity by Friedrich Engels

The origin of the family, private property and the state by Friedrich Engels

On the history of the communist league by Friedrich Engels

Ludwig Feuerbach and the Outcome of Classical German Philosophy by Friedrich Engels

The part played by labour in the transition from ape to man by Friedrich Engels

The programme of the partin ouvrier by Friedrich Engels

The Murray Bookchin Reader

Surrogates by Paul Weiss

Thoughts on the interpretation of nature by Denis Diderot

A people’s history of silicon valley by Keith Spencer

Search of a method by Jean Paul Satre

Cruitique of Dialectical Reason by Jean Paul Satre

Crisis in Cosmology by In Defense of Marxism

Anti-Dialectics

Little Red Book by Mao Zedong

On a Critical Reflection on Dialectical Materialism by Teodor Oizerman

1891 Introduction by Frederick Engels On the 20th Anniversary of the Paris Commune

Critique of the Erfurt Program by Friedrich Engels

Bruno Bauer and Early Christianity by Friedrich Engels

Articles for The Labour Standard by Friedrich Engels

Introduction to Programme of French by Karl Marx

A Workers' Inquiry Workers' Party by Karl Marx

Chicago Tribune Interview with Marx

The Strategy and Tactics of the Class Struggle by Karl Marx

Militant Buddhism The Rise of Religious Violence in Sri Lanka, Myanmar and Thailand by Peter Lehr

Maoism and the Chinese Revolution A Critical Introduction by Elliott Liu

Chicanismo: The Forging of Militant Ethos among Mexican Americans by Ignacio Garcia

Extremism in America by George Michael

A Soldier's Story: Writings by a Revolutionary New Afrikan Anarchist by Kuwasi Balagoon

Situationist International Anthology by Ken Knabb

The Joy of Revolution by Ken Knabb

Die Philosophie Der Erlosung by Philipp Mainlander

On the Heights of Despair by Emil Cioran

Militant Puerto Ricans: Migrants, Armed Struggle and Political Prisoners by Michael Gonzalez-Cruz

Biography of Dr. Ramon Emeterio Betances Alacan: Father of the Puerto Rican Motherland by Armando Pacheco Matos

La Peregrinacion de Bayoan by Eugenio Maria de Hosto

Summerhill A Radical Approach To Child-Rearing by A.S. Neill

Children of the Future: On the Prevention of Sexual Pathology by Wilhelm Reich

No Contest: The Case Against Competition by Alfie Kohn

The Modern School Movement by Paul Avrich

Compulsory Mis-education/The Community of Scholars by Paul Goodman

The Origin and Ideals of Modern School by Francisco Ferrer

The Irrational in Politics by Maurice Brinton

Anarchist Pedagogies by Robert Haworth

Queering Anarchism by C.B. Daring

A People's History of Science: Miners, Midwives, and Low Mechanicks by Clifford Conner

Su Propuesta, Su Vision by Filiberto Ojeda Rios

Amor y anarquia: Los escritos de Luisa Capetillo by Julio Ramos

Ensayo Libertario by Luisa Capetillo

The Assault on Culture by Stewart Home

Under the loving care of the fatherly leader: North Korea and the Kim Dynasty by Bradley Martin

Escritos Macheteros by Filiberto Ojeda Rios

Albizu Campos Puerto Rican Revolutionary by Federico Ribes Tovar

La conciencia nacional Puertorriquena by Pedro Albizu Campos

The Humanisphere by Joseph Dejacque

The Young Lords by Johanna Fernandez

The Young Lords A Reader by Darrel Enck Wanzer

China shuts down Maoist website Utopia by The Guardian

The mysterious case of disappearing Chinese shows what happens when state ideology goes badly wrong by Slavoj Zizek

A Maoist Attack on Anarchism by Wayne Price

China Backs Nepal Over Maoist Rebels - The Washington Post

Chinese 'deliver arms to Nepal' by BBC

Maoists in Nepal to embrace capitalism by Financial Times

The anarchist martyrs of Changsha by Libcom

The mythology of the great proletarian cultural revolution and the Chinese ultra-left - Donald Parkinson

Why Mao? By Libcom

Bureaucrats - Simon Leys

An Anarchist in North Korea The Opposite of Freedom: A Journey to Pyongyang by Pierre Garine Fifth Estate # 390, Fall, 2013

When Castro Recruited Nazis, And Begged Russians To Keep Nukes In Cuba by Worldcrunch

Cuba: Economic change and authoritarian stasis World, Apr 10th

The Cleanest Race: How North Koreans See Themselves and Why it Matters by Brian Reynolds Myers

Capitalist Realism in North Korea by Libcom

North Korea: development of national capitalism by Libcom

The Secret Teachings of All Ages by Manly P. Hall

THE SEEKER'S GUIDE TO THE SECRET TEACHINGS OF ALL AGES THE AUTHORIZED COMPANION TO MANLY P. HALL'S ESOTERIC LANDMARK by Mitch Horowitz

Property is Theft! a Pierre-Joseph Proudhon anthology

Direct struggle against capital: A Peter Kropotkin anthology

On Anarchy Selected Works by the Activist-Founder of World Anarchism

Malatesta: Life and Ideas The Anarchist Writings of Errico Malatesta

Modern Science and Anarchy by Peter Kropotkin (Author), Iain McKay (Introduction)

Fragments of an anarchist anthropology by David Graeber

Toward an anthropological theory of value: the false coin our own dreams by David Graeber

Rethinking Puerto Rican Precolonial History by Reniel Rodriguez Ramos

Albizu Campos y la independencia de Puerto Rico by Laura Meneses De Albizu Campos

Slaves Revolts in Puerto Rico by Guillermo Baralt

Not of pure blood: the free people of color and racial prejudice in the nineteenth century by Jay Kinsbruner

Imposing decency: the politics of sexuality and race in Puerto Rico, 1870-1920 by Eileen Suarez

Almost citizens: Puerto Rico, the US constitution and empire by Sam Erman

Foreign in a domestic sense by Christian Burnett

America's colony by Pedro Malvet

Puerto Rico in the American century by Cesar Ayala

Flying Saucers, the Process of Matter and Energy, Science, the Revolutionary and Working-Class Struggle and the Socialist Future of Mankind by Juan Posadas

Reason in Revolt: Marxist Philosophy and Modern Science by Alan Woods

Daoism and Anarchism: Critiques of State Autonomy in Ancient and Modern China by John Rapp

Man for Himself: An Inquiry Inti the Psychology of Ethics by Erich Fromm

Wobblies of the World: A Global History of the IWW by Peter Cole

God and the Philosophers by Paul Edwards

Essential Dharma of Mind Transmission by Huangbo Xiyun

All about Radiation by L. Ron Hubbard

Future Primitive and Other Essays by John Zerzan

Against Civilization: Readings and Reflections by John Zerzan

The Real History of Secret Societies by Richard Spence

The Scottish Key: An Investigation Into the Origin of Freemasonry by Tristan Bourland

Secrets of the Masons by Rod Tamime

Terra Masonica by Bourlard Tristan

Inside The Freemasons by Netflix

33 & Beyond: The Royal Art of Freemasonry by Johnny Royal

Illuminated by Johnny Royal

The Halliwell Manuscript – Unknown

Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry by Albert Pike

10,000 Famous Freemasons Volume 1-4 by William R. Denslow

The Way of Hermes: New Translations of Corpus Hermeticum and Definitions of Hermes Trismegistus to Asclepius by Clement Salaman

Grimoires: A History of Magic Books by Owen Davies

A History of Magic, Witchcraft and the Occult by DK Publishing

Cakrasamvara Tantra

Yoga Sutras of Patanjali

Bardo Thodol (Tibetan Book of the Dead)

Maitrayaniya Upanisad

The Emerald Tablets

How to Read the Akashic Records: Accessing the Archive of the Soul and its Journey by Linda Howe

Man and His Symbols: Approaching the Unconscious by Carl Jung

Philosophy Between the Lines: The Lost History of Esoteric Writing by Arthur Melzer

Guruji's Lie – Dhirendra K Jha

Caste dynamics behind sexual violence in India – DW

Hatras case – BBC

Four Dalit women rape every day – The Logical Indian

Teaching machines to reason about what they see – MIT CSAIL

Teaching robots to see with Unity by Sarah Wolf, Jonathan Leban, Amanda Trang, Jacob Platin, Sujoy Ganguly

Teaching robots to see – HDVision

Can AI match human abstract reasoning capabilities? by Alex Hickey

A model of neurological disorder: a basis for logical and structured thinking and reasoning in neurology by J. Ekstedt,L. Forsgren

Teaching robots to learn about the world through touch - Brian Heater

Indian Buddhism by A.K. Warder

Tribal Roots of Hinduism by S.K. Tiwari

The Hindus: An Alternative History by Wendy Doniger

An Introduction to Hinduism by Gavin Flood

Fama Fraternitatis 1615

Confessio Fraternitatis 1616

The Chymical Marriage of Christian Rosencreutz

Writing Secrecy in Caribbean Freemasonry by Jossianna Arroyo

Anarchists of the Caribbean: Countercultural Politics and Transnational Networks in the Age of US Expansion by Kirwin Shaffer

A People's History of the US Military by Michael Bellesiles

Documents of the Black Liberation Army

Baudrillard and Theology by James Walters

Anarchism A Documentary History by Robert Graham

The Games: A Global History of the Olympics by David Goldblatt

Power Games: A Political History of the Olympics by Jules Boykoff

The Sovereign Colony: Olympic Sport, National Identity, and International Politics in Puerto Rico by Antonio Sotomayor

Secret Destiny and Prophecy of The United States – The Chancellor Robert R Livingston Masonic Library

Freemasonry, Colonialism, and Indigenous Elites by Frank Karpiel and Ramapo College

"Masons in Italy: The Borderland Between Fanaticism and Liberty" by Aldo Alessandro Mola

Handbook of Freemansory Edited by Henrik Bogdan and Jan A.M. Snoek

Native American Freemasonry: Associationalism and Performance in America by Joy Porter

Builders of Empire: Freemasons and British Imperialism, 1717-1927 by Jessica L. Harland-Jacobs

Ku Klux Klan: An American Story

Freemasonry: Quest for Immortality by Christopher Earnshaw

The Dawn of Everything: A New History of Humanity by David Graeber

Naturalism and Religion: A Contemporary Philosophical Investigation by Graham Oppy

Consciousness and Physicalism: A Defense of a Research Program by Andreas Elpidorou and Guy Dove

One of Us by Heidi Ewing and Rachel Grady

The Ku Klux Klan and Freemasonry in 1920s America: Fighting Fraternities by Miguel Hernandez

Theosophy: An Introduction to the Supersensible Knowledge of the World and the Destination of Man by Rudolf Steiner

The New Confessions of an Economic Hitman – John Perkins

Katha Upanishad

From Stimulus to Science – Quine

Word and Object – Quine

Oxford Handbook of Consequentialism – Douglas Portmore

Subjective Well-Being in Life Satisfaction – James Maddux

The God Beyond Belief: In Defence of William Rowe's Evidential Argument from EVil – Nick Trakakis

World Development Indicators 2008

Society Without God: What The Least Religious Nations Can Tell Us about Contentment – Phil Zuckerman

Atheism and Secularity Vol 1-2 – Phil Zuckerman

Faith No More: Why People Reject Religion – Phil Zuckerman

Living the Secular Life: New Answers to Old Questions – Phil Zuckerman

The Nonreligious: Understanding Seculat People and Societies – Phil Zuckerman

Rabble Rousers and Merry Pranksters: A History of Anarchism in Aotearoa/New Zealand by Toby Boraman

Abductive Reasoning – Douglas Walton

Understanding Empiricism – Robert Meyers

Encyclopedia of the Human Brain, Four Volume Set – VS Ramachandran

The Sovereign Colony: Olympic Sport, National Identity, and International Politics in Puerto Rico – Antonio Sotomayor

Free the Land: The Republico f New Afrikan and the Pursuit of a Black Nation State Edward Onaci

Bloodstained: One Hundred Years of Leninist Counterrevolution

The Origins of Primitivism – George Bradford

The Way of Chuang Tzu

WORKERS' INSTITUTE SUCCESSFULLY CONDUCTS VIGOROUS PROGRAMME TO UPHOLD CHAIRMAN MAO'S REVOLUTIONARY LINE AMIDST THE MASS UPSURGE IN BRITAIN – A REPORT by Workers' Institute of Marxism-Leninism-Mao Zedong Thought

The Incorruptibles: A Study of incorruption in the bodies of various saints and beati by Joan Carroll Cruz

The Political Philosophy of Poststructualist Anarchism by Todd May

Postmodern Anarchism by Lewis Call

Erring: A Postmodern A/theology by Mark Taylor

The Courage of Truth in Theology – Lloyd Geering

Freakonomics: A Rogue Economist Explores the Hidden Side of Everything by Steven Levitt

SuperFreakonomics: Global Cooling, Patriotic Prostitutes and Why Suicide Bombers Should Buy Life Insurance by Steven Levitt

Pagans and Christians by Robin Lane Fox

Science Unlimited? The Challenges of Scientism byMaarten Boudry

The Pope at War: The Secret History of Pius XII, Mussolini, and Hitler by David I. Kertzer

A Living Revolution: Anarchism in the Kibbutz Movement by James Horrox

Democratic Confederalism by Abdullah Ocalan

The Cambridge Companion to Religion and Terrorism by James Lewis

The Oxford Handbook of Religion and Violence by Mark Juergensmeyer

The Oxford Handbook of the Archeology of Ritual and Religion by Timothy Insoll

Ressurection in Mark's Literary-Historical Perspective by Paul Fullmer

The Myth of Persecution: How Early Christians Invented a Story of Martyrdom by Candida Moss

Early Christians Adapting to the Roman Empire: Mutual Recognition by Niko Huttunen

The Believing Brain: From Ghosts and Gods to Politics and Conspiracies How We Construct Belief and Reinforce Thes as Truth ny Michael Shermet

Faces in the Clouds: A New Theory of Religion by Stewart Elliott Guthrie

The Homeric Epics and the Gospel of Mark by Dennis MacDonald

The Power of Parable: How Fiction by Jesus Became Fiction anout Jesus by John Dominic Crossan

The Atheist Handbook of the Old Testament Vol 1-2 by Joshua Bowen

Virgin Mother Goddesses of Antiquity by Marguerite Rigoglioso

Iesus Deus: The Early Christian Depiction of Jesus as a Mediterranean God by M. David Litwa

Ressurection and Reception in Early Christianity by Richard Miller

Believing in Magic: The Psychology of Superstition by Stuart Vyse

Resurrection of Jesus: History, Experience and Theology by Gerd Ludemann

History Begins at Sumer by Samuel Noah Kramer

Diasporic Blackness: The Life and Times of Arturo Alfonso Schomburg by Vanessa Valdes

Existential Physics by Sabine Hossenfielder

The Great Goddesses of Egypt by Barbara Lesko

Che A Revolutionary Life by Jon Lee Anderson

The Idea of the World A multi-disciplinary argument for the mental nature of reality by Bernardo Kastrup

New research suggests our brains use quantum computation by Trinity College Dublin

Types of Boltzmann Brains by Alexey Turchin & Roman Yampolskiy

Boltzmannian Immortality* - Christian Loew†

Forever and Again: Necessary Conditions for “Quantum Immortality” and its Practical Implications by Alexey Turchin

Christian Mythology: Revelations of Pagan Origins by Philippe Walter

Religious Anarchism: New Perspectives by Alexandre Christoyannopoulos

Essays in Anarchism and Religion Vol 1-3 by Alexandre Christoyannopoulos

Pagan Anarchism by Christopher Scott Thompson

Occoult Features of Anarchism: With Attention to Conspiracy of Kings and the Conspiracy of the Peoples by Erica Lsgslisse

Liber Null and Psychonaut: An Intriduction to Chaos Magic by Peter Caroll

No masters but God: Potraits of anarcho-judaism by Hayyim Rothman and Benedicte Miyamoto

Islam and Anarchism: Relationship and Resonances by Mohamed Abdou

Religious Jewish Anarchism by Amnon Shapira

Zen Anarchism: The Egalitarian Dharma of Uchiyama Gudo by Fabio Rambelli

Nihilist Anamism by Aragon!

Shamanism, anarchy and the end of the world by David Hanson

Envisioning an Anarcho-Pacifist Peace by Joseph Llewellyn

The Kingdom of God is Withing You by Leo Tolstoy

Vedic Anarchism and the Decolonisation of the Spirit by Dara Casey O Siochru